INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS 1912.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, preparation and estimation of tyrosine and glutamic acid, A., i, 261.

melting point of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine, A., i, 261.

notes [tryptophan, selective absorption, nomenclature], A., i, 521.

feeding investigation with completely digested nutriment; solution of the problem of the artificial preparation of nutritive material, A., ii, 363.

estimation of tyrosine and glutamic acid, A., ii, 395.

the fate of protein cleavage products in the intestine; the occurrence of individual amino-acids in different parts of the intestinal canal, A., ii, 574.

feeding experiments with the amino-acids derived from protein, and with ammonium salts, A., ii, 575.

the occurrence of peptolytic enzymes, A., ii, 576.

formation of homogentisic acid after the administration of large quantities of *l*-tyrosine by the mouth, A., ii, 585.

isolation of glycyl-*l*-phenylalanine from the chyme of small intestine; biological studies with the help of different protein cleavage products and synthetically prepared polypeptides, A., ii, 1190.

anaphylaxis, A., ii, 1194.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Hsing Lang* **Chang**, polypeptides containing *d*-aminobutyric acid, A., i, 338.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Andor* **Fodor**, the possible isomeric tripeptides from the three monoaminocarboxylic acids: glycine, *d*-alanine, and *l*-leucine, A., i, 950.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Rudolf* **Hanslian**, the use of the ester method for the detection of monoamino-acids in the presence of polypeptides, A., ii, 500.

behaviour of inorganic constituents of nutriments in the alimentary canal. I. The behaviour of the iron and calcium of flesh in digestion, A., ii, 956.

composition of bladder stones in the natives of Asia Minor, A., ii, 962.

the behaviour of α-pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 1196.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Paul* **Hirsch**, the formation of glycine in the animal organism, A., ii, 579.

synthetic capacity of cells in mammalia; protein need in dogs fed on ammonium salts and single amino-acids, A., ii, 957.

feeding experiments with gelatin, ammonium salts, completely hydrolysed flesh, and a mixture of amino-acids on young dogs, A., ii, 1189.

synthetic powers of animal cells; the value of nitrogen from different sources in the dog's organism, A., ii, 1190.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Ryngo* **Inouye**, composition of different kinds of silk. XIV. Total and partial hydrolysis of the cocoon of the Ailanthus spinner and of Tailung silk, A., i, 751.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *T.* **Kashiwado**, the nuclein of the thymus, and anaphylaxis studies with nuclear materials (nucleo-proteins, nucleins, and nucleic acids, A., ii, 1192.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Kautzsch**, detection of *l*-proline as a primary product of protein hydrolysis, A., i, 492.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Kautzsch,** esterification of the monoamino-acids by means of ethyl iodide; separation of pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid from glutamic acid, A., i, 492.

glutamic and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acids. III. Mercury salts, pyrrolidonecarboxyl chloride, and pyrrolidonecarboxyl amide, A., i, 492.

putrefaction researches with *d*-glutamic acid and studies on γ-aminobutyric acid, A., i, 952.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Friedrich* **Kramm,** the cleavage of the milk proteins by gastric juice under various conditions, A., ii, 573.

the cleavage of proteins in the intestinal canal, A., ii, 574.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Arno Ed.* **Lampé,** the fat-splitting properties of blood and plasma under various conditions, A., ii, 572.

the replacement of protein, or an equivalent mixture of amino-acids, by gelatin and ammonium salts, A., ii, 956.

the fate of individual amino-acids, mixtures of amino-acids, peptones, and proteins in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 1189.

synthetic powers of animal cells; the value of nitrogen from different sources in the dog's organism, A., ii, 1190.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Chauncey J. Vallette* **Pettibone,** the influence of the physical condition of proteins on the rapidity of their cleavage by enzymes; the importance of peptic digestion on the further cleavage of proteins by trypsin; the degree of cleavage of proteins by enzymes, A., i, 1040.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke,** estimation of amino-nitrogen in polypeptides by van Slyke's method, A., ii, 105.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Arthur* **Weil,** losses in the isolation of the monoamino-acids [from proteins] by the ester method. II., A., i, 323.

resolution of racemic histidine into the optically active components, A., i, 383.

derivatives of monoamino-acids, picrolonates of glycine, *d*-alanine, and *dl*-leucine, A., i, 422.

losses in the isolation of the monoaminio-acids by the ester method. III. Liberation of the esters by means of lead hydroxide, A., i, 950.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Arthur* **Weil,** the rotatory power of blood plasma and serum of different animals of varying age and sex, A., ii, 1185.

comparative investigations on the amount of amino-acids in various constituents of the nervous system. I. The amino-acids of peripheral nerves, and the white matter of the spinal chord, A., ii, 1191.

Abegg, *Erwin*. See *Hans* **Rupe.**

Abel, *Emil*, the behaviour of iodine towards thiosulphate and tetrathionate in alkaline solution, A., ii, 486.

selective catalytic reactions, A., ii, 927.

hydrolysis of iodine, A., ii, 1153.

Abel, *John Jacob*, the action of drugs and the function of the anterior lymph hearts in cardiectomised frogs, A., ii, 1193.

Abel, *John Jacob*, and *David I.* **Macht,** two crystalline pharmacological agents obtained from the tropical toad (*bufo agua*), A., ii, 1193.

Abell, *Robert Duncombe*, 1:3-keto-enolic ethers and derivatives of dibenzoylmethane, T., 989; P., 145.

derivatives of phenyl styryl ketone. Part I. The tautomeric forms of dibenzoylmethane, T., 998; P., 145.

Abersen, *Johannes Hendrikus*, adsorption capacity of the soil, A., ii, 292.

Aboulenc, *J.* See *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens.**

Abraham, *A*. See *Edouard* **Bourgeois.**

Abrahamsohn, *B.*, respiration of barley during germination, especially its dependence on the amount of protein, A., ii, 197.

Achalme, *Pierre*, function of interatomic electrons in electrolysis, A., ii, 322.

the rôle of intra-atomic electrons in catalysis, A., ii, 340.

the function of interatomic electrons in catalysis and electrolysis, A., ii, 530.

Achert, *O.*, inversion of sucrose by honey, A., ii, 394.

Ackermann, *Dankwart*, the occurrence of trigonelline and nicotinuric acid in the urine after the administration of nicotinic acid, A., ii, 967.

Ackermann, *Dankwart*, and *Friedrich* **Kutscher,** the occurrence of lysine in the urine in cystinuria, A., ii, 72.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*, catalysis. XII. Mechanism of organic reactions, A., ii, 1047.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See also *Lucius Junius* **Desha** and *Nathaniel Edward* **Loomis**.

Adams, *Alfred*, the effect of atmospheres enriched with oxygen on living organisms: (*a*) micro-organisms; (*b*) mammals inoculated with tuberculosis; (*c*) normal mammals; oxygen pneumonia, A., ii, 776.

Adams, *Ernest Bryan*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Adams, *L. H.*, and *John* **Johnston**, the standard scale of temperatures between 200° and 1100°, A., ii, 624.

Adams, *L. H.* See also *John* **Johnston**.

Adler, *Alfred*, periodic phenomena at electrodes which can be made passive, A., ii, 891.

Adler, *Ludwig*, detection of earthnut oil in olive oil, A., ii, 815.

Adler, *Oskar*, pigment anomalies in metabolism, A., ii, 467.

Adwentowski, *Karol*, and *Edward* **Drozdowski**, silicon hydride at low temperatures, A., ii, 44.

Ageno, *Fernando*, partition of sodium oxide between boric acid and carbonic acid, A., ii, 339.

Ageno, *Fernando*, and *Elena* **Valla**, hydrolysis. I. Hydrolysis of carbonates, A., ii, 243.

Ageno, *Fernando*. See also *Raffaele* **Nasini**.

Agnew, *J. Watson*, and *Robin B.* **Croad**, constituents of oil of savin, A., i, 636.

Agulhon, *Henri*, mechanism of the destruction of diastases by light, A., i, 61.

Agulhon, *Henri*, and *R.* **Sazerac**, action of uranium on certain micro-organisms, A., ii, 973.

Agulhon, *Henri*, and *Pierre* **Thomas**, colour reactions of amino-compounds in presence of mineral acids and potassium dichromate, A., ii, 308.

Agulhon, *Henri*. See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Ahrens, *Felix*, the colloidal nature of caoutchouc, A., i, 481.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation [preparation of anthraquinone-acridone derivatives], A., i, 141.

[preparation of *p*-aminophenyl methyl mercaptole], A., i, 183.

preparation of 4-chloro-α-naphthol, A., i, 183.

preparation of mercury *p*-aminophenylarsinates, A., i, 228.

preparation of a condensation product from dihydro-1:4-benzothiazone, A., i, 504.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of indophenol condensation products from perimidine and its derivatives, A., i, 512.

preparation of esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 558.

preparation of neutral phosphoric acid esters of phenols and naphthols with their homologues and derivatives, A., i, 760.

preparation of *o*-aminoanthraquinone-carboxylic acid, A., i, 981.

preparation of indophenols of the benziminazole group and their leuco-derivatives, A., i, 1033.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie, and *Hans* **Kühne**, preparation of barium nitrate, A., ii, 1171.

Albahary, *Jacques M.*, metabolism of oxalic acid and oxalates, A., ii, 666.

Albitzky, *P.*, the "back action" and "after action" of carbon dioxide and the biological importance of the carbonic acid normally present in the body, A., ii, 458.

Albuquerque, *M. d'A.*, valency and the evolution of the elements, A., ii, 1156.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, the feeding of young dogs on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, A., ii, 782.

the feeding of white rats on the pituitary body, A., ii, 1192.

the iodine content of the thyroid of sheep, ox, and pig, A., ii, 1192.

Aleixandre, *Peset*, a new micro-chemical reaction of semen, A., ii, 707.

Aleksandroff, *W. G.* See *Wladimir I.* **Palladin**.

Alessandri, *Luigi*, diacetylfurazan, A., i, 655.

Alexander, *Franz G.*, the gaseous metabolism of the brain, A., ii, 957.

Alexander, *Franz G.*, and *Géza* **Révész**, the influence of optical stimula on the gaseous metabolism of the brain, A., ii, 957.

Alexander, *W. B.* See *Walter Parke* **Bradley**.

Allemann, *O.*, the significance of the hydrogen ion in milk clotting, A., ii, 1079.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, and *J. L.* **Crenshaw**, crystalline forms and genetic conditions of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 1055.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, *J. L.* **Crenshaw**, *John* **Johnston**, and *Esper S.* **Larsen**, the mineral sulphides of iron, A., ii, 354.

Allen, *Herman Camp*, reduction of nitrobenzene by means of ferrous hydroxide, A., i, 249.

Allen, *Irving Cowan*, and *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, an electrically heated distillation apparatus for difficult distillations, A., ii, 932.

Aloy, *Jules* [*François*], and *Pierre Charles* **Rabaut**, cyanohydrins and the corresponding benzoylamides and alcohols, A., i, 462.

Altberg, *W.*, simple molecules as carriers of electricity in gases and a new method of measuring molecular diameters, A., ii, 517.

Alvarez, *Hector H.* See *G.* **Wenger**.

Alvisi, *Ugo*, observations on the action of fluorine in nature, A., ii, 357.

Alvisi, *Ugo*, and *M.* **Orabona**, the biochemical behaviour of perchlorates, chlorates, nitrates, and nitrites, and the reducing power of the root nodules of Leguminosæ, especially of *Vicia faba*, A., ii, 863.

Amadori, *Mario*, reciprocal behaviour of alkali sulphates, chromates, molybdates and tungstates at low and at high temperatures, I., A., ii, 757.

capacity of sodium haloids for forming solid solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 758.

mutual solubility of sulphates and carbonates in the solid state at high temperatures, A., ii, 917.

tendency of haloids and phosphates of the same metal to combine. I. Alkali chlorides and phosphates, A., ii, 940.

Amadori, *Mario*, and *G.* **Pampanini**, the capacity of potassium haloids for forming solid solutions in relation to temperature, A., ii, 48, 154.

Amadori, *Mario*. See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni** and *Giovanni* **Pellini**.

Amaduzzi, *Lavoro*, and *Maurizio* **Padoa**, conductivity and photoelectric hysteresis of isomorphous mixtures of sulphur and selenium and of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 227.

the Hallwachs effect and phototropy, A., ii, 227.

Amagat, *Émile Hilaire*, variations in the coefficient of pressure with temperature and their connexion with the internal pressure of liquids, A., ii, 428.

Amann, *August*. See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Amann, *J.*, ultramicroscopy of iodine solutions, A., ii, 751.

Amantea, *Giuseppe*, presence of erepsin in the organs and its distribution in the mucous membrane of the digestive tract, A., ii, 777.

Amberger, *Conrad*, metal organosols, A., ii, 1053.

gold organosol, A., ii, 1059.

Ambler, *Joseph A.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Ammann, *Louis*, comparative influence of water and of crude spirit on the composition of [beetroot] pulp in sugar works and distilleries, A., ii, 382.

Amouroux, *Gaëtan*, and *Marcel* **Murat**, syntheses starting from butyrone, A., i, 414.

Amouroux, *Gaëtan*. See also *Marcel* **Murat**.

Amsler, *N. K.* See *Alexander E.* **Porai-Koschitz**.

Anderlini, *Francesco*, some ammoniocopper mercuric iodides and an ammonio-copper iodide, A., ii, 764.

Andersen, *A. C.*, the detection and estimation of sugar in the urine, A., ii, 101.

Andersen, *A. C.* See also *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.

Andersen, *Erik Buch*. See *Knud* **Estrup**.

Andersen, *Olaf*, epidote from Notodden, Telemark, Norway, A., ii, 1183.

Anderson, *Duncan Geddes*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

Anderson, *Ernest*, relation between the configuration and rotation of the lactones in the sugar and saccharinic acid groups, A., i, 161.

Anderson, *R. J.*, phytin and phosphoric acid esters of inositol, A., i, 607, 676.

organic phosphoric acid compound of wheat bran, A., ii, 1205.

André, *Emile*, action of hydrazine on ethylenic β-substituted amino-ketones, A., i, 628.

André, *Franz*. See *Julius* **Tafel**.

André, *Gustave*, soluble substances in the plasma of potato tubers, A., ii, 198.

displacement by water of soluble substances in the plasma of potato tubers, A., ii, 198.

displacement by water of nutritive substances in seeds, A., ii, 591.

the evolution of nitrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur during the growth of barley, A., ii, 675.

distribution of the mineral bases in barley during growth, A., ii, 803.

Andréeff, *Iwan I.*, chemical action of ultra-violet rays: synthesis and decomposition of water, A., ii, 112.

Andreeff, *N.*, and *A.* **Saposhnikoff**, determination of the degrees of dissociation of electrolytes in mixtures, A., ii, 892.

Andrich, *K.* See *Carl* **Schall**.

Angel, *Andrea*, isomeric change of halogen-substituted diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, T., 515; P., 46.

Angeli, *Angelo*, Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, A., i, 117, 626.
interesting decomposition of some oximes, A., i, 269.
chemistry of silver therapy, A., ii, 964.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Bruno* **Valori**, azoxy-compounds, A., i, 321.
Angrisani, *T.* See *Marussia* **Bakunin.**
Angyán, *J. von*, and *R. von den* **Velden**, blood coagulation in man, A., ii, 954.
Anneler, *E.*, estimation of morphine in opiates, especially in pantopon "roche," A., ii, 818.
Anno, *Kinzuchi*, the formation of *d*-lactic acid in incubated hen's eggs, A., i, 748.
Ansaldo, *Giovanni.* See *Luigi* **Rolla.**
Anschütz, *Richard*, Loschmidt's graphic formulæ; history of the benzene theory, A., i, 247
iminotetronic acid, A., i, 836.
sulphonylides, A., i, 852.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Oskar* **Motschmann**, hydrolytic decomposition of acetylated hydroxy-acids. II., A., ii, 1046.
Anthes, *E.*, melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 19.
Anthes, *E.* See also *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Apostoi, *Th.* See *N.* **Costăchescu.**
Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, electrical conductivity of solutions of the alcohols in liquid hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 527.
Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *W. A.* **Patrick**, electrical conductivity of solutions of platinum tetraiodide and of iodine in alcohol, A., ii, 423.
Argyris, *Alfred*, and *Otto* **Frank**, absorption of monoglycerides of the higher fatty acids, A., ii, 1069.
Arkwright, *J. A.*, the serum reactions (complement fixation) of the meningococcus and the gonococcus, A., ii, 187.
Armstrong, *Edward Frankland.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong** and *Frederick* **Keeble.**
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, and *Edward* **Horton**, enzyme action. XVI. Enzymes of the emulsin type. I. Prunase, the correlate of prunasin, A., i, 816.
enzyme action. XVII. Enzymes of the emulsin type. II. The distribution of β-enzymes in plants, A., i, 816.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *John Vargas* **Eyre**, enzyme action. XVIII. Enzymes of the emulsin type. III. Linase and other enzymes in linaceæ, A., i, 816.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Edward* **Horton**, enzyme action; urease: a selective enzyme, A., i, 594.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Ernest Harry* **Rodd**, morphological studies of benzene derivatives. III. *p*-dibromobenzenesulphonates (isomorphous) of the "rare earth" elements—a means of determining the directions of valency in tervalent elements, A., i, 756.
Arndt, *Kurt*, influence of painting on the rusting of iron, A., ii, 454.
Arndt, *Kurt*, and *Georg* **Schraube**, adsorption by heated charcoal, A., ii, 1144.
Arnold, *H.*, analysis of platinum alloys, A., ii, 870.
Arnold, *Vinzenz*, a case of hæmatoporphyrinuria in typhoid fever, A., ii, 1195.
Arnold, *W.*, estimation of the molecular weights of small quantities of fatty acids, A., ii, 395.
sources of error in the estimation of the Polenske number of fats, A., ii, 702.
Arnou, *G.* See *A.* **Portevin.**
Arpi, *Ragnar.* See *Carl* **Benedicks.**
Arrhenius, *Svante August*, energy relationships in vaporisation and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 131.
chief law of adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 139.
the secretion of gastric and pancreatic juice, A., ii, 182.
electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 419.
Arsem, *William C.*, transformation of other forms of carbon into graphite, A., ii, 250.
Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, styracitol, A., i, 832.
Asahina, *Yasuhiko.* See also *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Aschan, *Ossian*, the oxidation of camphene, A., i, 367.
the decomposition of some higher acids of the oxalic acid group by heat, A., i, 536.
pinene hydriodide, (3-iodocamphane) and camphane, A., i, 879.
Aschan, *Ossian*, and *E.* **Falck**, mechanism of the Hell-Volhard reaction, A., i, 599.
Aschan, *Ossian*, and *Lauri* **Lokka**, the availability of the potassium in "rapakivi" and pegmatitic granites, A., ii, 252.
Aschan, *Ossian*, *A.* **Peterson**, and *W.* **Sjöström**, constitution of isofenchocamphoric acid and of some compounds of the fenchone series, A., i, 198.
Aschner, *R.*, and *Otto* **Porges**, the respiratory exchange in animals from which the pituitary body has been removed, A., ii, 458.

Asher, *Leon*, physiology of glands. XVII. The internal secretion of the suprarenal bodies and their innervation, A., ii, 660.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Hans* **Vogel**, physiology of glands. XVIII. The function of the spleen as an organ controlling the metabolism of iron, A., ii, 959.

Ashworth, *J. R.*, magnetic temperature-coefficients of the ferro-magnetic elements in corresponding states, A., ii, 127.

Askenasy, *Paul*, and *A.* **Solberg**, thermal decomposition of potassium permanganate, A., i, 1167.

Aso, *Keijiro*. See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Aston, *Francis W.*, and *Hubert E.* **Watson**, relation between current, voltage, pressure, and the length of the dark space in different gases, A., ii, 324.

Astruc, *A.* See *F.* **Jadin**.

Athenstaedt and **Redeker**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine borocitrates, A., i, 168.

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, and *Emil Alphonse* **Werner**, the dynamic isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, T., 1167; P., 141.

the influence of certain salts on the dynamic isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, T., 1982; P., 233.

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*. See also *Henry H.* **Dixon** and *Thomas Arthur* **Wallace**.

Atkinson, *F. C.* See *J. M.* **McCandless**.

Atkinson, *Harford M.*, estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 488.

Atterberg, *Albert*, the plasticity of barium sulphate, A., ii, 50.

reduction of potassium platinichloride by magnesium, A., ii, 686.

Aubert, thermo-osmosis, A., ii, 900.

Auerbach, *Friedrich*, potentials of the most important standard electrodes, A., ii, 123.

the estimation of free carbon dioxide in water by Trillich's method, A., ii, 996.

Auger, *Victor*, action of hydrogen peroxide on iodine compounds containing oxygen, A., ii, 40.

stability of the hypoiodites, A., ii, 751.

periodates of the alkali metals, A., ii, 757.

estimation of iodine in iodides, and in particular in the ash of seaweed, A., ii, 805.

new volumetric estimation of uranium, A., ii, 1098.

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, phosphomolybdate estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 487.

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, and *Samuel Shrowder* **Pickles**, the constituents of West Indian satinwood, T., 1052; P., 143.

Aureggi, *P. C.* See *Carlo* **Sandonnini**.

Auschkap, *Y. I.* See *Alexander E.* **Porai-Koschitz**.

Austerweil, *Geza*, preparation of butadiene and its homologues, A., i, 525.

Austin, *William L.*, and *Charles Alexander* **Keane**, analysis of lithopone, A., ii, 687.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], the action of phosphorus thiochloride on alkaline solutions of phenols, A., i, 104.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Albert* **Funk**, colorimetric estimation of lactose in urine and milk, A., ii, 101.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Gerhard* **Müller**, colorimetric estimation of sugar, creatine, and creatinine in urine, A., ii, 101.

Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*], simple method of formation of hydroxyhydrindones, A., i, 107.

the *C*-acyl derivatives of 2-hydroxycoumarones, A., i, 484.

preparation of *O*-alkyl and *C*-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 486.

cyclopentadiene, A., i, 956.

hydroxycarboxylic esters of coumarone, thionaphthen, and indole, and their products of alkylation, A., i, 1009.

spectrochemistry of enols and enolic derivatives, A., ii, 3.

spectrochemical behaviour and constitution of ethyl acetoacetate, A., ii, 4.

spectrochemistry of unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 109.

spectrochemical investigations, A., ii, 213.

constitution of camphene, A., ii, 214.

the absorption and refraction methods, A., ii, 505.

spectrochemistry of unsaturated organic compounds; influence of alkyl groups in conjugated systems, A., ii, 1013.

spectrochemistry of chloro-compounds, A., ii, 1015.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Philipp* **Ellinger**, spectrochemical differentiation between hydroaromatic compounds with endocyclic and with semicyclic double linkings, A., i, 187.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *W.* **Moosbrugger**, refraction and dispersion of organic substances containing several isolated double linkings, A., ii, 213.

Auzies, *J. A. A.*, the action of moist sulphur on cholic acid and taurine, A., i, 169.
Aweng, *Eugen*, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 695.

B.

Babini, *Vincenzo*. See *Ciro* **Ravenna**.
Bach, *Alexis*, the reduction ferments; the presence of a co-ferment of perhydridase in animal tissues, A., ii, 183.
Bach, *Alexis*, and *Mlle. V.* **Maryanovitch**, the supposed specific action of phenolase, A., i, 739.
Bach, *Hermann*, colorimetric estimation of phenols in waste liquors, A., ii, 98.
Bachem, *Albert*, spectral investigation of the phosphorescence and the distribution of the excitation for certain phosphorescent alkaline-earth metal sulphides, A., ii, 713.
Bachilli, *D.* See *Italo* **Bellucci**.
Bachmann, *Wilhelm*, the ultramicroscopic structure of jellies, A., ii, 145.
Bachmann, *Wilhelm*. See also *Richard* **Zsigmondy**.
Backer, *Hilmar Johannes*, electro-reduction of alkyl-nitrosoamides, T., 592; P., 65.
electrochemical reductions. I. Reduction of primary nitroamines into hydrazines, A., i, 339.
electrochemical reductions. II. Reduction of secondary nitroamines to hydrazines, A., i, 730.
Backer, *Hilmar Johannes*. See also *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont**.
Bacon, *Raymond Foss*, and *P. B.* **Dunbar**. I. Apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids with immiscible solvents lighter than water. II. Apparatus for quantitative reactions which depend on the measurement of an evolved gas, A., ii, 679.
Bacon, *Raymond Foss*. See also *P. B.* **Dunbar**.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of derivatives of *o*-thiolbenzoic acid, A., i, 111.
[preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 119, 1006.
[preparation of dimethylindanthren], A., i, 142.
preparation of chloroalkylarylsulphonic acids and of chloroalkylarylcarboxylic acids, A., i, 176.
preparation of aromatic sulphonyl ammonium compounds, A., i, 176.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of halogenated dehydroindigotin salts, their nuclear homologues and substitution products, A., i, 218.
preparation of carboxylic acids of aromatic ammonium compounds or their derivatives, A., i, 355.
preparation of aldehydes in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 361.
preparation of condensation products in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 362, 811, 996.
preparation of chloro-substituted derivatives of anthranilic acid, A., i, 450.
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 468, 996.
[preparation of nitromethylbenzanthrone], A., i, 475.
[preparation of naphthanthracridone], A., i, 504.
preparation of nitrated derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 512.
preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, A., i, 804.
preparation of pinacone from acetone and sodium, A., i, 831.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, A., i, 876, 980, 1013.
[preparation of phenanthrene derivatives containing sulphur], A., i, 877.
preparation of crystalline zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 945.
preparation of 1-aminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 979.
preparation of ammonia by the catalytic combination of nitrogen and hydrogen, A., ii, 936.
preparation of molybdenum compounds containing nitrogen, A., ii, 946.
the catalytic preparation of ammonia from its elements by the employment of pure iron as the contact substance, A., ii, 1052.
Bäckström, *Helmer*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Baer, *Julius*. See *Jakob* **Parnas**.
Baerwald, *Hans*, excitation of the phosphorescent alkaline earth-metal sulphides by canal rays, A., ii, 1122.
Baeyer, *Otto von*, change in the velocity of β-rays in their passage through matter, A., ii, 617.
Baeyer, *Otto von*, *Otto* **Hahn**, and *Lise* **Meitner**, magnetic spectrum of β-rays of radium, A., ii, 7.
the magnetic spectrum of β-rays of thorium, A., ii, 409.

Bagg, *Edward P.* See *Arthur I.* **Kendall.**
Baguley, *Allan,* phosphate nutrition of plants, A., ii, 293.
Bahr, *Eva von,* the alteration of absorption lines by foreign gases, A., ii, 2.
influence of temperature on the ultra-red absorption of gases, A., ii, 506.
Bailey, *Clement William,* and *Hamilton* **McCombie,** the effect of heat on a mixture of benzaldehydecyanohydrin with *m*-chloroaniline and with *m*-toluidine, T., 2272; P., 266.
Bailey, *Edward Monroe,* biochemical and bacteriological studies of the banana, A., ii, 379.
Bailey, *H. C.* See *John R.* **Murlin.**
Bailly, *O.,* application of the formaldehyde titration method to the estimation of amino-acids in plants, A., ii, 1009.
Bain, *William,* pharmacology and therapeutics of lecithin and phytin, A., ii, 585.
Bainbridge, *James Scott,* and *Samuel Henry* **Davies,** the essential oil of cocoa, T., 2209; P., 253.
Bairsto, *George Edward,* and *R.* **Mercer,** aluminium anode-films, A., ii, 123.
Baitsell, *George Alfred.* See *Lorande Loss* **Woodruff.**
Baker, *Frank,* the viscosity of ether-alcohol mixtures, T., 1409; P., 165.
Baker, *Herbert Brereton,* and (*Mrs.*) *Muriel* **Baker,** the change in the boiling points of the trioxide and tetroxide of nitrogen in drying, T., 2339; P., 282.
Baker, *Julian Levett,* and *Frank E.* **Day,** iodimetric titration of sulphites in presence of alcohol and sugars, A., ii, 1093.
Baker, (*Mrs.*) *Muriel.* See *Herbert Brereton* **Baker.**
Bakker, *Gerrit,* theory of the curved capillary layer, A., ii, 743.
Bakunin, *Marussia,* indones and their transformation products in sunlight; behaviour with ozone, A., i, 344.
explosiveness of the residues from ethereal solutions of nitrophenylindones exposed to light. III., A., i, 344.
action of the ultra-violet rays on stereoisomerides of the cinnamic series. II., A., i, 356.
Bakunin, *Marussia,* and *T.* **Angrisani,** constitution of phenyl-*o*-nitroindone [4-nitro-2-phenylindone] and of its ozonide, A., i, 867.
Balatschinsky, *G.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff.**
Balbiano, *Luigi,* Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, A., i, 474.
Baldes, *Karl.* See *Gustav* **Embden.**
Baldoni, *Alessandro,* estimation of quinine in urine and in blood, A., ii, 1219.
Ball, *John,* the meteorite of El Nakhla El Baharia, A., ii, 361.
Ball, *Walter Craven,* changes in the absorption spectra of "didymium" salts, A., ii, 877.
Balló, *Rezso,* and *Emil* **Dittler,** the binary systems $Li_2SiO_3 - Al_2(SiO_3)_3$, $Li_4SiO_4 - Al_4(SiO_4)_3$, $LiAlO - SiO_2$, and the lithium aluminosilicate minerals, A., ii, 758.
Balls, (*Miss*) *Kathleen,* *John Theodore* **Hewitt,** and *Sidney Herbert* **Newman,** studies in the azine series. Part II., T., 1840; P., 231.
Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril,* toxicity of paints, A., i, 533.
Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril,* and *Rudolf* **Krulla,** a theory of fluorescence, T., 1469; P., 196.
Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril,* and *Francis Owen* **Rice,** chemical reactivity and absorption spectra. Part I., T., 1475; P., 197.
chemical reactivity and absorption spectra. Part II. The variation in absorption produced by a solvent, P., 312.
Bamberger, *Eugen,* phenylmethyltriazole; a correction, A., i, 55.
Cazeneuve's diphenylcarbodiazide and diphenylcarbazone, A., i, 56.
Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Oskar* **Baudisch,** unusual oxidation of an azo-compound, A., i, 733.
Bamberger, *Eugen,* *Louis* **Blangey,** and *Josef* **Brun,** action of dilute sulphuric acid on phenyl- and *p*-tolyl-hydroxylamine, in the presence and the absence of phenol, A., i, 691.
Bamberger, *Eugen,* *Umetaro* **Suzuki,** *Marie* **Finkelstein,** and *Julius* **Potschiwauscheg,** nitroglyoxime, A., i, 839.
Banasinski, *E.* See *Joseph de* **Kowalski.**
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight,* the theory of emulsification. I., II., and III. A., ii, 542, 834.
electrical endosmose, A., ii, 623.
action of water vapour on gelatin, A., ii, 838.
the photochemical oxidation of benzene, A., ii, 1021.
Banerjee, *Manindra Nath,* the interaction of phosphorus and potassium hydroxide solution, P., 50.

Banerjee, *Manindra Nath*, and *Satish Chandra* **Banerjee**, a method of estimating tin in its ores, alloys, and compounds, P., 102.

Banerjee, *Satish Chandra*. See *Manindra Nath* **Banerjee**.

Bang, *Ivar*, the distribution of reducing substances in blood, A., ii, 180.

the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 210.

Bannister, *Charles Olden*, and *W.* **McNamara**, effect of calcium on the ammonium molybdate method of lead assay, A., ii, 689.

Baragiola, *W. I.*, and *Ch.* **Godet**, the state of combination of sulphuric acid in wine, A., ii, 981.

Barbier, *Philippe*. See *Ferdinand* **Gonnard**.

Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, the analogy between copper and silver, A., ii, 763.

argentic persulphate, A., ii, 941.

Barbieri, *N. Alberto*, the retina does not contain the chemical constituents of the optic nerve, A., ii, 664.

the colouring matter of egg-yolk or ovochromin, A., ii, 783.

non-existence of free or combined lecithins in the yolk of eggs and in biological structures, A., ii, 957.

Barbieri, *Pietro*. See *Giacomo* **Pighini**.

Barboni, *I.*, analysis of commercial calcium citrate, A., ii, 1106.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *Franz* **Müller**, formation and estimation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 58.

estimation of methæmoglobin, A., ii, 107.

blood-flow and metabolism in the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 659.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *H.* **Piper**, the gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland with reference especially to the effect of adrenaline and the time relation of the stimulus to the oxidation process, A., ii, 782.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *Lewis E.* **Shore**, gaseous metabolism of the liver. I., A., ii, 1070.

Barcroft, *Joseph*. See also *Ernest Henry* **Starling**.

Bardach, *Friedrich*. See *Hugo* **Ditz**.

Bardach, *K.* See *F.* **Fischler**.

Bardroff, *Wilhelm*, the constitution of the bimolecular cyanides of the fatty acids, A., i, 752.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Leda* **Bini**, chalkone and hydrochalkones, A., i, 118.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Michele* **Giua**, some derivatives of benzoylpropionic acid; (attempted synthesis of hydroxyl derivatives of naphthalene), A., i, 356.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Ermanno* **Martegiani**, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol. VII. and VIII., A., i, 292, 981.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Olimpia* **Molina**, constitution of certain trimethoxyphthalic acids, A., i, 773.

Barger, *George*, and *Reginald William Lane* **Clarke**, oxidation of picrotoxin, A., i, 1008.

Barger, *George*, and (*Miss*) *Ellen* **Field**, blue adsorption compounds of iodine. Part I. Starch, saponarin, and cholalic acid, T., 1394; P., 157; discussion, P., 157.

Barillé, *A.*, action of seltzer water on aluminium, A., ii, 943.

Barker, *Thomas Vipond*, studies in chemical crystallography. Part I. Co-ordination, isomorphism, and valency, T., 2484; P., 253.

crystallographic notes on inosite, potassium nitrate, and carbamide nitrate, A., i, 416.

crystallochemical analysis, A., ii, 1207.

Barkla, *Charles Glover*, and *V.* **Collier**, absorption of *X*-rays and fluorescent *X*-ray spectra, A., ii, 619.

Barkla, *Charles Glover*, and *Lewis* **Simons**, ionisation in gaseous mixtures by Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 222.

Barnebey, *O. L.*, rare earth reactions in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 999.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, note on the action of ethylene oxide on hydrazine hydrate, P., 259.

Barnett, *Raymond Theodore Fred.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Baroni, *E.*, and *O.* **Borlinetto**, reaction of quinine and other alkaloids with calomel, A., ii, 105.

Barral, *Etienne*, tests for salicylic acids, A., ii, 609.

reactions of sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 609.

Barratt, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin*, and *Albert Buckley* **Harris**, electric osmosis and concentration of electrolytes, A., ii, 420.

electro-osmosis, A., ii, 729.

Barratt, *Thomas*, the numbers and ranges of the α-particles emitted by the emanation and active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 408.

Barratt, *Thomas*. See also *Ernest* **Marsden**.

Barre, *Maurice*, double carbonates of calcium, A., ii, 254, 350.

preparation of anhydrous bromides, A., ii, 549.

Barre, *Maurice*, solubility of thorium sulphate in sulphuric acid and in solutions of lithium sulphate, A., ii, 771.

Barss, *W. R.*, measurements of radio-activity by means of α-rays, A., ii, 616.

ionisation by collision in gases and vapours, A., ii, 884.

Bartell, *F. E.*, pore diameters of osmotic membranes, A., ii, 628.

Barth, *Otto*, methods of increasing the resistance of technical alloys to chemical action, A., ii, 649.

action of the opium alkaloids with special reference to pantopon, A., ii, 1197.

Barthe, *Léonce*. See *P.* **Carles.**

Bartholomäus, *Erich*. See *Hans* **Fischer.**

Bartmann, *Alfons*, the "sparing action" of fat, A., ii, 779.

Bary, *Paul*, approximate value of the molecular weight of caoutchouc, A., i, 481.

Baschieri, *Enrico*. See *Raffaelle* **Nasini.**

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *W. J.* **Crozier**, relative stability of cadmium potassium iodide and its application in the estimation of ozone, A., ii, 1208.

Bass, *Robert*, the behaviour of the glucosides, especially arbutin, in the organism, A., ii, 471.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.*, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor**, calcium nitrate. Part I., the two-component system: calcium nitrate–water. Part II., the three component system: calcium nitrate–nitric acid–water at 25°, T., 576; P., 48.

Bastet, *M. C.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Bates, *Stuart J.*, iodine coulometer and the value of the faraday; a correction, A., ii, 1130.

Bates, *Stuart J.* See also *Edward W.* **Washburn.**

Batey, *John Percy*. See *Edmund* **Knecht.**

Battelli, *Fr.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Lina* **Stern**, the primary and accessory respiration, A., ii, 178.

Baubigny, *Henri*, fluorescein as an indicator of bromine, A., ii, 200.

action of alkali sulphites on copper salts, A., ii, 351.

formation of dithionic acid in the action of alkali sulphites on copper salts, A., ii, 447.

the method of decomposition of copper sulphite, A., ii, 647.

double sulphites of the alkalis and mercury, A., ii, 1175.

Baud, *Emile*, a general law of dissolution, A., ii, 233, 331.

concentrated solutions, A., ii, 1147.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, nitrate and nitrite assimilation; new hypothesis of the formation of the precursors of proteins in plants, A., ii, 286.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation. IV., A., ii, 1202.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *J. H.* **Coert**, a new observation with Angeli's aldehyde reaction, A., i, 605.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Nikolaus* **Karzeff**, *o*-nitrosophenol, A., i, 441.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Erwin* **Mayer**, photochemical lecture experiments of plant physiological interest, A., ii, 750.

Baudisch, *Oskar*. See also *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Baudouin, *A.* See *H.* **Claude.**

Baudrexel, *Auguste*. See *Wilhelm* **Völtz.**

Bauer, *Édouard*, reduction of β-diketones, A., i, 415.

action of sodamide on αδ-dibenzoylbutane, A., i, 777.

Bauer, *Julius*, and *St.* **Engel**, fibrinogen. I. The biological differentiation of the three proteins of blood plasma, A., i, 735.

Baumann, *Artur*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**

Baumann, *Paul*, the applicability of the mercury cathode, especially in the electro-analytical separation of metals, A., ii, 489.

Baume, *Georges*, and *Néoptolème* **Georgitses**, fusibility curves of certain binary systems volatile at very low temperatures, A., ii, 329.

Baume, *Georges*, and *P.* **Pamfil**, fusibility curves of volatile systems; mechanism of the formation of esters, A., ii, 1039.

Baume, *Georges*, and *F. Louis* **Perrot**, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 933.

Baumert, *Georg*, polarimetric estimation of starch in bananas, A., ii, 1217.

Baumhauer, *Heinrich*, arsenoferrite, a new member of the iron-pyrites group, A., ii, 949.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, *Charles James* **Moore**, and *Arthur Clarence* **Boylston**, revision of the atomic weight of phosphorus. II. Analysis of phosphorus tribromide, A., ii, 347.

Bayer, *Alexander*, separation and estimation of pyridine and ammonia, A., ii, 1009.

estimation and separation of copper by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 1212.

Bayer, *Joseph.* See *Ludwig* **Kalb.**
Bayliss, *William Maddock,* synthetic action of enzymes, A., i, 328.
the nature of enzyme action. II. The synthetic properties of anti-emulsin, A., i, 328.
Bayne-Jones, *Stanhope,* the presence of prothrombin and thromboplastin in the blood platelets, A., ii, 459.
Beadle, *Clayton,* and *Henry Potter* **Stevens,** the so-called "insoluble" constituent of caoutchouc and its influence on the quality, A., i, 789.
influence of temperature on hydration of and absorption of alkali by regenerated cellulose, A., i, 947.
Beal, *George Denton.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Beam, *William,* estimation of humus, especially in heavy clay soils, A., ii, 820.
Bearce, *H. W.* See *N. S.* **Osborne.**
Beaufour, *Henri,* some ethers of cinnamyl alcohol, A., i, 621.
Beaujeu, *Jaubert de.* See **Chaspoul.**
Becaia, *M.* See *Petr. G.* **Melikoff.**
Bechtereff, *P.,* galvanic cells with carbon anodes, A., ii, 226.
Beck, *Theodor.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Beck, *Wilhelm.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider.**
Becker, *Arthur,* diffusion of alkali salt vapours in flames and the measurement of the velocity of flames, A., ii, 1043.
Becker, *Bernhard.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Becker, *Georg Albert.* See *Walter* **König.**
Becker, *Paul.* See *Hermann* **Decker.**
Becker, *R.,* Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, A., ii, 1102.
Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], sodium lamps for polarisation measurements, A., ii, 1049.
sulphur trioxide, sulphuryl chloride, sulphuryl oxychloride, and chromyl chloride as ebullioscopic solvents, A., ii, 1136.
Beckmann, *Ernst,* and *Kurt* **Haring,** ebullioscopic determinations with heating by alternating current, A., ii, 431.
Beckmann, *Ernst, Kurt* **Haring,** *Rud.* **Hanslian,** and *Julius von* **Bosse,** acetic acid as an ebullioscopic solvent, A., ii, 331.
Beckmann, *Ernst,* and *Walter* **Weber,** improvements in the ebullioscopic method, A., ii, 234.
ebullioscopic determinations at low temperatures from 35·7° to 82·9°, A., ii, 431.
Beckmann, *Ernst, Walter* **Weber** and *Julius von* **Bosse,** pressure regulators for ebullioscopic determinations, A., ii, 534.
Becquet, *Marcel,* the nature of the compound of iodine and tannin, A., i, 791.
Bedeau, variation of the electromotive force of voltaic cells with the temperature, A., ii, 13.
Beer, *Robert.* See *Hans* **Meyer.**
Beggs, *Sydney A.* See *Latham* **Clarke.**
Béhal, *Auguste,* proposals for a nomenclature of heterocylic substances and its extension to cyclic substances in general and to acyclic compounds, A., i, 342.
Béhal, *Auguste,* and *A.* **Detœuf,** action of monochlorocarbamide on ketones, A., i, 73.
Behnke, *Max.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Behnsen, *Feodor,* influence of oxide formation and of thermal treatment on the magnetism of copper, A., ii, 17.
Behre, *A.,* the formation of succinic acid in the animal body in chronic oxalate poisoning, A., ii, 968.
Beis, *Constantin,* new method of estimating glycerol in wines, A., ii, 813.
Bekier, *E.,* the spontaneous crystallising power of bismuth and antimony, A., ii, 1178.
Bekier, *E.* See also *Ludwik* **Bruner.**
Belak, *Alexander,* the action of phloridzin on gaseous metabolism and on the work of the kidneys, A., ii, 1062.
Belasio, *R.,* analysis of the metals and of the commonest metallic alloys by electrolytic methods, A., ii, 1096.
electrolytic estimation of zinc in the presence of ammoniacal salts, A., ii, 1096.
electrolytic separation of iron and manganese; analysis of ferromanganese, A., ii, 1097.
analysis of white metals for bearings, ornaments, and type, A., ii, 1098.
electrolytic estimation of the tin in metal foil of lead, tin, and antimony externally tinned, A., ii, 1099.
detection of antimony and of tin in metallic alloys, A., ii, 1099.
Bell, *James Munsie,* and *Melville L.* **Buckley,** solubility of bromine in aqueous solutions of sodium bromide, A., ii, 247.
solubility of iodine in aqueous solutions of bromides of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 248.
Bell, *William Blair,* a clinical method of estimating the amount of calcium in the urine and other physiological fluids, A., ii, 808.

Bellet, *E.* See *Victor* **Grignard.**
Bellucci, *Italo*, *D.* Bachilli, and ***E.* Garroni,** direct synthesis of the glycerides, A., i, 935.
Benda, *Ludwig*, 5-nitro-2-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 61.
p-phenylenediaminearsinic acid, A., i, 62.
o-aminophenylarsinic (*o*-arsanilic) acid, A., i, 63.
3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 64.
4-amino-3-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid and its products of reduction, A., i, 148.
the nitration of arsanilic acid, A., i, 328.
2:8-diaminoacridine, A., i, 651.
Benda, *Ludwig*, and ***Alfred*** **Bertheim,** nitrohydroxyarylarsinic acids, A., i, 63.
Benda, *Ludwig*. See also ***Alfred*** **Bertheim.**
Benedicks, *Carl*, and ***Ragnar*** **Arpi,** a metallographic hygroscope, A., ii, 804.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, and ***Louis E.*** **Emmes,** the influence on metabolism of non-oxidisable material in the intestinal tract, A., ii, 656.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, and ***Harold Leonard*** **Higgins,** the influence on the respiratory exchange of varying amounts of carbohydrates in the diet, A., ii, 654.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, and ***John*** **Homans,** the metabolism of hypophysectomised dogs, A., ii, 365.
Beneker, *Jay C.*, a rapid and accurate method for the analysis of white metal, A., ii, 493.
Benenson, *J.* See ***Hugo*** **Simonis.**
Bengis, *Robert*. See ***Treat Baldwin*** **Johnson.**
Bengough, *Guy Dunstan*, the properties of alloys at high temperatures, A., ii, 763.
Benner, *Raymond Calvier*, and ***William H.*** **Ross,** filtration with alundum plates, A., ii, 245.
Bennett, *Charles B.*, the purines of muscle, A., ii, 463.
Bennett, *Charles W.*, a rotating cathode, A., ii, 622.
tensile strength of electrolytic copper on a rotating cathode, A., ii, 646.
glycerol as sensitiser, A., ii, 1020.
Bennett, *Charles W.* See also ***Louis Munroe*** **Dennis.**
Benoist, *Eugène*. See ***Albin*** **Haller.**
Benrath, *Alfred*, photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 881.
Benrath, *Alfred*, and ***Alexander von*** **Meyer,** autoxidation of phenanthraquinone in the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 876.
Benson, *H. K.*, and ***Marc*** **Darrin,** the oil of Douglas fir, A., i, 574.
Berczeller, *L.*, the so-called "lipolysis" [in blood], A., ii, 1064.
the lipolytic action of the extracts of various organs, A., ii, 1078.
the estimation of fats and lipoids in blood, and the so-called lipolysis, A., ii, 1109.
Berg, *Armand*, enzymatic activity of different organs of *Ecballium elaterium*; physiological rôle of the pulp surrounding the seeds, A., ii, 380.
Berg, *Ragnar*, estimation of the mineral constituents of foods, A., ii, 603.
Berg, *William N.*, contraction of striated muscle, A., ii, 1077.
Bergell, *Clemens*. See ***Otto*** **Mumm.**
Bergell, *Peter*, and ***Paul*** **Boll,** compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. VII., A., i, 326.
Bergius, *Friedrich*, use of high pressures in chemical and technical chemical changes, A., ii, 939.
formation and decomposition of calcium peroxide, A., ii, 1171.
Bergner, *E.* See ***Adolf*** **Sieverts.**
Bergter, *F.*, rate of absorption of gases by charcoal, A., ii, 334.
Berkenheim, *Boris*. See ***Nikolai*** **Schiloff.**
Berkhout, *J. D.*, estimation of mercury in smokeless powder, A., ii, 689.
Bernadi, *Alessandro*, the influence of the presence of peptones on sugar estimations by Fehling's solution, A., ii, 697.
the influence of fish gelatin on sugar estimations of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 1004.
Bernardini, *Luigi*, chemical composition of the embryo of rice, A., ii, 380.
Bernardini, *Luigi*, and ***Giuseppe*** **Morelli,** function of magnesium in green plants, A., ii, 592.
Bernardini, *Luigi*. See also ***Celso*** **Ulpiani.**
Bernardis, *G. B.*, solid solutions among haloids of the same element. I., A., ii, 1178.
Berndt, *G.*, determination of the quantity of emanation in spring waters, A., ii, 889.
Bernstein, *Gustav*, cold vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 1006.
Berry, *Arthur John*, distillation of binary mixtures of metals in a vacuum. I. Isolation of a compound of magnesium and zinc, A., ii, 161.

Berthaud, *A.*, elementary demonstration of the law of mass action, A., ii, 915.

Bertheim, *Alfred*, and *Ludwig* **Benda**, constitution of the isomeric aminophenylarsinic acids, and of Michaelis's nitrophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 62.

Bertheim, *Alfred*, and *Frida* **Leupold**, methylated diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzenes, A., i, 818.

Bertheim, *Alfred*. See also *Ludwig* **Benda** and *Paul* **Ehrlich**.

Berthelot, *Albert*, and *D. M.* **Bertrand**, the intestinal flora; isolation of a microbe capable of producing β-iminazolylethylamine from histidine, A., ii, 668.

toxicity of β-iminazolylethylamine [4-β-aminoethylglyoxaline], A., ii, 969.

Berthelot, *Daniel*, and *Henri* **Gaudechon**, photolytic decomposition of smokeless powders by ultra-violet light; influence of stabilisers; damaged powders, A., i, 163.

action of ultra-violet rays on gaseous hydrocarbons, A., i, 741.

photolysis of ketoses by solar and ultra-violet light, A., i, 750.

stability of different types of smokeless powder towards ultra-violet light, A., ii, 210.

photolytic decomposition of smokeless powders, of picric acid and ammonium picrate by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 394.

the rôle of wave-length in photochemical reactions; analogy between the photochemistry making use of high frequencies and the chemistry of high temperatures, A., ii, 616.

wave-length of the active radiations in the photochemical synthesis of ternary compounds, A., ii, 715.

the radiations effective in the photochemical synthesis of quaternary compounds, in the polymerisation of different gases, and in the photolysis of acetone, A., ii, 822.

different methods of photochemical decomposition of dextrose and galactose according to the wave-length of the radiations, A., ii, 1120.

Bertoni, *C.* See *U.* **Colacicchi**.

Bertrand, *D. M.* See *Albert* **Berthelot**.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, the importance of manganese in the formation of conidia of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 377.

extraordinary sensitiveness of *Aspergillus niger* to manganese, A., ii, 377.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Henri* **Agulhon**, the normal presence of boron in animals, A., ii, 854.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Arthur* **Compton**, the supposed reversibility of the hydrolysis of salicin by enzymes, A., i, 592.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu**, manganese normally in the blood, A., ii, 459.

presence and distribution of manganese in animal organs, A., ii, 662.

presence of manganese in the animal series, A., ii, 786.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, *M.* **Rosenblatt**, and (*Mme.*) *M.* **Rosenblatt**, activation of sucrase [invertase] by different acids, A., i, 148.

comparative hydrolysis of sucrose by various acids in presence of invertase, A., i, 327.

activity of the sucrase of "aspergillus" in presence of different acids, A., i, 401.

comparative hydrolysis of sucrose by various acids in presence of the invertase of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 522.

Berwerth, *Friedrich*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, the natural and artificial "burnt zone" of meteoric iron and the behaviour of Neumann's lines in heated kamacite, A., ii, 652.

Beschke, *Erich*, *Georg* **Köhres**, and *Ludwig* **Stoll**, isomerism of some unsaturated lactonic acids, A., i, 889.

Besson, *A. A.*, analysis of lactic acid, A., ii, 500.

Besson, *Adolphe* [*Jules*], preparation of magnesium silicide and its decomposition by acids, A., ii, 255.

observations on the silicon hydrides, A., ii, 641.

Besson, *E.*, dissymmetry of positive and negative ions relatively to the condensation of water vapour in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1123.

Betti, *Mario*, distinction between aldoses and ketoses, A., ii, 498.

Betti, *Mario*, and *Jan van* **Giffen**, the resolution of racemic cyanohydrins by means of an optically active base, A., i, 625.

Betti, *Mario*, and *Giuseppe* **Del Rio**, α-*p*-methoxyphenylethylamine [α-anisylethylamine], A., i, 347.

Beuel, *Johannes*, fluorescence of the platinum double salts, A., ii, 615.

Beutel, *Ernst*, the composition of potassium ferrocyanide gold-baths, A., i, 543.

Beutell, *Albert*, isomorphous relations and constitution of the marcasite-mispickel-glaucodote group, A., ii, 652.

Beutner, *Reinhard*, the distinction between colloidal and osmotic imbibition in muscular tissue, A., ii, 462.
Beutner, *Reinhard*. See also *Jacques* **Loeb**.
Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Bevan, *Penry Vaughan*, spectroscopic observations: lithium and cæsium, A., ii, 403.
Beyne, *Edgar*, estimation of zinc in ferruginous minerals, A., ii, 998.
Beyschlag, *Heinrich*. See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Beythien, *Rudolph*, nitrosodimethyluracilnitriloxide, A., i, 587.
Bhaduri, *Kshitibhushan*, the glucoside and oil of *Cæsalpina bonducella*, P., 53.
constituents of *Vernonia anthelmintica*. Part I., P., 53.
sodium copper thiosulphate and acetylene cuproacetylide, A., i, 597.
Bialobjeski, *Tcheslas*, the ionisation of liquid hydrocarbons, A., ii, 825.
Bianchi, *G.*, addition of ethylidenebisurethane to acetylacetone. II., A., i, 542.
Bianu, *B.*, and *Louis* **Wertenstein**, an ionising radiation due to radioactive recoil, emitted by polonium, A., ii, 887.
Bickel, *Adolf*, mesothorium, thorium-*X*, and thorium emanation therapy, A., ii, 964.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers*, rearrangement of cinchonine and quinine into their poisonous isomerides cinchotoxine and quinotoxine, A., i, 296.
organic acids as catalysts, A., ii, 1048.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers*, and *W. P.* **Kelley**, tannic acid, ethyl gallate, and the supposed ester of tannic acid, A., i, 713.
Bidet, *Félix*, chemical equilibrium of the system ammonia gas and ethylenediamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 915.
Bidtel, *E.*, valuation of fluorspar, A., ii, 997.
Biehringer, *Joachim*, *R.* **Glücksberg**, and *A.* **Tanzen**, two new methods of formation of dyes of the pyronine group, A., i, 891.
Biehringer, *Joachim*, and *A.* **Tanzen**, *m*-methylaminophenol, A., i, 347.
Bielecki, *Jean*, and *Victor* **Henri**, quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by aliphatic alcohols, acids, esters, aldehydes, and ketones, A., ii, 882.
Bielecki, *Jean*, and *René* **Wurmser**, action of ultra-violet rays on starch, A., i, 538.
Bienenfeld, *Bianca*, the lipoid content of placenta, A., ii, 960.
Biernacki. See **Otolski**.
Biernath, *O.*, the detection of benzoic acid in foods, A., ii, 1006.
Bierry, *Henri*, cleavage of carbohydrates by diastase, A., i, 672.
the rôle of electrolytes in the action of certain animal ferments, A., ii, 656.
the digestion of inulin, A., ii, 1066.
the ferments capable of hydrolysing sucrose, A., ii, 1069.
the ferments capable of hydrolysing stachyose and manninotriose, A., ii, 1072.
the ferments capable of hydrolysing raffinose and gentianose, A., ii, 1072.
Bierry, *Henri*, and *J.* **Giaja**, the enzymes which attack mannans, galactans, and celluloses, A., ii, 657.
Biesalski, *Ernst*, and *Otto* **Hauser**, sodium pentacyanohydrazinoferrite [hydrazinoferropentacyanide], A., i, 341.
Biesalski, *Ernst*. See also *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Bigelow, *Harold Eugene*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Biilmann, *Einar*, Walden's inversion, A., i, 420.
Biilmann, *Einar*, *Agnes* **Hoff**, and *Ulla* **Starcke**, the coumarin group, A., i, 461.
Bijl, *H. J. van der*, behaviour of ionised liquid dielectrics on the passage of electric currents, A., ii, 890.
Billiter, *Jean*, synthesis of ammonia from the elements, A., ii, 1165.
Billows, *Edoardo*, crystallography of some new organic compounds, A., i, 413.
crystalline form of some platinothiocyanates, A., i, 422.
crystallography of platinoselenocyanates, A., i, 422.
mixed crystals of sulphur and tellurium, A., ii, 550.
isomorphism of complex molybdates of the rare earths, A., ii, 560.
Billy, *Maurice*, simple method for the preparation of metallic oxides, A., ii, 1178.
Biltz, *Arthur*, ureabromin, A., i,244.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, reductions in the gloxaline series. I. Reduction of diphenylglyoxalone, A., i, 907.
reductions in the glyoxaline series. V. Influence of substituents on the acidity of imino-groups, A., i, 910.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Myron* **Heyn**, uric acid glycol, A., i, 589.
the reduction of the uric acid glycols to hydantoins; some salts of the uric acid glycols, A., i, 589.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Paul* **Krebs**, reductions in the glyoxaline series. II. Reduction of thioldiphenylglyoxalone, A., i, 908.
reductions in the glyoxaline series. III. Reduction of diphenylglyoxaline and triphenylglyoxaline, A., i, 909.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Seydel**, reductions in the glyoxaline series. IV. Reduction of thiodiphenylhydantoin, A., i, 909.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, cæsium nitrate and the law of mass action, A., ii, 242.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *E.* **Marcus**, the chemical composition of red salt clay, A., ii, 1180.
lüneburgite, A., ii, 1181.
the titration of phosphoric and boric acids, A., ii, 1209.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Werner* **Mecklenburg**, qualitative detection of zirconium, A., ii, 1100.
Bimar, *Henri*, oil from the seeds of *Jatropha mahafalensis*, A., i, 826.
Binder, *Karl*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Bing, *H. J.*, and *V.* **Ellermann**, a phosphatide as activator for tuberculin, A., ii, 788.
Bingham, *Eugene C.*, fluidity and vapour pressure, A., ii, 333.
Bingham, *Eugene C.*, and *George Frederic* **White**, fluidity and the hydrate theory, A., ii, 1144.
Bini, *Leda*. See *Guido* **Bargellini**.
Binz, *Arthur*, and *Kurt* **Schädel**, theory of the indigo vat, A., i, 317.
Birckner, *Victor*, a new glucolytic ferment of yeast, A., i., 817.
Birkner, *H.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.
Biron, *Eugen von*, compressibility of certain liquids, A., ii, 331.
theory of contraction on mixing normal liquids, A., ii, 1139.
Birstein, *Gustav*, *H.* **Denneler**, and *Alfred* **Heiduschka**, the distillation of methyl alcohol, A., i, 67.
Bishop, *Edwin S.*, an absolute determination of the minimum ionising energy of an electron and the application of the theory of ionisation by collision to mixtures of gases, A., ii, 9.
Bistrzycki, *Augustin*. See *Zofja* **Zaleska-Mazurkiewicz**.
Bjelouss, *E.*, action of the Grignard reagent on methylethylacraldehyde and the preparation of some diolefines, olefines, and saturated secondary alcohols, A., i, 229.
Bjerrum, *Niels*, specific heat of gases. II., A., ii, 232.
dissociation and specific heat of water vapour (i) and of carbon dioxide (ii) at very high temperatures, determined by the explosion method, A., ii, 540.
ultra-red absorption spectra of gases, A., ii, 1114.
Black, *Clarence L.* See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.
Black, *John W.* See *Thomas* **Cockburn**.
Black, *Siegmund*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Blackman, *Philip*, a new method of determining vapour densities. IX., A., ii, 134.
simple method for vapour density determinations. XI. The dehydration of copper sulphate pentahydrate, A., ii, 134.
a new and simple method for comparing molecular weights. I., A., ii, 149.
a new funnel. III., A., ii, 150.
Blackstock, *Gibbs*, the phthalyl cyanides, A., i, 773.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives; mixed cycloacetals, A., i, 236.
synthesis by means of mixed organometallic zinc derivatives; aldehydes, A., i, 410.
synthesis by means of mixed organometallic derivatives of zinc; α-halogenated ketones, A., i, 606.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *L.* **Picard**, action of the chlorides of α-alkyloxyacids on organo-metallic derivatives of zinc. I. and II., A., i, 232, 746.
syntheses by means of mixed organic derivatives of zinc; α-alkyloxyalkylacetic acids, A., i, 535.
syntheses by means of mixed organometallic derivatives of zinc; α-ethoxydialkylacetic acids, A., i., 602.
Blanc, *Marius*, tabular scheme for the detection of sugars and their derivatives in urine, A., ii, 698.
Blanchard, *Arthur Alphonzo*, and *Harold B.* **Pushee**, viscosity of solutions of the metal ammonia salts, A., ii, 236.
Blanchard, *William Martin*, simple method of illustrating the relative conductivity of salts and acids in dilute solutions, A., ii, 446.
Blanck, *Edwin*, chemical and physical nature of red soils, A., ii, 482.

Blanck, *Edwin*, composition of the clay obtained by the Schlœsing-Grandeau method, A., ii, 483.
mica as source of potassium for plants, and its weathering, A., ii, 677.
Blanck, *Edwin*. See also *Otto* **Lemmermann** and *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.
Bland, *Norman*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, isooxyberberine, T., 262.
Bland, *Norman*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part III. Glutaconic acid and its β-alkyl derivatives, T., 856; P., 49.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part IV. The esters of the glutaconic acids, T., 871; P., 56, 70.
the chemistry of the aconitic acids. Part I. The labile modification of aconitic acid and the hydroxyanhydro-acid, T., 1490; P., 195.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part V. The preparation of esters of the labile acids, T., 1557; P., 217.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part VI. Conditions which confer stability on the *trans*-forms of the labile acids, T., 1739; P., 218.
the chemistry of the aconitic acids; preliminary note, P., 131.
Blangey, *Louis*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, action of sodium hydroxide on 5-methylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 291.
action of sodium methoxide on trinitroveratrole, A., i, 553.
preparation of halogen derivatives of benzaldehyde, A., i, 982.
Blasdale, *Walter C.*, an improved extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1090.
Blau, *H.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Bleyer, *Benno*, and *K.* **Boshart**, gravimetric estimation of glucinum, A., ii, 1211.
Bleyer, *Benno*, and *A.* **Moormann**, volumetric estimation of glucinum, A., ii, 491.
glucinum chromates, A., ii, 762.
Bleyer, *Benno*, and *Br.* **Müller**, glucinum arsenates, A., ii, 644.
Bloch, *F. L.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.
Bloch, *Otto*, the magnetisation of alloys of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 531.
Bloch, *Otto*. See also *Pierre* **Weiss**.
Bloch, *Simon*, secondary radiation in gases for high speed primary rays, A., ii, 718.
Block, *Heinrich*, change of volume accompanying the fusion of crystals; the thermal expansion of crystals and of their products of fusion, A., ii, 128.
Blockey, *John Reginald*, and *P. V.* **Mehd**, estimation of sulphides in lime liquors, A., ii, 600.
Blockey, *John Reginald*. See also *James Gordon* **Parker**.
Bloor, *W. R.*, carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. III. Mannitol esters of lauric acids, A., i, 532.
carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. II. Mannitol esters of stearic acid, A., ii, 365.
studies on malic acid. I. Transformation of malic acid into sugar by the tissues of the maple (*Acer saccharinum*), A., ii, 478.
fat absorption, A., ii, 576.
Blum, *Léon*, and *Max* **Koppel**, formation of methyl propyl ketone from α-ethylbutyric acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 188.
Blum, *William*, hydrolysis of sodium oxalate and its influence on the test for neutrality, A., ii, 294.
estimation of manganese as sulphate and by the sodium bismuthate method, A., ii, 1214.
Blum, *William*. See also *William Francis* **Hillebrand**.
Blumenreuter, *Carl*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, and *Kurt* **Oppenheim**, aromatic mercury compounds. II., A., ii, 374.
Blumer, *A.*, the electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 41.
Bobrzynski, *J.* See *Carl* **Engler**.
Bocci, *Balduino*, simplification of enzymes by combined autolysis and dialysis, A., ii, 777.
Bock, *Jules*, estimation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 301.
Bockmühl, *August*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Franz* **Kranendieck**, decomposition of sulphur trioxide in quartz tubes, A., ii, 747.
velocity of decomposition of ammonia in quartz glass, A., ii, 1155.
Bodroux, *Fernand*, and *Felix* **Taboury**, action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on the methylcyclohexanols, A., i, 253.
bromination of some hydroaromatic compounds, A., i, 546.
bromination of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol, A., i, 567.
Boeck, *P. A.*, new form of extraction thimble, A., ii, 1090.

Bödtker, *Eyvind*, the melting point of oxalic acid, A., i, 160.
barium hippurate, A., i, 189.
oxidation products of sebacic acid, A., i, 237.
derivatives of menthone, A., i, 278.
Boehme, *Alfred*. See *Hugo* **Simonis**.
Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, preparation of mercury derivatives of indoles, A., i, 64.
preparation of arsinic acids of the indole series, A., i, 523.
Boeke, *Hendrik Enno*, fusion and inversion of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 760.
Bömer, *Alois*, and *R.* **Limprich**, glycerides of fatty acids. III. Heptadecoic acid and its triglyceride, A., i, 600.
Bönitsch, *Gottlieb*. See *Fritz* **Reitzenstein**.
Boës, *W. E.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, catalytic action. V. Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 65.
the configuration of benzene, the mechanism of benzene substitution, and the contrast between the formation of para-, ortho-, and of meta-substitution products, A., i, 430.
a method for the exact determination of the position of the hydroxyl groups in polyhydroxy-compounds, A., i, 742.
affinity and valency, A., ii, 443.
the configuration of ring systems. II. Annular tension, A., ii, 444.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *M. C.* **Bastet**, configuration of the dinitrosoacyls (diacylglyoxime peroxides), A., i, 724.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *D. P. Ross van* **Lennep**, action of primary amines on the dinitrosoacyls (glyoxime peroxides or diacylfuroxans). III., A., i, 723.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *A. van* **Rossem**, configuration of ring systems, A., ii, 147.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, *A.* **Schweizer**, and *G. F. van der* **Want**, the velocity of hydration of some cyclic acid anhydrides, A., ii, 243.
the configuration of ring systems. III. The velocity of hydration of some cyclic acid anhydrides, A., ii, 444.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *H. J.* **Waterman**, a biochemical method of preparation of *l*-tartaric acid, A., i, 748.
the action of some benzene derivatives on the development of *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 283.
a biochemical method for the determination of small quantities of salicylic acid in the presence of an excess of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., ii, 306.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *H. J.* **Watermann**, the action of some carbon derivatives on the development of *Penicillium glaucum* and their retarding action in connexion with solubility in water and in oil, A., ii, 477.
action of substances readily soluble in water, but not soluble in oil, on the growth of the *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 591.
the protoplasmic membrane and the significance of surface tension in the action of water soluble substances on the organism, A., ii, 902.
poisonous properties of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 968.
Boesler, *Walter*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Böttcher, *Bruno*, and *Stephanie* **Horovitch**, rearrangement of quinine by sulphuric acid. II., A., i, 717.
Böttcher, *Paula*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Boetzelen, *Ernst*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Bogdan, *Petru*, liquids considered as molecular complexes, A., ii, 545.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *George Denton* **Beal**, dihydroquinazolines. XXIX. Further study of the stilbazoles, hydrazones, and Schiff bases of the 4-dihydroquinazolone group, A., i, 393.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *George Augustus* **Geiger**, dihydroquinazolines. XXX. Study of the bromination and nitration of 4-dihydroquinazolones, the corresponding aminoquinazolones, and certain other new 4-dihydroquinazolones, A., i, 395.
quinazolines. XXXI. Action of methyl and ethyl iodides on dihydro-4-quinazolones, A., i, 510.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Michael* **Heidelberger**, quinazolines. XXVIII. 4-Quinazolone-2-phthalones and certain of their derivatives, A., i, 214.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**, *p*-aminobenzonitrile and certain of its derivatives. III., A., i, 450.
Bogorodsky, *Alexis J.*, use of Dewar's vessels in calorimetry, A., ii, 134.
heats of solution of mono- and dihydrated lithium chlorides, A., ii, 134.
Bohrisch, *Paul*, and *F.* **Kürschner**, the estimation of arsenic in organic substances, especially organic arsenic compounds (salvarsan, etc.), A., ii, 203.
Boismenu, *Etienne*, hypoiodous amides, A., i, 15.
hypochlorous [acid and] amides, A., i, 97.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, the action of certain basic compounds on seedlings. Comparison with their action on micro-organisms, A., ii, 482.
the physiological action of neutral salts of alkalis and alkaline earths on green plants, A., ii, 975.
injury of plants by tobacco smoke, A., ii, 980.
the action of metallic salts on yeasts and other fungi, A., ii, 1201.

Boldyreff, *A. K.*, crystals of 1-bromo-2:4-dinitrobenzene and mixed crystals of 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 958.

Boll, *Marcel*, application of the electrometer to the study of chemical reactions in electrolytes, A., ii, 384.

Boll, *Marcel*, and *Paul* **Job**, photochemical kinetics of the hydrochloroplatinic acids in very dilute solution, A., ii, 407.

Boll, *Marcel*. See also *Paul* **Job**.

Boll, *Paul*. See *Peter* **Bergell**.

Bollemont. See **Gregoire de Bollemont**.

Bolte, *H.*, dissociation [tension] of hydrated salts, A., ii, 833.

Bolton, *Elmer Keiser*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Bolton, *Werner von*, the deposition of carbon in the form of diamond, A., ii, 45.

Boltze, *W.* See *Hermann* **Matthes**.

Bongiovanni, *Corrado*, rotatory power of electrolytes. I and II., A., ii, 314.

Bongrand, *J. Charles*, the elimination of arsenic after treatment with organic arsenic compounds, A., ii, 465.

Bonitsch, *Gottlieb*. See *Fritz* **Reitzenstein**.

Bonnerot, *S.* See *Georges* **Charpy**.

Bono, *Adolfo*, the estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol and in alcoholic beverages, A., ii, 1103.

Bonsdorff, *Waldemar*, products of the dry distillation of calcium pinate, A., i, 34.

Bookman, *Samuel*. See *Albert A.* **Epstein**.

Borck, *Hermann*, estimation of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 494.

Borlinetto, *O.* See *E.* **Baroni**.

Bormann, *K.*, new gas-generating apparatus, A., ii, 931.

Bornemann, *Karl*, hydrogen peroxide. II., A., ii, 1050.
potential of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1127.

Bornemann, *Karl*, and *G. von* **Rauschenplat**, the electrical conductivity of metallic alloys in the liquid state, A., ii, 1034.

Bornwater, *J. Th.*, and *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**, chlorination of benzoic acid, A., i, 698.

Borsche, *Walther* [*Georg Rudolf*], reactivity of side-chains in nuclear nitrated homologues of benzene, A., i, 180.
the reduction of poly-unsaturated ketones with crossed double linkings by Paal's method, A., i, 194.
reduction of acids with several double bonds by Paal's method, A., i, 264.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *Anna* **Fiedler**, 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrotoluene, A., i, 175.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *Arno* **Geyer**, oxonium compounds. I. Tricyclic benzopyrylium compounds, A., i, 891.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *Paul* **Oppenheimer**, benzisooxazoles, A., i, 652.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *J.* **Wollemann**, $\alpha\kappa$-diphenyldecane and the preparation of $\omega\omega'$-diarylated fatty hydrocarbons, A., i, 23.

Boruttau, *H.*, diminution of the toxic action of poisons by proteins, A., ii, 969.

Boshart, *K.* See *Benno* **Bleyer**.

Boshowsky, *W.* See *Alexei E.* **Faworsky**.

Bosinelli, *G.* See *Ciro* **Ravenna**.

Bosmans, *L.* See *Albert Jacques Joseph* **Vandevelde**.

Bosse, *Julius von*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Bosshard, *Emil*, and *K.* **Zwicky**, comparative experiments on certain methods of preparing perborates, A., ii, 551.
the constitution of the perborates, A., ii, 640.

Bosshard, *R.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Bossuet, *Robert*. See *Louis* **Hackspill**.

Bostock, *Clifford*. See *Robert Llewellyn* **Taylor**.

Bosz, *J. E. Quintus*, and *N. H.* **Cohen**, so-called chicle gum, A., i, 125.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, a more exact definition of colloidal systems and the classification of colloids, A., ii, 337.
surface tension of protein solutions, A., ii, 1042.
surface tension of solutions and suspensions of soaps, A., ii, 1142.
chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle, A., ii, 1192.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, and *Giuseppe* **Buglia**, dilatometric researches; new form of dilatometer for mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 135.
dilatometric researches. II. Preliminary results regarding non-colloidal solutions, A., ii, 135.

Bottomley, *William Beecroft,* some conditions influencing nitrogen fixation by aerobic organisms, A., ii, 972.

Bouchard, *Georges,* the colouring matters and nitrogenous substances in fats, A., i, 532.

Bouchonnet, *A.,* action of heat on the ochres; allotropic modifications, A., ii, 165.

adsorption of dyes by ochres, A., ii, 540.

Boudouard, *Octave,* electrical resistance of special steels, A., ii, 119.

Bougault, *J.,* benzylpyruvic acid, A., i, 770.

Bougault, *J.,* and *Charles* **Charaux,** latarinic, lactaric, and stearic acids in fungi, A., ii, 289.

Bouge, *H.,* detection of chlorine in iodine, A., ii, 988.

Boulez, *Victor,* new method of analysis for citronella oil, A., ii, 1105.

Boullanger, *E.,* action of flowers of sulphur on vegetation, A., ii, 381.

Boullanger, *E.,* and *M.* **Dugardin,** mechanism of the fertilising action of sulphur, A., ii, 971.

Bourbon, *A.,* See *Émile* **Vigouroux.**

Bourgeois, *Édouard,* and *A.* **Abraham,** influence of sulphur and sulphur-containing groups on the order of substitution of hydrogen atoms in benzene by bromine, A., i, 108.

Bourgeois, *Édouard,* and *P.* **Huber,** new derivatives of phenyl sulphide, A., i, 347.

Bourion, *François,* separation of iron and titanium, A., ii, 691.

Bourion, *François.* See also *Georges* **Urbain.**

Bourquelot, *Emile* [*Élie*], and *Marc* **Bridel,** action of emulsin on salicin in alcoholic solution, A., i, 522.

a synthetic action of emulsin, A., i, 592.

action of emulsin on gentiopicrin in solution in neutral organic liquids, A., i, 593.

the synthesising and hydrolysing actions of emulsin in alcoholic solution, A., i, 672.

syntheses of alkyl glucosides by means of emulsin; β-methylglucoside, β-ethylglucoside, and β-propylglucoside, A., i, 738.

synthesis of alkylglucosides by the action of emulsin; β-butylglucoside, β-isobutylglucoside, β-allylglucoside, A., i, 790.

new synthesis of an alkylglucoside by means of emulsin; β-benzylglucoside, A., i, 790.

Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Élie*], and *Marc* **Bridel,** the reversibility of ferment actions; influence of the dilution of ethyl alcohol on the synthesising action of emulsin in this medium, A., i, 928.

synthesis of alkyl glucosides by the action of emulsin; β-isopropylglucoside and β-isoamylglucoside, A., i, 946.

Bourquelot, *Émile,* and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Fichtenholz,** application of the biological method to *Kalmia latifolia,* and preparation of a glucoside, A., ii, 196.

identification of the glucoside from the leaves of *Kalmia latifolia* with asebotin, A., ii, 380.

presence of arbutin in the leaves of *Grevillea robusta* (*Proteacea*), A., ii, 594.

presence of quebrachite in the leaves of *Grevillea robusta,* A., ii, 1085.

Bourquelot, *Émile,* and *Henri* **Hérissey,** synthesis of alkyl galactosides by means of emulsin; β-ethyl galactoside, A., i, 946.

choice of yeasts in the bio-chemical detection of sugars and glucosides, A., ii, 1104.

Bousfield, *William Robert,* the continuous fractional distillation of water, T., 1443; P., 186.

two thermo-regulators, A., ii, 828.

Bousfield, *William Robert,* and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry,** the density of acetic acid; a correction, P., 72.

Boutaric, *A.,* and *Ch.* **Leenhardt,** cryoscopy in decahydrated sodium sulphate, A., ii, 1136.

Boutaric, *A.* See also *Ch.* **Leenhardt.**

Bovini, *F.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa.**

Bowden, *Richard Charles.* See *James William* **McBain.**

Bowen, *N. L.,* composition of nephelite, A., ii, 176.

the binary system $Na_2Al_2Si_2O_8$ (nephelite, carnegieite)—$CaAl_2Si_2O_8$ (anorthite), A., ii, 774.

Bowser, *Leon T.,* carbon dioxide: its volumetric estimation, A., ii, 995.

estimation of carbon dioxide in soils, A., ii, 1095.

Boycott, *Arthur Edwin,* infective methæmoglobinæmia, A., ii, 186.

the size and growth of the blood in rabbits, A., ii, 572.

Boyle, *James J.,* estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 999.

Boyle, *R. W.,* solubility of the radium emanation; application of Henry's law at low partial pressures, A., ii, 10.

Boylston, *Arthur Clarence.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**

Boysen-Jensen, *P.*, synthetic processes in plants. I. Sucrose synthesis, A., ii, 672.

Brach, *Hugo*, the chemical degradation of chitin, A., i, 203.

apparatus for working with ozone and for its quantitative estimation, A., ii, 1164.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, synthetic action of enzymes, A., ii, 368.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, and *H. S.* **Gasser,** intestinal absorption, A., ii, 365.

Bradley, *Walter Minor.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote** and *William Ebenezer* **Ford.**

Bradley, *Walter Parke*, and *W. B.* **Alexander,** action of ammonia on ammonium thiocyanate, A., i, 170.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, the constitution of aconitine, preliminary note, P., 289.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle.* See also *John Cannell* **Cain.**

Bräunlich, *Fritz.* See *Eduard* **Donath.**

Bragg, *William Henry*, the direct or indirect nature of the ionisation by *X*-rays, A., ii, 412.

Brame, *John S. S.*, constant temperature heating apparatus for explosives and experiments on the decomposition of nitrocelluloses, A., ii, 394.

Branch, *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood*, and *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley,** 2-phenyl-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine and benzoyl-αγ-diaminopropane, T., 2342; P., 293.

Brand, *Hermann*, the ternary system: cadmium chloride–potassium chloride–sodium chloride, A., ii, 255.

the binary systems: cadmium iodide–potassium iodide and cadmium iodide–sodium iodide, A., ii, 256.

Brand, *Kurt*, coloured hydrocarbons of the diphensuccindene series. I., A., i, 960.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *A.* **Höing,** electrochemical reduction of condensation products of aldehydes with amines, A., ii, 895.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *A.* **Wirsing,** thiophenols. II. *pp'*-Azophenyl methyl sulphide and its derivatives, A., i, 666.

Brandl, *Josef*, and *G.* **Schärtel,** fagopyrum-rutin, A., i, 885.

Brann, *Bertrand F.* See *Charles W.* **Easley** and *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**

Branner, *John Casper*, a hydrocarbon from the diamond-washings of Bahia, Brazil, A., ii, 171.

Brass, *Kurt*, oxidation of anilinoquinones to benzidine derivatives, A., i, 874.

Braun, *Julius von*, decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. II., A., i, 165.

syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. IV. Mercaptans, A., i, 551.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Danziger,** synthesis of compounds of the nona- and undeca-methylene series, A., i, 597.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *H.* **Deutsch,** new halogen compounds of the normal butane series, A., i, 106.

the action of aluminium chloride on the homologues of benzyl chloride, A., i, 435.

pentamethylenedicarbimide, A., i, 686.

syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. V. ωω'-Diarylparaffins, A., i, 687.

syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. VI. Preparation of fatty aromatic thiocarbimides by the thiuramdisulphide method, A., i, 693.

synthesis in the fatty aromatic series. VIII. Phenol bases, A., i, 845.

Braun, *Julius von*, *H.* **Deutsch,** and *A.* **Schmatloch,** new applications of the Grignard reaction, A., i, 433.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Wladimir* **Gawrilow,** cyclic imines. V. Dihydro-*p*-indole and *p*-indole, A., i, 497.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *G.* **Kirschbaum,** disruption of the scatole ring by means of phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 499.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Otto* **Kruber,** syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. III. [Amino-acids, nitro-compounds, aldehydes], A., i, 265.

syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. VIII. Tertiary derivatives of *o*- and *p*-amino-benzoyl alcohol, A., i, 968.

Braune, *H.* See *Georg* **Bredig** and *F.* **Koref.**

Brautlecht, *Charles Andrew.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Bray, *William Crowell*, fused salts as solvents; the ionisation of dissolved salts, A., ii, 744.

fused salts as solvents, A., ii, 836.

Brazier, *Sidney Albert*, and *Hamilton* **McCombie,** the chlorination of iodophenols. Part I. The chlorination of *p*-iodophenol, T., 968; P., 127.

the condensation of α-keto-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its homologues with phenylcarbimide and with phenylthiocarbimide, T., 2235; P., 287.

Bréaudat, *L.*, the protective action of the bran of padi in a diet of white rice, A., ii, 64.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *P. S.* **Fiske,** asymmetric synthesis produced by the action of catalysts, A., i, 983.

Bredig, *Georg*, *W. S.* **Millar,** and *H.* **Braune,** catalytic action of hydrogen ions in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 748.

Bredt, *Julius*, *August* **Amann,** *S.* **Linck,** and *M. de* **Souza,** cis-trans-camphoramide, chloronitrilocamphoric acid, and camphoronitrile, A., i, 411.

Bredt, *Julius*, and *W.* **Hilbing,** bornylene from β-iodohydrobornylenecarboxylic [β-iodocamphanecarboxylic] acid: dibromobornylenecarboxylic [αβ-dibromocamphanecarboxylic] acid and dihydrobornylenecarboxylic [orthocamphanecarboxylic] acid, A., i, 112.

Bredt, *Julius*, *Wilhelm* **Lund,** and *August* **Amann,** electrolytic reduction of camphononic acid to cis-trans-camphonolic acid: camphonolactone, A., i, 112.

Bredt, *Julius*, and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*, epicamphor (β-camphor); preliminary note, P., 56.

Brenner, *Widar*, nitrogen nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 77.

Bressanin, *Giuseppe*, purification of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 638.

organic arsenic products recently introduced into therapeutics, A., ii, 708.

further applications of the precipitation of iodides in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 994.

Bretschneider, *A.* See *E.* **Frank.**

Brewster, *Joseph F.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**

Bridel, *Marc*, the presence of sucrose in gentian root dried in the air without fermentation, A., ii, 82.

Bridel, *Marc.* See also *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Brieger, *E.* See *Hermann Waldemar* **Fischer.**

Brieger, *Richard*, estimation of mercury in hydroxyphenylenedimercury acetate and mercurisalicyclic acid, A., ii, 206.

Briem, *Hermann.* See *Friedrich* **Strohmer.**

Briggs, *John Frederick*, action of oxalic acid on cellulose; cellulose-oxalic acid ester, A., i, 539.

Brigl, *Percy*, synthesis of closed rings by means of cyanamide. I. Cyanamide and ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 533.

Brill, *Harvey C.* See *William Jay* **Hale.**

Briner, *Emil*, velocity of reactions between gaseous substances; false equilibria, A., ii, 544.

Briner, *Emil*, and *E. L.* **Durand,** conditions of formation of nitrous and nitric acids from oxides of nitrogen and water; application of the law of mass action, A., ii, 1045.

Brinton, *Paul H. M. P.*, the estimation of manganese by the sodium bismuthate method, A., ii, 93, 207.

Brioux, *Ch.*, estimation of mustard oil in feeding cakes and in mustard, A., ii, 308.

Briscoe, *Henry Vincent.* See *Philip Wilfred* **Robertson.**

Brislee, *Francis Joseph*, the density and coefficient of linear expansion of aluminium, A., ii, 847.

Brizard, *L.* See *Maurice de* **Broglie.**

Brochet, *André*, configuration of equipotential lines in an electrolyte, A., ii, 124.

the polarisation of electrodes, A., ii, 891.

Brockmöller, *I.* See *Gerhard* **Preuner.**

Brodie, *Thomas Gregor*, and *Winifred C.* **Cullis,** the innervation of the coronary vessels, A., ii, 67.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, chemical affinity. VI. The formation of naphthalene picrate, A., ii, 20.

chemical affinity. VII. Formation of double salts and double decomposition, A., ii, 736.

specific heats. I., A., ii, 897.

Broglie, *Maurice de*, and *L.* **Brizard,** the absence of penetrating radiations during chemical reactions, A., ii, 883.

Broniewski, *Witold*, the electrical properties of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 258.

Bronson, *Howard L.* See *E. M.* **Wellisch.**

Brooks, *Benjamin T.*, new Philippine essential oils, A., i, 122.

action of phosphorus trichloride on organic acids: monoacetylphosphorous acid, A., i, 332.

rôle of oxydases in the formation of certain constituents of essential oils. I., A., ii, 288.

Browinski, *Józef*, and *Stephane* **Dabrowski,** estimation of amino-groups in the oxyproteic acids of normal urines, A., i, 324.

Brown, *Adrian John*, and *Frederick Palliser* **Worley,** influence of temperature on the absorption of water by seeds of *Hordeum vulgare* in relation to the temperature-coefficient of chemical change, A., ii, 1086.

Brown, *Alexander Russell*, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. VI. the cobalt chloride colour change, A., ii, 507.

Brown, *Orville Harry*, effect of quinine on cultures of pneumococci, A., ii, 376.

Brown, *Percy E.*, some bacteriological effects of liming, A., ii, 670.

Browning, *Henry, jun.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power.**

Brubaker, *Howard W.*, modification of the modified Winkler method for the estimation of sulphates in water, A., ii, 385.

Bruchhausen, *F. von*, the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 501.

Bruckner, *S.* See *Paul* **Friedländer.**

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, spectro-chemistry of nitrogen. VII., A., ii, 311.

spectro-chemistry of nitrogen. IX. Spectro-chemical constants of nitrogen in heterocyclic unsaturated systems, A., ii, 401.

Brünecke, *Kurt.* See *Ernst* **Laqueur.**

Brun, *Albert*, the behaviour of spodumene on heating, A., ii, 569.

Brun, *Josef.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Brunck, *Otto*, tantalum electrodes, A., ii, 1128.

Brunel, *Roger Frederick.* See *Arthur* **Michael.**

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *E.* **Bekier**, electrolysis of fused iodine chloride and bromide, A., ii, 732.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, theoretical and experimental researches on solid solutions, A., ii, 1043.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Mario* **Amadori**, solid solutions of iodine in some cyclic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 342.

heats of formation of solid solutions, A., ii, 899.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, *Angelo* **Contardi**, and *Costante* **Da Ponte**, reactions of double decomposition in organic chemistry, A., ii, 925.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *D.* **Meneghini**, formation of solid solutions of alkali salts by diffusion in the solid state, A., ii, 914.

Brunner, *Otto*, the relationship between chemical constitution and pharmacological action of preparations of antimony, A., ii, 584.

Bruno, *Albert*, and *P. Turquand* **D'Auzay**, the estimation of sulphates in solution by the volumetric physico-chemical method, A., ii, 600.

Bruschi, *Diana*, formation of glycogen in yeast cells, A., ii, 283.

Bubanović, *Franz*, the removal of the blood-pigment from corpuscles under the influence of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 59.

influence of substances, soluble in fats, on the viscosity and the surface tension of olive oil, A., ii, 434.

Traube's theory of cohesion pressure, A., ii, 833.

Buchner, *Eduard*, refutation of Bülow's views concerning pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 213.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**, the chemical reactions occurring in alcoholic fermentation. V., A., ii, 671.

Buchtala, *Hans*, keratin of elephant epidermis, A., i, 520.

Buckley, *Melville L.* See *James Munsie* **Bell.**

Buckmaster, *George Alfred*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, the nitrogen content of blood, A., ii, 362.

composition of the blood gases during the respiration of oxygen, A., ii, 459.

Budde, *Hans*, the explosion method. I. The molecular heat of ammonia, A., ii, 1137.

the explosion method. II. The dissociation into atoms of sulphur vapour, A., ii, 1145.

Budrick, *W.* See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff.**

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, the radium content of rocks, A., ii, 525.

the radioactivity of rubidium and potassium compounds, A., ii, 724.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, and *Ada* **Prins**, solubility and heat of solution of chromium trioxide in water, A., ii, 1177.

Bückendorff, *Oskar*, alkyl derivatives of methyluracil, A., i, 54.

Bülow, *Carl*, constitution of Buchner's so-called pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 134, 316.

Bürger, *A.* See *David* **Reichenstein.**

Büry, *Otto*, relationship between the atomic weights and spectra of the alkali metals, A., ii, 821.

Büttner, *Ernst.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**

Büttner, *G.*, occurrence of boric acid in honey, A., ii, 394.

Bugge, *Günther.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, the biological importance and metabolism of proteins. V. The metabolism of young dogs fed on meat, and the products of the artificial digestion of meat, A., ii, 182.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, the biological importance and metabolism of proteins. X. Total nitrogen and amino-acid nitrogen in the urine of animals fed on flesh or on the digestive products of the same introduced intravenously, A., ii, 462.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, and *A.* **Costantino,** muscle chemistry. I. The total amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, A., ii, 1077.

muscle chemistry. II. The nitrogen of certain extractives and purine bases in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, A., ii, 1077.

muscle chemistry. III. The free amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, A., ii, 1078.

chemistry of the embryo. I. The total amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in mammalian embryonic muscle, A., ii, 1078.

chemistry of the embryo. II. The free amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the musculature of the ox-embryo, A., ii, 1078.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*. See also *Filippo* **Bottazzi.**

Buisson, *Henri*, and *Charles* **Fabry,** wave-lengths in the iron spectrum, A., ii, 505.

Buisson, *Henri*. See also *Charles* **Fabry.**

Bulle, *Fritz*. See *George* **Senter.**

Bum, *Friedrich*. See *Moritz* **Kohn.**

Bumstead, *Henry Andrews*, the emission of electrons (δ-rays) by metals under the influence of α-rays, A., ii, 8.

Bumsted, *Henry Andrews*, and *A. G.* **McGougan,** the emission of electrons by metals under the influence of α-rays, A., ii, 1026.

Bunzel, *Herbert Horace*, quantitative measurement of oxydases, A., i, 403.

measurement of the oxydase content of plant juices, A., ii, 378.

Bunzen. See *Nicolai N.* **Ljubavin.**

Buraczewski, *Josef*, and *L.* **Krauze,** oxyprotosulphonic acids. I. and II., A., i, 58, 1041.

Buraczewski, *Josef*, and *Z.* **Zbijewski,** red compounds from brucine, A., i, 49.

Burbige, *P. W.* See *T. H.* **Laby.**

Burdakoff, *W. A.*, [hydration of calcium oxide], A., ii, 1170.

Burdick, *W. L.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**

Burge, *W. E.*, the separation of rennet and pepsin, A., i, 148.

Burgess, *George K.* See *Charles W.* **Waidner.**

Burgess, *Laurie Lorne*, and *Oliver* **Kamm,** cobaltinitrites and their applications to analytical chemistry, A., ii, 604.

Burke, *Charles E.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**

Burket, *I. R.*, the influence of adrenaline modified by salts on the blood pressure of the cat, A., ii, 789.

Burkhard, *Karl.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt.**

Burkhardt, *Wilhelm* [*Friedrich*], solution phenomena on anhydrite, A., ii, 357.

Burmann, *James*, development of active principles in some medicinal plants in 1911, A., ii, 379.

assay of digitalis, A., ii, 503.

Burmeister, *Fritz*. See *Berthold* **Rassow.**

Burnham, *Gerald*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Burrell, *G. A.*, new forms of gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 1089.

Burrows, *George H.*, and *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis,** the equilibrium between ammonium carbonate and ammonium carbamate in aqueous solution at 25°, A., ii, 915.

Burrows, *G. J.*, and *Charles Edward* **Fawsitt,** corrosion of steel in water, A., ii, 558.

Bursill, *A.* See *Joseph H.* **Vincent.**

Burt, *Bryce C.*, amount and composition of drainage-water collected during the years 1909–10 and 1910–11, A., ii, 199.

Burt, *Frank Playfair*, and *Robert* **Whytlaw-Gray,** the weight of a normal litre of hydrogen chloride and the atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 152.

Busch, *Max* [*Gustav Reinhold*], determination of configuration of stereoisomeric hydrazones, A., i, 221.

Busch, *Max*, and *Walter* **Kögel,** picrylpyridinium chloride, A., i, 50.

Busquet, *H.*, the comparative cardiac action of the physiological extract of digitalis and other digitalis preparations, A., ii, 966.

Busquet, *H.*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau,** the rôle of caffeine in the cardiac action of coffee, A., ii, 966.

Busquet, *H.* See also *Marc* **Tiffeneau.**

Butavand, *F.*, the law of the ionising ranges of the successive radiations of radioactive substances, A., ii, 722.

Butescu, *D.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**
Butkewitsch, *Wl.*, ammonia as a decomposition product of the nitrogenous compounds in higher plants. II., A., ii, 799.
Butler, *B. S.*, and *Waldemar Theodore* **Schaller,** some minerals from Beaver County, Utah, A., ii, 56.
Butterfield, *E. E.*, photometry of blood-pigment, A., ii, 820.
Buttlar, *Richard* (*Freiherr*) *von*, the analysis of chlorates, A., ii, 87.
Butureanu, *Vasile C.*, crystalline form of manganous chloride tetrahydrate, A., ii, 944.
manganese and iron minerals from the valley of Borca, Roumania, A., ii, 949.
Byers, *Horace Greeley*, and *Floyd T.* **Voris,** passivity of iron under boiler conditions, A., ii, 1058.
Bygdén, *Arthur*, new silicanes, A., i, 341.

C.

Cæsar, *Heinrich*, quantitative investigations on the change of toxicity of morphine when in presence of other opium alkaloids, A., ii, 857.
Cain, *John Cannell*, and *Oscar Lisle* **Brady,** studies in the diphenyl series. Part III. Diphenyldiphthalamic acids and pyronine colouring matters containing the diphenyl group, T., 2304; P., 285; discussion, P., 286.
Cain, *John Cannell*, *Albert* **Coulthard,** and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait,** studies in the diphenyl series. Part II. The dinitrobenzidines: a new form of isomerism, T., 2298; P., 277.
Cain, *John Cannell*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen,** researches on santalin. Part I. Santalin and its derivatives, T., 1061; P., 139.
Cain, *John R.*, the estimation of vanadium in vanadium and chrome-vanadium steels, A., ii, 390.
the estimation of manganese in vanadium and chromovanadium steels, A., ii, 494.
the estimation of chromium, and its separation from vanadium in steels, A., ii, 692.
Cain, *John R.*, and *D. J.* **Demorest,** a new method for the estimation of vanadium; an explanation, A., ii, 1101.
Cain, *John R.*, and *J. Clyde* **Hostetter,** reduction of vanadic acid in concentrated sulphuric acid solution by hydrogen peroxide and by persulphates, A., ii, 356.
a rapid method for the estimation of vanadium in steels, ores, etc., based on its quantitative inclusion by the phosphomolybdate precipitate, A., ii, 1101.
Calcagni, *Gennaro*, basicity of acids containing alcoholic hydroxyl groups. II., A., i, 935.
anhydrous sulphates. II. and III., A., ii, 761, 918.
Calcagni, *Gennaro*, and *D.* **Marotta,** anhydrous sulphates, A., ii, 918, 1056.
Caldwell, *G. H.*, effect of intravenous injections of thyroid pressure liquid in dogs and cats, A., ii, 467.
Calian, *J.*, the formation of osmondite in hypo-eutectoid steels, A., ii, 769.
Callan, *Thomas*, and *Frank* **Tutin,** chemical examination of the leaves of *Anona muricata*, A., ii, 81.
Callan, *Thomas.* See also *Frederick Belding* **Power.**
Callendar, *Hugh Longbourne*, the variation of the specific heat of water, with experiments by a new method, A., ii, 428.
Calliess, *Franz Wilhelm*, propiophenone derivatives, A., i, 365.
Calliess, *Franz Wilhelm.* See also *Ernst* **Schmidt.**
Calvert, *R. P.* See *H. I.* **Schlesinger.**
Calzolari, *Filippo*, compounds of ferric salts with antipyrine, A., i, 51.
compounds of alkali and alkali-earth salts with organic bases, A., i, 609.
compounds of certain hydrated metallic salts with caffeine, A., i, 812.
solubility and electro-affinity, A., ii, 905.
Cameron, *Alexander Thomas.* See *Albrecht* **Kossel.**
Camilla, *Stefano*, and *C.* **Pertusi,** detection and identification of "saccharin" and "dulcin" in beverages, foods, drugs, cosmetics, etc., A., ii, 104.
detection and estimation of the xanthine bases in cocoa, tea, coffee, and their derivatives, A., ii, 1111.
assay of ferro-silicon, A., ii, 1215.
Campbell, *A. V.*, carbohydrates of the mangold leaf, A., ii, 290.
Campbell, *Edward D.*, and *Henry S.* **Rawdon,** decomposition of methylene iodide and its bearing on the constitution of steel, A., i, 741.

Campbell, *F. H.*, a modified explosion eudiometer, A., ii, 86.
Campbell, *Norman*, δ-rays. II., A., ii, 221.
ionisation by collision, A., ii, 411.
ionisation by α-rays, A., ii, 411.
further experiments on δ-rays, A., ii, 1027.
δ-rays produced by β-rays, A., ii, 1121.
Campbell, *William*, alloys of lead, tin, and antimony, A., ii, 1056.
Campo y Cerdán, *Angel del*, rare earths in Spain; spectra of the cathode phosphorescence of the fluorites of Aulestia and Mañaria (Biscay), A., ii, 564.
Campo y Cerdán, *Angel del*, and *Jaime* **Ferrer Hernández**, detection of nickel and cobalt in mixtures, A., ii, 95.
Camus, *Jean*, toxicity of mineral salts in the cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 968.
Cannon, *Walter Bradford*, and *Roy Graham* **Hoskins**, the effects of asphyxia, hyperpnœa, and sensory stimulation on adrenal secretion, A., ii, 70.
Cannon, *Walter Bradford*, *A. T.* **Shohl**, and *W. G.* **Wright**, emotional glycosuria, A., ii, 72.
Cantone, *Michele*, experimental researches on solutions, A., ii, 1043.
Cappa, *A.* See *V.* **Pasquero**.
Cappelli, *A.*, alkaloid contained in the leaves of mate, A., ii, 1086.
Carapelle, *E.* See *Alberto* **Peratoner**.
Carcano, *Luigi*. See *Carlo* **Casanova**.
Cardoso, *Ettore*. See *Albert F. O.* **Germann**.
Carles, *P.*, occurrence of manganese in animal organs, A., ii, 1193.
Carles, *P.*, and *Léonce* **Barthe**, detection of arsenic and lead in wines, wine lees, and grape seed from vines sprayed with lead arsenate, A., ii, 594.
Carleton, *Paul Whittier*. See *Latham* **Clarke**.
Carlier, *Edmond William Wace*, physiology of allyl compounds, A., ii, 278.
Carlson, *Anton Julius*, the condition of the digestive tract in parathyroid tetany in cats, A., ii, 787.
Carlson, *Anton Julius*, *J. R.* **Rooks**, and *J. F.* **McKie**, attempts to produce experimental hyperthyroidism in mammals and birds, A., ii, 46.
Carlson, *Anton Julius*. See also *L. K.* **Gould**.
Carlson, *Tor*, diffusion of oxygen and carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 141.
the decomposition of asparagine by bacteria in presence of free oxygen. I. The course of the oxidation processes, A., ii, 191.
Carlson, *Tor*, the decomposition of asparagine by bacteria in presence of free oxygen. II. Respiration quotient and proportion of gaseous product, A., ii, 972.
Carney, *Robert J.*, two new and very delicate tests by use of the reagent, "tetramethyl base," A., ii, 298.
Caron, *Hubert*, estimation of nitrates in urine, A., ii, 296.
iodometric estimation of uric acid [in urine], A., ii, 502.
Carpenter, *Henry Cort Harold*, the critical point at 470° in copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 764.
Carpenter, *Henry Cort Harold*, and *C. A.* **Edwards**, the liquidus curves and constitutional diagram of the ternary system aluminium-copper-zinc, A., ii, 1057.
Carpiaux, *Em.* See *Ach.* **Grégoire**.
Carr, *Francis Howard*, the oxidation of aconitine, T., 2241; P., 253; discussion, P., 254.
Carr, *Francis Howard*, and *William Colebrook* **Reynolds**, nor-hyoscyamine and nor-atropine; alkaloids occurring in various solanaceous plants, T., 946; P., 124.
Carré, *Paul*, constitution of glycerophosphoric acid prepared by esterification of phosphoric acid or sodium dihydrogen phosphate, A., i, 155.
Carrière, *E.*, acyclic aldehydes; succinic semi-aldehyde [β-aldehydopropionic acid], A., i, 410.
Carrière, *E.* See also *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**.
Carron, *E. C.*, estimation of calcium in the presence of magnesium, A., ii, 490.
analysis of ferro-nickel containing zinc, aluminium, and manganese, A., ii, 691.
Carter, *Sidney Raymond*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.
Carvallo, *J.*, conductivity of pure ethyl ether, A., ii, 119.
the law of Guldberg and Waage in the case of gaseous dissociation, A., ii, 632.
Casanova, *Carlo*, theory of indicators in relation to the estimation of the acidity of lecithin, A., ii, 1109.
Casanova, *Carlo*, and *Luigi* **Carcano**, behaviour of iodine towards tannin and peptone, A., ii, 934.
Casares, *Jose*, and *S.* **Piña de Rubies**, concretions of the geysers and springs of the Yellowstone Park, A., ii, 357.
Winkler's method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 603.

Casares, *Román*, stereochemistry of the aromatic series, A., i, 247, 616.
Cash, *G.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse.**
Cassella & Co., *Leopold*, preparation of derivatives of indophenols, A., i, 140.
preparation of indophenol condensation products and their leuco-derivatives from carbazolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 512.
preparation of 3:6-diamino-10-alkylacridinium compounds, A., i, 517.
Castro, *de.* See *Leo* **Ubbelohde.**
Cathala. See *Marcel* **Murat.**
Cats, *A.* See *Willem* **Reinders.**
Caw, *William.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Cecil, *H. L.*, preparation of thromboplastic extracts (thromboplastin) from tissues, A., ii, 60.
Celichowski, *K.* See *Eilhard Alfred* **Mitscherlich.**
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, and *A.* **Petrikaln**, nature of the luminosity of phosphorus, A., ii, 709.
Cervello, *Carlo*, and *Corrado* **Varvaro**, the oxidation relations of certain heavy metals, A., ii, 634.
Cesaris, *Pietro de.* See *Nicola* **Parravano.**
Chablay, *E.*, metallic alkyloxides, A., i, 3.
reduction of aliphatic amides and esters by the metal-ammonias, A., i, 244.
metallic glycoloxides, A., i, 528.
Chadwick, *James*, absorption of γ-rays by gases and light substances, A., ii, 515, 718.
the γ-rays excited by the β-rays of radium, A., ii, 1025.
Chadwick, *James.* See also *Ernest* **Rutherford.**
Chain, *A.* See *J.* **Herrmann.**
Challenger, *Frederick.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Chamberlain, *Joseph S.*, further study of two of the products of the transformation of *p*-sulphamidobenzoic acid when heated to 220°, A., i, 354.
Chandler, *E. E.*, modification of a previously described experiment on the migration of ions, A., ii, 548.
Chang, *Hsing Lang.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Chanschy-Herzenberg. See *Josef* **Tambor.**
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, and *Alfred* **Siebold**, the application of adsorption to the detection and separation of certain dyes, A., ii, 1010.
Chapman, *James Crosby*, the characteristic homogeneous Röntgen radiation from elements of high atomic weight, A., ii, 316.
Chapman, *James Crosby*, fluorescent Röntgen radiation from elements of high atomic weight, A., ii, 518.
Chapman, *S.*, kinetic theory of a gas constituted of spherically symmetrical molecules, A., ii, 340.
Charaux, *Charles.* See *J.* **Bougault.**
Charitschkoff, *K. W.*, asphalt theory of naphtha-formation: new work on the genesis of naphtha, A., i, 329.
antiseptic properties of creosote, A., ii, 476.
natural analytical classification of the metals based on the properties of their salts with naphthenic acid: reactions of these salts in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 489.
a new reaction for organic bases, A., ii, 817.
Charpy, *Georges*, and *S.* **Bonnerot,** the permeability of iron to hydrogen, A., ii, 336.
Charrier, *G.*, and *G.* **Ferreri**, etherification of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds. I., A., i, 812.
Chaspoul, and *Jaubert de* **Beaujeu,** the radioactivity of the waters of Val-les-Bains, A., ii, 12.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, the transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, T., 170.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Alan Edulf* **Swinton**, *N*-chloro-derivatives of benzylidene-diamides, T., 1206; P., 158.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, hydrates of zirconium oxychloride, A., ii, 456.
zirconium oxychlorides, A., ii, 650.
Chavanne, *Georges*, ethylenic isomerism of acetylene dichloride, A., i, 330.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. *E.* **Schering**, preparation of santalol and menthol ethers, A., i, 479.
preparation of 2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (piperonylcinchonic acid), A., i, 503.
preparation of aryl esters of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 582.
preparation of glycols from dihalogenbutanes and their homologues, A., i, 743.
preparation of 2-phenyl- and substituted 2-phenyl-6:6′-diquinolyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acids, their homologues and derivatives, A., i, 811.
preparation of compounds from 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid or its homologues with glycine, A., i, 1018.

Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, [preparation of ψ-azimino-compounds], A., i, 144.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing the ψ-azimino-ring, A., i, 588.
preparation of epichlorohydrin from dichlorohydrin, A., i, 744.
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 1035.
Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Mayer, *Emil* **Franke,** and *Walter* **Kirchner,** preparation of formic acid from alkali formates, A., i, 408.
Chemische Fabrik R. Scheuble & Co., 1:5-naphthalenediamine, A., i, 902.
Chemische Werke vorm. *Heinrich* **Byk,** preparation of readily soluble double compounds from dialkylaminodimethylphenylpyrazolone, caffeine, and aromatic acids, A., i, 516.
preparation of aluminium glycollate, A., i, 534.
preparation of readily soluble double compounds from aminoacylphenetidines, caffeine, and mineral acids, A., i, 580.
preparation of mineral acid esters of carbohydrates, the corresponding hydroxy-acids, and higher alcohols, A., i, 832.
preparation of calcium perborate, A., ii, 1171.
Chéneveau, *C.*, the viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 832.
Chernoff, *Lewis H.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Chevalier, *Jacques*, pharmacodynamic investigations of *Catha edalis*, A., ii, 480.
Chick, (*Miss*) *Frances*, the supposed formation of dihydroxyacetone during fermentation and the action of animal charcoal and phenylmethylhydrazine on this substance, A., ii, 671.
Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette*, and *Charles James* **Martin,** heat coagulation of proteins, A., i, 519.
heat coagulation of proteins. III. The influence of alkali on reaction velocity, A., i., 734.
heat coagulation of proteins. IV. The conditions controlling the agglutination of proteins already acted on by hot water, A., i, 922.
viscosity of casein sols, A., ii, 1042.
Chikashigé, *Masumi*, the alloys of thallium and tellurium, A., ii, 1057.
Chisolm, *Robert Alexander*, the creatine content of muscle in malignant disease and other pathological conditions, A., ii, 787.
Chodat, *Robert*, oxydases. IV. Cresol-tyrosinase, a reagent for peptides, polypeptides, proteins, and proteolysis by micro-organisms, A., ii, 399.
oxydases. V. Behaviour of proteins and their derivatives with the *p*-cresol-tyrosinase reagent, A., ii, 611.
Chouchak, *D.* See *Isidore* **Pouget.**
Choudhuri, *Kumudnath.* See *Haridas* **Saha.**
Chouriguine, alloys of platinum with aluminium, A., ii, 849.
Chowrenko, *M. A.*, the reducing properties of yeast; hydrogenation of sulphur in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 972.
Christiansen, *Johanne*, free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. I. Estimation of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 1187.
free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. II. Titrations of the products of peptic digestion, A., ii, 1187.
free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. III. The titrations of pancreatin-erepsin digests and of amino-acids and polypeptides, A., ii, 1187.
free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. IV. The estimation of total hydrochloric acid in stomach contents, A., ii, 1187.
Christoff, *A.*, dependence of absorption on surface tension, A., ii, 435.
Christopher, *Harold*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch,** molecular rotatory power in normal homologous series. Part II. The menthyl esters of the α-bromo-aliphatic acids, T., 202.
Christopher, *Harold*, and *Samuel* **Smiles,** some reactions of β-naphthasulphonium-quinone, T., 710; P., 93.
Chrzaszcz, *T.*, diastase, A., i, 402.
Chuard, *Ernest*, and *R.* **Mellet,** variations in the proportion of nicotine in the different organs of the tobacco plant during growth, A., ii, 979.
Chumanoff, *S.*, equilibrium in the system: $ZnSO_4$–KOH–H_2O, A., ii, 31.
hydration of calcium oxide, A., ii, 349.
equilibrium in the systems CaX_2–MeOH–H_2O, A., ii, 543.
simple seal to vessel containing standard stannous chloride, A., ii, 680.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul* **Silber,** chemical action of light. XXII. Autoxidations. I., and II., A., i, 174, 645.
chemical action of light. XXIII. Behaviour of methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 537.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., i, 101.
nitro-derivatives and nitro-hydrazones, A., i, 133.
Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *G.* **Scagliarini**, strychnine and brucine, A., i, 798.
Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *Luigi* **Vecchiotti**, additive products of derivatives of trinitrobenzene with some nitrogenous aromatic substances, A., i, 33.
additive products of trinitrobenzene: derivatives with certain aromatic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 755.
Claassen, *Oswald*, new method for the estimation of sugars in potatoes, A., ii, 813.
Claasz, *Max*, sulphazone dyes, A., ii, 389.
"thionylindigo," A., i, 513.
reduction of disulphides by dextrose; preparation of mercaptans, A., i, 851.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, and *O.* **Eisleb**, rearrangement of allyl ethers of phenols into *C*-allylphenols, A., i, 965.
Clark, *Ernest Dunbar*, Lintner soluble starch, A., i, 240.
Clark, *Ernest Dunbar*. See also *Fred Jay* **Seaver**.
Clark, *R. H.* See *Martin A.* **Rosanoff**.
Clarke, *Charles Hugh*, and *Francis Ernest* **Francis**, some derivatives of triacetonamine, A., i, 721.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, chemical stability, A., ii, 928.
Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, 4-alkyl-1:4-thiazans, T., 1583; P., 218.
the relation between residual affinity and chemical constitution. Part III. Some heterocyclic compounds, T., 1788; P., 220.
Clarke, *Latham*, δ-methyloctane, A., i, 405.
combustion of volatile organic liquids, A., ii, 602.
Clarke, *Latham*, and *Sydney A.* **Beggs**, βδ-dimethylheptane, A., i, 150.
βε-dimethylheptane, A., i, 150.
Clarke, *Latham*, and *Paul Whittier* **Carleton**, action of magnesium ethyl bromide on anthraquinone, A., i, 29.
Clarke, *Latham*, and *Webster Newton* **Jones**, ββγ-trimethylpentane, A., i, 150.
Clarke, *Latham*, and *Richard Harkness* **Patch**, splitting of aminoarylcarbinols by the action of bromine, A., i, 696.
Clarke, *Latham*, and *Emile Raymond* **Riegel**, γ-ethylhexane, A., i, 405.
Clarke, (*Miss*) *Rosalind*. See *Alfred* **Senier**.
Clarke, *Reginald William Lane*. See *George* **Barger**.
Claude, *H.*, and *A.* **Baudouin**, effects of certain pituitary extracts, A., ii, 189.
Clausen, *Heinrich*, influence of temperature on the density and electrical conductivity of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 119.
Clausmann, *Paul*. See *Armand* **Gautier**.
Clayton, *Arthur*, and *William* **Godden**, the thio-analogues of coumarin and its derivatives, T., 210; P., 6.
Clewer, *Hubert William Bentley*. See *Frank* **Tutin**.
Clibbens, *Douglas Arthur*, and *Francis Ernest* **Francis**, the catalytic decomposition of nitrosotriacetonamine by alkalis, T., 2358; P., 291.
Clough, *George William*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Cobenzl, *A.*, some apparatus and methods for the photochemical laboratory, A., ii, 931.
Cockburn, *Thomas*, *A. D.* **Gardiner**, and *John W.* **Black**, gravimetric separation of zinc and nickel, A., ii, 1096.
Coebergh, *J. H. M.*, occurrence of tin in canned vegetables, A., ii, 693.
Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Gustav* **Grote**, action of light on water vapour and electrolytic gas, A., ii, 1118.
Coert, *J. H.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Cornelius Philip* **Finn**, paraffins from a Yorkshire coal seam, A., ii, 264.
Cohen, *N. H.* See *J. E. Quintus* **Boez**.
Cohn, *L.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, gaseous metabolism of animals with plain and striated musculature, A., ii, 178.
protein absorption. III., A., ii, 182.
physiology of the kidney secretion, A., ii, 959.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, and *Ph.* **Klee**, physiology of the pancreas, A., ii, 660.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, *G.* **Kreglinger**, *L.* **Topler**, and *O. H.* **Weber**, the physiology of water and salt, A., ii, 572.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, and *J. von* **Uexküll**, the duration of contraction of plain muscle, A., ii, 183.
Colacicchi, *U.*, action of aldehydes on pyrrole substances; pyrogenetic decomposition of derivatives of dipyrrylmethane, A., i, 491.
syntheses of phyllopyrrole, A., i, 646.
new pyrogenic transposition in the pyrrole group: relative stability to heat of isomeric derivatives, A., i, 647.

Colacicchi, *U.*, and *C.* **Bertoni**, action of sodium alkyloxides on esters of pyrrolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 647, 1016.
the action of aldehydes on pyrrole compounds, A., i, 653.
Colin, *H.*, and *A.* **Sénéchal**, is iron a catalyst in the oxidation of phenols by the peroxydase of horse-radish ? A., ii, 289.
Collier, *V.* See *Charles Glover* **Barkla**.
Collins, *Sydney Hoare*, a combined governor and gauge for maintaining a regular flow of gas ; a thermostat with delicate adjustment and long range, A., ii, 548.
a water-sealed constant pressure hydrogen gas generator, A., ii, 548.
rate of evolution of hydrocyanic acid from linseed under digestive conditions, A., ii, 586.
Collins, *Stanley W.*, separation of arsenic from antimony and other metals with some applications in toxicological work, A., ii, 684.
Collison, *R. C.*, estimation of lecithin, A., ii, 498.
estimation of inorganic phosphorus in plant substances, A., ii, 865.
Colman, *James.* See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Colomba, *Luigi*, rocks and minerals from Beaume, Piedmont, A., ii, 568.
Colombano, *Amedeo*, solanidine from *Solanum tuberosum*. II., A., i, 798.
Colson, *Albert*, the dissolecule and van't Hoff's formula, A., ii, 25.
solution and dissolecules, A., ii, 25.
theory of dissolutions compared with experience (case of nitrogen peroxide), A., ii, 238.
procedure in observing the dissociation of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 334.
peculiarities in certain verifications in physical chemistry, A., ii, 436.
necessity for revising the law of mass action and of homogeneous equilibrium, A., ii, 631.
dissociation without change of volume, and the law of mass action, A., ii, 632.
the existence of four inactive tartaric acids ; the law of mass action with reference to the work of Darzens and Le Chatelier, A., ii, 714.
the law of mass action ; its contradictory verifications and its defence by Le Chatelier, A., ii, 1151.
Colwell, *H. A.*, and *Sidney* **Russ**, conversion of starch into dextrin by *X*-rays, A., i, 608.
Compagno, *I.*, separation and estimation of antimony in white bearing metal, A., ii, 810.
Compton, *Arthur.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand** and *Albert* **Frouin**.
Compton, *Karl F.* See *Owen Willans* **Richardson**.
Conner, *Ray B.* See *William Maurice* **Dehn**.
Conno, *E. de.* See *Arnaldo* **Piutti**.
Contardi, *Angelo*, inositol hexaphosphate, A., i, 607.
action of concentrated phosphoric acid on glycerol. II., A., i, 743.
Contardi, *Angelo.* See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Cooper, *Charles.* See *Hubert Frank* **Coward**.
Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley*, the relations of phenol and *m*-cresol to proteins ; the mechanism of disinfection, A., ii, 1199.
Cooper, *Hermon C.*, *Edward H.* **Kraus**, and *A. A.* **Klein**, lead silicates. II. Optical and thermal analysis of the system $PbO–SiO_2$, A., ii, 452.
Cooper, *Hermon C.* See also *Edward H.* **Kraus**.
Cooper, *William Francis*, and *Walter Harold* **Nuttall**, furan-2:5 dialdehyde, T., 1074 ; P., 139.
Copaux, *Hippolyte*, the constitution of the metatungstates, A., ii, 454.
Coppadoro, *Angelo*, equilibrium in the ternary system: barium nitrate, sodium nitrate, and water, A., ii, 441.
Coppin, *Noël Guilbert Stevenson*, the effects of purine derivatives and other organic compounds on growth and cell-division in plants, A., ii, 1202.
Coppin, *Noël Guilbert Stevenson.* See also *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**.
Corbino, *O. M.*, thermal constants of tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 327.
specific heat of tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 531.
Cordier, *Viktor von*, action of bromine and sodium hydroxide on carbamide and guanidine derivatives. I., A., i, 684.
Corelli, *Octavian.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Cormimbœuf, *H.*, estimation of glycyrrhizic acid in commercial ammonium glycyrrhizates, A., ii, 306.
analysis of sodium arsenate, A., ii, 684.
detection of chlorides in the presence of thiocyanates, A., ii, 1091.
Cornalba, *G.*, detection of boric acid in butter, A., ii, 1094.
Cornish, (*Miss*) *Elfreida Constance Victoria.* See *James William* **McBain**.
Corper, *Harry J.*, chemistry of the dog's spleen, A., ii, 274.

Corper, *Harry J.*, estimation of cholesterol by Ritter's method; influence of autolysis on cholesterol, A., ii, 302.
a modification of Ritter's method for the estimation of cholesterol, A., ii, 871.
Corvazier, *H.*, application of electrolytic conduction to the analysis of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., ii, 1092.
Costăchescu, *N.*, complex chromium fluorides. III., A., i, 493.
Costăchescu, *N.*, and *Th.* **Apostoi**, the formation of complex compounds in solution, A., ii, 528.
Costăchescu, *N.*, and *G.* **Spacu**, complex iron salts, A., i, 494.
Costantino, *A.*, the potassium, sodium, and chlorine content of plain and striated muscles from various animals, A., ii, 67.
the chemistry of muscular tissue. II. The content of striated and plain muscular tissue of mammals in organic and inorganic phosphorus, A., ii, 961.
muscle chemistry. IV. The sulphur of the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle, also of muscle proteins in mammals, A., ii, 1078.
Costantino, *A.* See also *Giuseppe* **Buglia**.
Coste, *John Henry*, a drying oven, A., ii, 678.
Costes, *G.*, estimation of caffeine (in coffee), A., ii, 1012.
Cotton, *A.*, and *Henri* **Mouton**, magnetic double refraction and chemical constitution, A., ii, 426.
new substances showing magnetic double refraction; molecular and atomic anisotropism, A., ii, 426.
Cottrell, *F. G.*, electrically-heated microscope slide, A., ii, 1160.
Coulthard, *Albert.* See *John Cannell* **Cain**.
Courtot, *Charles*, active principle of iodotannin solutions, A., i, 889.
Courtot, *Charles.* See also *Victor* **Grignard**.
Cousin, *Henri*, action of bromine and chlorine on dehydrodicarvacrol, A., i, 254.
Cousin, *Henri*, and *Henri* **Hérissey**, oxidation of *p*-thymol; dehydrodi-*p*-thymol, A., i, 695.
Couyat, *J.*, a meteorite of the Hedjaz (Arabia), A., ii, 1183.
Cow, *Douglas*, diuresis, A., ii, 1080.
Coward, *Hubert Frank*, *Charles* **Cooper**, and *Christopher Henry* **Warburton**, the ignition of electrolytic gas by the electric discharge, T., 2278; P., 268.
Crabtree, *John Ickering*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, the properties of α-bromonaphthalene, P., 264.
Cram, *Marshall Perley*, determination of melting points with the aid of the microscope, A., ii, 829.
Cramer, *Wilhelm.* See *Henry O.* **Feiss**, and *R. A.* **Krause**.
Crampe, *E.* See *Ernst* **Laqueur**.
Crato, *E.*, estimation of lead in tinplate as lead chloride, A., ii, 998.
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, behaviour of iron salts, in the presence of albumins and other organic substances, towards certain reagents, A., i, 1040.
optical activation of racemic bromocamphorcarboxylic acid by means of catalysts. Specificity of catalysts, A., ii, 927.
measurements of the electrical conductivity of acetophenone solutions of certain organic bases and acids, A., ii, 1125.
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude.* See also *David Fraser* **Harris**.
Cremer, *Friedrich*, absorption spectrum of toluene in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 405.
Cremer, *Max*, and *R. W.* **Seuffert**, phlorin, a product of the hydrolysis of phloridzin, A., i, 885.
Crenshaw, *J. L.* See *Eugene Thomas* **Allen**.
Cripps, *Richard Stafford.* See *Hubert Stafford* **Patterson**.
Crites, *B. O.*, estimation of vanadium in steel and iron, A., ii, 391.
Croad, *Robin B.* See *J. Watson* **Agnew**.
Crommelin, *C. A.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.
Crompton, *Holland*, the possible limit of molecular magnitude, P., 193.
Crompton, *Holland*, and (*Miss*) *Wilhelmina Rebecca* **Smythe**, the products of the oxidation of chloroacenaphthene with chromic acid, P., 194.
Crompton, *Holland*, and (*Miss*) *Maggie* **Walker**, the monohalogen derivatives of acenaphthene, T., 958; P., 127.
Crook, *Thomas*, occurrence of ankerite in coal, A., ii, 565.
Crook, *Thomas*, and *S. J.* **Johnstone**, strüverite from the Federated Malay States, A., ii, 566.
Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, spectrum of boron, A., ii, 110.
devitrification of silica glass, A., ii, 551.
volatility of metals of the platinum group, A., ii, 563.

Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan**, estimation of cellulose in woods and spinning fibres, A., ii, 1105.

Cross, *W. E.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, behaviour of pentoses in fermenting mixtures, A., ii, 78.

Crossley, *Arthur William*, and (*Miss*) *Nora* **Renouf**, acyl derivatives of the dehydroresorcins, Part I. ; the action of hydroxylamine and of phenylhydrazine on *C*-acetyldimethyl- and *C*-acetyltrimethyldihydroresorcins, T., 1524 ; P., 223.

Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Sydney* **Smith**, bromoxylenols obtained from dimethyldihydroresorcin, preliminary note, P., 332.

Crouzel, *Ed.*, detection of biliary pigments in urine, A., ii, 400.

new reagent for testing Bordeaux mixture, A., ii, 1213.

Crowther, *Horace Leslie*, and *Hamilton* **McCombie**, the formation of tetrahydro-oxazoles from α-hydroxy-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its homologues, P., 315.

Crowther, *J. A.*, the scattered Röntgen radiation from different radiators, A., ii, 7.

Croze, *F.*, the Zeeman phenomenon in the spectra of hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 613.

Crozier, *William*. See *George Frederic* **White**.

Crozier, *W. J.* See *Charles* **Baskerville**.

Cruickshank, *John*, lecithin and other lipoids extracted from tissues fixed with formaldehyde, A., ii, 961.

Cruikshanks, *George S.*, and *Alexander* **Schwyzer**, semicyclic 1:5-diketones prepared by the addition of 3-methylcyclohexanone to phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone and distyryl ketone, A., i, 784.

Crymble, *Cecil Reginald*, the relation between the absorption spectra of metallic ions and their valency, T., 266.

Crymble, *Cecil Reginald*, *Kenneth* **Ross**, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, the two sulphides of β-naphthol, T., 1146 ; P., 162.

Cserna, *Stephen*. See *Camilla* **Rudi**.

Csonka, *F. von*. See *F.* **Edelstein**.

Cucchiaroni, *A.* See *Rosario* **Spallino**.

Cuffaro, *A.* See *Giorgio* **Errera**.

Cullis, *Winifred C.* See *Thomas Gregor* **Brodie**.

Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, a perforated silica plate for excluding flame gases from a crucible during ignition, A., ii, 598.

Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, thermostats and devices used in connexion with thermostats, A., ii, 828.

Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, and *Alexander* **Gemmell**, the preparation and properties of basic copper nitrate and the hydrates of copper nitrate, A., ii, 556.

Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, and *E. W. Hamilton* **Smith**, the reduction of ferric iron (1) by sulphurous acid and (2) by zinc dust, A., ii, 606.

Cumming, *Alexander Charles*. See also *Charles William Blyth* **Normand**.

Cunningham, (*Miss*) *Mary*, and *Charles* **Dorée**, the action of ozones on cellulose, T., 497 ; P., 38.

Curry, *B. E.*, and *T. O.* **Smith**, estimation of soluble arsenic in commercial lead arsenates, A., ii, 994.

Curtius, *Theodor*, hydrolytic degradation of triazo-acids, triazo-acid-azoimides, and triazourethanes (formation of triazoalkylamines), A., i, 428.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *August* **Bockmühl**, the formation of triazomethylurethane from triazoacetic acid, A., i, 425.

Curtius, *Theodor*, *Ernst* **Boetzelen**, *Georg* **Detoros**, *Rudolf* **Glaser**, *Leo Frank* **Guttmann**, *Ernst* **Haager**, *Gustav* **Küppers**, *Hermann* **Pauli**, *Ley Francis* **Potter**, *Josef* **Schmittmann**, and *Karl* **Traumann**, reduction of aromatic aldazines, A., i, 505.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Hans* **Franzen**, the hydrazide and azoimide of α- and β-triazopropionic acids, A., i, 426.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Hartwig* **Franzen**, presence of formaldehyde in plants, A., ii, 797.

chemical constituents of green plants. I. Leaf aldehydes, A., ii, 797.

chemical constituents of green plants. II. The volatile acids of hornbeam leaves, A., ii, 978.

chemical constituents of green plants. IV. Further volatile aldehydes of hornbeam leaves, A., ii, 978.

chemical constituents of green plants. V. Volatile alcohols of hornbeam leaves, A., ii, 979.

Curtius, *Theodor*, *Hartwig* **Franzen**, *Reinhold* **Korte**, *Fritz* **Mayer**, and *Hermann* **Wewer**, reduction of aromatic aldazines, A., i, 307.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Wilhelm* **Giulini**, the hydrazide and azoimide of γ-triazobutyric acid, A., i, 427.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Friedrich* **Hartmann**, the hydrazide and azoimide of triazosuccinic acid, A., i, 427.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Karl* **Kof**, reduction of the ketonehydrazines and ketazines of tetramethyldi-*p*-aminobenzophenone and fluorenone, A., i, 732.

Curtius, *Theodor*, *Franz* **Schneiders**, and *Gustav* **Sprenger**, the reduction of aromatic aldazines, A., i, 137.

Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Harry* **Dubin**, influence of non-volatile organic matter and certain acids on the precipitation of the ammonium sulphide group of metals, A., ii, 1212.

Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Edward M.* **Frankel**, method for the systematic qualitative detection of barium and strontium, A., ii, 1211.

Cushman, *Allerton S.*, the estimation of oxygen in iron and steel, A., ii, 88.

Cusmano, *Guido*, and *Arrigo* **Linari**, synthesis of a ketone derived from cineole, A., i, 272.

Cytronberg, *Seweryn*, the cholesterase of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 1065.

Czakó, *Emerich*, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 1092.

Czermak, *Willy*, changes in the so-called physical properties of soil by frost, heat, and addition of salts, A., ii, 198.

Cziser, *Stefan*. See *Paul* **Lindner**.

D.

Dabrowski, *Stéphane*, method of fractionation by diffusion, and its application to the study of colloidal solutions. I., A., ii, 1146.

Dabrowski, *Stéphane*. See also *Józef* **Browinski**.

D'Achiardi, *Giovanni*, pickeringite (= picroallumogene) from the Island of Elba, A., ii, 174.

Dafert, *Franz Wilhelm*, and *R.* **Miklauz**, the carbon-like substance occurring in Compositæ, A., ii, 195.

new compounds of nitrogen and hydrogen with lithium, A., ii, 253.

the compounds of cerium with nitrogen and hydrogen, A., ii, 942.

Dafert, *Otto*. See *Michael* **Pfannl**.

Dagaeff, *W. F.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.

D'Agostino, *E.*, and *G.* **Quagliariello**, application of curves of neutralising force to the determination of the molecular magnitudes and dissociation constants of chemical compounds in general, and proteins in particular, A., ii, 1158.

Dainotti, *Cesarina*. See *Bernardo* **Oddo**.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, katabolism of histidine, A., ii, 271.

Dakin, *W. J.* See *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Dale, *Henry Hallett*, and *Patrick Playfair* **Laidlaw**, preparation of secretin, A., i, 592.

a simple coagulometer, A., ii, 269.

actions of pilocarpine and nicotine, A., ii, 667.

the significance of the suprarenal capsules in the action of certain alkaloids, A., ii, 854.

Dale, *J.* See *M.* **Rothermundt**.

Dam, *W. van*, digestion of casein by pepsin from the calf, pig, and ox, A., i, 671.

the enzymes of rennet, A., ii, 460.

Dam, *W. van*, and *A. D.* **Donk**, equilibria in the system silver iodide, potassium iodide, and water, A., ii, 31.

Dambergis, *Anastase*, and *Telem.* **Komnenos**, products of the action of sodium alkyloxides on acid esters, A., i, 934.

Dammann, *Hans*. See *Johannes* **Schröder**.

Dané, *Aristide*, a hygienic limit for potable waters, A., ii, 485.

D'Angelo, *A.* See *Alberto* **Peratoner**.

Daniels, *Amy L.* See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.

D'Ans, *Joh.*, and *W.* **Frey**, direct preparation of organic per-acids, A., i, 601.

D'Ans, *Joh.*, and *Walter* **Friederich**, derivatives of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 151.

Danysz, *Jean*, the β-rays of the radium family, A., ii, 113, 219.

the retardation undergone by β-rays on traversing matter, A., ii, 617.

Danysz, *Jean*, and *William* **Duane**, the electrical charges carried by the α- and β-rays, A., ii, 888.

Danysz, *Jean*, and *J.* **Götz**, the β-rays of the slow-changing active deposit of radium, A., ii, 220.

Danzel, *Lucien*, [the glucoside of *Aralia japonica*], A., i, 640.

Danziger, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Da Ponte, *Constante*. See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.

Darapsky, *August*, optically active hydrazino-acids, A., i, 307.

Buchner's pyrazolinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 391.

Darapsky, *August*, and *Moreshwar* **Prabhakar**, reduction of ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 543, 841.

Darms, *Hans*, the influence of radium on the body temperature of man, A., ii, 470.

Darrin, *Marc.* See *H. K.* **Benson.**
Darton, *Nelson Horatio*, and *C. E.* **Siebenthal**, [bentonite from laramie, Wyoming], A., ii, 267.
Darwin, *C. G.* See *Ernest* **Marsden.**
Darzens, *Georges*, carbon pernitride, A., i, 542.
Darzens, *Georges*, and *Henri* **Leroux**, glycidic esters of decahydro-β-naphthyl ketone, decahydro-β-naphthaldehyde, and methyldecahydro-β-naphthyl ketone, A., i, 627.
Darzens, *Georges*, and *J.* **Séjourné**, the esters of dichlorosuccinic acid and their stereoisomerides, A., i, 535.
Das, *B. M.* See *Edmund* **Stiasny.**
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, the formation of dichlorocarbamide and its behaviour towards amines, T., 166.
preparation and decomposition of benzylmonochloro- and benzyldichloro-amines, A., i, 962.
Datta, *Rasik Lal.* See also *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây.**
Daube, *Adolf.* See *Martin* **Freund.**
D'Auzay, *P. Turquand.* See *Albert* **Bruno.**
Davidoff, *W.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis.**
Davidsohn, *Heinrich*, the stomach lipase, A., ii, 1067.
Davidsohn, *Heinrich.* See also *Leonor* **Michaelis.**
Davidson, *Alfred.* See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson.**
Davidts, *Alfons*, thermal expansion of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 427.
Davies, *Harold, Henry* **Stephen**, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, αδ-derivatives of adipic and β-methyladipic acids; preliminary note, P., 94.
Davies, *Harold.* See also *Charles* **Weizmann.**
Davies, *Henry*, a relation between coefficients of expansion of liquids and their critical temperatures, A., ii, 426.
some applications of the law of the rectilinear diameter, A., ii, 902.
Davies, *Samuel Henry.* See *James Scott* **Bainbridge.**
Davis, *C.*, and *J. Louis* **Foucar**, rapid volumetric method for the estimation of free sulphur, A., ii, 384.
D'Avis, *J.* See *Robert* **Pschorr.**
Davis, *Daniel*, intravenous injection of thrombin, A., ii, 60.
Davis, *Harold S.*, conductivity of rosaniline hydrochloride in water and in certain organic solvents, A., ii, 894.
Davis, *Oliver Charles Minty*, steric effects, static and dynamic, A., ii, 32.
Davis, *Oliver Charles Minty.* See also *James William* **McBain.**
Davis, *P. B.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivity and negative viscosity coefficients of certain rubidium and ammonium salts in glycerol and in mixtures of glycerol and water from 25° to 75°, A., ii, 1124.
Davisson, *Clinton J.*, positive thermions from the salts of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 116.
the rôle played by gases in the emission of positive thermions from salts, A., ii, 116.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *Frank* **Powis**, the conditions of isodynamic change in the aliphatic ketones. Part I.; the autocatalytic reaction between acetone and iodine, T., 1503; P., 159.
Dawson, *Lowell E.*, fruit of *Diervilla Florida*, A., ii, 864.
Day, *Alexander A.* See *Arthur I.* **Kendall.**
Day, *Arthur Louis*, and *Robert B.* **Sosman**, the nitrogen thermometer scale from 300° to 630° with a direct determination of the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 531.
Day, *Frank E.* See *Julian Levett* **Baker.**
De, *Tincowry.* See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây.**
Deakin, (*Miss*) *Stella*, and *Albert Cherbury David* **Rivett**, the conductivity and dissociation of diacetyltartaric acid, T., 127.
Dean, *E. W.* See *William Allen* **Drushel.**
Dean, *Paul M.* See *John B.* **Ekeley.**
Debye, *P.*, theory of specific heats, A., ii, 1134.
Decker, *Herman*, preparation of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, A., i, 581, 1018.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Paul* **Becker**, action of formaldehyde on β-phenylethylamine, A., i, 844.
Dede, *L.*, analysis of calcined magnesite, A., ii, 491.
Dehn, *William Maurice*, action of tetrabromoethane on organic bases, A., i, 240.
action of tetraiodoethylene on organic bases, A., i, 242.
acetylations in ether solutions, A., i, 833.
Dehn, *William Maurice*, and *Ray B.* **Conner**, action of iodoform on organic bases, A., i, 834.
Deihle, *P.* See *William* **Küster.**
Deischa, *Helene*, heterogeneous structure of "fluid crystals" of parazoxyphenetole, A., ii, 109.

Delacre, *Maurice*, new dodecane, A., i, 1.
α-isodypnopinacolin, A., i, 30.
chemical individuality in the pinacone series, A., i, 599.
Delattre, *A.*, application of the biochemical method to *Hepatica triloba*; presence of a glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin, A., ii, 1085.
Delava, *Paul*, rotatory power of the protein substances from the serum of dog's blood, A., ii, 363.
Deleano, *N. T.*, carbohydrates and nitrogenous substances of vine leaves, A., ii, 1086.
Deleano, *N. T.*, and *Georg* **Trier**, presence of betaine in green tobacco leaves, A., ii, 800.
Delépine, [*Stéphane*] *Marcel*, action of sodium hypochlorite on hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 12.
new classes of oxyluminescent substances, A., ii, 509.
physical properties of organic sulphur compounds, A., ii, 539.
Del Rio, *Giuseppe*. See *Mario* **Retti**.
Delvalez, *J.*, configuration of equipotential lines in an electrolyte, A., ii, 124.
Demjanowski, *S.*, extractives of muscles. XIII. The precipitability of certain nitrogenous extractives by phosphotungstic acid and mercuric salts, A., ii, 1009.
Demolon, *A.*, the fertilising action of sulphur, A., ii, 382.
Demorest, *D. J.*, the bismuthate method for manganese, A., ii, 690.
a new method for the estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 1100.
Demorest, *D. J.* See also *John R.* **Cain**.
Demoussy, *Em.* See *Leon* **Maquenne**.
Denigès, *Georges*, a new, very sensitive, and characteristic reaction of free bromine, A., ii, 1208.
Denis, *W.* See *Otto* **Folin** and *Ralph* **Hopkins**.
Denneler, *H.* See *Gustav* **Birstein**.
Dennemark, *A.* See *St.* **Engel**.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, some new forms of projection apparatus, A., ii, 446.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, and *Charles W.* **Bennett**, fractional crystallisation of the picrates of the rare earths, A., ii, 257.
Derick, *C. G.*, correlation of ionisation and structure. II. Negatively substituted benzoic acids, A., i, 188.
Derry, *John Newton*. See *Tom Sidney* **Moore**.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and **Dorléans**, hypotensive action of guanine, A., ii, 585.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and **Feuillié**, estimation of carbamide, A., ii, 104.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and (*Mlle.*) *Bl.* **Guende**, influence of sodium chloride in excess on nutrition and renal elimination, A., ii, 465.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, *P.* **Regnier**, and *R.* **Moog**, influence of trimethylamine hydrochloride on nutritive exchanges, A., ii, 188.
Desha, *Lucius Junius*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, difficulties in the use of the hydrogen electrode in the measurement of the concentration of hydrogen ions in the presence of organic compounds, A., ii, 125.
Detœuf, *A.* See *Auguste* **Béhal**.
Detoros, *Georg*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Dettmar, *Wilhelm*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Deuss, *J. J. B.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Deussen, *Ernst*, method for examining the purity of optically active compounds, A., ii, 510, 1020.
Deussen, *Ernst*, and *Benno* **Eger**, the oils of copaiba balsam, A., ii, 812.
Deussen, *Ernst*, *Benno* **Eger**, *Kurt* **Meyer**, *C.* **Vielitz**, and *Max* **Ziem**, sesquiterpenes. V., A., i, 368.
Deutsch, *G.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Deutsch, *H.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Deutschland, *A.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber**.
Dewar, (*Sir*) *James*, production of solid oxygen by the evaporation of the liquid, A., ii, 40.
Dewar, (*Sir*) *James*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the gaseous condensable compound, explosive at low temperatures, produced from carbon disulphide vapour by the action of the silent electric discharge. II., A., ii, 46.
Dewey, *Frederic P.*, the direct estimation of small amounts of platinum in ores and bullion, A., ii, 810.
Dey, *Biman Bihari*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster** and *Hemendra Kumar* **Sen**.
Dhar, *Nilratan*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Dhein, *Peter E.*, measurements in the spark spectrum of palladium, A., ii, 1114.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *W. de* **Rogowski**, absorption of ultra-violet rays by α- and β-chlorophylls and crystallised chlorophyll, A., i, 887.
Díaz de Rada, *Faustino*, analysis of the gases spontaneously liberated in the spring San José (bath of La Aliseda); radioactivity of the gases, A., ii, 570.
determination of the fixed radioactive elements in the waters of La Toja and Lérez, A., ii, 724.
Dickhäuser, *F.* See *Robert* **Pschorr**.

Dickson, *Charles*. See *James W.* **Wilson.**
Dickson, *Ernest*, the ultra-violet fluorescence of benzene and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 4.
Dieckmann, *Walter*, Hagemann's esters and their analogues, A., i, 856.
alkylation of cyclohexanone-1:4-carboxylic esters and the constitution of the menthenone derived from Hagemann's ester, A., i, 857.
alkylation of benzoylacetone and desmotropy of methyl- and ethylbenzoylacetone, A., i, 868.
Diedrichs, *A.* See *H.* **Sprinkmeyer.**
Diefenthäler, *Otto*. See *Erich* **Müller.**
Diels, *Otto*, and *Harukichi* **Okada**, the action of certain acid chlorides on potassium nitrate and the formation of acid anhydrides, A., i, 3.
constitution of the compound derived from benzoylchlorocarbamide and alkali, A., i, 918.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Erich* **Stamm**, the formation of basic derivatives of cholesterol and the preparation of α-cholestylamine, A., i, 698.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Paul* **Straumer**, isomeric diacetylcyanohydrins and their transformation into the imides of dimethylmesotartaric acid and dimethylracemic acid, A., i, 942.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Alfred* **Wagner**, benzoylcyanamide and a synthesis of benzoylenecarbamide (diketotetrahydroquinazoline) from *o*-nitro-benzoylcyanamide, A., i, 511.
Diena, *G.*, the influence of the ingestion of thiocyanates, A., ii, 373.
Dienert, *F.*, use of physico-chemical volumetric methods in the analysis of waters, A., ii, 807.
Dienert, *F.*, and *A.* **Guillerd**, application of physico-chemical volumetric methods to the estimation of substances in water, A., ii, 687.
Dienes, *Ludwig*, the individual differences of the blood corpuscles, A., ii, 181.
Dieterich, *Karl*, bee resin (propolis), A., i, 280.
Dietrich, *Walter*. See *Wilhelm* **Völtz.**
Dilling, *Walter J.*, a possible fallacy in Fleitmann's test [for arsenic], A., ii, 91.
a spuricus reaction for cellulose and quinine bark, A., ii, 304.
D'Ippolito, *G.*, the influence of chemicals on the germinating capacity of *Cuscuta arvensis* and *Cuscuta trifolia*, A., ii, 82.
Dishler, *E. G.* See *Nicolai A.* **Pushin.**
Dittler, *Emil*, melting point of silicates, A., ii, 552.
Dittler, *Emil*, and *Cornelio* **Doelter**, application of colloid chemistry to mineralogy and geology; bauxite, a natural alumina hydrogel, A., ii, 171.
nomenclature of aluminium hydroxides, A., ii, 357.
Dittler, *Emil*. See also *Rezsö* **Balló** and *V.* **Schumoff-Deleano.**
Dittrich, *Max*, the applicability of the methods of estimating water in silicate minerals and rocks, A., ii, 1207.
Dittrich, *Max*, and *W.* **Eitel**, improvements in Ludwig and Sipöcz's method for the estimation of water in silicates, A., ii, 804.
Dittrich, *Max*, and *Alfred* **Leonhard**, the estimation of ferrous iron in silicates, A., ii, 299.
Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Friedrich* **Bardach**, the estimation of phenol and *p*-cresol in mixtures of the two, A., ii, 98, 871.
Divizia, *Bianca*. See *Vincenzo* **Paolini.**
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, and *John* **Taylor**, substituted isothiohydantoins, T., 558; P., 54.
the constitution and reactions of thiocarbamides, T., 2502; P., 265.
Dixon, *Henry H.*, and *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**, changes in the osmotic pressure of the sap of the developing leaves of *Syringa vulgaris*, A., ii, 802.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, and *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**, the rapidity of absorption of drugs introduced into the cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 584.
Dobbie, *James Johnston*, and *John Jacob* **Fox**, the absorption spectra of quinine, cupreine, 6-methoxyquinoline, and 6-hydroxyquinoline, T., 77.
Dobbie, *James Johnston*, *John Jacob* **Fox**, and *Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister* **Gauge**, diphenylene. Part II., P., 327.
Dobroserdoff, *Dimitri K.*, molecular refractions of organic compounds for light of infinite wave-length, A., ii, 309.
dielectric constants of liquid mixtures of non-associated organic solvents, A., ii, 729.
Dockhorn, *W.*, detection of blood in fæces, A., ii, 504.
Dodonow, *Jacob*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Dodt, *J.* See *Arthur* **Strigel.**
Doelter, *Cornelio*. See *Emil* **Dittler.**
Doerr, *R.*, and *J.* **Moldovan**, the action of colloid solutions which act as protein precipitants on warm-blooded animals, and their relationship to anaphylactic processes, A., ii, 654.

Dohrn, *Max*, the behaviour of atophan in the organism, A., ii, 965.
Doht, *Richard*, elementary analysis, A., ii, 92.
Doll, *M.* See *André* **Wahl**.
Dominici, *H.*, *G.* **Petit**, and *A.* **Jaboin**, persistent radioactivity of the organism under the influence of injections of insoluble radium salts; radium serotherapy, A., ii, 187.
Dominicis, *Angelo de*, detection of minimal traces of blood mixed with rust, A., ii, 1111.
Dominicis, *Angelo de*. See also *Celsio* **Ulpiani**.
Domke, *J.*, tables for sugar estimations, A., ii, 499.
Donath, *Eduard*, the removal of rust from iron in reinforced concrete, A., ii, 52.
Donath, *Eduard*, and *Fritz* **Bräunlich**, coal and carbonised residues, A., i, 337.
Donath, *Eduard*, and *A.* **Indra**, Arsa coal, A., ii, 1060.
Donau, *Julius*, quantitative treatment of small quantities of precipitate, A., ii, 199.
the estimation of sulphur and of halogens in small quantities of organic substances, A., ii, 384.
Donk, *A. D.* See *W. van* **Dam**.
Dony-Hénault, *Octave*, rôle of metallic salts in the assimilation of nitrates by green plants, A., ii, 862.
Doornbosch, *H. R.*, iodides of the elements of the nitrogen group, A., ii, 249.
Doornbosch, *H. R.* See also *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.
Dorée, *Charles*, and *Charles* **Stotesbury**, the action of bromine on cholesteryl benzoate; preliminary note, P., 196.
Dorée, *Charles*. See also (*Miss*) *Mary* **Cunningham**.
Dorfmüller, *Gustav*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.
Dorléans. See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.
Dormann, *Edmund*. See *Oscar* **Piloty**.
Dorner, *Alfred*, influences acting on the alcoholic fermentation in the cell and in the expressed cell juice, A., ii, 1082.
Dorta, *W.* See *S.* **Fachini**.
Douetteau, *René*, 2:3-dihydroxylbenzylmethylamine and 2:3-dihydroxylbenzyldimethylamine, A., i, 620.
Douglas, *Claude Gordon*, and *John Scott* **Haldane**, absorption of oxygen by the lungs, A., ii, 653.
the capacity of the air passages under varying physiological conditions, A., ii, 1063.
Douglas, *Claude Gordon*, *John Scott* **Haldane**, and *J. B. S.* **Haldane**, the laws of combination of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, A., i, 591.
Douglas, *Claude Gordon*, *John Scott* **Haldane**, *Yandell* **Henderson**, and *Edward C.* **Schneider**, the physiological effects of low atmospheric pressure as observed on Pike's Peak, Colorado, A., ii, 457.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *Leonard* **Maynard**, autolysis of mould cultures, A., ii, 862.
Doxiades, *Leonidas*, the glucose of blood-serum, A., ii, 269.
Drauzburg, *W.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Drawe, *Paul*, fluorine analyses, A., ii, 806.
Dreaper, *William Porter*, and *Alexander* **Wilson**, theory of dyeing; dyeing with basic dyes with subsequent re-solution, A., ii, 442.
Dreverhoff, *Paul*, the action of chlorine on hexone 'acids (hexonsäuren) [maltol], A., i, 8.
Drozdowski, *Edward*. See *Karol* **Adwentowski**.
Drucker, *Karl*, chlorides of zinc and mercury in aqueous solution, A., ii, 424.
electrolytic dissociation of potassium bromide, A., ii, 732.
[dissociation constants of sulphuric acid], A., ii, 1035.
Drugman, *Julien*, dimorphism and crystalline form of diphenylmaleic anhydride, A., i, 625.
Drushel, *William Allen*, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, A., i, 599; ii, 147.
Drushel, *William Allen*, and *E. W.* **Dean**, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, A., ii, 927.
Duane, *William*. See *Jean* **Danysz**.
Dubin, *Harry*. See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Dubois, *Raphaël*, atmolysis and an atmolyser, A., ii, 193.
Dubovitz, *Hugo*, the distillation of difficult boiling substances, A., ii, 133.
estimation of stearin and olein in fatty acids, A., ii, 701.
Dubrisay, *René*, chemical equilibria in solution, A., ii, 32, 339.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, constitution of the complex metallic salts of the fatty acids, A., i, 675.
Dubsky, *J. V.* See also *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont**.
Ducca, *W. A.*, methods of testing rubber contents in raw and vulcanised rubber, A., ii, 1103.

Ducelliez, *F.*, cobalt-zinc alloys, A., ii, 53.
Ducelliez, *F.* See also *Émile* **Vigouroux**.
Duclaux, *Jacques*, absorption of gases by porous materials, A., ii, 140.
Dudley, *William L.*, and *E. V.* **Jones**, a spectrographic study of tellurium, A., ii, 935.
Dürr, *Lucien*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Dürrfeld, *V.*, laumontite from Heimbach, Oberstein, Germany, A., ii, 359.
adamite from Reichenbach, Lahr, Baden, A., ii, 1181.
Dufay, *A.*, galvanic deposition of copper on plaster, A., ii, 1174.
Duffour, *Alexis*, isomorphism of alkali iridium and rhodium chlorides, A., ii, 849.
Dugardin, *M.* See *E.* **Boullanger**.
Dumanski, *A.*, colloidal arsenic trisulphide, A., ii, 153.
Dumont, *J.*, new method for the physical analysis of soil, A., ii, 108.
Dunbar, *P. B.*, and *Raymond Foss* **Bacon**, estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 699.
Dunbar, *P. B.* See also *Raymond Foss* **Bacon**.
Dunham, *Edward Kellogg*. See *John Alfred* **Mandel**.
Dunlop, *John Gunning Moore*, a study of some dicyclic quaternary ammonium compounds, T., 1998; P., 230.
Dunlop, *John Gunning Moore*. See also *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**.
Dunningham, *Alfred Charles*, an exact investigation of the three component system: sodium oxide, acetic anhydride, water, T., 431; P., 16.
Dunoyer, *Louis*, fluorescence of sodium vapour, A., ii, 406.
an apparatus for the rapid distillation of mercury in a vacuum, A., ii, 647.
the disruptive charge through pure sodium vapour, A., ii, 891.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, relations between viscosity and other physical properties. II. Influence of contiguous unsaturated groups, A., ii, 435.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VII. The effect of the relative position of two unsaturated groups on viscosity, P., 269.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Harold* **Langton**, the viscometric determination of transition points, T., 418; P., 14.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part V. The viscosity of homologous series, P., 269.
the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VI. Viscosity an additive function, P., 269.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*. See also *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch** and *Albert George* **Mussell**.
Duparc, *Louis*, *Max* **Wunder**, and *R.* **Sabot**, beryl from Madagascar, A., ii, 360.
Dupont, *Georges*, hydroxyhydrofurans, A., i, 290.
oxidation of some ketohydrofurans, A., i, 483.
the aci-nitro-derivative of ketotetramethyltetrahydrofuran, A., i, 483.
Dupont, *Georges*. See also *Wladimir* **Luginin**.
Dupont, *Justin* and *Louis* **Labaune**, direct estimation of geraniol in essence of citronella, A., ii, 697.
Dupont, *Justin*. See also **Roure-Bertrand Fils**.
Durand, *E. L.* See *Emil* **Briner**.
Duschetschkin, *A.*, biological absorption of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 677.
Duschsky, *J. E.*, behaviour of sucrose and its decomposition products on heating. IV. Reducing substances in the refinery products, A., i, 9.
Dutta, *Jatindra Mohan*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, some hydroxy-ketonic dyes, T., 1238; P., 106.
Duval, *Henri*, endo-azo-compounds, A., i, 398.
Dziewoński, *Karl*, *G.* **Rapalski**, and *Z.* **Leyko**, photochemical changes of acenaphthylene. I., A., i, 844.

E.

Easley, *Charles W.*, and *Bertrand F.* **Brann**, study of the atomic weight of mercury through the analysis of mercuric bromide, A., ii, 257.
Eberle, *Fritz*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Ebler, *Erich*, determination of radium in minerals and rocks, A., ii, 723.
Ebsen, *Josine*. See *Peter* **Rona**.
Eckmann, *Gerhard*, the migration and diffusion of radium-*A* atoms, A., ii, 620.
Eckstein, *E.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Edelmann, *J.*, glycolysis, A., ii, 572.
Edelstein, *F.*, and *F. von* **Csonka**, the iron content of cow's milk, A., ii, 184.

Edelstein, *F.*, and *F. von* **Csonka**, detection and estimation of volatile fatty acids by steam distillation in vacuum, A., ii, 872.

Eder, *Josef Maria*, and *Eduard* **Valenta**, the band spectrum of sulphur, A., ii, 613.

Edie, *Edward S.*, *W. H.* **Evans**, *Benjamin* **Moore**, *G. C. E.* **Simpson**, and *A.* **Webster**, the anti-neuritic bases of vegetable origin in relationship to beriberi, with a method of isolation of torulin, the anti-neuritic base of yeast, A., ii, 794.

Edie, *Edward S.* See also *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Edmunds, *Walter*, the thyroid gland. VIII., A., ii, 579.

Edwards, *C. A.* See *Henry Cort Harold* **Carpenter**.

Edwards, (*Miss*) *Muriel Gwendolen*, *Ralph Eddowes* **Garrod**, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the constitution of the aldol bases, T., 1376; P., 163.

Effront, *Jean*, action of light and hydrogen peroxide on proteins and amino-acids, A., i, 521.

action of hydrogen peroxide on lactic acid and on dextrose, A., i, 534.

action of hydrogen peroxide on glycerol, A., i, 675.

Eger, *Benno*. See *Ernst* **Deussen**.

Egerton, *Alfred Charles Glyn*, Hofmann's method for the determination of vapour density, A., ii, 22.

a flame experiment, A., ii, 635.

Ehlers, *C.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Ehlert, *Hermann*, and *Walther* **Hempel**, solubility of certain salts, A., ii, 905.

Ehrenreich, *Franz*, products of the condensation of 9-methylcarbazole and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 130.

Ehrenzweig, *Egon*. See *Christian* **Seer**.

Ehrhard, *Oskar*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

Ehrlich, *Felix*, tryptophol (β-indolylethyl alcohol), a new product of the fermentation of amino-acids by yeast, A., i, 500.

isolation of betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue, A., i, 835.

the formation of fumaric acid by moulds, A., ii, 192.

Ehrlich, *Felix*, and *P.* **Pistschimuka**, synthesis of tyrosol and its conversion into hordenine, A., i, 853.

conversion of amines into alcohols by yeasts and moulds, A., ii, 590.

Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *Alfred* **Bertheim**, 3 : 3′-diamino-4 : 4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene hydrochloride (salvarsan) and allied substances, A., i, 523.

Ehrlich, *Viktor*, and *Franz* **Russ**, the oxidation of nitrogen by the electric discharge in the presence of ozone, A., ii, 41.

Eichholz, *W.* See *Emanuel* **Merck**.

Eichhorn, *W.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.

Einecke, *Albert*. See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, *Leo* **Rothlauf**, and *Rudolf* **Seuffert**, acylated salicylic acids, A., i, 32.

Eisenberg, *Philipp*, hæmolysis of formaldehyde, A., ii, 1065.

Eisenlohr, *Fritz*, spectrochemistry of auxiliary valency, A., ii, 2.

recalculation of atomic refractions. II. The constants for nitrogen, A., ii, 401.

molecular refraction and dispersion as aids to the organic chemist, A., ii, 709.

Eisenmann, *Kurt*, the spectral extension of ultra-red and ultra-violet vibrations and its relation to the different crystal systems, A., ii, 506.

Eisleb, *O.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.

Eitel, *W.* See *Max* **Dittrich**.

Ekecrantz, *Thor*, the formation of resin by the action of alkali hydroxides on aliphatic aldehydes. I., A., i, 788.

Ekecrantz, *Thor*, and *S.* **Erikson**, the correction-factor in the estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 703.

Ekecrantz, *Thor*, and *H.* **Palme**, apparatus for solubility determinations in the absence of atmospheric carbon dioxide, A., ii, 484.

Ekecrantz, *Thor*, and *K. A.* **Söderman**, a modification of Riegler's method of estimating urea in urine, A., ii, 212.

Ekeley, *John B.*, and *Paul M.* **Dean**, action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneanthranilic acids, A., i, 211.

Elder, *Frank R.*, and *William John* **Gies**, enzymes as possible factors in the development of œdema. IV., A., ii, 1080.

Elfér. See *Karl von* **Noorden**, *jun.*

Elfer, *Aladar*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Elissafoff, *G. von*, influence of electrolytes on electric endosmosis, A., ii, 419.

Ellermann, *V.* See *H. J.* **Bing**.

Ellerton, *J. G.*, estimation and elimination of sulphur compounds in commercial benzene, A., ii, 300.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Claude* **Flamand**, tri-indylmethane dyes. III., A., i, 587.

Ellinger, *Philipp*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Elliott, *J. H.*, and *H. S.* **Raper**, a case of pentosuria presenting unusual features, A., ii, 466.

Elliott, *T. R.*, the control by the splanchnic nerve of adrenaline secretion, A., ii, 367.
the control of the suprarenal gland by the splanchnic nerves, A., ii, 781.
Ellis, *George William*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VIII. The cholesterol content of the liver of rabbits under various diets and during inanition, A., ii, 275.
the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. IX. The cholesterol content of the tissues, other than liver, of rabbits under various diets and during inanition, A., ii, 958.
Ellis, *Ridsdale*, oil emulsions. I. The electric charge, A., ii, 13.
oil emulsions. II. Stability and size of the particles, A., ii, 1036.
Elsdon, *George Davidson*, the estimation of nitrites in potable waters, A., ii, 683.
Elsdon, *George Davidson*, and *Norman* **Evers**, estimation of ammonia in carbonated waters, A., ii, 601.
Elsenbast, *Arthur S.* See *George E.* **Grant**.
Elvove, *Elias*, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 103.
Embden, *Gustav*, *Karl* **Baldes**, and *Ernst* **Schmitz**, the chemical mechanism of the formation of lactic acid from dextrose in the animal body, A., ii, 1073.
Embden, *Gustav*, *Fr.* **Kalberlah**, and *H.* **Engel**, lactic acid formation in expressed muscle juice. II., A., ii, 1071.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Friedrich* **Kraus**, lactic acid formation in the artificially perfused liver. I., A., ii, 1070.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Max* **Oppenheimer**, the degradation of pyruvic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 1075.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Ernst* **Schmitz**, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. II., A., ii, 278.
Embden, *Gustav*, *Ernst* **Schmitz**, and *K.* **Baldes**, the chemical mechanism of the formation of glycerol in the animal body, A., ii, 1076.
Emde, *Hermann*, propenylbenzene from cinnamylammonium salts, A., i, 20.
fission of phenylethyltrimethylammonium [chloride], A., i, 250.
doubly-linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. X. Degradation of quinoline and of isoquinoline by reduction, A., i, 801.
Emmanuel, *Emmanuel J.*, oleo-resin of *Abies cephalonica*, A., i, 372.
Cretan ladanum, A., i, 372.
Emmert, *Bruno*, electrolysis of phenyldialkylhydroxyethylammonium iodides and some derivatives of choline, A., i, 252.
Emmert, *Bruno*, and *August* **Herterich**, electrolytic reduction of chelidamic acid to 4-hydroxypiperidine-2 : 6-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 384.
Emmes, *Louis E.* See *Francis Gano* **Benedict**.
Emmett, *A. D.*, *W. E.* **Joseph**, and *R. H.* **Williams**, effect of the quantity of protein ingested on the nutrition of animals. VI. The chemical composition of the entire body of swine, A., ii, 366.
Empson, *J.* See *Karl* **Fries**.
Emslander, *R.* See *Erich* **Müller**.
Endell, *Kurd*, and *Reinhold* **Rieke**, the melting point of spodumene, A., ii, 266.
Endler, *Josef*, the passage of salts through protoplasm. I. The influence of salts on the absorption of dyestuffs by the living cell, A., ii, 863.
the passage of salts through protoplasm. II. A method for estimating the isoelectric point of protoplasm, which depends on the influence of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on the passage of dyes A., ii, 1083.
Endo, *Shigekiyo*. See *Nagamichi* **Shibata**.
Engel, *H.* See *Gustav* **Embden**.
Engel, *St.*, and *A.* **Dennemark**, the passage of colostrum into milk, especially in relation to nitrogenous substances (cow, sheep, mare), A., ii, 184.
Engel, *St.* See also *Julius* **Bauer**.
Engelbertz, *E.* See *Karl* **Fries**.
Engels, *Otto*, action of some solvents on soil nutrients ; phosphoric acid, potassium, and calcium in the original and absorptively combined condition, A., ii, 596.
Engler, *Carl*, the formation of the chief constituents of petroleum, A., i, 525.
Engler, *Carl*, and *J.* **Bobrzynski**, the origin of petroleum, A., ii, 850.
Engler, *Carl*, and *E.* **Severin**, catalysis and the formation of petroleum, A., i, 149.
Engler, *Carl*, and *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**, presence of cholesterol in Java naphthas, A., i, 149.

Enklaar, *Cornelis Jacobus*, synthesis of an aliphatic terpene, A., i, 201.
the essential oil of the catkins of wild myrtle (*Myrica gale*), A., i, 371.
Enklaar, *Johannes Eliza*, neutralisation curve of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 239.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, diamidothiophosphoric acid, A., i, 26.
the nature of auxiliary valencies. I. Metal ammonias, A., ii, 546.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *M.* **Sackheim**, hydrazidophosphoric acid, A., i, 27.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Rebecca* **Stein**, thiophosphates and thiophosphites, A., ii, 42.
Epstein, *Albert A.*, and *Samuel* **Bookman**, formation of glycine in the body. I., A., ii, 70.
Epstein, *Albert A.*, and *H.* **Olsan**, the effect of lecithin on the fermentation of sugar by bacteria, A., ii, 588.
Epstein, *F.*, and *H.* **Polonyi**, paraffins, A., ii, 695.
Erculisse, *P.*, variation of the cathode potential during electrolysis, A., ii, 204.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, autoxidation of trichloroethylene, A., i, 65, 597.
Erhard, *H.*, and *F.* **Zieglwallner**, the appearance of glycogen after feeding on sugars and fat and morphological observations on the snail (helixpomatia), A., ii, 779.
Erikson, *Henry A.*, recombination of ions in carbon dioxide and hydrogen at different temperatures, A., ii, 518.
Erikson, *S.* See *Thor* **Ekecrantz**.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, and *Gustav* **Hilgendorff**, induced molecular asymmetry in unsaturated compounds, A., i, 772.
Ermen, *Walter F. A.*, some basic copper compounds, A., ii, 453.
Erochin, *Peter*, dispersion and absorption of mercury and tin for the visible and ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 878.
Erp, *Henri van*, the reactions of 4-nitrosophenol, 2:6-dibromo-4-nitrosophenol, and 6-nitroso-*m*-cresol with bromine, A., i, 28.
Errera, *Giorgio*, and *A.* **Cuffaro**, hydroxyketoperinaphthindene (peri-naphthindandione), A., i, 273.
Erve, *J. van de*, the rôle of the kidneys in the regulation of the concentration of the serum diastases, A., ii, 61.
Escales, *Richard*, and *Hans* **Koepke**, purification of ammonium hydrogen salts of α-hydroxy-acids, A., i, 827.
Escard, *Jean*, new densivolumeter for determining the density of solids, A., ii, 1138.
Escher, *Heinrich H.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Escher, *Robert von.* See *Julius* **Schmidlin**.
Esson, *William.* See *Augustus George Vernon* **Harcourt**.
Estrup, *Knud*, adsorption, A., ii, 742.
negative adsorption isotherms, A., ii, 912.
Estrup, *Knud*, and *Erik Buch* **Andersen**, adsorption experiments with varying degree of dispersity of the adsorbent, A., ii, 435.
Estrup, *Knud.* See also *The* **Svedberg**.
Ettinger, *Jakob.* See *Ernst* **Laqueur**.
Ettinger, *Leo*, and *Paul* **Friedländer**, *N*-methyl derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 727.
6:6′-dibromoindirubin, A., i, 729.
Eucken, *Arnold*, dependence of the thermal conductivity of certain gases on the temperature, A., ii, 17.
molecular heat of hydrogen at low temperatures, A., ii, 232.
Eucken, *Arnold*, and *Georg* **Gehlhoff**, electrical and thermal conducting power and the Weidemann-Franz ratio for antimony-cadmium alloys between 0° and −190°, A., ii, 319.
Euler [-Chelpin], *Hans von*, cellulase, A., i, 327.
the mode of action of phosphatese. III., A., i, 594.
biochemical reactions in light, A., ii, 112.
behaviour of yeast enzymes free and attached to protoplasm, A., ii, 193.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Helmer* **Bäckström**, fermentation by yeast. II., A., ii, 589.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Yngve* **Funke**, hydrolysis of carbohydratephosphoric acid esters, A., i, 336.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *David* **Johansson**, enzymatic phosphate union, A., i, 750.
the influence of toluene on zymases and phosphatese, A., i, 817.
formation of invertase in yeasts, A., ii, 376.
destruction of sugar and formation of carbon dioxide in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 377.
chemical composition and formation of enzymes. IV. The adaptation of a yeast to galactose, A., ii, 590.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Sixten* **Kullberg**, action of phosphatese, A., i, 148.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *E.* **Lindberg**, biochemical reactions in light. I., A., ii, 407.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Hermann* **Meyer**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. V. Formation of invertase, A., ii, 793.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Hermann* **Meyer**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VI. Acid formation by certain micro-organisms, A., ii, 970.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Hjalmar* **Ohlsén**, the influence of temperature on the action of phosphatese, A., i, 61.

the mode of action of phosphatese. II., A., i, 403.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Björn* **Palm**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VII. Development of yeasts in various nutrient solutions, A., ii, 1201.

Euler, *Hans von*, *E.* **Thorin**, and *D.* **Johansson**, behaviour of carbohydrate-phosphoric acid esters in the animal body, A., ii, 788.

Evans, *C. Lovatt*, the amyloclastic property of saliva, A., ii, 573.

method for the determination of amyloclastic activity, A., ii, 573.

fate of secretin in pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 787.

the gaseous metabolism of the heart and lungs, A., ii, 1063.

Evans, *Percy Edwin*. See *Ralph Eddowes* **Garrod**.

Evans, *W. H.* See *Edward S.* **Edie**.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Edgar J.* **Witzemann**, oxidation of propylene glycol. I. The action of alkaline permanganate giving carbonic, acetic, and oxalic acids, A., i, 743.

Eve, *Arthur Stewart*, the coefficient of absorption by air of the β-rays from radium-*C*, A., ii, 717.

a comparison of the ionisation within closed vessels due to Röntgen and γ-rays, A., ii, 885.

Evers, *Fritz*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Evers, *Norman*. See *George Davidson* **Elsdon**.

Eversheim, *P.*, measurements of the wave-lengths of normal lines in the iron spectrum, A., ii, 110.

Ewald, *C.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Ewins, *Arthur James*, the constitution and synthesis of damascenine, the alkaloid of *Nigella damascena*, T., 544; P., 38.

the constitution of cytisine, the alkaloid of *Cytisus laburnum*. Part I. The synthesis of α-cytisolidine and of β-cytisolidine, P., 329.

Ewins, *Arthur James*, and *Harold* **King**, the synthesis of some new dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, P., 328.

Eydmann, *E.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Eykman, *Johan Frederik*, refractometric investigations, A., ii, 310.

Eynon, *Lewis*, and *J. Henry* **Lane**, estimation of furfuraldehyde by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 305.

Eyre, *John Vargas*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Eyster, *J. A. E.* See *H. E.* **Jordan**.

F.

Fabinyi, *Rudolf*, apparatus for determining the melting point and molecular weight of organic compounds, A., ii, 329.

the colorimetric estimation of colchicine, A., ii, 503.

the colorimetric estimation of morphine, A., ii, 504.

Fabry, *Charles*, and *Henri* **Buisson**, the mass of the particles which emit the two spectra of hydrogen, A., ii, 613.

Fabry, *Charles*. See also *Henri* **Buisson**.

Fachini, *S.*, and *W.* **Dorta**, fatty acids, A., i, 532.

Fairchild, *John G.*, accurate volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock, A., ii, 488.

some new features in the electrolytic estimation of lead, A., ii, 688.

Fairhall, *L. T.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, studies in water drinking. XII. The allantoin output of man as influenced by water ingestion, A., ii, 465.

Fairlie, *Dorian Macefield*. See *John Norman* **Pring**.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, the branching of the radium disintegration series, A., ii, 824.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, and *Walter* **Makower**, the growth of radium-*C* from radium-*B*., A., ii, 220.

Falck, *E.* See *Ossian* **Aschan**.

Falk, *Kaufman George*, the electron conception of valency. II. The organic acids, A., ii, 930.

Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, enzyme action. I. Some experiments with the castor bean lipase, A., i, 522.

enzyme action. II. Hydrolytic action of some amino-acids and polypeptides on certain esters, A., i, 593.

Falk, *Kaufman George*. See also *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.

Fallada, *Ottokar*. See *Friedrich* **Strohmer**.

Faltis, *Franz*, alkaloids of pareira root, A., i, 796.

Faltis, *Franz*. See also *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., preparation of benzoylaminohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 118.

preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 140, 141, 1020.

preparation of epichlorohydrin from dichlorohydrin and alkalis, A., i, 155.

preparation of bromoacylisocarbamide ethers, A., i, 169.

preparation of cinnamic esters of polyatomic alcohols, A., i, 189.

preparation of *o*-aminodianthraquinonylamine types of compounds, A., i., 198.

preparation of hydrocarbons with two double and one triple linking, A., i, 329.

preparation of methyleneacetone [Δ^{α}-buten-γ-one] and its derivatives, A., i, 414.

preparation of bromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide, A., i, 422.

[preparation of triphenylmethane derivatives], A., i, 459.

preparation of pentachlorobenzaldehyde, A., i, 473.

[preparation of triarylmethane derivatives], A., i, 474.

preparation of acylarylaminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 552.

preparation of homopiperonylamine, A., i, 553.

preparation of glycol esters, A., i, 554, 973.

preparation of carboxylic acid esters containing mercury and the products of their hydrolysis, A. i, 596, 754.

preparation of 8γ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, A., i, 741.

preparation of isoprene, A., i, 742.

preparation of erythrene and isoprene, A., i, 742, 821.

[preparation of derivatives of 3-*m*-aminophenylacetyl-5-formyldiaminobenzoic acid], A., i, 768.

preparation of amides, carbamides, or esters of cinnamic acids containing iodine in the side-chain, their homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 772.

preparation of compounds from alkylarylbarbituric acids and cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 798.

preparation of aminobenzoyl compounds, A., i, 856.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., preparation of α-bromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide, A., i, 953.

preparation of amides and carbamides of higher bromo- or iodo-fatty acids, A., i, 954.

preparation of di- and poly-hydroxybenzene derivatives, A., i, 967.

preparation of acids containing an aryl group in the α-position, A., i, 974.

preparation of derivatives of α-aryl acids, A., i, 974.

preparation of dihalogenated nitroanthraquinones, A., i, 995.

preparation of arylaminoanthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 995.

preparation of substituted 2:3-diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1018.

preparation of pyrazolone derivatives in the benzene series containing a free hydroxyl group, A., i, 1022.

preparation of derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 1024, 1025.

preparation of mono- and di-alkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 1025.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius & Brüning, preparation of dianthraquinonyl- or polyanthraquinonylcarbamides, A., i, 119.

preparation of 1-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i., 135.

[preparation of substituted pyrazolones], A., i, 136.

preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, A., i, 197.

[preparation of benzoylaminoanthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 197.

preparation of α-hydroxyanthraquinone alkyl ethers, A., i, 476.

preparation of mercaptans in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 477.

preparation of isatinnaphthalides, their homologues and substitution products, A., i, 500.

preparation of derivatives of 4-methylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 516.

preparation of phenylbenzyldimethylammoniumsulphonic acid, A., i, 548.

preparation of aminoanthraquinonyltriazoles, A., i, 588.

preparation of nitrohydroxyarylarsinic acid, A., i, 595.

preparation of neutral aqueous soluble derivatives of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene acid, A., i, 595.

preparation of 5-nitro-2-aminophenyl-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 595.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius & Brüning, preparation of *p*-amino-*m*-hydroxyarylarsinic acids, A., i, 596.
preparation of aminohydroxy-derivatives and homologues of arsenobenzenes, A., i, 596.
preparation of *p*-nitroacetoacetanilide, A., i, 759.
[preparation of 14-chlorocoeramidonine and allied compounds], A., i, 794.
[preparation of benzoyl-α-isatinanilide], A., i, 801.
preparation of hydroxyanthrimides, A., i, 996.
preparation of 1-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-3:4:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 1033.
preparation of 2:5-diaminophenyl-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 1044.
preparation of neutral readily soluble derivatives of 4:4′-dihydroxy-3:3′-diaminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 1044.
preparation of pure nitric oxide by an electrolytic method, A., ii, 551.
Farkas, *B.* See *G.* **Mansfield.**
Farmer, *Chester J.* See *Otto* **Folin** and *Arthur I.* **Kendall.**
Farnau, *E. F.*, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene without a diaphragm, A., i, 436.
Farr, *Fr.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**
Farrington, *Oliver Cummings*, analyses of stone meteorites, A., ii, 361.
Farrow, *Frederick Denny*, the viscosity of aqueous solutions of sodium palmitate and the influence of electrolytes on the same, T., 347 ; P., 19.
Farrow, *Frederick Denny.* See also *Roland Edgar* **Slade.**
Fasal, *Hugo*, a colorimetric method for the estimation of tryptophan, and the tryptophan content of horny substances and other proteins, A., ii, 1220.
Faucon, *A.*, rotatory power of camphor in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., i, 279.
Faucon, *A.* See also *Gustave* **Massol.**
Faust, *Otto*, viscosity of liquid mixtures, their dependence on the temperature and the relationship between the vapour pressure and the viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 333.
the structure, recrystallisation, and strength of electrolytic copper, A., ii, 1173.
Faworsky, *Alexei E.*, and *W.* **Boshowsky**, possible existence of cyclic hydrocarbons containing nuclear triple linkings, A., i, 616.
Fawsitt, *Charles Edward.* See *G. J.* **Burrows.**
Fedoroff, *Eugraph Stepanowitsch*, the practice of crystallochemical analysis, A., ii, 772.
Fedotéeff, *P. P.*, a special case of heterogeneous equilibrium, A., ii, 146.
Fedotoff, *S.* See *Nikolai* **Schiloff.**
Feilitzen, *Hjalmar von*, after-effect of Palmaer phosphate, basic slag, and superphosphate on peat soil, A., ii, 85.
Feilmann, *Ernest*, the tendency of atomic weights to approximate to integral and semi-integral values, P., 283.
Feinschmidt, *J.*, the agglutination of lecithins and lecithin-protein mixtures by acids, A., i, 156.
Feiss, *Henry O.*, and *Wilhelm* **Cramer**, nerve degeneration, A., ii, 664.
Feist, *Franz*, the condensation products of chloral with acid amides, A., i, 420.
Feist, *Karl*, tannin, A., i, 566.
Feist, *Karl*, and *Heinrich* **Haun**, the tannin of Chinese galls, A., i, 888.
Feld, *Walther*, the absorption of ammonia, alone or with hydrogen sulphide, by sulphurous acid, with formation of ammonium sulphate and free sulphur, A., ii, 448.
Felle, *Eberhard.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**
Fellner, *Hanni*, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. IV. The formation of alanine from glycogen, A., ii, 279.
Felsinger, *Leonhard*, the fixation and release of nitrogen, A., ii, 473.
Fenger, *Frederic*, the presence of active principles in the thyroid and suprarenal glands before and after birth, A., ii, 660, 782.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *William Arthur Reginald* **Wilks**, studies on certain aliphatic hydroxy-acids, T., 1570 ; P., 187.
Ferguson, *Alfred L.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman.**
Fernbach, *Auguste*, new form of soluble starch, A., i, 832.
Fernbach, *Auguste*, and *Marcel* **Schoen**, saccharification of starch by dilute acids, A., i, 336.
production of lævulose by biochemical methods, A., ii, 793.
Ferns, *John*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, the preparation and properties of sulphonic esters, T., 273 ; P., 18, 263.
Ferratini, *Adolfo*, double salts of hydrazine, A., ii, 345.
Ferrer Hernandez, *Jaime*, microchemical investigation of alcohols, A., ii, 607.
Ferrer Hernandez, *Jaime.* See also *Angel del* **Campo y Cerdan.**

Ferreri, *G.* See *G.* **Charrier.**
Ferry, *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**
Ferry, *Paul,* improved apparatus for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 486.
Fersmann, *Alex.,* Russian zeolites: leonhardite and laumontite from the Crimea, A., ii, 176.
quantitative composition of the earth's crust in percentage numbers of atoms, A., ii, 447.
Féry, *Ch.,* and *Eugène* **Tassilly,** a new spectrophotometer and its application in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 1000.
Feuillié. See *Alexandre* **Desgrez.**
Feulgen, *R.,* behaviour of the true nucleic acids to dyes. I. A., i, 926.
Fichtenholz, (*Mlle.*) *A.,* the application of biochemical methods in the analysis of the bilberry (whortleberry), A., ii, 108.
Fichtenholz, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See also *Emile* **Bourquelot.**
Fichter, [*Carl*] *Fritz* [*Rudolf*], electrolytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 936.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *Theodor* **Beck,** electrolytic reduction of nitrated phenyl thiocyanates, A., i, 105.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *Bernhard* **Becker,** the formation of symmetrical dialkylcarbamides by heating the corresponding carbamates, A., i, 15.
the formation of carbamide by heating ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 45.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *G.* **Oesterheld,** mercurous chromate, A., ii, 766.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *Walter* **Wenk,** electrolytic oxidation of organic sulphur compounds, A., i, 423.
Ficken, *K.* See *Heinrich* **Ley.**
Fickewirth, *G.* See *Arthur* **Heffter.**
Fieber, *Rudolf,* rapid and correct estimation of tungsten in ferrotungsten, A., ii, 495.
Fiedler, *Anna.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Fiedler, *F.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Field, (*Miss*) *Ellen.* See *George* **Barger.**
Filippi, *Eduardo,* some iodine compounds and preparations in common therapeutic use, A., ii, 74.
Fillinger, *Franz von,* new method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 209.
Finch, *George,* volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 806.
estimation of sulphuric, nitric, and nitrous acids in mixed and waste acids, A., ii, 991.
Fincke, *Heinrich,* the quantity of formic acid in honey, A., ii, 608.
Findlay, *Alexander,* and *Bucchok* **Shen,** the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part II. Solubility of carbon dioxide and of hydrogen, T., 1459; P., 195.
Fine, *Morris Seide.* See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel.**
Fingerling, *Gustav,* the physiological utilisation of the phosphorus compounds in fodders by ruminants, A., ii, 63.
the formation of organic phosphorus compounds from inorganic phosphates in the animal body, A., ii, 272.
the influence of organic and inorganic compounds on the secretion of milk, A., ii, 464.
Fingerling, *Gustav,* and *Arnulf* **Hecking,** the quantitative separation of organic phosphorus and phosphates in fodders, A., ii, 91.
Fink, *Hermann.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Finkelstein, *Marie.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Finn, *Cornelius Philip.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**
Finzi, *Bice,* formation of complex compounds of salts of silver and mercury, A., ii, 158.
some new basic silver-mercury compounds, A., ii, 158.
Finzi, *Cesare,* some derivatives of acetophenoneacetone, A., i, 995.
δ-phenyl-α-methyltetramethylenediamine[αδ-diamino-α-phenylpentane], A., i, 1022.
Finzi, *Cesare,* and *Martin* **Freund,** the electrolytic reduction of narcotine, A., i, 897.
Fiore, *André.* See *Ernest* **Fourneau.**
Firth, *James Brierley,* and *James Eckersley* **Myers,** the action of sodium hyposulphite on copper sulphate in aqueous solution, P., 101.
Fischer, *Arthur,* and *Remigius* **Fresenius,** simple stand for electrolysis with gauze electrodes without disturbance of the liquid, A., ii, 484.
Fischer, *Arthur,* and *J.* **Weise,** the electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 869.
Fischer, *Emil,* the Walden inversion and substitution processes, A., i, 187.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Karl* **Freudenberg,** tannin, and the synthesis of similar substances, A., i, 471, 887.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Ferdinand* **Gerlach,** pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 899.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Kurt* **Hess**, compounds of carbohydrate derivatives with magnesium methyl iodide, A., i, 415.

Fischer, *Emil*, *Kurt* **Hess**, and *Alex.* **Stahlschmidt**, conversion of dihydrofurandicarboxylic acid into hydroxypyridinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 901.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Kurt* **Hoesch**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VII. Didepsides of hydroxynaphthoic, ferulic, and *o*-coumaric acids, methyl derivatives of orsellic acid, A., i, 859.

Fischer, *Emil*, *Julius* **Holzapfel**, and *Hans von* **Gwinner**, optically active dialkylacetic acids, A., i, 157.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Annibale* **Moreschi**, the Walden rearrangement. VIII. Conversions of *d*-glutamic acid, A., i, 836.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Otto* **Pfeffer**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VI. Partial methylation of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 559.

Fischer, *Emil*, *Hermann* **Strauss**, and *Josef* **Severin**, synthesis of phenolic glucosides, A., i, 884.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Zach**, new anhydrides of dextrose and glucosides, A., i, 239.

new transformations of anhydrodextrose, A., i, 678.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Richard* **Lepsius**, a constant form of a galvanic element with carbon anode (Brennstoff element), A., ii, 1036.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Hans* **Ploetze**, the electric pressure furnace. I. Construction of the furnace and its temperature-gradient under pressure, A., ii, 530.

the electric pressure furnace. IV. Alkali peroxides from alkali hydroxides and oxygen, A., ii, 553.

the electric pressure furnace. II. Strontium peroxide from strontium oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 554.

the electric pressure furnace. III. Preparation of lead peroxide from lead oxide, and the dark brown compound, Pb_5O_8, A., ii, 555.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Emil* **Stecher**, rapid electro-analysis under diminished pressure, A., ii, 1096.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Max* **Wolf**, synthesis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 447.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Erich* **Bartholomäus**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 50, 580.

syntheses of phyllopyrrole: chemistry of hæmopyrrole, A., i, 297.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Erich* **Bartholomäus**, azo-dyes from substituted pyrroles, A., i, 323.

action of sodium ethoxide on pyrrole derivatives. I. and II., A., i, 384, 901.

preparation of phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid from hæmin, A., i, 493.

the solution of the hæmopyrrole question, A., i, 646.

synthesis of 2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-acetic acid and 2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-propionic acid, A., i, 647.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Paul* **Meyer**, isolation of choleic acid, stearic acid, and cholesterol from ox gall-stones, A., ii, 71.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Heinrich* **Röse**, bilirubic acid, a new degradation product of bilirubin, A., i, 575.

Fischer, *Hermann*. See *Eilhard Alfred* **Mitscherlich**.

Fischer, *Hermann Waldemar*, and *E.* **Brieger**, iron in blood, A., ii, 269.

iron in blood. II. Iron poisons, A., ii, 924.

Fischer, *Hugo*, the transformations of nitrogen in different soils, A., ii, 594.

Fischer, *Hugo*. See also *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Fischer, *J.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Fischer, *Martin H.*, the colloid-chemical theory of water absorption by protoplasm, A., ii, 856.

Fischer, *Martin H.* See also *James J.* **Hogan** and *Marion O.* **Hooker**.

Fischer, [*Philipp*] *Otto*, and *Walter* **Boesler**, harmaline derivatives, A., i, 645.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Gross**, the nitrosoamine rearrangement with hydrobromic acid, A., i, 439.

Fischer, *Otto*, *Hans* **Gross**, and *Hugo* **Ziegler**, oxonium salts of some hydroxyanthraquinone ethers, A., i, 765.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Eduard* **Hepp**, action of methyl iodide and alkali on *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline, A., i, 439.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Peter* **Neber**, the behaviour of monohalogenanilines, A., i, 438.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Hugo* **Ziegler**, 1-methylanthracene and some anthracene derivatives, A., i, 754.

Fischer, *Ulrich*, affinity between iodine and silver, A., ii, 536, 1054.

Fischer, *Waldemar*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Fischer, *Waldemar M.*, and *N.* **Steinbach**, a new volumetric estimation of nitrites and separation of nitrous and nitric acids, A., ii, 1093.

Fischler, *F.*, and *K.* **Bardach**, phosphorus poisoning in a dog with partial exclusion of the liver (Eck's fistula), A., ii, 668.

Fischmann, *Emilie.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter.**

Fisher, *Gertrude*, and *Mary B.* **Wishart**, animal calorimetry. IV. The absorption of dextrose and the effect it has on the composition of the blood, A., ii, 1185.

Fiske, *Augustus Henry*, a new silver spiral for use in organic elementary analysis, A., ii, 603.

Fiske, *P. S.* See *Georg* **Bredig.**

Fittipaldi, *Emil Hugo*, detection of albumoses in urine, A., ii, 107.

Flack, *Martin.* See *Leonard Erskine* **Hill.**

Flade, *Fr.*, and *Hans* **Koch**, passivity of iron, A., ii, 558.

Flamand, *Claude.* See *Alexander* **Ellinger.**

Flanders, *Fred F.* See *Otto* **Folin.**

Flecker, *Leo.* See *Wolfgang* **Pauli.**

Fleckseder, *Rudolf*, calomel diuresis, A., ii, 582.

Fleig, *Charles*, the comparative toxicity of concentrated and diluted arsenobenzene solutions in intravenous injections, A., ii, 469.

Fleischer, *Karl.* See *Martin* **Freund.**

Flemming, *Paul.* See **Schülke** and **Mayr.**

Fletcher, *Arnold L.*, radium content of secondary rocks, A., ii, 224.

Fletcher, *James*, and *Daniel* **Tyrer**, an easily adjustable vapour thermostat, P., 189.

the latent heats of chloroform and benzene and of their mixtures between 0° and 80°, P., 319.

Fletcher, *Walter Morley*, the alleged formation of lactic acid in muscle during autolysis and in post-survival periods, A., ii, 67.

Flint, *William R.*, complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 1051.

Flood, *F. G.* See *Roemer Rex* **Renshaw.**

Florentin, *D.* See *André* **Kling** and *M.* **Marqueyrol.**

Flourens, *P.* See *C.* **Gerber.**

Flügel, *Fritz*, freezing-point determinations with very dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 533.

Flury, *Ferdinand*, chemistry and toxicology of the ascarides, A., ii, 464.

Flury, *Ferdinand.* See also *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Fodor, *Andor.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Foerster, *Otto.* See *Otto* **Lemmermann.**

Foëx, *E.*, Zopf's "fibrinkörper" and their relation to the metachromatic corpuscles, A., ii, 1082.

Fokin, *Sergius*, reduction of higher unsaturated aliphatic acids to saturated acids by the action of zinc and water on their halogen derivatives; Grignard reaction applied to the latter, A., i, 234.

new isomerides of oleic acid: $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_4 \cdot CH:CH \cdot [CH_2]_{10} \cdot CO_2H$ and $CH_3 \cdot [CH_2]_5 \cdot CH:CH \cdot [CH_2]_9 \cdot CO_2H$: influence of displacement of the double linking in the molecule, A., i, 534.

Folin, *Otto*, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 702.

Folin, *Otto*, and *W.* **Denis**, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, A., ii, 271.

protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analyses. II. The origin and significance of the ammonia in the portal blood, A., ii, 364.

creatine in the urine of children, A., ii, 465.

an apparatus for the absorption of fumes, A., ii, 635.

new methods for the estimation of total non-protein nitrogen, urea, and ammonia in blood, A., ii, 703.

protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. III. Further absorption experiments with especial reference to the behaviour of creatine and creatinine and to the formation of urea, A., ii, 780.

protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. IV. Absorption from the large intestine, A., ii, 853.

phosphotungstic—phosphomolybdic compounds as colour-reagents, A., ii, 1011.

tyrosine in proteins estimated by a new colorimetric method, A., ii, 1012.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Chester J.* **Farmer**, a new method for the estimation of total nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 702.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Fred F.* **Flanders**, new method for the estimation of hippuric acid in urine, A., ii, 396, 501.

is ionisation, as indicated by conductivity, a necessary prerequisite for the combination of acids with bases? A., ii, 634.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Henry* **Lyman**, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. V. Absorption from the stomach, A., ii, 853.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Archibald Bruce* **Macallum,** a blue colour-reaction of phosphotungstic acid (?) with uric acid and other substances, A., ii, 495.
estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 683.
Fomin, *W.* See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff.**
Foote, *Harry Ward*, mixed crystals of ammonium chloride with nickel, cobalt, and copper chlorides, A., ii, 847.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *Walter Minor* **Bradley,** solid solution in minerals; composition of analcite, A., ii, 568.
composition of nephelite, A., ii, 569.
Foote, *Warren M.*, shower of meteoric stones near Holbrook, Arizona, A., ii, 1183.
Forbes, *George Shannon*, lecture experiment on nascent hydrogen, A., ii, 38.
solubility of silver chloride in chloride solutions and the existence of complex argentichloride ions, A., ii, 49.
Forbes, *W. R.*, a hygrometric method of vapour-pressure determination, A., ii, 897.
purification of mercury, A., ii, 942.
[lecture experiment]: apparatus to study the diffusion of chlorine gas, A., ii, 1162.
a simple potash bulb, A., ii, 1210.
Forcrand [de Coiselet], [*Hippolyte*] *Robert de*, calcium ethoxides, A., i, 67.
some physical constants of cyclohexanol, A., i, 548.
the system water-cyclohexanol, A., i, 694.
ethoxides of calcium and barium, A., i, 742.
cryoscopy and heats of solution, fusion, and vaporisation of cyclohexanol, A., ii, 735.
Ford, *Thomas B.*, improved extraction apparatus, A., ii, 445.
Ford, *William Ebenezer*, and *Walter Minor* **Bradley,** pseudomorphs after stibnite from Mexico, A., ii, 948.
Fornet, *A.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Forschbach, *J.*, and **Severin,** colorimetric estimation of dextrose in blood, A., ii, 697.
Forssner, *Gunnar*, the action of alanine on the excretion of acetone, A., ii, 72.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Biman Bihari* **Dey,** hydrazoximes of benzil and diacetyl, T., 2234; P., 275.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hubert Arthur Harry* **Howard,** studies in the camphane series. Part XXXII. Orientation of Tiemann's isoaminocamphor, P., 313.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Johannes Heinrich* **Schaeppi,** perhalides of diphenyliodinium iodide, T., 382; P., 37; discussion, P., 37.
the triazo-group. Part XXI. Benzenoid azoimides containing multivalent iodine, T., 1359; P., 219.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hans* **Spinner,** studies in the camphane series. Part XXXII. Stereoisomeric modifications of isonitrosoepicamphor, the third and fourth monoximes of camphorquinone, T., 1340; P. 46.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *John Charles* **Withers,** the triazo-group. Part XX. Azoimides of the propane series, T., 489; P., 50.
studies in the camphane series. Part XXXI. Condensation of camphorquinone with nitromethane, ethyl cyanoacetate, and phenylacetonitrile, T., 1327.
Forsyth, *William Collins.* See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson.**
Fort, *M.*, new neutral salt reaction, A., ii, 1047.
Fortini, *V.*, saponification of triglycerides, A., i, 826.
estimation of [calcined] magnesia in magnesium carbonate and in mixtures of asbestos, A., ii, 388.
Fortinsky, *B. F.*, derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 770.
Fortrat, *R.*, structure of solar bands due to oxygen, A., ii, 402.
structure of some special bands, A., ii, 505.
Fosse, *Robert*, direct production of carbamide from proteins during oxidation or hydrolysis, A., i, 519.
synthesis of carbamide by the oxidation of ammonia and carbohydrates, glycerol, or formaldehyde, A., i, 541.
the production of carbamide by hydrolysis of protein, A., i, 668.
carbamide [in plants], A., ii, 1203.
Fossler, *Mary L.*, a safety siphon, A., ii, 1161.
Fouard, *Eugène*, mechanism of osmosis, A., ii, 141.
osmotic measurements of salt solutions and Arrhenius' theory, A., ii, 436.
Foucar, *J. Louis.* See *C.* **Davis.**
Fouchet, *A.*, estimation of formic acid, alone or mixed with its homologues, by means of alkaline permanganate, A., ii, 499.
oil from the seeds of the hybrid *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans cinerea*, A., ii, 675.
Fourneau, *Ernest*, and *André* **Fiore,** isomerism of corynanthine with yohimbine, A., i, 49.

Fourneau, *Ernest,* and *Karl* **Ochslin,** 1:4-dichloroarsinobenzoyl chloroide. Esters of benzarsinious and benzarsinic acids, A., i, 928.

Fourneau, *Ernest,* and *Maurice* **Piettre,** proximate analysis of lipoids by alcoholysis, A., ii, 1109.

Fourneau, *Ernest,* and *Auguste* **Vila,** salts and esters of alkylaminodithiocarbamic acids, A., i, 26.

Fowler, *Alfred,* and *Herbert* **Shaw,** the less refrangible spectrum of cyanogen and its occurrence in the carbon arc, A., ii, 215.

Fowler, *Alfred.* See also (*Hon.*) *Robert John* **Strutt.**

Fox, *John Jacob,* and *Frank George* **Pope,** substituted thiolazo-derivatives of benzene, T., 1498 ; P., 200.

Fox, *John Jacob.* See also *James Johnston* **Dobbie.**

Fraenkel, (*Mlle.*) *D.* See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff.**

Fränkel, *Sigmund,* and *Aladar* **Elfer,** lipoids. XV. The drying of tissues and blood for the preparation of lipoids, A., i, 521.

Francesconi, *Luigi,* and *P.* **Scarafia,** essential oil of *Santolina chamaecyparissus,* A., i, 38.

Francesconi, *Luigi,* and *E.* **Sernagiotto,** action of nitrosyl chloride on the essential oil of *Bupleurum fruticosum.* Nitroso-chlorides. Derivatives and decomposition products. Dihydrocuminaldehyde. III., A., i, 37.

the essential oil of *Seseli bocconi,* A., i, 123.

localisation and distribution of the essential oil in *Seseli bocconi* and *Crithmum maritimum.* (I.) A., ii, 381.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas,* and *Hilmar Johannes* **Backer,** absorption spectra of the cobalto-derivatives of primary aliphatic nitroamines, T., 2256 ; P., 264.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas,* and *J. V.* **Dubsky,** the direct nitration of aliphatic imino-compounds, A., i, 752.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas,* and *Erwin* **Kramer,** derivatives of piperazine, A., i, 391.

Francis, *Francis Ernest.* See *Charles Hugh* **Clarke,** and *Douglas Arthur* **Clibbens.**

Franck, *J.,* transformation of the resonance spectrum of fluorescent iodine into a banded spectrum by admixed gases, A., ii, 509.

Franck, *J.,* and *G.* **Hertz,** the fluorescence of iodine vapour excited by polarised light, A., ii, 509.

Franck *J.,* and *W.* **Westphal,** influence of fluorescence on ionisation by collision, A., ii, 314.

Frank, *E.,* estimation of dextrose in urine and blood, A., ii, 608.

Frank, *E.,* and *A.* **Bretschneider,** physiology of blood sugar. IV. The carbohydrates of red corpuscles, A., ii, 180.

Frank, *E.,* and **Przedborski,** uric acid formation from nucleic acid and hypoxanthine under the influence of atophan, A., ii, 659.

Frank, *Fritz,* estimation of antimony in red caoutchouc ware, A., ii, 497.

Frank, *Fritz,* and *Eduard* **Marckwald,** direct estimation of nitrogenous by-products and impurities in raw caoutchouc, A., ii, 1002.

Frank, *George Herbert,* and *Arthur George* **Perkin,** analysis of indigos containing starch, A., ii, 706.

Frank, *Josef,* heat of liquefaction of colloids, A., ii, 20.

Frank, *Otto.* See *Alfred* **Argyris.**

Franke, *Adolf,* and *Hermann* **Wozelka,** the polymerisation of certain aldehydes of the series $C_nH_{2n}O$, A., i, 413.

Franke, *Adolf.* See also *Richard* **Pribram.**

Franke, *Emil.* See **Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Mayer.**

Frankel, *Edward M.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman.**

Frankforter, *George Bell,* and *Andrew P.* **Peterson,** lignite. II. Volatile constituents, A., ii, 55.

Frankland, *Edward Percy,* and *Henry Edgar* **Smith,** the action of aliphatic amines on *s*-dibromosuccinic acid. Part I., T., 57.

the action of aliphatic amines on *s*-dibromosuccinic acid. Part II. Allylamine, T., 1724 ; P., 224.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday,* presidential address, T., 654.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday, Sidney Raymond* **Carter,** and *Ernest Bryan* **Adams,** position-isomerism and optical activity. Halogen derivatives of methyl dibenzoyltartrate T., 2470 ; P., 292.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday,* and *Hugh Henry* **O'Sullivan,** menthyl nitrilotriacetate, T., 287 ; P., 19.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis,* ammonia system of acids, bases, and salts, A., ii, 451.

theory of the mercury ammonia compounds, A., ii, 557.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, action of potassamide on cupric nitrate in liquid ammonia solution. Cuprous imide, cuprous nitride, and potassium ammoniocuprite, A., ii, 1174.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, and *Thomas B.* **Hine**, potassium ammoniotitanate, N : Ti·NHK, A., ii, 1168.

Franz, *Fr.*, the toxicity of alkali salts of thiocyanic acid, A., ii, 668.

Franzen, *Hans.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, action of formaldehyde on potassium cyanide, A., i, 677.

bio-chemistry of micro-organisms. VI. The fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus prodigiosus* in a medium of constant composition, A., ii, 669.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *O.* **Steppuhn**, bio-chemistry of micro-organisms. V. Fermentation and production of formic acid by yeasts, A., ii, 475, 589.

Franzen, *Hartwig.* See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Fraps, *George S.*, effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, A., ii, 85.

Fred, *Edwin Broun*, quantitative reduction of methylene-blue by bacteria found in milk, and the use of this stain in estimating the keeping quality of milk, A., ii, 1199.

Fredenhagen, *Karl*, emission of negative electrons by heated metals, A., ii, 517.

Freeborn, *Albert*, experiments on a yellow colouring matter from ergot, P., 71.

French, *Andrew Gordon*, a new element, probably of the platinum group, A., ii, 54.

French, *H. E.*, the comparative toxicity of different animal tissues to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding, A., ii, 468.

Fresenius, *Ludwig.* See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Fresenius, *Ludwig R.*, determination of small hydrogen ion concentrations from the intensity of the residual current, A., ii, 894.

Fresenius, *Remigius.* See *Arthur* **Fischer**.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, and *Leo* **Grünhut**, specific gravity table of alcohol-water mixtures at 17·5°, A., i, 154.

volume-condition of alcoholic sugar solutions and the indirect determinations of the extract. I. and II., A., ii, 303.

indirect estimation of alcohol in beer, A., ii, 870.

estimation of extract in worts and beers, A., ii, 1112.

Fressel, *Hans.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Freudenberg, *Ernst*, fat metabolism, A., ii, 1069.

Freudenberg, *Karl.* See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Freund, *Ernst*, and *Hugo* **Popper**, glycogen formation in the liver after intravenous injection of sugar, A., ii, 661.

Freund, *Hermann*, and *E.* **Grafe**, metabolism in experimental salt fever, A., ii, 186.

Freund, *Martin*, preparation of hydrastinine and analogous bases from berberine, A., i, 383.

preparation of berberine derivatives, A., i, 487.

preparation of tetrahydroberberine derivatives, A., i, 487.

preparation of methylenedicotarnine, A., i, 579.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Adolf* **Daube**, methylenedihydrocotarnine, A., i, 491.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Karl* **Fleischer**, constitution of isonarcotine and the synthesis of narcotine derivatives of high molecular weight, A., i, 490.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Keita* **Shibata**, dihydrohydrastinine: the stereochemistry of compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 488.

Freund, *Martin.* See also *Cesare* **Finzi**.

Freund, *Michael*, thermometer holder for distilling flasks, the entire scale being visible, A., ii, 932.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *J.* **Fischer**, influence of colloids on the electrolytic deposition of lead, A., ii, 1131.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *E.* **Posnjak**, diminution of crystallisation, velocity as adsorption phenomenon, A., ii, 438.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *Marion B.* **Richards**, kinetics of the transformation of chloralkylamines into heterocyclic compounds, A., ii, 633.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *H.* **Schucht**, precipitation of arsenious sulphide sol by salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 1044.

Frey, *Ernst*, the concentration of ethyl chloride in the blood of warm- and cold-blooded animals at the onset of narcosis, A., ii, 584.

Frey, *Henry C.* See *Carl E.* **Smith**.

Frey, *Max*, dichloroquinizarins, A., i, 477.

Frey, *W.* See *Joh.* **D'Ans**.

Frézouls, *Jules*, derivatives of hexahydrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 629.

catalytic hydrogenation of phenyl styryl ketone: diphenylpropane and *s*-dicyclohexylpropane, A., i, 629.

Fric, *R.*, modifications undergone by nitrated celluloses and powders derived from them, under the influence of heat, A., i, 73.

Fridericia, *L. S.*, the explanation of Chauveau's experimental results, from which the conclusion was drawn that fats have less value than carbohydrates as a source of energy for muscular work, A., ii, 853.

Friederich, *Walter*. See *Joh.* **D'Ans**.

Friederici, *Kurt*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Friedl, *Franz*, the preparation of nitropyridine, A., i, 299.

Friedländer, *Paul*, *S.* **Bruckner**, and *G.* **Deutsch**, bromo- and methoxy-derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 318.

Friedländer, *Paul*, *E.* **Eckstein**, and *N.* **Woroshzow**, "thio-indigo" dyes of the naphthalene series, A., i, 293.

Friedländer, *Paul*, and *Emil* **Lenk**, *o*- and *p*-mercaptobenzaldehyde, A., i, 702.

Friedländer, *Paul*. See also *Leo* **Ettinger**.

Friedmann, *A.*, new analyses of water from the Dead Sea, A., ii, 268.

Friedrich, *K.*, estimation of small quantities of antimony in lead-antimony alloys by means of the quartz mercury thermometer, A., ii, 1102.

Friedrichs, *Fritz*, a new extraction apparatus, A., ii, 37.

a phosphorus pipette of coloured glass, A., ii, 933.

a modified Soxhlet extraction apparatus with arrangement for distillation, A., ii, 1160.

some new forms of laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 1161.

Friemel, *Carl*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Friend, *John Albert Newton*, the porosity of iron and its relation to passivity and corrosion, T., 50.

Fries, *J. August*, adiabatic device for bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 535.

Fries, *Karl*, *J.* **Empson**, *J.* **Kohlhaas**, *K.* **Noll** and *Ernst* **Roth**, dicyclic compounds and their comparison with naphthalene, A., i, 656.

Fries, *Karl*, and *E.* **Engelbertz**, *a*-anthraquinonesulphenic acid, A., i, 1005.

Fries, *Karl*, and *W.* **Pfaffendorf**, coumarandione, the oxygen analogue of isatin, A., i, 204.

Fritsch, *Otto*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Fritzmann, *J. E.*, complex compounds of platinum with organic selenides, A., i, 71.

Froloff-Bagreief. See *W.* **Lubimenko**.

Frouin, *Albert*, and *Arthur* **Compton**, inactivation of trypsin by dialysis against distilled water; reactivation of the diastase by addition of salts, A., i, 60.

Fry, *Harry Shipley*, critical survey of some recent applications of the electron conception of valence, A., ii, 546.

applications of the electron conception of positive and negative valencies. IV. Fluorescence: anthracene and phenanthrene, A., ii, 713.

Fuchs, *Dionys*, and *Nikolaus* **Róth**, action of adrenaline on respiratory metabolism, A., ii, 654.

Fuchs, *Wilhelm*, and *Paul* **Wagner**, estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 993.

Fühner, *Hermann*, the toxicological detection of aconitine, A., ii, 105.

the degree of acidity by monatomic alcohols, A., ii, 188.

pituitrin and its active constituents, A., ii, 660.

the synergic action of poisons. I. The combination of heart poisons (methyl-violet with alcohol and glycerol), A., ii, 792.

Fühner, *Hermann*, and *W.* **Greb**, the synergic action of poisons. II. Mixed hæmolysis, A., ii, 970.

Fürstenberg, *Albert*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Hiromu* **Ishihara**, degradation of cholic acid. III. The capacity of cholic acid, derivatives for combining with ozone, A., i, 749.

Fuller, *George Prescott*. See *Arthur* **Michael**.

Funk, *Albert*. See *Wilhem* **Autenrieth**.

Funk, *Casimir*, the constitution of aminotyrosine and the action of oxydases on some tyrosine derivatives, T., 1004; P., 140.

the chemical nature of the substance which cures polyneuritis in birds induced by a diet of polished rice, A., ii, 186.

the effect of a diet of polished rice on the nitrogen and phosphorus of the brain, A., ii, 467.

preparation from yeast and certain foodstuffs of the substance the deficiency of which in diet occasions polyneuritis in birds, A., ii, 856.

Funke, *Yngve*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, reduction of acyl derivatives of *o*-nitrobenzylamine, A., i, 391.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman,** aminosulphones and allied compounds, A., i, 115.

β-aminoethyl mercaptan, A., i, 529.

Gabrilowitsch, *O. E.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**

Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], corydalis alkaloids. XI. Corytuberine, A., i, 46.

corydalis alkaloids. XII. Corydine, isocorydine, A., i, 47.

corydalis alkaloids. XIII. Glaucine sub-group, A., i, 48.

cyclic ammonium bases, A., i, 127.

theory of racemisation, substitution, and the Walden inversion, A., i, 934.

Gaebel, *Gustav Otto*, estimation of unsaturated organic compounds with potassium bromide-bromate solution, A., ii, 497.

Gaebel, *W.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**

Gaehlinger, *H.*, and *A.* **Tilmant,** action of certain lipoids in producing caseation, A., ii, 72.

Gaisböck, *Felix*, the influence of diuretics of the purine series on the permeability of the blood-vessels, A., ii, 181.

the action of pilocarpine on the heart, A., ii, 189.

Gajewski, *Fritz.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**

Galecki, *Ant.*, coagulation of gold hydrosols, A., ii, 263.

action of Röntgen rays on gold hydrosol, A., ii, 417.

reduction of auric chloride by an ethereal solution of phosphorus, A., ii, 1060.

Galecki, *A. von.* See *Richard* **Zsigmondy.**

Galeotti, *Gino*, dilatometric investigations on the precipitation of proteins, A., i, 590.

dilatometric investigation of certain synthetic processes, A., ii, 738.

Galeotti, *Gino*, and *Ernesto* **Signorelli,** the water balance in the human organism when at rest and at work in high altitudes, A., ii, 781.

Gambarjam, *S.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**

Gans, *R.*, the shape of ultramicroscopic gold particles, A., ii, 508.

Garcia-Banus, *Antonio.* See *Julius* **Schmidlin.**

Gardiner, *A. D.* See *Thomas* **Cockburn.**

Gardner, *D.* See *Harald* **Lundén.**

Gardner, *John Addyman.* See *George Alfred* **Buckmaster** and *George William* **Ellis.**

Garmus, *Antonius*, the physiological permeability of cells. IV. The permeability and the partition coefficient of gland cells for dyes, and a new method of "vital" observation, A., ii, 578.

Garner, *James Bert*, reduction of mercuric chloride by phosphorous acid and the law of mass action, A., ii, 146.

Garner, *William Edward*, a model of an asymmetric carbon atom, P., 65.

dioximes of benzil, A., i, 995.

Garnier, *Charles.* See *Paul* **Joye.**

Garratt, *Frank*, the rapid estimation of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 1102.

Garrod, *Ralph Eddowes*, *Humphrey Owen* **Jones,** and *Percy Edwin* **Evans,** some quinoline and tetrahydroquinoline derivatives obtained from aldol bases, T., 1389; P., 164.

Garrod, *Ralph Eddowes.* See also (*Miss*) *Muriel Gwendolen* **Edwards.**

Garroni, *E.* See *Italo* **Bellucci.**

Garver, *Madison Monroe*, a new method of determining the range of molecular action and the thickness of liquid films, A., ii, 536.

a thermodynamic measure of the degree of polymerisation of liquid substances, A., ii, 830.

molecular attraction in liquids and in liquid films, A., ii, 831.

Gascard, *Albert*, three normal saturated hydrocarbons: triacontane, tetratriacontane, and hexatriacontane, A., i, 65.

Gaskell, *J. F.*, the suprarenal medullary tissue in *Petromyzon fluviatilis*, A., ii, 464.

Gasser, *H. S.* See *Harold Cornelius* **Bradley.**

Gastaldi, *Carlo*, the saponification of a cyanohydrazone, A., i, 700.

Gastaldi, *Carlo.* See also *Giacomo* **Ponzio.**

Gastaldi, *E.*, Halphen's reaction for cottonseed oil, A., ii, 1108.

Gattermann, *Ludwig*, synthesis of aromatic aldehydes. III., A., i, 984.

mercaptans of anthraquinone, A., i, 998.

Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *Hans* **Liebermann,** constitution of dyes containing negative substituents derived from sulphonic acids of α-naphthylamine and of α-naphthol, A., i, 1038.

Gaubert, *Paul,* refractive indices of mixed liquid crystals, A., ii, 109.
circular polarisation of liquid crystals, A., ii, 510.
Gaudechon, *Henri.* See *Daniel* **Berthelot,** and *Achille* **Müntz.**
Gaudion, *Georges,* general method for the preparation of aliphatic amines by catalytic reduction of alkyl nitrites, A., i, 163.
Gauge, *Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister.* See *James Johnston* **Dobbie.**
Gault, *Henri,* lactonisation of α-ketonic esters; ethyl pyruvate, A., i, 237.
preparation of glutaric acid by Knoevenagel's method, A., i, 412.
dibasic ketonic acids; α-ketoadipic acid, A., i, 412.
Gaus, *Otto.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**
Gautier, *Armand,* and *Paul* **Clausmann,** detection and estimation of minute quantities of fluorine in minerals, waters, and living tissues, A., ii, 681.
colorimetric estimation of very small quantities of fluorine, A., ii, 805.
control of the new method for the estimation, and tests for the merest traces, of fluorine, A., ii, 806.
Gawalowski, *A.,* sodium carbonate and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 940.
Gawrilow, *N.* See *Albrecht* **Kossel.**
Gawrilow, *Wladimir.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Gay, *Frederick P.,* and *Thorburn Brailsford* **Robertson,** a comparison of paranuclein split off from caseinogen with a synthetic paranuclein based on immunity reactions, A., i, 737.
Gayda, *Tullio,* investigations by means of the dilatometer on the heat coagulation and solution of albumin, A., i, 399.
Gebhard, *Kurt,* the nature of solvates and the relationships between adsorption and dissociation, A., ii, 141.
relation between the photosensitiveness and constitution of dyes, A., ii, 242.
theory of vat dyeing, A., ii, 242.
bleaching of methylene-blue in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 513.
Gedroiz, *K. K.,* action of acids, alkalis, and some inorganic salts on plants, A., ii, 482.
Gehlhoff, *Georg.* See *Arnold* **Eucken.**
Gehrcke, *Ernst,* and *R.* **Seeliger,** luminosity of gases under the influence of cathode rays, A., ii, 517.
Geiger, *George Augustus.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Geiger, *Hans,* and *J. M.* **Nuttall,** the ranges of the α-particles from uranium, A., ii, 408.
the ranges of the α-particles from the thorium and actinium products, A., ii, 1022.
Geiger, *Hans,* and *Ernest* **Rutherford,** photographic registration of α-particles, A., ii, 1021.
Geiger, *Ludwig,* a powerful stigmatic grating spectrograph without glass, and its application to the photographic determination of the red and ultra-red iron arc spectrum between λ = 6750 and λ = 9809, A., ii, 1113.
Geissler, *J. E. A.,* concentration cells with ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 321.
Gelbke, *M.,* new example of the coupling of short- and long-waved fluorescence bands, A., ii, 713.
Gemmell, *Alexander.* See *Alexander Charles* **Cumming.**
Georgi, *Robert,* and *Alexander* **Schwyzer,** attempts to combine *d*-fenchone or camphor with phenyl styryl ketone and other αβ-unsaturated ketones, A., i, 787.
Georgi, *Robert,* and *Hans* **Volland,** semicyclic 1:5-diketones from cyclopentanone and phenyl styryl ketone, A., i, 780.
Georgievics, *Georg von,* adsorption in solution. II. Dualistic nature of adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 140.
adsorption in solutions. III. Relations between the adsorbability and other properties, A., ii, 236.
Georgitses, *Néoptolème.* See *Georges* **Baume.**
Gephart, *Frank.* See *John Harper* **Long.**
Gérard, *A.,* the resin of *Khaya madagascariensis,* A., ii, 481.
Gérard, *Ernest,* and *J.* **Leroy,** action of intestinal and pancreatic extracts on various organic derivatives, A., ii, 461.
Gérard, *Pierre,* potassium and sodium content of the different organs of a dog, A., ii, 463.
influence of the diet on the amount of sodium and potassium in the dog, A., ii, 656.
Gérard, *P. J.,* the characterisation and estimation of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 996.
Gerb, *L.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**
Gerber, *C.,* hydrolysis of starch by hydrogen peroxide, alone or in the presence of animal and vegetable amylases, A., i, 538.
the latex of the fig tree, a vegetable pancreatic juice with proteolytic diastase predominating, A., ii, 801.

Gerber, *C.*, and *P.* **Flourens**, rennet ferment of *Calotropis procera* latex, A., ii, 977.
Gerlach, *Ferdinand.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Germain, *A.*, oxidation of sparteine with potassium permanganate, A., i, 579.
Germain, *E.* See *Ach.* **Grégoire.**
Germann, *Albert F. O.*, and *Ettore* **Cardoso**, a mercury pump (laboratory type), A., ii, 933.
Gerngross, *Otto*, condensation of 5(4)-methylglyoxaline with chloral, A., i, 314.
Gers, *J. Gaube du*, and *Ladislas* **Kopaczewski**, preparation of colloidal copper, A., ii, 51.
Gersten, *Ewald.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, preparation of derivatives and substitution products of 3-keto-(1)-thionaphthen, A., i, 487.
Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung, preparation of derivatives and homologues of indole, A., i, 128.
Geserick, *Arthur*, the standardisation of sodium hydroxide solution for nitrogen by means of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 490.
Gessard, *C.*, action of salts on the coagulation of the blood, A., ii, 181.
Gestewitz, *Kurt*, the behaviour of carbon monoxide blood to certain precipitating agents, A., i, 325.
Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, and *Vernette L.* **Gibbons**, potentials of zinc in alcoholic solutions of zinc chloride, A., ii, 894.
Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, and *Helen T.* **Gilroy**, the refractive indices of solutions of the cadmium haloids, A., ii, 873.
Gettler, *A. O.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**
Gewecke, *Julius*, the thallic salts of halogen oxy-acids, A., ii, 646.
Geyer, *Arno.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Ghiglieno, *Mario*, action of phorone on catechol and pyrogallol, A., i, 186.
Giaja, *J.* See *Henri* **Bierry.**
Gianoli, *Giuseppe*, direct synthesis of the glycerides, A., i, 72.
Gibbons, *Vernette L.* See *Frederick Hutton* **Getman.**
Gibbons, *Willis A.* See *John William* **Turrentine.**
Gibbs, *Harry Drake*, action of sunlight on methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1119.
interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde, A., ii, 1218.
Gibbs, *Harry Drake*, *R. R.* **Williams**, and *David Shepard* **Pratt**, methyl salicylate. III. Coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in sunlight, A., ii, 1119.
Gibson, *Charles Stanley.* See *William Jackson* **Pope.**
Gibson, *John*, significance of maximum specific electrical conductivity in chemistry, A., ii, 726.
Gibson, *Robert Banks*, the nature of so-called artificial globulin, A., i, 669.
Giemsa, *G.*, the excretion of quinine by the dog, and a new method for the estimation of this alkaloid, A., ii, 186.
Gies, *William John*, enzymes as possible factors in the development of œdema, A., ii, 856.
Gies, *William John.* See also *Frank R.* **Elder.**
Gieseler, *Erich.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**
Giffen, *Jan van.* See *Mario* **Betti.**
Gigli, *Torquato*, natural gas in the neighbourhood of Pisa, A., ii, 564.
estimation of uric acid in urine by means of iodine, A., ii, 814.
Giglioli, *Italo*, probable function of the essential oils and other volatile products of plants as the cause of the movement of sap in living tissues, A., ii, 79.
Gil, *Manuel T.*, modification of V. Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 537.
Gill, *Ernest W. B.*, and *F. B.* **Pidduck**, ionisation by collision in helium, A., ii, 515.
Gillels, *M. R.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**
Gillet, *Alf.*, mechanism of osmosis, A., ii, 1043.
Gillet, *Camille*, transformation of ferricyanic acid into ferrocyanic acid and the hydrolysis of ferric, zinc, and aluminium chlorides, A., i, 614.
reduction of zinc oxide by hydrogen, A., ii, 554.
osmotic pressure of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 1043.
influence of sodium chloride on the composition of calcareous waters, A., ii, 1171.
Gillette, *C. E.*, the effect of continued grinding on water of crystallisation, A., ii, 150.
Gilroy, *Helen T.* See *Frederick Hutton* **Getman.**
Gimingham, *Conrad Theodore*, formation of calcium carbonate in the soil by bacteria, A., ii, 75.
Ginneken, *P. J. H. von*, sugar solution and lime, A., i, 9.

Ginsberg, *A. S.*, some artificial aluminosilicates of the type $RO,Al_2O_3,2SiO_2$, A., ii, 163.
fusion experiments with calcium and magnesium [and potassium] silicates and sulphates, A., ii, 919.
Ginsberg, *Wilhelm*, diuresis, A., ii, 1079.
Girard, *Pierre*, the electrical charge of the red blood corpuscle, A., ii, 954.
Girard, *Pierre*, and *Victor* **Henri**, molecular state of substances in solution, A., ii, 24.
Girsewald, *Conway von*, the action of hydrogen peroxide on hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 835.
Giua, *Michele*. See *Guido* **Bargellini**, and *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Giulini, *Wilhelm*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Gjaldbaek, *J. K.* See *Valdemar* **Henriques**.
Glaessner, *Karl*, human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 778.
Glaessner, *Karl*, and *Ernst Peter* **Pick**, the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals, A., ii, 782.
Glaser, *Aladar*, new receiver for vacuum distillations, A., ii, 548.
Glaser, *Fritz*, the valuation and technical extraction of uranium micas, A., ii, 1098.
Glaser, *Fritz*. See also *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.
Glaser, *Rudolf*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Glendinning, *William Gerald*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, some time-reactions suitable for lecture experiments, P., 254.
Glinin, *S.* See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff**.
Glover, *Walter Hamis*, and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIII. Camphorcarboxylamide and camphorcarboxypiperidide. An illustration of Barlow and Pope's hypothesis, T., 1902; P., 185.
Glover, *Walter Hamis*. See also *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Glücksberg, *R.* See *Joachim* **Biehringer**.
Gockel, *Albert*, the penetrating radiation present in the atmosphere, A., ii, 416.
Godchot, *Marcel*, and *Felix* **Taboury**, derivatives of cyclopentanone, A., i, 34.
some cyclopentane glycols, A., i, 552.
Godden, *William*. See *Arthur* **Clayton** and *Frederick William* **Pavy**.
Godet, *Ch.* See *W. I.* **Baragiola**.
Göckel, *Heinrich*, laboratory apparatus of coloured glass for working with substances sensitive to light, A., ii, 1160.
Göschke, *A.*, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of butein, A., i, 30.
synthesis of butin, A., i, 195.
a contribution to the knowledge of phloroglucinol, A., i, 446.
Götz, *J.* See *Jean* **Danysz**.
Göz, *Hermann*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Golblum, *Henryk*, estimation of perchloric acid in certain perchlorates, A., ii, 87.
Golblum, *Henryk*, and [*Mlle.*] *Hélène* **Gunther**, electrolytic estimation of manganese and its separation from iron, A., ii, 869.
Golblum, *Henryk*, and (*Mme.*) *L.* **Lew**, the order of the reaction between hydriodic and chromic acids, A., ii, 924.
Golblum, *Henryk*, and *F.* **Terlikowski**, preparation and properties of some perchlorates, A., ii, 261.
solubility of nickel perchlorate and cobalt perchlorate, A., ii, 354.
Goldberg, *Harry*, behaviour of potassium trinitride [azoimide] towards manganese dioxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 845.
Goldenburg, *H.* See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Goldmann, *A.*, [the ionisation of liquid hydrocarbons], A., ii, 515.
Goldschmidt, *Franz*, and *L.* **Weissmann**, physico-chemical investigation of soft soap, A., ii, 728.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Arthur* **Thuesen**, ester formation in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1154.
Goldstein, *Eugen*, production of canal rays in potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, A., ii, 8.
emission spectra of aromatic compounds exposed to ultra-violet light, cathode rays, radium rays, and canal rays, A., ii, 216.
excitation of the principal spectra of aromatic compounds by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 614.
Golodetz, *A.*, fractional distillation with steam, A., ii, 234.
a new method for the separation of mixtures of liquids with boiling points very close together and of mixtures of constant boiling point, A., ii, 430.
fractional distillation in the laboratory and a new rectifying apparatus, A., ii, 626.
Golubeff, *P. G.*, action of sulphuric acid on borneol, A., i, 787.
Gómez, *L.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.
Gonnard, *Ferdinand*, and *Philippe* **Barbier**, analyses of French felspars, A., ii, 359.
augite and hornblende from volcanic rocks of Central France, A., ii, 360.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *W. L.* **Burdick**, electrolytic analysis with platinum electrodes of light weight, A., ii, 986.

Goodman, *Edward H.*, the excretion of iron in the urine in pneumonia, A., ii, 787.

Goodwin, *Joseph H.*, estimation of tin and antimony in soft solder, A., ii, 496.

Goos, *F.*, wave-length normals from the arc spectrum of iron in the international system, A., ii, 404, 1016.

Gori, *G.* See *Giuseppe* **Inghilleri**.

Goris, *A.*, a second crystalline compound of phenolic character from fresh or preserved cola-nut, A., i, 375.

Goris, *A*, and *M.* **Mascré**, chemical composition of some higher fungi, A., ii, 79.

Gorsky, *Alexander I.*, mechanism of the Grignard reaction, A., i, 622.

Gorsline, *E. E.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Gorter, *K.*, the glucosides in the seeds of *Hevea brasiliensis, Müll. Arg.*, A., ii, 864.

Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, melanin, A., i, 290.

Goske, *A.*, simplified apparatus for the estimation of the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske numbers [of fats], A., ii, 1107.

Goslings, *N.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Gottlieb, *Em.*, fresh dammar resin from Central Borneo, A., i, 38.

recent fossil dammar resin from Central Borneo, A., i, 39.

Gottlob, *Kurt*, the nitrosite of caoutchouc and its application in analysis, A., ii, 301.

Gould, *L. K.*, and *Anton Julius* **Carlson**, relation of the pancreas to the serum and lymph diastases, A., ii, 61.

Goupil, *R.*, *Amylomyces rouxii*, A., ii, 193.

Goutal, *E.* See *P.* **Mahler**.

Goy, *S.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.

Graber, *Howard T.*, assay of digestive ferments, A., ii, 706.

Grabowski, **J.**, and *Léon* **Marchlewski**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 297.

the blood pigment. X. A., i, 1015.

Grafe, *Eduard*, protein-sparing action of ammonium salts in the diet, A., ii, 659.

the action of ammonia and ammonia derivatives on oxidation processes in cells, A., ii, 852.

Grafe, *Eduard*, and *V.* **Schläpfer**, nitrogen retention and nitrogen equilibrium on feeding with ammonium salts, A., ii, 363.

Grafe, *Eduard*, and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, pathology and treatment of severe diabetes, A., ii, 855.

Grafe, *Eduard*. See also *Hermann* **Freund**.

Grafe, *Viktor*, and *V.* **Vouk**, the inulin metabolism of *Cichorium intybus* (L.) (chicory). I. The seedling metabolism, A., ii, 977.

Graham, *Joseph Ivon*, the optical activity of salts and derivatives of *d*-camphor-β-sulphonic acid, T., 746; P., 108.

Graham, *Minnie A.*, a study of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium sulphate, A., ii, 944.

Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de*, ultimate rays and the great sensitiveness of chromium, manganese, iron, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 875.

Grandmougin, *Eugène*, salicylic acid azo-dyes, A., i, 145.

Grandmougin, *Eugène*, and *Em.* **Havas**, the volumetric estimation of azo-dyes by means of hyposulphite, A., ii, 1220.

Granell, *Conr.*, tungsten minerals from Spain, A., ii, 566.

Grant, *George E.*, and *Arthur S.* **Elsenbast**, rapid testing of dyes and pigments, A., ii, 1219.

Grasser, *Georg*, chemical investigation of the substance of the birch, A., ii, 593.

Grau, *G. K.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Gray, *James Gordon*, magnetic properties of a graded series of nickel-manganese alloys, A., ii, 733.

Gray, *James Gordon*, and *Alexander David* **Ross**, influence of oxide formation and thermal treatment on the magnetism of copper, A., ii, 530.

Gray, *William Herbert*. See *Kennedy Joseph Prévité* **Orton**.

Greathouse, *Lucien H.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**.

Greaves, *J. E.* See *Robert* **Stewart**.

Greb, *W.* See *Hermann* **Führer**.

Grebentschikoff, *I. V.* See *Nicolai A.* **Pushin**.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe**, the alkaline condensations of nitrohydrazo-compounds. Part II., T., 2003; P., 233.

the alkaline condensations of nitrohydrazo-compounds. Part III. Influence of ortho-groups on their formation and condensation, T., 2443; P., 251.

the existence of quinonoid salts of *o*-nitroamines and their conversion into oxadiazole oxides, T., 2452; P., 252.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Rajendra Nath* **Sen**, azo-dyestuffs of the triphenylmethane group, T., 1113; P., 137.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Salomon* **Wolff**, aniline-black and allied compounds, P., 250.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Arthur Edmund* **Woodhead**, aniline-black and allied compounds. Part II., T., 1117; P., 136.

Greene, *Charles Wilson*, absorption of fat by the stomach in the salmon, A., ii, 272, 659.

the absorption of fat in the salmon's muscles, and its resorption during the migration fast, A., ii, 274.

Greene, *Charles Wilson*, and *William F.* **Skaer**, absorption of fat by the mammalian stomach, A., ii, 273.

Greenlee, *A. D.*, osmotic activity in the egg of the common fowl, A., ii, 463.

Greenwood, *Harold Cecil*, boiling points of metals, A., ii, 534.

Grégoire, *Ach.*, and *Em.* **Carpiaux**, estimation of oxalic acid in vegetable substances, A., ii, 1217.

Grégoire, *Ach.*, and *J.* **Hendrick**, contamination of water by the combustion of turf, A., ii, 803.

Grégoire, *Ach.*, *J.* **Hendrick**, *Em.* **Carpiana**, and *E.* **Germain**, acidity of soils, A., ii, 1088.

Gregoire de Bollemont, *E.* See *G.* **Reboul**.

Greinacher, *Heinrich*, estimation of radium emanation in spring waters, A., ii, 621.

Greiner, *Alfred*. See *William* **Küster**.

Greulich, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Grezes, *G.*, the invertase of *Aspergillus niger*; the influence of carbonaceous food on the secretion of enzymes, A., ii, 976.

Grieb, *C.*, liberation of electrically charged particles from an incandescent platinum wire during the catalysis of mixtures of oxygen with hydrogen and with carbon monoxide, A., ii, 413.

Grieft, *de*. See *Antoine* **Guntz**.

Grignard, *Victor*, system of nomenclature for "bridged rings," A., i, 177.

Grignard, *Victor*, and *E.* **Bellet**, synthesis of nitriles in the cyclic series, A., i, 622.

Grignard, *Victor*, and *Charles* **Courtot**, new derivatives of indene, A., i, 250.

Grimbert, *Léon*, and *J.* **Morel**, determination of urinary acidity, A., ii, 395.

Grimlund, *Edwin*, the action of Twitchell's reagent, A., ii, 816.

Grimm, *H.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.

Grimm, *Max*, the chief phases of the lactic acid fermentation and their practical significance, A., ii, 191.

Grimme, *Clemens*, the fat of *Picramnia lindeniana*, A., ii, 675.

Grimmer, *Walther*. See *Arthur* **Scheunert**.

Grinakovsky, *K.*, linear velocity of crystallisation in capillary tubes, A., ii, 911.

formation of combined striations and combined faces, and destruction of crystals of chrome alum on solution, A., ii, 946.

Grineff, *W.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis**.

Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, *E.*, and *Ippolyt* **Matschurevitsch**, transformations of thiophen-2-aldehyde, A., i, 641.

Grode, *Julius*, the action of protracted cocaine administration in animals, A., ii, 280.

Gröer, *Franz von*, the gelatinase of *Bacillus prodigiosus*, A., ii, 283.

Gröger, *Max*, chromates from basic chromates, A., ii, 770.

Grönvall, *Helga*, the reducing substances in the urine of women during the lying-in period, A., ii, 582.

Groh, *J.*, existence of liquid racemates, A., i, 411.

Gros, *Oskar*, narcotics and local anæsthetics. III. The stability of the bases of local anæsthetics in solution, A., ii, 280.

narcotics and local anæsthetics. IV. The action of novocaine salts, A., ii, 280.

Groschuff, *Erich*, stability of emulsions of water in hydrocarbon oils, A., ii, 144.

Grosse, *M. R.* See *William Homer* **Warren**.

Gross, *Abraham*. See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Gross, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Grosser, *Paul*, and *Joseph* **Husler**, the presence of glycerophosphatase in animal organs, A., ii, 367.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *F. L.* **Bloch**, rotatory dispersion and mutarotation of the carbohydrates in water, pyridine, and formic acid, A., ii, 218.

Grote, *Gustav*. See *Alfred* **Coehn**.

Groves, *Clarence Richard*, and *Thomas* **Turner**, the behaviour of alloys when heated in a vacuum, T., 585; P., 62; discussion, P., 63.

Grube, *G.*, passivity, A., ii, 424.

Grube, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Reifferscheid**, pregnancy toxæmia, A., ii, 470.

Grün, *Adolf*, and *Octavian* **Corelli**, hydrolysis of fats by sulphuric acid, A., i, 409.

Grün, *Adolf*, and *Fritz* **Kade**, preparation of glycol and glycolhydrin esters of phosphoric acid glycerides, A., i, 156.

Grüneisen, *Eduard*, sublimation, vaporisation, and liquefaction of monatomic elements, A., ii, 534.

theory of the solid state of monatomic elements, A., ii, 1048.

Grünewald, *W.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Grünhut, *Leo.* See *Wilhelm* **Fresenius**.

Grünthal, *Erich.* See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Grüttner, *Gerhard.* See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.

Grumbach, *Albert*, contact electrification, A., ii, 12.

researches on very small quantities of matter by the direct electrometric method, A., ii, 389.

Grund, *George*, chemical pathology of muscle, A., ii, 463.

Grunmach, *Leo*, experimental determination of the surface tension of alcohol-water mixtures by the method of capillary waves, A., ii, 903.

Grutterink, *Miss* (*Alide*), microchemical testing of some alkaloids, A., ii, 502.

Grzeschik, *Theo.*, development of heat by a mass separated from iron, containing graphite, silicon, and phosphorus, A., ii, 552.

Guareschi, *Icilio*, international table of atomic weights, A., ii, 929.

sensitive reaction for bromine in presence of other halogens, A., ii, 989.

diffusion of bromine in nature and its detection in organic substances, A., ii, 989.

Guasco, *A.*, construction of a toximeter for carbon monoxide, A., ii, 995.

Guende, (*Mlle*). *Bl.* See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.

Günsburg, *S.* See *Josef* **Tambor**.

Günther, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Guerbet, *Marcel*, action of potassium hydroxide on primary alcohols; preparation of the corresponding acids, A., i, 67.

action of potassium hydroxide on secondary alcohols; diagnosis of primary and secondary alcohols of high molecular weight, A., i, 154.

action of potassium hydroxide on tertiary alcohols; new method for the diagnosis of alcohols, A., i, 331.

condensation of the sodium derivatives of primary alcohols with secondary alcohols, A., i, 527.

Guerdjikoff, (*Mlle.*) *V.* See *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**.

Guérin, *Gabriel*, purification of ether to be used as an anæsthetic, A., i, 744.

Guérithault, *B.*, detection and estimation of small quantities of copper in plants, A., ii, 998.

Guertler, *W.*, the tin-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 650.

conductivity measurements on alloys as a method of determining their constitution, A., ii, 1034.

Guest, *Herbert Hartley.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Guggiari, *Pedro Bruno*, metallic salt precipitates of dyes containing hydroxyl groups, A., i, 876.

Guichard, *Marcel*, formation and decomposition of anhydrous substances; case of iodic anhydride, A., ii, 152.

gases dissolved in solids, A., ii, 295.

union of iodine and oxygen, A., ii, 549.

Guichard, *Marcel*, and *Pierre Roger* **Jourdain**, the gases in aluminium, A., ii, 847.

Guillaume, *Charles Ed.*, the specific heat of water according to Regnault's experiments, A., ii, 624.

Guillerd, *A.* See *F.* **Dienert**.

Gulliver, *Gilbert H.*, the structure of ternary alloys, A., ii, 555.

Gundermann, *Karl.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Gunn, *James A.*, adrenaline-like actions of cobra venom, A., ii, 587.

the pharmacological action of harmine, A., ii, 857.

Gunther, (*Mlle.*) *Hélène.* See *Henryk* **Golblum**.

Guntz, *Antoine*, silver subfluoride, A., ii, 941.

Guntz, *Antoine*, and *de* **Grieft**, copper amalgam, A., ii, 351.

Gurney, *Harold P.*, method of measuring absolute viscosity, A., ii, 235.

Gurwitsch, *L.*, adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 833.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, *Ferdinand* **Flury**, and *C.* **Ewald**, halogen-salts of tellurium [tellurihaloids], A., i, 689.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *W.* **Grünewald**, hexabromoselenates [selenibromides], A., i, 241; ii, 343.

Guthrie, *Frederick Bickell*, suggested explanation of allotropism based on the theory of directive valency, A., ii, 930.

Gutmann, *August*, the action of arsenites and cyanide-sulphides on diazo-compounds, A., i, 397.

Gutmann, *S.* See *Walther* **Löb**.

Guttmann, *Leo Frank.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Guy, *J. Sam.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, relations between critical temperatures, boiling points, and expansion coefficients of liquids, A., ii, 131.
the proportion of potassium chloride contained in potassium chlorate and its estimation by the nephelometer; atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 552.
the law of mass action, A., ii, 838.
Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, *G.* **Kovacs**, and *E.* **Wourtzel**, weight of a normal litre of atmospheric air at Geneva, A., ii, 636.
Guyot, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Kovache**, action of formic acid on triarylcarbinols, A., i, 186, 972.
Gwinner, *Hans von*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

H.

Haager, *Ernst*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Haager, *J.*, behaviour of nitrosomonoarylcarbamides towards primary amines and phenols, A., i, 103.
Haan, *J. de*. See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger**.
Haar, *A. W. van der*, saponin-like glucosides from the leaves of *Polyscias nodosa* and *Hedera helix*, A., i, 885.
estimation of hydrastine in hydrastis extract, A., ii, 105.
Haas, *August*, mineral occurrences in fossils of the Tyrolese limestones, A., ii, 564.
Haas, *Julius*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Haas, *M. de*. See *Lodewyk Hendrik* **Siertsema**.
Haas, *Paul*, α-hydroxyhippuric acid and a new test for hippuric acid, T., 1254; P., 163.
Haas, *W. J. de*, isotherms of diatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. X. Control measurements with the volumenometer of the compressibility of hydrogen at 20°, A., ii, 1138.
Haas, *W. J. de*. See also *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.
Hackspill, *Louis*, vapour pressure of the alkali metals between 250° and 400°, A., ii, 430.
Hackspill, *Louis*, and *Robert* **Bossuet**, new alkali phosphides of the type M_2P_5, A., ii, 252.
Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, Sinhalese iron and steel of ancient origin, A., ii, 258.
Hadley, *Harry F.*, derivatives of ethyl α-cyanophenylacetate and ethyl α-cyanobutyrate, A., i, 699.
Hadlock, *W. L.*, an improvement on the Kjeldahl distilling apparatus, A., ii, 983.
Hägglund, *Erik*, affinity measurements in alcoholic and aqueous alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 120.
hydrolysis in absolute and aqueous-alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 910.
Hämäläinen, *Juho*, the forensic-chemical detection of oil of savin, A., ii, 812.
Hagan, *H. H.*, and *J. K.* **Ormond**, the relation of calcium to the cardio-inhibitory function of the vagus, A., ii, 278.
Hagedor, *Fritz*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Hageman, *A. M.* See *H. B.* **North**.
Hagemann, *Oskar*, the action of mineral substances in the animal body, A., ii, 778.
Hahn, *Otto*, and *Lise* **Meitner**, the distribution of β-rays among the single products of the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 514.
Hahn, *Otto*. See also *Otto von* **Baeyer**.
Haid, *August*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Haid, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Kalusa**.
Haigh, *F. L.*, certain physical properties of the alkali nitrates and chlorides, A., ii, 929.
Halban, *Hans von*, and *Alexander* **Kirsch**, lecture experiments on the influence of solvents on the velocity of reaction, A., ii, 1046.
Haldane, *J. B. S.* See *Claude Gordon* **Douglas**.
Haldane, *John Scott*. See *Claude Gordon* **Douglas**.
Hale, *Arthur James*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Hale, *Clarence Frederic*, the measurement of very small gas pressures, A., ii, 230.
Hale, *William Jay*, the behaviour of acetonylacetone towards β-dialdehydes, A., i, 566.
studies in the cyclopentadiene series. I. 5-Nitro-2:3-diacetylcyclopentadiene, A., i, 994.
Hale, *William Jay*, and *Harvey C.* **Brill**, formation of pyrimidines by use of nitromalonaldehyde, A., i, 216.
formation of 1:3-thiazines from thiocarbamide, A., i, 306.
Hale, *Worth*, and *Atherton* **Seidell**, colorimetric and physiological estimation of the active principle of the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 106.
Hall, *Isaac Walker*. See *J. W.* **Taylor**.
Haller, *Albin*, preparation of αε-diphenyl-ββδδ-tetramethylpentan-γ-one and of α-phenyl-ββδδ-tetramethylpentan-γ-one, derivatives of dibenzylacetone (αε-diphenylpentan-γ-one) and of α-phenylpentan-γ-one, A., i, 269.

Haller, *Albin*, hydroxyphenyl-, hydroxy-*p*-tolyl-, and hydroxydiphenyl-homocampholic acids and their transformation into benzylidene-, *p*-tolylidene-, and diphenylmethylene-camphors, A., i, 359.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Eugène* **Benoist**, action of sodamide and alkyl haloids on benzoylcyclopropane, A., i, 570.

Halliburton, *William Dobinson*. See *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**.

Halnan, *E. T.* See *L. F.* **Newman**.

Halphen, *Georges*, Fiehe's reaction, A., ii, 498.

Halpin, *J. G.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Halse, *O. M.*, normal chromium nitrate, A., ii, 944.

Hambloch, *Anton*, estimation of soluble silica in trass, A., ii, 1095.

Hamburger, *Elisabeth*, narcosis and want of oxygen. IV., A., ii, 75.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, and *J. de* **Haan**, the effect of substances which dissolve in fat on the mobility of phagocytes and other cells, A., ii, 65.

Hammett, *Frederick S.* See *Burt Laws* **Hartwell**.

Hamsik, *Ant.*, preparation and recrystallisation of hæmin, A., i, 923.

Handy, *Jas. O.*, a method of analysing some commercial gold alloys, metals present: gold, silver, copper, and occasionally zinc and tin, A., ii, 694.

Hannover, porous metals, A., ii, 645.

Hanriot, *Maurice*, tempering of metals, A., ii, 1137.

Hanslian, *Rudolf*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Hanssen, *C. J. T.*, reform of chemical and physical calculations, A., ii, 1157.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the homochromoisomerism of the phenylmethylpicramides, A., i, 182.

keto-enolic isomerism of indandione and oxindone derivatives, A., i, 869.

existence of primary arylnitrosoamines as well as the isomeric anti-diazohydrates, A., i, 1039.

observations on valency-isomeric ammonium salts, A., ii, 3.

red and blue cobaltous hydroxide, A., ii, 166.

absorption and refraction methods in relation to ethyl acetoacetate, A., ii, 313.

significance of the absorption method for the chemistry of the terpenes, A., ii, 313.

alkaline solutions of zinc hydroxide, A., ii, 644.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the absorption and refraction methods, A., ii, 709.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Waldemar* **Fischer**, tris- and hydroxytris-indandiones, A., i, 872.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Fritz* **Gajewski**, simple indandione and oxindone derivatives, A., i, 870.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Israel* **Lifschitz**, optical investigation of diazo- and azo-compounds, A., ii, 1116.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Joseph* **Lister**, bisindandione and bisoxindone derivatives, A., i, 871.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Yuji* **Shibata**, cobalt thiocyanates and the cause of the colour changes in cobalt salts, A., i, 97.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Kurt* **Voigt**, conjugated aci-nitro-compounds, A., i, 151.

absorption spectra of nitro-compounds in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 508.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Israel Hyman* **Zortman**, bindone and aci-bindone derivatives, A., i, 872.

Hanzlik, *Paul J.*, the recovery of alcohol from animal tissues, A., ii, 302.

Harcourt, *Augustus George Vernon*, and *William* **Esson**, variation with temperature of the rate of a chemical change, A., ii, 923.

Harden, *Arthur*, and (*Miss*) *Janet Elizabeth* **Lane-Claypon**, enzymes in sterile milk, A., ii, 664.

Harden, *Arthur*, and (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy* **Norris**, the bacterial production of acetylmethylcarbinol and $\beta\gamma$-butylene glycol from various substances, A., ii, 282, 474.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *Sydney Gross* **Paine**, action of dissolved substances on the auto-fermentation of yeast, A., ii, 284.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William James* **Penfold**, chemical action on dextrose of a variety of *Bacillus coli communis* (escherich) obtained by cultivation in presence of a chloroacetate, A., ii, 970.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William John* **Young**, the preparation of glycogen and yeast-gum from yeast, T., 1928; P., 235.

the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 670.

Harding, *Victor John*, β-hydroxy-$\alpha\beta$-dimethyladipic acid and β-hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha\beta$-trimethyladipic acid, T., 1590; P., 219.

action of enzymes on hexose phosphate, A., i, 928.

Hardman, *Robert Taylor,* and *Arthur* **Lapworth,** electromotive forces in alcohol. Part III. Further experiments with the hydrogen electrode in dry and moist alcoholic hydrogen chloride, T., 2249; P., 263.

Hardy, *William Bate,* the formation of a heat reversible gel, A., ii, 836.

general theory of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 837.

the tension of composite fluid surfaces and the mechanical stability of films of fluid, A., ii, 838.

Hardy, *William Bate.* See also *Ernest Henry* **Starling.**

Hári, *Paul,* the influence of adrenaline on gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 179.

the influence of intravenous blood-transfusion on gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 952.

the influence of carbohydrates on energy metabolism, A., ii, 953.

the action of intraperitoneal infusion of blood on the consumption of energy, A., ii, 953.

Hári, *Paul,* and *Stefan von* **Posthy,** has the temperature of the food any influence on the gaseous metabolism of man? A., ii, 952.

Haring, *Kurt.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann.**

Harker, *John Allen,* and *George William Clarkson* **Kaye,** the emission of electricity from carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 525.

Harkins, *William D.,* effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. V. Solubility of uni-bivalent salts in solutions of salts of different types, A., ii, 27.

effects of salts on the solubility of other salts. VII. Discussion of the solubility relations of uni-bivalent salts, A., ii, 28.

Harkins, *William D.,* and *W. J.* **Winninghoff,** effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. VI. Solubility of difficultly soluble uni-bivalent salts, A., ii, 27.

Harlay, *Victor,* pectins of aucuba and sweet orange, A., ii, 479.

Harlow, *Frederick J.,* cubical expansion of fused silica and the variation of the boiling point of aniline with pressure, A., ii, 128.

Harnack, *Alfred,* comparison of spectra in the oxy-hydrogen and chlorine-hydrogen flames, A., ii, 215.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich,* Δ^{13}-cyclohexadiene, A., i, 343, 842.

preparation of isoprene, A., i, 406.

artificial caoutchouc, A., i, 706.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich,* β-aldehydopropionic acid, A., i, 827.

behaviour of ozone towards concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 343.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich, Fritz* **Evers,** and *Erik Riedl von* **Riedenstein,** action of ozone on organic compounds, III., A., i, 673.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich, Fritz* **Hagedor** and *Richard* **Seitz,** the constituents of ozone, A., i, 407.

Harris, *Albert Buckley.* See *John Oglethorpe Walkelin* **Barratt.**

Harris, *David Fraser,* influence of protoplasmic poisons on reductase, A., i, 328.

the intimate associations of inorganic ions with native and derived proteins, A., i, 1040.

Harris, *David Fraser,* and *Henry Jermain Maude* **Creighton,** reductase of liver and kidney, A., ii, 1077.

the reduction of ferric chloride by surviving organs, A., ii, 1191.

Harrison, *Edward Frank,* two modifications of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 98.

Harrison, *Edward Frank,* and *Percy Arthur William* **Self,** estimation of nicotine in tobacco, A., ii, 704.

Harrison, *William,* electrical theory of dyeing, A., ii, 16.

colour and degree of dispersity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 240.

Hart, *Edwin Bret, Elmer Verner* **McCollum,** and *H.* **Steenbock,** physiological effects on growth and reproduction of rations balanced from restricted sources, A. ii, 364.

Hart, *Edwin Bret,* and *H.* **Steenbock,** the effect of high magnesium intake on calcium excretion by pigs, A., ii, 370.

Hart, *Edwin Bret,* and *J. J.* **Willaman,** volatile fatty acids and alcohols in corn silage, A., ii, 1205.

Hart, *Edwin Bret.* See also *Elmer Verner* **McCollum.**

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian,* the alkylation of the ferro- and ferricyanides, T., 705; P., 101.

Hartley, (*Sir*) *Walter Noel,* the absorption spectra of some metallic solutions, T., 820; P., 109.

the absorption spectra of permanganates, T., 826; P., 109.

Hartley, (*Sir*) *Walter Noel,* and *Henry Webster* **Moss,** the ultimate lines, and the quantities of the elements producing these lines, in spectra of the oxy-hydrogen flame and spark, A., ii, 821.

Hartmann, *Friedrich.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Hartmann, *Walter*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr** and *O.* **Lüttig**.
Hartmuth, *R.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Hartridge, *H.*, the action of various conditions on carboxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 399.
heat coagulation of hæmoglobin compounds, A., i, 400.
a spectroscopic method of estimating carbon monoxide, A., ii, 488.
Hartung, *Curt*, action of crystallised aconitine on respiration, A., ii, 965.
Hartwell, *Burt Laws*, and *Frederick S.* **Hammett**, the effect of phosphorus manuring on the amount of inorganic phosphorus in flat turnip roots, A., ii, 676.
Hase, *R.*, modified Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 1051.
Hasenbäumer, *Julius*. See *Josef* **König**.
Hasenfratz, *Victor*, bromo-derivatives of the alkaloids of *Peganum harmala* and their basic derivatives, A., i, 209.
apoharminecarboxylic acid, apoharmine, and some derivatives of this base, A., i, 383.
trimethyldiapoharmine, a new base obtained by the application of Hofmann's reaction to apoharmine, A., i, 577.
hydrogenated derivatives of apoharmine, A., i, 797.
Haslam, *H. C.*, pseudo-globulin, A., i, 591.
Haslam, *R. T.*, qualitative detection of alkali hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 686.
Hasselbalch, *Karl Albert*, and *Chr.* **Lundsgaard**, the electrometric method for measuring the reaction of the blood at body temperature, A., ii, 180.
Hassler, *Carol*. See *Josef* **König**.
Hassreidter, *V.*, rapid estimation of zinc, A., ii, 687.
Hatschek, *Emil*, theory of Liesegang's layers, A., ii, 439.
simple apparatus for preparing emulsions, A., ii, 445.
reactions in silicic acid gel, A., ii, 449.
camphorylphenylthiosemicarbazide jellies and observations on the structure of jellies, A., ii, 1149.
Hatschek, *Emil*, and *Alfred Leo* **Simon**, reduction of gold in silicic acid gels and the formation of gold deposits, A., ii, 772.
Hatt, *David*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Haun, *Heinrich*. See *Karl* **Feist**.
Hauser, *Fr.*, the initial velocity of the δ-rays, A., ii, 1026.
δ-rays, A., ii, 1026.
Hauser, *Otto*, and *A.* **Lewite**, behaviour of phenols, naphthols, and phenolcarboxylic acids towards quadrivalent titanium, A., i, 847.
hydrosols of columbic and tantalic acids and the separation of columbium and tantalum according to the method of Weiss and Landecker, A., ii, 262.
Hauser, *Otto*, and *Fritz* **Wirth**, the chemistry of thorium, A., i, 827.
Hauser, *Otto*. See also *Ernst* **Biesalski**.
Hausknecht, *Bella*. See *Stephan* **Minovici**.
Havas, *Em.* See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.
Havelock, *T. H.*, influence of the solvent on the position of absorption bands in solutions, A., ii, 110.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier*, post-anæsthetic glycosuria, A., ii, 466.
fasting studies. X. A glycogen-free liver, A., ii, 660.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier*. See also *L. T.* **Fairhall**, *Paul E.* **Howe**, *Henry Albright* **Mattill**, *E. L.* **Ross**, and *C. P.* **Sherwin**.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *Albert Theodore* **King**, the constitution of camphene. Part I. The structure of camphenic acid, T., 1975; P., 236.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*. See also *Otto* **Wallach**.
Hayakawa, *Masataro*, and *Tomonori* **Nakano**, the radioactive constituents of the sediments from the springs of Hokuto, Taiwan, A., ii, 1123.
Hayden, *J. L. R.*, electrolytic corrosion of iron by direct current, A., ii, 425.
Heard, *W. Nevill*, the precipitation of suspensoid protein by various ions, A., i, 734.
Heath, *George L.*, estimation of oxygen and occluded gases in copper, and a correction to the electrolytic assay in the complete analysis of copper, A., ii, 1091.
Heaven, *G. S.* See *Leonard P.* **Wilson**.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, oils from different varieties of oil-palm, A., ii, 196.
composition of the seeds of *Funtumia elastica*, the rubber tree of the Ivory Coast, A., ii, 802.
Hecking, *Arnulf*. See *Gustav* **Fingerling**.
Heesko, *Arnold*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 89, 296.
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, the specific inhibition of rennet action, A., ii, 363.
Hedinger, *E.* See *René* **Metzner**.
Hedley, *E. P.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Hedvall, *A.*, Rinmann's green, A., ii, 846.

Heffner, *B.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot.**
Heffter, *Arthur,* and *G.* **Fickewirth,** the behaviour of atropine in the organism of the rabbit, A., ii, 586.
the resistance of the rabbit to atropine, A., ii, 586.
Heffter, *Arthur,* and *Fritz* **Sachs,** strophanthus glucosides from various sources, A., i, 482.
Heide, *Karl von der,* and *Erwin* **Schwenk,** direct estimation of extract in wines, A., ii, 695.
the formation of volatile acids by yeast during the process of refermentation of wine, A., ii, 860.
estimation of phosphoric acid in wine, A., ii, 992.
modification of the processes for the estimation of succinic and malic acids in wines, A., ii, 1005.
Heidelberger, *Michael.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Heiduschka, *Alfred,* and *H.* **Grimm,** retene. II., A., i, 107.
Heiduschka, *Alfred,* and *O.* **Rothacker,** 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 51.
Heiduschka, *Alfred,* and *R.* **Wallenreuter,** oil of the seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica,* A., ii, 1087.
Heiduschka, *Alfred.* See also *Gustav* **Birstein.**
Heike, *W.,* the system lead sulphide-tin sulphide, A., ii, 763.
Heilbron, *Isidor Morris,* and *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson,** action of semicarbazide hydrochloride on *p*-quinones; preliminary note, P., 256.
Heilbron, *Isidor Morris,* and *Forsyth James* **Wilson,** contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part I. Semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ketone, T., 1482; P., 192.
Heine, comparison of the forensic value of hæmin and hæmochromogen crystals, A., ii, 1011.
Heinitz, *B.* See *Otto* **Lemmermann.**
Heintz, new burettes with automatic zero, A., ii, 294.
Heise, *George W.,* equilibrium in systems consisting of lead haloids and pyridine, A., i, 722.
Heitman, *Arnold H. C.,* new aromatic ethereal salts formed by the interaction of *o*-sulphobenzoic anhydride and phenols in the presence of water and an alkali hydroxide, A., i, 973.
Heitz, *W.* See *Fritz* **Straus.**
Helbronner, *André.* See *Victor* **Henri.**
Helle, *Karl, Paul Th.* **Müller,** *Wilhelm* **Prausnitz,** and *Heinrich* **Poda,** changes in the composition of the milk of the cow on different diets, A., ii, 786.
Heller, *Gustav,* simplest indophenols and indamines, A., i, 916.
Heller, *Gustav,* and *Otto* **Fritsch,** transformation of pyrogallol triacetate, A., i, 874.
Heller, *Gustav,* and *Erich* **Grünthal,** Friedel-Crafts' reaction. II., A., i, 357.
Heller, *Gustav, Erich* **Grünthal,** and *Hans* **Ruhtenberg,** abnormal Friedel-Crafts' reactions. II., A., i, 358.
Heller, *Gustav,* and *Georg* **Kretzschmar,** transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of cyclohexantrione. II., A., i, 274.
Heller, *Gustav,* and *Hans* **Ruhtenberg,** α-naphthol-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 358.
Hemmelmayr, *Franz von,* some new derivatives of the dihydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 977.
Hempel, *Walther,* estimation of hydrogen and methane in gas mixtures, A., ii, 987.
Hempel, *Walther,* and *Carl* **Schubert,** dissociation of certain oxides, carbonates, and sulphides, A., ii, 904.
Hempel, *Walther,* and *Georg* **Vater,** adsorption of gases by carbon and other porous substances, A., ii, 903.
Hempel, *Walther,* and *Max Gustav* **Weber,** the preparation of hydrogen selenide and telluride, A., ii, 1165.
Hempel, *Walther.* See also *Hermann* **Ehlert.**
Hemptinne, *Alexandre de,* synthesis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 247.
the action of the electric discharge on liquids and gases, A., ii, 323.
atoms, molecules, ions, electrons, A., ii, 749.
Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe,* relative velocities of the luminous vapours of different elements in the electric spark, A., ii, 403.
Henderson, *George Gerald,* and *William* **Caw,** contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XIII. The preparation of pure bornylene, T., 1416; P., 187.
Henderson, *George Gerald,* and *Schachno Peisach* **Schotz,** contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XV. Synthesis of a menthadiene from carvacrol, T., 2563; P., 314.

Henderson, *George Gerald,* and (*Miss*) *Maggie Millen Jeffs* **Sutherland,** contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XIV. The oxidation of pinene with hydrogen peroxide, T., 2288; P., 270.

Henderson, *James Alexander Russell.* See *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron.**

Henderson, *William E.,* modified jacket for a Victor Meyer vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 432.

Henderson, *Yandell,* and *Donald G.* **Russell,** a simple method for determining the carbon dioxide content of the alveolar air by means of baryta, A., ii, 387.

Henderson, *Yandell.* See also *Claude Gordon* **Douglas.**

Hendrick, *J.* See *Ach* **Grégoire.**

Hendrixson, *Walter S.,* perchloric acid in electrochemical analysis, A., ii, 485.

Henius, *Kurt,* the utilisation of carbonyldicarbamide, A., ii, 659.

Hennig, *W.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt.**

Henri, *Victor, André* **Helbronner,** and *Max von* **Recklinghausen,** new lamp with very powerful ultra-violet radiation, and its use in sterilising large quantities of water, A., ii, 1132.

Henri, *Victor,* and (*Mme.*) *Victor* **Henri,** excitability of organisms by ultra-violet light; latent period; law of thermic independence, fatigue, and recovery phenomena, A., ii, 964.

Henri, *Victor,* and *Albert* **Ranc,** decomposition of glycerol by ultra-violet rays, A., i, 528.

Henri, *Victor,* and *René* **Wurmser,** the law of photochemical absorption for the reaction products by means of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 883.

Henri, *Victor.* See also *Jean* **Bielecki,** *Pierre* **Girard,** and (*Mme.*) *Victor* **Henri.**

Henri, (*Mme.*) *Victor,* and *Victor* **Henri,** variation of the abiotic power of the ultra-violet rays with their wavelength, A., ii, 873.

Henri, (*Mme.*) *Victor.* See also *Victor* **Henri.**

Henrich, *Ferdinand,* and *Günther* **Bugge,** sinter from the Wiesbaden thermal springs, A., ii, 570.

Henrich, *Ferdinand,* and *W.* **Eichhorn,** an apparatus for the rapid, quantitative removal of nitrogen from a gaseous mixture by means of electric sparks, A., ii, 385.

Henrich, *Ferdinand,* and *Fritz* **Glaser,** apparatus for the determination of the radioactivity of springs, A., ii, 119, 724.

Henrich, *Ferdinand, G.* **Taubert,** and *H.* **Birkner,** derivatives of 4-amino-orcinol (2-amino-3:5-dihydroxytoluene, A., i, 184.

Henriques, *Valdemar,* and *J. K.* **Gjaldbæk,** hydrolytic decomposition of proteins by pepsin, trypsin, acids, and alkalis, A., i, 59.

plastein formation. II., A., ii, 1188.

Henry, *Alfred,* determination of the absolute value of the mass of molecules of liquids and particularly of the mercury molecule, A., ii, 443.

Henry, *Émile,* new theory of nitrogen fixation by plants, A., ii, 797.

Hensel, *Marie,* estimation of phenol in urine, A., ii, 695.

Kentschel, *G.,* the technical analysis of cement, A., ii, 867.

Henze, *Martin,* the blood of ascidians. II., A., ii, 654.

Hepburn, *Joseph S.,* studies on chicken fat. II. Oxidation of chicken fat by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 275.

Hepburn, *Joseph S.* See also (*Miss*) *Mary Engle* **Pennington.**

Hepp, *Eduard.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Hérissey, *Henri,* presence of mandelonitrile-glucoside in *Photinia serrulata,* A., ii, 675.

Hérissey, *Henri.* See also *Émile* **Bourquelot** and *Henri* **Cousin.**

Herlitzka, *Amedeo,* the condition of chlorophyll in plants, and colloidal chlorophyll, A., ii, 287.

colloidal chlorophyll and certain colloidal derivatives of chorophyll, A., ii, 1115.

Hermann, *Hugo,* estimation of tungstic acid and silicic acid, A., ii, 1215.

Hermanns, *L.,* toxicological investigations on bio-electric currents. II. The pharmacological specificity of chemical alterations in the current, A., ii, 663.

Herrmann, *Edmund,* and *Julius* **Neumann,** the lipoid content of the blood of normal and pregnant women and of new-born children, A., ii, 954.

Herrmann, *F.* See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund.**

Herrmann, *J.,* and *A.* **Chain,** plasteins, A., i, 401.

Herrmann, *Karl,* fatigue effects and initial velocities in the photo-electric action in a vacuum, A., ii, 716.

the photo-electric effect in antimony cadmium alloys, A., ii, 716.

Herrmann, *Otto,* a biological method for the detection of morphine, A., ii, 611.

Herrmannsdorfer, *Adolf*, the course of the daily excretion of chlorides in the urine, A., ii, 276.
Herrmuth, *E.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Hertenstein, *Heinrich*, spectra of the arc light aureol, A., ii, 505.
spectrum of arc light aureols, A., ii, 614.
Herterich, *August.* See *Bruno* **Emmert**.
Hertz, *G.* See *J.* **Franck**.
Hertz, *Paul*, dependence of the conductivity of binary normal electrolytes on the concentration, A., ii, 120.
Herz, *Alfred.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Herz, *Walter* [*George*], the solubility of alkali salts in the corresponding acids, A., ii, 154.
distribution law, A., ii, 1152.
Herzen, *Edouard*, a generalisation of van't Hoff's formula, A., ii, 226.
Herzfeld, *Alexander*, and *Hermann* **Zimmermann**, estimation of crystal sugar in raw sugar, A., ii, 303.
Herzfeld, *E.*, methods of estimating sugar in blood, A., ii, 608.
estimation of small quantities of bilirubin, A., ii, 612, 706.
Herzig, *Josef*, tannin, A., i, 641.
methyltannin, A., i, 792.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Paula* **Böttcher**, colourless tetramethylquercetin, A., i, 707.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *R.* **Schönbach**, methylation of glucosides, A., i, 707.
Hesehus, *Nicolaus A.*, electric properties of substances in relation to their allotropic state, A., ii, 121.
Hess, *C. L. von*, physiology of lymph. XVIII. The relation of the pancreas to the lipase of the blood and the lymphs, A., ii, 62.
Hess, *C. L. von.* See also *Hugh* **McGuigan**.
Hess, *Kurt.* See *Emil* **Fischer** and *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Hess, *Viktor F.* See *Stefan* **Meyer**.
Hesse, *Albert*, and *W. D.* **Kooper**, the nature of peroxydase, A., ii, 1107.
Hesse, *Oswald*, commercial chrysarobin, A., i, 277.
physcion, A., i, 284.
Hetper, *Josef*, action of potassium permanganate on organic compounds. III., A., ii, 811.
Heubloin, *O.* See *J.* **Tillmans**.
Heubner, *Wolfgang*, and *H.* **Rosenberg**, photographic determination of the intensity distribution in blood spectra, A., ii, 313.
Heurung, *A.*, the magneto-optical effects in chlorine and iodine, A., ii, 510.
Heuse, *Wilhelm.* See *Karl* **Scheel**.
Hevesy, *Georg von*, the detection of actinium emanation in minerals containing actinium, A., ii, 116.
the solubility of actinium emanation in liquids and charcoal, A., ii, 117.
electrochemistry of radioactive substances, A., ii, 414.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, *William* **Lewcock**, and *Frank George* **Pope**, derivatives of *p*-hydroxystilbene, T., 604; P., 69.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Gladys Ruby* **Mann**, estimation of ferric iron in the presence of certain organic substances, A., ii, 606.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, *Frank George* **Pope**, and (*Miss*) *Winifred Isabel* **Willett**, the absorption spectra of nitro-compounds, T., 1770; P., 230.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *William Henry* **Ratcliffe**, derivatives of *o*-hydroxyazobenzene, T., 1765; P., 229.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *David Bernard* **Steinberg**, action of Grignard reagents on esters of dibasic acids; preliminary note, P., 140.
Hewitt, *John Theodore.* See also (*Miss*) *Kathleen* **Balls**.
Heycock, *Charles Thomas*, and *Francis Edward Everard* **Lamplough**, the boiling points of mercury, cadmium, zinc, potassium and sodium, P., 3.
Heydweiller, *Adolf*, connexion between the physical properties of solutions. III. The ionic moduli of the density in water, A., ii, 433.
Heygendorff, *von*, exact reading device for the Mohr-Westphal balance, A., ii, 150.
Heyl, *Georg*, examination of benzaldehyde for chlorine compounds, A., ii, 502.
Heymann, *Harry*, heterogeneous reactions, A., ii, 1155.
Heymann, *Paul.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Heyn, *Myron.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Heyne, *Gerhard.* See *Ernst* **Wilke-Dörfurt**.
Hezner, *Laura*, a new chromiferous magnesium hydroxycarbonate, A., ii, 1061.
Hibbert, *Harold*, the quantitative estimation of hydroxy-, amino-, and imino-derivatives of organic compounds by means of the Grignard reagent, and the nature of the changes taking place in solution, T., 328; P., 15.
a method for determining the relative reactivity of organic compounds, T., 341.

Hibbert, *Harold*, and *Archibald* **Wise**, a new method for the separation of tertiary from secondary and primary amines, T., 344.

Hibbert, *Harold*. See also *Arthur* **Michael**.

Hibsch, *Joseph E.*, and *Arthur* **Scheit**, dense minerals from the leucite-basanite of the Eulenberg, near Leitmeritz, Bohemia, A., ii, 774.

Hicks, *William Mitchinson*, a critical study of spectral series. II. The *p*- and *s*-sequences and the atomic volume term, A., ii, 512.

Hidding, *Hubert*. See *Hans* **Murschhauser**.

Higgins, *Harold Leonard*. See *Francis Gano* **Benedict**.

Higgins, *Sidney Herbert*, an experimental investigation of the bleaching process, T., 222.

an experimental investigation of the bleaching process. Part II. The action of neutral salts on bleaching solutions, P., 130.

Higgins, *William Frederick*. See *Samuel Walter Johnson* **Smith**.

Hilbing, *W.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, thermal dissociation of barium peroxide, A., ii, 335.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, molecular rotatory power in normal homologous series. Part I. Optically active derivatives of the higher aliphatic alcohols and acids, T., 192.

intramolecular rearrangements of aliphatic sulphoxides, A., i, 71.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, and *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**, relations between viscosity and other physical properties. III. The influence of neighbouring unsaturated groups, A., ii, 1143.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine *o*-sulphoxides. Part IV., T., 2294; P., 276.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*. See also *Harold* **Christopher** and *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**.

Hilgendorff, *Gustav*. See *Emil* **Erlenmayer**.

Hill, *Arthur Joseph*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Hill, *Archibald Vivian*, a differential micro-calorimeter for the estimation of heat-production in physiological, bacteriological, and enzyme actions, A., ii, 20.

total energy exchanges of intact cold-blooded animals at rest, A., ii, 181.

the absence of temperature changes during the transmission of a nerve-impulse, A., ii, 367.

Hill, *Archibald Vivian*, a new calorimeter for small warm-blooded animals, A., ii, 462.

heat production of surviving amphibian muscle during rest, activity, and rigor, A., ii, 784.

Hill, *Leonard Erskine*, and *Martin* **Flack**, the physiological influence of ozone, A., ii, 187.

Hill, *Thomas Henry*, properties of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and water, T., 2467; P., 290.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*, and *William* **Blum**, estimation of manganese by the sodium bismuthate method, A., ii, 207.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Gerhard* **Grüttner**, aluminium triphenyl, A., i, 939.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Walter* **Mathesius**, magnetic properties of manganese and nickel steels, A., ii, 229.

Hinds, *John Iredelle Dillard*, precipitation of the copper-arsenic group and the separation of its divisions, A., ii, 688.

Hine, *Thomas B.* See *Edward C.* **Franklin**.

Hinrichs, *Gustave Dethlef*, the true atomic weight of silver, deduced from the laboratory determinations of a century, A., ii, 253.

systematic errors in the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 642.

Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, and *Richard* **Kempf**, hydrogenation of benzene, A., i, 686.

Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, and *Erich* **Kindscher**, Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, A., ii, 397.

the desulphurisation of vulcanised caoutchouc, A., i, 706.

theory of the vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 1007.

Hinsberg, *Oscar*, sulphoxide and sulphone groups, A., i, 546.

the action of light on sulphoxides and sulphides, A., i, 852.

thiophen and furan derivatives, A., i, 894.

Hintikka, *S. V.*, and *Gustav* **Komppa**, the camphenilone group. II. iso-Camphenilone and constitution of camphenilene and of apobornylene, A., i, 278.

Hirosé, *Yasusabro*, reduction of some hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 875.

Hirsch, *Alcan*, preparation and properties of metallic cerium, A., ii, 258.

Hirsch, *Paul*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Oscar* **Piloty**.

Hissink, *David J.*, chemical and physical nature of red soils, A., ii, 981.
Hoagland, *D. R.* See *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt.**
Hoagland, *Ralph*, estimation of gliadin or alcohol-soluble protein in wheat flour, A., ii, 706.
Hoben, *F. M.* See *Charles* **James.**
Hober, *Rudolf*, and *Felix* **Sperling,** the division of the blood sugar between the corpuscles and plasma, A., ii, 1064.
Hodge, *Willard Wellington.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Hodgson, *B.*, absorption in Geissler tubes and allied phenomena, A., ii, 725.
Hodgson, *Herbert Henry*, the action of sulphur on amines. Part I. *o*-Toluidine, T., 1693; P., 222.
Höbold, *Kurt.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann.**
Höing, *A.* See *Kurt* **Brand.**
Hönigschmid, *Otto*, revision of the atomic weight of radium and the preparation of standards of radium, A., ii, 523.
Hörhammer, *Clemens*, the calcium content of the cell-nucleus, A., ii, 459.
Hoesch, *Kurt.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Höyrup, *Margrethe.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen.**
Hofbauer, *P. H.*, new formulæ for representing the vapour pressure of water vapour, A., ii, 735.
Hoff, *Agnes.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**
Hoffheinz, *Martha.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Hoffman, *Charles.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Hoffmann, *F.*, **La Roche & Co.**, separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols, A., i, 549.
preparation of pure *m*-cresol, A., i, 849.
preparation of sulphuric acid esters of alkylamine hydroxy-acid esters, A., i, 896.
preparation of sulphuric acid esters of alkylammonium salts of hydroxy-acid esters of alkylamines, A., i, 897.
preparation of aposcopolamine, A., i, 1014.
Hoffmann, *Fritz*, the conversion of percentages by weight into atomic or molecular percentages in ternary and quaternary systems, A., ii, 340.
Hoffmann, *Josef*, colours due to sulphur, A., ii, 752.
Hoffmann, *Paul*, the action currents of muscle poisoned with veratrine, A., ii, 374.
Hofmann, *Fritz*, synthetic caoutchouc, A., i, 706.
Hofmann, *H. O.*, and *W.* **Mostowisch,** the reduction of calcium sulphate by carbon monoxide and by carbon, and the oxidation of calcium sulphide, A., ii, 159.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Ernst* **Biesalski**, amidosulphonic acid, A., i, 444.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, *Ernst* **Biesalski**, and *Ella* **Söderlund,** sulphonated metal-amides of mercury, silver, and gold, obtained from amido-sulphonic acid, A., ii, 765.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Oskar* **Ehrhard**, action of hydrazine on dicyanodiamide, A., i, 919.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, *Kürt* **Höbold,** and *Fritz* **Quoos,** ammonium and sulphonium perchlorates; relations between solubility and constitution, A., i, 164.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Douglas* **Storm,** tetraformaltrisazine from formaldehyde and hydrazine hydrate, a new reducing agent for analytical chemistry, A., i, 665.
Hofmann, *Karl B.*, knowledge of the ancients regarding vitriols and stypteria, A., ii, 931.
Hofwimmer, *Franz*, the testing of dynamite glycerol, A., ii, 302.
Hogan, *James J.*, and *Martin H.* **Fischer,** theory and practice of transfusion, A., ii, 953.
Hohenlee, a new apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 297.
Holden, *Thomas Halstead.* See *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley.**
Holderer, *Maurice*, mechanism of the arrest of diastases by filtration, A., ii, 903.
Holland, *Carl*, dissociation of gaseous acetic acid and phosphorus pentachloride, A., ii, 436.
Holland, *E. B.*, the estimation of arsenic in insecticides, A., ii, 91.
Holland, *William West.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse.**
Hollely, *William Francis.* See *Raphael* **Meldola.**
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, two methods of treating the problem of substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 20.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *T. van der* **Linden,** simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene. XVI. The introduction of a second halogen atom into monohalogenated benzenes, A., i, 20.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik.* See also *J. T.* **Bornwater.**

Holmberg, *Bror*, the optically active dibromosuccinic acid, A., i, 4.
ester acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol acids. V., A., i, 130.
ethyl orthotrithioformate, A., i, 161.
optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, A., i, 448.
the Walden rearrangement, A., i, 603.
hydrolysis of *l*-acetylmalic acid, A., i, 943.
catalysis by cations. I. and II., A., ii, 443, 1048.
Holmberg, *Otto*, atomic weight of holmium, A., ii, 163.
Holmberg, *O. J.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.
Holmes, *Harry N.*, atmospheric ozone, A., ii, 636.
Holste, *Arnold*, the relation of members of the digitalin group towards enzymes, A., i, 575.
Holzapfel, *Julius*. See *Emil* **Fischer** and *Robert* **Stollé**.
Holzbach, *Ernst*, the treatment of peritonitic fall of blood-pressure, A., ii, 1195.
Homans, *John*. See *Francis Gano* **Benedict**.
Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie*, condensation of tryptophan with certain aldehydes, A., i, 401.
Hommel, *W.*, Indian and Chinese zinc, A., ii, 255.
the history of zinc, A., ii, 942.
Hooker, *Donald R.*, effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on muscular tone in the blood vessels and alimentary canal, A., ii, 1185.
Hooker, *Donald R.* See also *C. S.* **Ketcham**.
Hooker, *Marion O.*, and *Martin H.* **Fischer**, absorption of water by nerve tissue, A., ii, 784.
Hope, *Edward*, the condensation of ethyl sodiomalonate with ethyl citraconate and the synthesis of β-methyltricarballylic acid, T., 892; P., 93.
the addition of hydrocyanic acid to derivatives of glutaconic acid and itaconic acid; preliminary note, P., 192.
Hope, *Edward*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, β-gnoscopine, P., 16.
anhydrohydrastininemeconine; preliminary note, P., 17.
Hopfgartner, *Karl*, the electrical conductivity of solutions of alkali acetates in acetic acid, A., ii, 320.
Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland*, the vesicular fluid of the hedgehog, A., ii, 69.
Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland*, feeding experiments illustrating the importance of accessory factors in normal dietaries, A., ii, 779.
Hopkins, *Ralph*, and *W.* **Denis**, interrelation of the ammonia and carbon dioxide of the blood, A., ii, 58.
Hopwood, *Arthur*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, condensation of bromoacyl haloids with glucosamine; preliminary note, P., 261.
Horn van der Bos, *J. L. M. van der*. See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Horovitz, *Stephanie*. See *Bruno* **Böttcher**.
Horrmann, *Paul*, the composition of picrotoxinin, A., i, 709.
Horrmann, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Seydel**, picrotin, A., i, 1008.
Horst, *C.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Horton, *Edward*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Horton, *Frank*, the positive ionisation produced by phosphates when heated, A., ii, 8.
Hoskins, *Roy Graham*, the effect of adrenaline on the intestine, A., ii, 189.
Hoskins, *Roy Graham*, and *C. W.* **McClure**, the relation of the adrenal glands to blood pressure, A., ii, 579.
the comparative sensitiveness of blood-pressure and intestinal peristalsis to adrenaline, A., ii, 1196.
Hoskins, *Roy Graham*. See also *Walter Bradford* **Cannon**.
Hostetter, *J. Clyde*. See *John R.* **Cain**.
Houben, *H.*, the solubility of metallic oxides and sulphides in fused sodium chloride, A., ii, 1056.
Houben, *Josef*, condensation of mercaptans with formic acid to esters of orthotrithioformic acid, A., i, 941.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Karl M. L.* **Schultze**, preparation of esters of orthotrithioformic acid, A., i, 5.
carbithionic acids. V. Preparation of new esters of carbithionic acid and of ethyl chlorocarbithionate, A., i, 5.
Hough, *Theodore*, the influence of muscular activity on the alveolar tensions of oxygen and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 457.
Houstoun, *Robert Alexander*, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. V. Copper and the alkali metals, A., ii, 507.
Howard, *Hubert Arthur Harry*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Howe, *Paul Edward*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, data from two fasts each exceeding one hundred days in length in the same dog, A., ii, 273.
studies in water-drinking. XIII. (fasting studies. VIII.) Hydrogen ion concentration of fæces, A., ii, 369.
fasting studies. IX. Differential leucocyte count during prolonged fasting, A., ii, 576.
Howe, *Paul Edward*, *Henry Albright* **Mattill**, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, fasting studies. V. Studies on water-drinking. XI. The influence of excessive water ingestion on a dog after a prolonged fast, A., ii, 65.
fasting studies. VI. Distribution of nitrogen during a fast of one hundred and seventeen days, A., ii, 369.
Howell, *William Henry*, the rôle of antithrombin and thromboplastin in the coagulation of blood, A., ii, 60.
the nature and action of the thromboplastic (zymoplastic) substance of the tissues, A., ii, 1078.
Hryntschak, *Theodor*, estimation of hippuric acid in urine, A., ii, 1007.
Hubbard, *W. S.*, tryptic digestion of silk. I., A., i, 60.
Huber, *P.* See *Edouard* **Bourgeois**.
Hübbenet, *E.* See *S.* **Kostytscheff**.
Hübener, *Gerhard*, Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, A., ii, 1102, 1103.
Hühn, *Fr.* See *Josef* **König**.
Hüllweck, *Gustav.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Hüttinger, *K.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Hug, *Ernst*, the action of scopolamine, A., ii, 790.
Hug, *Ernst.* See also *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Hughes, *A. Ll.*, photo-electric effects of certain compounds, A., ii, 5, 880.
emission velocities of photo-electrons, A., ii, 883.
Hughes, *Ernest Chislett*, and *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**, the action of ammonia on 6-chloro-2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, T., 219; P., 6.
Hugounenq, *Louis*, and *Albert* **Morel**, compounds of chromic hydroxide with amino-acids derived from proteins, A., i, 168.
Huish, *Horace C.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Huizinga, (*Miss*) *Alida*, estimation of nitrogen in drainage water and rain water by Schloesing's method, A., ii, 89.
Humbert, *Maurice.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
Humfrey, *J. C. W.*, the intercrystalline fracture of iron and steel, A., ii, 1058.
Hundeshagen, *Franz*, a flat filter, A., ii, 484.
Hunnius, *Theodor.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Hunter, *Andrew*, urocanic acid, A., i, 584.
Hunter, *William Hammett.* See *Henry Augustus* **Torrey**.
Huppert, *Oskar.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Husler, *Joseph.* See *Paul* **Grosser**.
Hussakof, *Louis*, and *William H.* **Welker**, egg capsules of two species of shark, A., ii, 369.
Hutchinson, *Arthur*, identity of neocolemanite with colemanite, A., ii, 565.
Hutchinson, *Henry Brougham*, a simple valve for filter-pumps, A., ii, 933.
Hutchison, *Archibald Moritz*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, syntheses of 3-oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, T., 570; P., 62.
Hyde, *A. L.*, unusual case of specific gravity, A., ii, 1138.
Hynd, *Alexander.* See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

I.

Icole, the thermal conductivity of graphite and copper sulphide at various temperatures, A., ii, 231.
Iljin, *Leo F.*, the composition of tannin, A., i, 43.
Imadsu, *Akira*, the solubility of sodium dihydrogen phosphate and the transition points of the hydrates, A., ii, 348.
Indra, *A.* See *Eduard* **Donath**.
Inghilleri, *Giuseppe*, action of aniline on uranyl salts. II., A., i, 620.
influence of sunlight on the synthesis of alkaloid bases by the action of alcoholic ammonia on aldehydes. IV., A., i, 831.
Inghilleri, *Giuseppe*, and *G.* **Gori**, complex salts of quinoline with uranyl salts, A., i, 650.
Inostzanzeff, *A. A.*, native iron from Russian Island, Vladivostok, A., ii, 170.
Inouye, *Katsuji*, the xanthoproteic reaction, A., i, 922.
the origin of creatine in the body, A., ii, 1079.
Inouye, *Katsuji.* See also *The* **Svedberg**.
Inouye, *Ryngo.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, the replacement of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 50.
origin of naphtha, A., ii, 171.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and *G.* **Balatschinsky**, catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. XXIII. Hydrogenation of acetone in the presence of copper oxide and zinc dust, A., i, 7.
catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. XXIV. Hydrogenation of the terpenes, A., i, 37.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Alexander* **Hynd**, the conversion of *d*-glucosamine into *d*-glucose, T., 1128; P., 54, 126.
synthetic aminoglucosides derived from *d*-glucosamine, P., 319.
Isgarischeff, *N.*, normal and liquid potentials of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 729.
Isham, *Helen*, the loss of carbon during solution of steel in potassium cupric chloride, A., ii, 387.
Ishida, *Migaku*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Ishihara, *Hiromu*, nitrogen distribution in the urine of dogs in cases of subacute phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 792.
Ishihara, *Hiromu*. See also *Otto von* **Fürth**.
Isler, *Max*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Ismailsky, *von*, new synthesis of benzylidine-2-methylquinoline, A., i, 128.
Issekutz, *Béla von*, the synergic action of local anæsthetics, A., ii, 666.
the synergic action of the opium alkaloids, A., ii, 667.
the antagonism between the opium alkaloids and apomorphine, A., ii, 667.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, remarks on the nomenclature of organic chemistry, A., i, 597.
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, and *M.* **Mihailescu**, albanite, A., ii, 773.
Itallie, *Leopold van*, dipterocarpol, A., i, 352.
Itallie, *Leopold van*, and *Max* **Kerbosch**, minjak lagam, A., i, 372.
Ivanoff, *A.*, di-*p*-hydroxydiphenylisopentane, A., i, 761.
Iwakawa, *K.*, cynanchotoxin, the poisonous constituent of *Cynanchum caudatum Maxim.*, and phytolaccotoxin, A., ii, 282.
Iwanoff, *A. A.*, qualitative analysis of complex mixtures by boiling with sodium carbonate, A., ii, 199.
Iwanoff, *Konstantin*, emission of the *D*-lines by different sodium compounds, A., ii, 1113.
determination of the optical parameters of the D_1-line, A., ii, 1114.
Iwanoff, *Leonid*, the action of oxygen on the alcoholic fermentation of peas, A., ii, 197.
Iwanoff, *Nicolaus N.* See *Wladimir I.* **Palladin**.
Iwanoff, *W. N.*, a simple apparatus for the estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 296.
explosibility of uranium nitrate, A., ii, 455.
the detection of nitric acid in sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 1093.
Izar, *Guido*, lipolysis, A., ii, 655.

J.

Jabłczyński, *Kasimir*, and *S.* **Przemyski**, reactions in heterogeneous systems. I. The rate of evaporation of water and aqueous solutions, A., ii, 908.
reactions in heterogeneous systems. II. Rate of absorption by potassium hydroxide of carbon dioxide mixed with a current of air, A., ii, 909.
Jaboin, *A.* See *H.* **Dominici**.
Jack, *Robert*, magnetic resolution of the spectrum lines of niobium, A., ii, 1017.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Harold Eugene* **Bigelow**, 1-bromo-2:4:6-triiodo-3:5-dinitrobenzene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 101.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Elmer Keiser* **Bolton**, octaiodoquinhydrone, A., ii, 476.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *George Leslie* **Kelley**, certain derivatives of tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 275.
Jackson, *Dennis Emerson*, pharmacological action of vanadium, A., ii, 278.
Jackson, *Frederick Gray*, specific heats of crystallised salts, A., ii, 1134.
Jacobs, *Charles*. See *Frédéric de* **Marc**.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, the preparation of glucosides, A., i, 946.
removal of phospho-tungstic acid from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 1177.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*. See also *Irving Cowan* **Allen** and *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Jacobsohn, *Willy*. See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.
Jacobson, *Clara*, the effects of blood-transfusion in parathyroid tetany, A., ii, 468.

Jacobson, *C. A.*, alfalfone, a ketone of the formula $C_{21}H_{42}O$, obtained from alfalfa; alfalfa investigation. II., A., i, 239.
improved extractor, A., ii, 37.
myristone obtained from alfalfa, A., ii, 80.
alfalfa investigation. III. The colouring matters in alfalfa, A., ii, 976.
a delicate method for determining minute quantities of chlorophyll, A., ii, 1011.
Jacobson, *C. A.*, and *Léon* **Marchlewski**, duality of chlorophyll, A., i, 285.
the chlorophyll group. XV. Methods for estimation of the components of chlorophyll (allo- and neo-chlorophyll), A., ii, 705.
Jadin, *F.*, and *A.* **Astruc**, hydrogen apparatus for Marsh's test, A., ii, 387.
presence of arsenic in some vegetable foods, A., ii, 478.
presence of arsenic in plant parasites and in plants supporting parasites, A., ii, 976.
determination of manganese in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 976.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, the protochemical transformations of solutions of ferric trichloroacetate, A., i, 3.
a remarkable case of isopolymorphism with salts of the alkali metals, A., ii, 47.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *H. R.* **Doornbosch**, the iodides of elements of the nitrogen group, A., ii, 640.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *H. S. van* **Klooster**, natural and artificial thioantimonites and thioarsenites, A., ii, 1169.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *J. R. N. van* **Kregten**, miscibility in the solid condition between aromatic nitro- and nitroso-compounds, A., ii, 338.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *J. B.* **Menke**, tellurium. II. Compounds of tellurium and iodine, A., ii, 344.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, the constitution of Portland cement clinker, A., ii, 159.
molecule or atomic percentages, and percentages by weight in binary and ternary systems, A., ii, 750.
the compound $8CaO,2SiO_2,Al_2O_3$, A., ii, 761.
reciprocal salt pairs. II. The salt pair K_2Cl_2–$MgSO_4$, $MgCl_2$–K_2SO_4, A., ii, 762.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, and *K. H.* **Schumann**, the constitution of Portland cement clinker. II., A., ii, 450.
Järvinen, *K. K.*, the estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 486.
Jaffé, *George*, electron theory of metals, A., ii, 418.
Jager, *L. de*, the influence of magnesium salts and sodium acetate on the acidity of urine, A., ii, 276.
Jahn, *Max.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Jakób, *W.*, and *Stanislaw* **Tołłoczko**, analysis of thorianite from Ceylon, A., ii, 172.
James, *Charles*, separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 690.
James, *Charles*, *F. M.* **Hoben**, and *C. H.* **Robinson**, new compounds of samarium and neodymium, A., i, 233.
James, *Charles*, and *T. O.* **Smith**, the quantitative separation of lanthanum from yttrium, A., ii, 999.
James, *Charles*, and *C. F.* **Whittemore**, hydrates of lanthanum oxalate, A., ii, 943.
James, *Charles*. See also *T. O.* **Smith** and *C. F.* **Whittemore**.
James, *Dan Ivor*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the mechanism of the racemisation of some hydroxy-acids by heat, T., 1158; P., 143.
Jamieson, *George S.*, a volumetric method for estimating antimony in alloys, A., ii, 96.
volumetric method for the estimation of hydrazine, A., ii, 487.
new volumetric method for the estimation of mercury, A., ii, 493.
Janetzky, *E.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Janicki, *L.*, structure of the mercury line $\lambda = 5461$, A., ii, 1017.
Jankowitsch, *Urosch*, detection of chromium sesquioxide insoluble in acids, A., ii, 692.
Jannasch, *Paul*, use of a mixture of nitric acid and hydrogen peroxide in analytical investigations, A., ii, 383.
Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Oskar* **Routala**, the quantitative separation of copper from arsenic, aluminium, zinc, tungsten, and tin in sodium hydroxide solutions containing sucrose by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 388.
Janney, *N.*, the excretion of ammonia in human urine by the administration of urea and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 185.
Jansen, *F. C. M.* See *Lodewyk Th.* **Reicher**.
Jansen, *Hans*, and *Ove* **Strandberg**, is the bactericidal action of radium emanation due to the evolution of ozone? A., ii, 974.

Jantsch, *Gustav*, the double nitrates of the rare earths. II., A., ii, 767.

Jaubert, *George F.*, [the measurement of gases], A., ii, 1090.

Javillier, *Maurice*, effect of withdrawing zinc from the culture medium of *Aspergillus niger* on the secretion of sucrase [invertase] by this mould, A., ii, 377.

influence of zinc on the consumption of its hydrocarbon, nitrogenous and mineral food by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 861.

compounds of silicotungstic acid with antipyrine and pyramidone, A., ii, 948.

Javillier, *Maurice*, and *Benjamin* **Sauton**, is iron indispensable to the formation of conidia of *Aspergillus niger*? A., ii, 192.

Jeanneret, *B.* See *Max* **Wunder.**

Jegoroff, *M. A.*, the properties of phytin, A., i, 676.

Jentgen, *H.*, cellulose. III. Xyloidins, A., i, 416.

Jerusalem, *George*, morphotropic relationships between racemic compounds and their optically active components, T., 1268; P., 165.

Jesse, *Richard H., jun.*, heat of combustion of ethylbenzene, A., ii, 1041.

Jessen-Hansen, *H.*, wheaten flour. I. Influence of the hydrogen ion concentration on the baking value of flour, A., ii, 675.

Ježek, *B.*, natrolite from San Benito Co., California, A., ii, 774.

Jimeno Gil, *Emilio*, decomposition potentials of certain double thiosulphates and their application to electro-analysis, A., ii, 987.

Job, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Boll**, photochemical hydrolysis of very dilute solutions of the chloroplatinic acids, A., ii, 1119.

Job, *Paul.* See also *Marcel* **Boll.**

Jobling, *Edgar.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Jodidi, *S. L.*, chemical nature of the organic nitrogen in the soil. II., A., ii, 292.

Johansen, *E. S.*, a peculiar luminous effect in the Bunsen flame and the flame spectrum of sulphur, A., ii, 402.

Johansson, *David.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Johansson, *Hj.*, velocity of reaction of different bases with halogen-substituted acids. I., A., ii, 544.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, purines. IV. 2-Oxypurine and 2-oxy-8-methylpurine, A., i, 224.

purines. V. 2-Oxy-1-methylpurine, A., i, 320.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, purines; 2:8-dioxy-6:9-dimethylpurine and 2:8-dioxy-1-methylpurine, A., i, 588.

purines. VII. 2-Oxy-6:8:9-trimethylpurine, 2-oxy-6:9-dimethylpurine, and 2-oxy-8:9-dimethylpurine, A., i, 799.

Johnsen, *Arrien*, glauconite from the Kurische Nehrung, East Prussia, A., ii, 178.

Johnson, *Alfred E.*, the phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water, A., ii, 89.

Johnson, *Arden Richard*, organic boro-nitrogen compounds, A., i, 171.

Johnson, *Frederick*, the influence of tin and lead on the micro-structure of brass, A., ii, 762.

Johnson, *Frederick M. G.*, dissociation pressures of phosphonium bromide and iodide, A., ii, 833.

a simple automatic mercury pump, A., ii, 840.

alumina as a drying agent, A., ii, 847.

Johnson, *Frederick M. G.* See also *Douglas* **McIntosh.**

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, hydantoins. IX. Action of potassium thiocyanate on alanine, A., i, 390.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Joseph A.* **Ambler**, desmotropism in the ψ-thiohydantoins, A., i, 799.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Robert* **Bengis**, hydantoins. XVII. Synthesis of the hydantoin of 3-aminotyrosine, A., i, 808.

hydantoins. XVIII. Synthesis of 3-bromotyrosine, A., i, 809.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Charles Andrew* **Brautlecht**, hydantoins. XII. Synthesis of thiotyrosine, A., i, 805.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Gerald* **Burnham**, thioamides. IV. Action of hydrogen sulphide on nitrogen-substituted aminoacetonitriles, A., i, 304.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, action of alkyloxides and amines on benzoyl isocyanochloride [benzoylcarbylamine chloride], A., i, 219.

hydantoins. XIX. Synthesis of 5-thiohydantoins, A., i, 810.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Herbert Hartley* **Guest**, hydantoins. X. Action of potassium thiocyanate on pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid; 2-thiohydantoin-4-propionic acid, A., i, 316.

hydantoins. XIV. The action of potassium thiocyanate on asparagine, A., i, 807.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Arthur Joseph* **Hill**, pyrimidines. LIV. Condensation of carbamide and guanidine with esters of allylmalonic and some alkyl-substituted allylmalonic acids, A., i, 134.
pyrimidines. LVII. Action of potassium thiocyanate on primary haloids, A., i, 912.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Charles* **Hoffman**, hydantoins. VIII. Action of bromine on tyrosinehydantoin, A., i, 136.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Robert C.* **Moran**, pyrimidines. LVIII. Oximes of some thioglycollide compounds and their behaviour on reduction, A., i, 913.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Ben H.* **Nicolet**, hydantoins. VII. Synthesis of 2-thiohydantoin, A., i, 53.
hydantoins. XI. New method of synthesising *N*-alkyl derivatives of α-amino-acids. Methyltyrosine, A., i, 585.
hydantoins. XVI. The alkylation of 2-thio-4-benzylidenehydantoin, A., i, 808.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *William B.* **O'Brien**, hydantoins. XIII. A new method for the synthesis of phenylalanine, A., i, 806.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, *George Morton* **Pfau**, and *Willard Wellington* **Hodge**, hydantoins. XV. The desulphurisation of 2-thiohydantoins, A., i, 807.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Norman A.* **Shepard**, pyrimidines. LVI. Action of hydroxylamine on 4-methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone-2-thioloxalylacetic acid. α-Oximino-β-thiolpropionic acid, A., i, 910.
Johnston, *John*, a correlation of the elastic behaviour of metals with certain of their physical constants, A., ii, 129.
Johnston, *John*, and *L. H.* **Adams**, density of solid substances with especial reference to permanent changes produced by high pressures, A., ii, 587.
Johnston, *John*. See also *L. H.* **Adams** and *Eugene Thomas* **Allen**.
Johnston, *Robert A. A.*, [Canadian minerals], A., ii, 358.
Johnstone, *S. J.* See *Thomas* **Crook**.
Jolibois, *Pierre*, the yield in the Grignard reaction, A., i, 675.
the formula of organo-magnesium derivatives: magnesium hydride, A., i, 753.
Jolles, *Adolf*, the physico-chemical basis of the Seliwanoff lævulose reaction, A., i, 608.
estimation of sucrose in urine in the presence of other sugars, A., ii, 1004.
detection of glycuronic acid in diabetic urine, A., ii, 1217.
Joly, *John*, radioactivity of the rocks of the St. Gothard tunnel, A., ii, 224.
radioactivity of terrestrial surface materials, A., ii, 1032.
Jona, *Temistocle*, bromo- and chloroguaiacols, A., i, 760.
detection of small quantities of chloral in the presence of chloroform, A., ii, 698.
nitrogenous compounds in meat extract, A., ii, 785.
dipeptides in the extractive substances of the muscle, A., ii, 785.
cryoscopy of meat extracts, A., ii, 785.
Jona, *Temistocle*. See also *Enrico* **Rimini**.
Jones, *Ernest Griffiths*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, isonarcotine, T., 257; P., 4.
Jones, *E. V.* See *William L.* **Dudley**.
Jones, *Francis*, the volatility of sulphur and its action on water, A., ii, 934.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, absorption spectra and the solvate theory of solution, A., ii, 507.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *J. Sam* **Guy**, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of salts of neodymium and praseodymium as measured by means of the radiomicrometer, A., ii, 711.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *William Walker* **Strong**, absorption spectra of comparatively rare salts. XXXV. Spectrophotography of certain chemical reactions, and the effect of high temperature on the absorption spectra of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 216.
Jones, *Harry Clary*. See also *P. B.* **Davis**, *Henry R.* **Kreider**, *A.* **Springer**, *jun.*, and *E. P.* **Wightman**.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *John*, *Gunning Moore* **Dunlop**, the configuration of substituted ammonium compounds, T., 1748; P., 221.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *Charles Stanley* **Robinson**, nickelo- and palladio-dithio-oxalic acids, T., 932; P., 129.
dithiomalonates, T., 935; P., 129.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See also (*Sir*) *James* **Dewar**, (*Miss*) *Muriel Gwendolen* **Edwards**, *Ralph Eddowes* **Garrod**, *Dan Ivor* **James**, *Richard William Dales* **Preston**, and *Charles Stanley* **Robinson**.

Jones, *Lauder William*, Beckmann rearrangement of hydroxamic acids, A., i, 692.
Jones, (*Miss*) *Marian*. See *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.
Jones, *Walter*, the formation of guanylic acid from yeast nucleic acid, A., i, 670.
Jones, *Webster Newton*. See *Latham* **Clarke**.
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, decomposition of gynocardin by the enzyme of the leaves of *Pangium edule*, A., i, 39.
influence of calcium benzoate on the solubility of calcium cinnamate, A., i, 699.
plants containing essential oils, A., ii, 80.
estimation of cinnamic acid in aqueous solutions by means of bromine, A., ii, 103.
Jonker, *Willem Peter Andries*, colloidal chemistry and the phase rule. II., A., ii, 440.
Jordan, *H. E.*, and *J. A. E.* **Eyster**, the physiological action of extracts of the pineal body, A., ii, 74.
Jordis, *Edward*, precipitation from salt solutions by alkali hydroxides and carbonates, A., ii, 745.
Jorissen, *Armand*, importance of hydrogen cyanide and glucosides producing hydrogen cyanide in plant chemistry, A., ii, 864.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, oxidation of ammonia in aqueous solution, A., ii, 249.
heat of hydration, A., ii, 626.
formation of hydrogen sulphide through "galvanic action," A., ii, 637.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, and *H. W.* **Woudstra**, action of radium emanation on colloids. II., A., ii, 522.
Joseph, *W. E.*. See *A. D.* **Emmett**.
Jost, *B.*, explosion of radium bromide through the action of water, A., ii, 224.
Jouniaux, a supposed compound of camphor and naphthalene, A., i, 198.
binary mixtures containing camphor, A., i, 572.
cryoscopy in camphor, A., ii, 625.
Jourdain, *Pierre Roger*. See *Marcel* **Guichard**.
Jovitschitsch, *Milorad Z.*, chromic and aluminium nitrates, A., ii, 261.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman**, note on the alkaloids of *Pilocarpus racemosus*, P., 268.
Joye, *Paul*, and *Charles* **Garnier**, compounds of neodymium, A., ii, 352.
Joyner, *R. A.*, the affinity constants of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1123.
Jüptner, *Hans von*, vaporisation. VI., A., ii, 829.
Jürgens, *Boris*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Jungfleisch, *Emile*, *r*-dilactylic acid and *i*-dilactylic acid, A., i, 942.
Jurisch, *E.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts**.

K.

Kade, *Fritz*. See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Kafka, *Erwin*, potassium iodide and mercurous nitrate as delicate reagent for tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 693.
Kahn, *Eduard*, the influence of calcium on the action of muscular excitation by their constant current, A., ii, 184.
Kahn, *Max*, absorption and distribution of aluminium from aluminised foods, A., ii, 366.
Kailan, *Anton*, specific gravity and hygroscopic power of glycerol, A., i, 154.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. I. The influence of penetrating rays on hydrogen peroxide in neutral solution, A., ii, 10.
the formation of ozone, A., ii, 40.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. II. The influence of the penetrating rays on alkali iodides in aqueous solution, A., ii, 522.
Kajiura, *S.*, proteins of rice, A., ii, 291.
Kalb, *Ludwig*, dehydroindigotin. IV. Additive compounds, A., i, 725.
Kalb, *Ludwig*, and *Joseph* **Bayer**, 2-phenylindolone and phenylindoxyl, A., i, 726.
Kalberlah, *Fr.* See *Gustav* **Embden**.
Kaliski, *David J.* See *Reuter* **Ottenberg**.
Kallauner, *O.*, and *I.* **Preller**, the separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 604.
Kalle & Co. [preparation of thionaphthen derivatives], A., i, 126.
[preparation of "thioindigo" derivatives], A., i, 126.
[preparation of ketonaphthathiophen], A., i, 208.
[preparation of indigoid compounds], A., i, 208.
[preparation of "dihalogendimethylthioindigos"], A., i, 208.
[preparation of "naphthioindigo"], A., i, 209.

Kalle & Co. [preparation of 2:4-dichlorophenylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 354.
[preparation of ψ-cumylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 354, 557.
preparation of *p*-hydroxyaryl derivatives of 2-imino-3-ketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthens, A., i, 382.
[preparation of oxindole derivatives of 2:3-diketodihydro-1-thionaphthen], A., i, 389.
[preparation of *m*-acetylaminophenylthiolacetic and *m*-amino-*o*-tolylthiolacetic acids], A., i, 452.
[preparation of *s*-xylylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 453.
[preparation of "tetramethylthioindigo"], A., i, 487.
[preparation of 3:4-dichlorophenylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 557.
preparation of 4-chloro-*o*-tolylthiolacetic acid, A., i, 557.
[preparation of 4-chloro-*m*-tolylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 557.
preparation of dibromoisatin, A., i, 580.
[preparation of 4:6-dichloro-*m*-tolylthiolacetic acid and of 4-chloro-3:6-dimethyl-1-phenylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 770.
preparation of aldehydes of the aromatic series with at least one hydroxy-group next to the aldehyde group, A., i, 777.
preparation of chloro-1-diazo-2-oxy- and of chloro-2-diazo-1-oxy-naphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 814.
preparation of a monosulphonic acid of acenaphthene, A., i, 959.

Kallenberg, *Sten.* See *Ludwig* **Ramberg.**

Kaluza, *Ludwig,* and *R.* **Haid,** a new method of preparing thiocarbimides, A., i, 440.

Kamm, *Oliver.* See *Laurie Lorne* **Burgess.**

Kammann, *O.*, pollen toxin, A., ii, 1204.

Kampen, *G. B. van,* estimation of fluorides, A., ii, 88.

Kaneko, *Kiosuke.* See *Rudolf* **Ruer.**

Kanitz, *Aristides,* the conditions for optimal action of invertase, A., i, 60.

Kappeler, *Hans,* sulphonation of β-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 251.
the iodine oxides I_6O_{13} and $I_{10}O_{19}$, and iodine nitrate, A., ii, 39.

Karaoglanoff, *L.*, gravimetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 1212.
volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 1214.

Karczag, *László,* the fermentation of the different tartaric acids, A., ii, 284.
in what way is tartaric acid attacked by yeast? A., ii, 973.

Karczag, *László.* See also *Carl* **Neuberg.**

Kardos, *M.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**

Karl, *E.* See *Christian* **Seer.**

Karrer, *P.*, aromatic arsenic compounds. I. *p*-Nitrosophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 740.
aromatic arsenic compounds. II. Azodyes containing arsenic, A., i, 929.

Karzeff, *Nikolaus.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch.**

Kasanski, *A.*, the separation of peroxydase and catalase, A., i, 403.

Kaschiwabara, *M.*, the influence of acids and alkalis on autolysis with the use of different antiseptics, A., ii, 959.

Kashiwado, *T.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Kassner, *Georg,* ethyl ether, A., i, 826.

Kast, *Hermann,* derivatives of 5-benzylpyrimidine, A., i, 1023.

Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing.* See *Oliver M.* **Shedd.**

Katayama, *Masao,* the nature of atomic weight, A., ii, 1156.

Katayama, *Tomio.* See *Hermann* **Ost.**

Kato, *Kan,* the enzymes in young bamboo shoots, A., ii, 81.

Katz, *J. R.*, significance of Nernst's formula relating to ideal concentrated solutions for the phenomena of swelling, A., ii, 1142.

Katz, *J. R.* See also *Philipp* **Kohnstamm.**

Katzer, *Friedrich,* poechite, an iron manganese ore from Vareš, in Bosnia, A., ii, 178.

Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 397.

Kauffmann, *Hugo,* and *Felix* **Kieser,** triphenylcarbinols. IV., A., i, 853.

Kauffmann, *Hugo,* and *Paul* **Pannwitz,** triphenylcarbinols. III., A., i, 351.

Kauffmann, *Hugo,* and *Albrecht de* **Pay,** 4′-nitro-2:5-dimethoxybenzophenone, A., i, 365.

Kauffmann, *Hugo,* and *Leopold* **Weissel,** fluorescence in the terephthalic acid series, A., i, 863; ii, 1020.

Kaufmann, *Adolf,* preparation of condensation products in the pyridine, quinoline, isoquinoline, and acridine series, A., i, 516.
preparation of condensation products of cyclic ammonium bases, A., i, 1017.

Kaufmann, *Adolf, Heinrich* **Peyer,** and *Max* **Kunkler,** 4-quinolyl ketones, A., i, 1017.

Kaufmann, *Adolf, Heinrich* **Peyer,** and *R.* **Widmer,** cyanocyclaminanes. V. Synthesis of cinchonic and quininic acids, A., i, 650.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Louis G.* **Vallette**, a new method of preparing cyclamine aldehydes and alcohols, A., i, 655.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Ernst* **Vonderwahl**, quinoline dyes. II. Constitution, synthesis, and degradation of cyanides, A., i, 502.

Kaufmann, *Hans.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Kaufmann, *Ludwig*, preparation of aromatic stibines, A., i, 328.

Kautzsch, *Karl.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Kay, *Sidney A.* See *James* **Walker**.

Kaye, *George William Clarkson.* See *John Allen* **Harker**.

Kayes, *Frederick G.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Kayser, *E.*, influence of uranium salts on alcoholic ferments, A., ii, 860.

influence of nitrogenous matter on the production of ethyl acetate in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 861.

Kazakoff, *N.* See *Peter J.* **Schestakoff**.

Keane, *Charles Alexander.* See *William L.* **Austin**.

Keeble, *Frederick*, and *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, distribution of oxydases in plants and their rôle in the formation of pigments, A., ii, 673.

Keegan, *P. Q.*, plant chemistry, A., ii, 1085.

Keesom, *W. H.*, the second virial coefficient for diatomic gases, A., ii, 1157.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Günther**, ethers of hydroxyquinolbenzein, [2:3:7-trihydroxy-9-phenylfluorone], A., i, 1012.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Joseph* **Knop**, carboxonium compounds, A., i, 43.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *L.* **Löwy**, the simplest thiopyronine, A., i, 207.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Masslenikoff**, action of acetic anhydride on 1-aminoaposafranone, A., i, 1033.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *St.* **Micewicz**, cause of the blue colour produced by nitrous acid and other oxidising agents in sulphuric acid solutions of diphenylamine, A., i, 1020.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Georges A.* **Sava**, aromatic sulphine bases. III., A., i, 967.

Kelber, *Ludwig Christian*, and *Anton* **Schwarz**, constitution of the desaurins, A., i, 206.

colloidal palladium; partial and total hydrogenation of phenylacetylene, tolane, and diphenyldiacetylene, A., i, 617.

ketoaldehydes; mercaptals of benzoyl- and thienoyl-acetaldehyde, A., i, 866.

colloidal platinum, A., ii, 772.

Keller, *O.* See *Josef* **Tambor**.

Kellerhoff, *E.* See *Erich* **Müller**.

Kelley, *George Leslie.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Kelley, *W. P.* See *Henry Chalmers* **Biddle**.

Kemp, *Jakob G.* See *Jakob* **Kunz**.

Kempf, *Richard*, weighing in analytical operations, A., ii, 1207.

Kempf, *Richard.* See also *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.

Kendall, *Arthur I.*, and *Chester J.* **Farmer**, bacterial metabolism. I., II., III., V., VI., VII., A., ii, 793, 860, 1199.

Kendall, *Arthur I.*, *Chester J.* **Farmer**, *Edward P.* **Bagg**, *jun.*, and *Alexander A.* **Day**, bacterial metabolism. IV., A., ii, 860.

Kendall, *E. C.*, estimation of copper; modification of the iodide method, A., ii, 93.

new method for the estimation of the reducing sugars, A., ii, 393.

estimation of copper, A., ii, 604.

estimation of iodine in presence of other halogens and organic matter, A., ii, 864.

Kendall, *James*, the velocity of the hydrogen ion, and a general dissociation formula for acids, T., 1275; P., 158.

the problem of strong electrolytes; preliminary note, P., 255.

solubility of calcium carbonate in water, A., ii, 643.

Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence*, and *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**, the effects of section of the spinal chord on temperature and metabolism, A., ii, 1067.

Kennedy, *W. T.*, the number of δ-particles expelled concurrently with each α-particle emitted by polonium, A., ii, 719.

Kenner, *James*, formation of seven- and eight-membered rings from 2:2′-ditolyl, P., 187.

diphenyl-2:3:2′-3′-tetracarboxylic acid; preliminary note, P., 277.

Kenner, *James*, and (*Miss*) *Emily Gertrude* **Turner**, the reactions of dibenzocycloheptadienone; preliminary note, P., 277.

Kenrick, *Frank B.*, lantern experiments on surface tension, A., ii, 840.

lantern experiments on reactions in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 841.

Kent, *Albert Frank Stanley*, influence of salts on the action of rennet on milk, A., ii, 184.

Kenyon, *Joseph*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Kepinow, *Leon*, the influence of iodine on autolysis, A., ii, 69.
Kerb, *Johannes*, preparation of mercury compounds of sulphamidobenzoic acid, A., i, 452.
preparation of readily soluble compounds of oxymercurisalicyl anhydride (salicylic acid mercury oxides), A., i, 932.
Kerb, *Johannes*, and *Paul* **Lazarus**, the degradation of monosodium urate under the influence of radium emanation-*D*, A., i, 662.
Kerb, *Johannes*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Kerbosch, *Max*. See *Leopold van* **Itallie**.
Kerkovius, *W*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Kern, *Edward F*. See *Ching Yu* **Wen**.
Kernbaum, *Miroslaw*, decomposition of water by solar radiations, A., ii, 342.
Kernot, *Giuseppe*, and *Umberto* **Pomilio**, cryoscopic and viscometric behaviour of some solutions of quinoline, A., ii, 429.
influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of lead chloride, A., ii, 452.
Kessler, *Sidonius*, and *Hans* **Rupe**, reduction of semicarbazones, A., i, 219.
Ketcham, *C. S.*, *J. T.* **King**, *jun.*, and *Donald R.* **Hooker**, the effect of carbon dioxide on the isolated heart, A., ii, 1191.
Keyes, *Frederic G.*, dissociation pressures of sodium and potassium hydrides, A., ii, 627.
Kida, *Z.*, influence of rice bran on the manurial value of phosphoric acid contained in oil cakes, A., ii, 596.
Kiesel, *Alexander*, action of different salts on the development of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 861.
Kieser, *Felix*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Kijner, *Nicolai M.*, decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines; conversion of ionone and ψ-ionone into the corresponding hydrocarbons, $C_{13}H_{22}$, A., i, 119.
decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines; conversion of furfuraldehyde into 2-methylfuran, A., i, 204.
decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines, A., i, 212.
decomposition of pyrazoline bases as a means of obtaining derivatives of cyclopropane, A., i, 245, 757.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, substitute for separating funnels, A., ii, 245.
Kilpi, *Sulo*, velocity of hydrolysis of the alkyloxy-amides: $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot CO\cdot NH_2$, A., ii, 748.
Kindscher, *Erich*. See *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.
King, *Albert Theodore*. See *Walter Norman* **Haworth** and *William Hughes* **Perkins**.
King, *Harold*. See *Arthur James* **Ewins**.
King, *J. T.*, *jun*. See *C. S.* **Ketcham**.
Kingzett, *Charles Thomas*, and *Reginald C.* **Woodcock**, production of formic and acetic acid by the atmospheric oxidation of turpentine, A., i, 367.
Kinoshita, *S.*, *S.* **Nishikawa**, and *S.* **Ono**, the amount of the radioactive products present in the atmosphere, A., ii, 12.
Kinscher, *Max*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XV. The nomenclature of organic silicon compounds, T., 2106; P., 243.
organic derivatives of silicon. Part XVI. The preparation and properties of diphenylsilicanediol, T., 2108; P., 243.
organic derivatives of silicon. Part XVII. Some condensation products of diphenylsilicanediol, T., 2125; P., 244.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. See also *Robert* **Robison** and *Thomas Alfred* **Smith**.
Kircher, *Wilhelm*, condensation of methyluracil and formaldehyde, A., i, 53.
Kirchheim, *Ludwig*, the toxic action of trypsin and its capacity to digest living tissues, A., ii, 190.
Kirchner, *Walter*. See **Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Mayer**.
Kirchoff, *A.*, analysis of calcium cyanamide A., ii, 1111.
Kirsch, *Alexander*. See *Hans von* **Halban**.
Kirschbaum, *G*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Kirschner, *Aage*, dimorphism of oleic acid, A., i, 533.
solubility of silver thiocyanate, A., ii, 423.
Kirschten, *Curt*. See *Hugo* **Simonis**.
Kisch, *Bruno*, the surface tension of the living plasma membranes of yeasts and moulds, A., ii, 588.
Kisch, *Bruno*. See also *Joseph* **Szücs**.
Kisskalt, *Karl*, deodorisation, A., ii, 974.
Kissling, *Richard*, estimation of nicotine in tobacco and in green tobacco leaves, A., ii, 398.
Kittel, *Johann*. See *Alfred* **Wogrinz**.

Klapproth, *W.*, analysis of lactic acid, A., ii, 211.
Klason, *Peter*, and *Hjalmar* **Mellquist**, iodometric method for the quantitative estimation of small quantities of selenium in sulphur and pyrites, A., ii, 201.
estimation of selenium in pyrites, A., ii, 990.
Klason, *Peter*, and *B.* **Segerfelt**, the ethereal oils of the wood of the spruce, A., i, 788.
Klee, *Ph.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim**.
Kleeman, *Richard Daniel*, nature and velocity of an ion in a gas, A., ii, 8.
the heat of combustion of a molecule and its chemical attraction constant, A., ii, 21.
law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 443.
the different internal energies of a substance, A., ii, 535, 901.
kinetic properties of a molecule in a substance, A., ii, 734.
the ionisation produced by the collision of positive ions in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 883.
properties of substances connected with the kinetic properties of the molecules. I., A., ii, 901.
exact form of the law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 1157.
Kleemann, filtering device for the collection of separate liquids, A., ii, 598.
Klein, *Artur*. See *Moritz* **Kohn**.
Klein, *A. A.* See *Hermon C.* **Cooper** and *Edward H.* **Kraus**.
Klein, *B.*, decomposition of carbohydrates by bacteria, A., ii, 669.
Klein, *Friedrich*, acetolytic degradation of cellulose, A., i, 679.
Klein, *Oskar*, the solubility of zinc hydroxide in alkalis, A., ii, 351.
Kleiner, *Israel Simon*, the physiological action of some pyrimidine compounds of the barbituric acid series, A., ii, 667.
Kleiner, *Israel Simon*, and *Samuel James* **Meltzer**, glycosuria produced by subcutaneous and intra-muscular injections of adrenaline, A., ii, 281.
Kleinstuck, *Martin*, volumetric analysis of cinchona bark, A., ii, 817.
formaldehyde in the cambial sap of conifers, A., ii, 1202.
Klemenc, *Alfons*, derivatives of 5-nitroeugenol and of nitrated methoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 459.
nitration of guaiacol, A., i, 695.
measurement of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 121.
Kliegl, *Alfred*, the influence of the nitro-group on the sulphonation of diphenylmethane, A., i, 251.
Kliegl, *Alfred*, the action of solutions of ethoxides on *m*-nitrobenzylidene chloride, A., i, 268.
Klimont, *Isidor*, the components of animal fats, A., ii, 580.
Klimont, *Isidor*, and *Wilhelm* **Neumann**, determination of unsaturation in hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 37.
Klimont, *Isidor*, *Wilhelm* **Neumann**, and *Erwin* **Schwenk**, bromine absorptive capacity of organic compounds, A., i, 933.
Kling, *André*, and *D.* **Florentin**, general method for the estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 1006.
Klinger, *Heinrich*, derivatives of benzilic acid and of chlorodiphenylacetic acid, A., i, 557.
diphenyleneglycollic, α-chlorodiphenyleneacetic, and α-bromodiphenyleneacetic acids, A., i, 558.
derivatives of alkyloxydiphenylacetic acid and alkyloxydiphenyleneacetic acid, A., i, 701.
Klinger, *Heinrich*, and *Walter* **Martinoff**, *mm'*-dinitrobenzil, A., i, 571.
Klinger, *Heinrich*, and *G.* **Nickell**, derivatives of diphenylbromoacetic acid, A., i, 699.
Klinger, *Max*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Klinkerfues, *Friedrich*, standardising of acids without the aid of alkali solutions, A., ii, 87.
Klocman, *L.*, the action of certain medicaments on the healthy alimentary canal, A., ii, 965.
Klooster, *H. S. van*. See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.
Klotz, *Max*, carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 575.
Knaffl-Lenz, *Erich von*, and *Wilhelm* **Wiechowski**, action of radium emanation on monosodium urate, A., ii, 522.
Knapp, *Arthur William*, decomposition of water at ordinary temperatures by magnesium, A., ii, 635.
Knapp, *Th.*, the influence of guaiacol derivatives on the excretion of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 73.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and *John Percy* **Batey**, a modification of the Beckmann apparatus, T., 1189 ; P., 142.
Knipp, *Charles T.*, rays of positive electricity from the Wehnelt cathode, A., ii, 9.
Knoche, *Walter*, the emanation content in the sea-water and the active deposit from the air between the Chilian coast and the East Indies. I. and II., A., ii, 223.
measurements of induced activity in the Bolivian cordilleras, A., ii, 619.

Knoll & Co., preparation of a compound of codeine with diethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 209.
preparation of diarylamines, A., i, 345.
preparation of organic compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 759.
condensation of organic compounds with the aid of iodine, A., i, 960.
Knoop, *Franz*. See *Yashiro* **Kotake**.
Knop, *Joseph*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Knorr, *Franz*, detection of carbon disulphide, hydrogen sulphide, and other compounds containing sulphur (albumin) in fats and oils, A., ii, 990.
Knorr, *Josef*, assay of fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 1209.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Walter* **Hartmann**, morphine. XXIII. Preparation and hydrolysis of an iodocodeide, A., i, 489.
morphine. XXIV. Methods of preparation of ethers of ψ-codeine, A., i, 489.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Kurt* **Hess**, an attempt to synthesise 2:3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole (hæmopyrrole), A., i, 900.
acetylpyrroles, A., i, 900.
Knothe, *Max*. See *Johannes* **Scheiber**.
Knowlton, *Frank P.*, the influence of colloids on diuresis, A., ii, 71.
Knowlton, *Frank P.*, and *Ernest Henry* **Starling**, the influence of temperature and blood-pressure on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 571.
Kobayashi, *Matsusuke*, composition of thorianite, A., ii, 1181.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, *J. Theodore* **Marshall**, and *E. N.* **Rosenfeld**, phenolphthalein and its colourless salts. III. Preparation of monobasic phenolphthalates, A., i, 865.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, and *K.* **Sugiura**, the copper complexes of amino-acids, peptides, and peptones, A., i, 952.
copper complexes of amino-acids, peptides, and peptones. II. Their configurations and relation to the biuret reaction, A., i, 953.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*. See also *K.* **Sugiura**.
Kobert, *Karl*, pharmacological action of certain 2:5-pyrines, A., ii, 472.
Koch, *Alfred*, and *Siegfried* **Seydel**, cellobiose as a source of energy for nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, A., ii, 77.
the process of nitrogen assimilation by azotobacter, A., ii, 77.
Koch, *Hans*. See *Fr.* **Flade**.
Koch, *P.* See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff**.
Koch, *Waldemar*, should the term protagon be retained? A., i, 233.
Koch, *Wilhelm*. See *Robert* **Pschorr**.
Koch, *W. F.*, the occurrence of methylguanidine in the urine of parathyroidectomised animals, A., ii, 1194.
Kochmann, *Martin*, the action of phosphorus on the calcium metabolism of the dog, A., ii, 372.
Kochmann, *Martin*, and *Wilhelm* **Strecker**, a gas-volumetric method for estimation of ether and chloroform vapour in atmospheric air, A., ii, 1003.
Koczirz, *Fritz*, the estimation of volatile acids in wines, A., ii, 211.
Kögel, *Walter*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Köhler, *John*, occurrence and method of formation of resin-acids. II., A., i, 638.
chemical examination of pine-resin (from *Picea excelsa*). III., A., i, 639.
Köhres, *Georg*. See *Erich* **Beschke**.
Köhres, *H.* See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Koelker, *Arthur Heinrich*, enzyme of saliva which decomposes di- and tri-peptides, A., ii, 181.
König, *Josef*, *Julius* **Hasenbäumer**, and *Carol* **Hassler**, the treatment of soil with a strong, continuous electric current, A., ii, 84.
König, *Josef*, and *Fr.* **Hühn**, estimation of cellulose in woods and textile fibres, A., ii, 1005, 1105.
König, *Walter*, interaction of thiocyanates and bromine in aqueous solution, A., i, 16.
a peculiar auxochrome action, A., i, 306.
quinoline-indole dyes, A., i, 654.
constitution of the cyanine dyes, A., i, 729.
König, *Walter*, and *Georg Albert* **Becker**, relation between the colour and constitution on the pyridine dyes from secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 495.
Koenig, *Wilhelm*, the estimation of methyl alcohol in mixtures with ethyl alcohol, especially in brandy, A., ii, 1003.
Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg*, thermal conductivity of graphite and diamond, A., ii, 231.
electrical behaviour of certain sulphides and oxides and the continuity and reversibility of physical properties in different modifications of solid substances, A., ii, 419.
the share of the free electrons in the specific heat, A., ii, 427.
the critical temperature of mercury, A., ii, 1134.

Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg*, and *K.* **Küpferer**, absorption of light by solid and gaseous substances, A., ii, 405.

Koenigsfeld, *Harry*, the physico-chemical bases of the Seliwanoff lævulose reaction, A., i, 163.

Koepke, *Hans.* See *Richard* **Escales.**

Körber, *Friedrich*, the two limiting volumes of liquids at the absolute zero of temperature and at infinitely large pressure, A., ii, 538.

influence of pressure and temperature on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 889.

Koerner, *Wilhelm*, and *Bartolo Lino* **Vanzetti**, olivil, A., i, 352.

Kötz, *Arthur*, reactivity of atomic groups containing sulphur, A., ii, 1157.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *Ernst* **Schaeffer**, reduction of hydroxymethylene compounds, A., i, 603.

Kof, *Karl.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Kohlhaas, *J.* See *Karl* **Fries.**

Kohlmeyer, *Ernst J.*, solubility of silver oxide in litharge, A., ii, 1054.

Kohlrausch, *Arnt*, the behaviour of betaine, trigonelline, and 1-methylpyridinium hydroxide in the animal organism, A., ii, 74.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, pulverisa ion by cathode rays, A., ii, 719.

influence of the nature of the gas on pulverisation by canal rays, A., ii, 1030.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *C.* **Ehlers**, condensation of metallic vapours, A., ii, 739.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *E.* **Eydmann**, modifications of silver. II. Hair-silver, A., ii, 845.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *Emilie* **Fischmann**, modifications of silver. I. Mirror silver, A., ii, 253.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *Alfred* **Noll**, finely divided metals, A., ii, 731.

Kohn, *Moritz*, a red compound of cuprous iodide with quinoline methiodide, A., i, 801.

Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Friedrich* **Bum**, action of tribromophenol and *p*-bromophenol on toluene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 760.

Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Arthur* **Klein**, reactions of the isatins, A., i, 800.

preparation of the hydrochlorides of quinoline- and pyridine-iodochlorides, A., i, 1017.

Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Alfons* **Ostersetzer**, new derivatives of dioxindole, A., i, 50.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*, extraction and estimation of alkaloids in syrups and saccharine liquids, A., ii, 398.

action of water on aluminium "activated" by mercury, A., ii, 768.

rapid estimation of the impurities contained in paints made with zinc oxide, A., ii, 867.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*, and **Rivera-Maltes**, influence of various impurities on the activity of aluminium, A., ii, 648.

Kohnstamm, *Philipp*, and *J. R.* **Katz**, vapour pressure lines of binary systems with widely divergent values of the vapour pressures of the components, A., ii, 730.

Kohnstamm, *Philipp*, and *L. S.* **Ornstein**, Nernst's theorem of heat and chemical facts, A., ii, 328.

Kojo, *Kenji*, the nitrogen and sulphur content of human blood, A., ii, 180.

the influence of sulphur and thiocarbamide on the excretion of phenol, A., ii, 187.

the biological action of mesothorium; the biological action of thorium emanation on men after administration by the alimentary canal, A., ii, 964.

Kolasius, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**

Kolhörster, *Werner*, the radioactive properties of the Carlsbad spring, A., ii, 524.

Kolm, *Richard*, new halogen derivatives of cholesterol, A., i, 554.

Kolowrat, *Léon*, an attempt made to detect the electric conductivity of radium-*D*, A., ii, 117.

Komnenos, *Telemachos.* See *Anastase* **Dambergis.**

Komppa, *Gustav*, 4:4-dimethylpiperidine, A., i, 580.

Komppa, *Gustav.* See also *S. V.* **Hintikka.**

Kondo, *Kura*, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. III. The formation in the liver of amino-acids not obtainable by protein hydrolysis, A., ii, 279.

lactic acid formation in blood. III. A., ii, 1063.

lactic acid formation in expressed muscle juice. II., A., ii, 1072.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de*, and *E. von* **Winiwarter**, assay of zinc ores; separation of iron by ammonia, A., ii, 808.

Konowaloff, *R.* See *Alex.* **Orechoff.**

Kontor Chemischer Präparate Ernst Alexander, preparation of menthyl acetylsalicylate [o-acetoxybenzoate], A., i, 556.

Kooper, *W. D.* See *Albert* **Hesse**.
Kopaczewski, *Ladislas*, hydrolysis of maltose by dilute acids, A., i, 751.
influence of different acids on the hydrolysis of maltose by maltase, A., i, 751.
the influence of antiseptics on the action of maltase, A., i, 927.
Kopaczewski, *Ladislas*. See also *J. Gaube du* **Gers**.
Kopenhague, *R.*, analysis of white metals containing copper, antimony, tin, lead, iron, and zinc, A., ii, 868.
Kopetschni, *Eduard*. See *Victor* **Villiger** and *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt**.
Koppel, *Max*. See *Léon* **Blum**.
Koref, *F.*, characteristic vibration frequencies of elements in compounds, A., ii, 328.
Koref, *F.*, and *H.* **Braune**, heat of formation of lead iodide and lead chloride, A., ii, 1041.
Korte, *Reinhold*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Koss, *A. K.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Koss, *Markus*, a new reagent for thorium, A., ii, 809.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Alexander Thomas* **Cameron**, free amino-groups of the simplest proteins, A., i, 326.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *N.* **Gawrilow**, the free amino-groups of the proteins, A., i, 1041.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Fr.* **Weiss**, sturine, A., i, 591.
Kossel, *Walther*, secondary radiation in gases for primary rays in the neighbourhood of the optimum velocity, A., ii, 315.
Kostytscheff, *S.*, formation of acetaldehyde in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, A., ii, 589.
Kostytscheff, *S.*, and *E.* **Hübbenet**, alcoholic fermentation. II. The conversion of acetaldehyde into ethyl alcohol by living and dead yeast, A., ii, 860.
Kostytscheff, *S.*, and **Schloumoff**, action of fermentation products and phosphates on the respiration of plants, A., ii, 1202.
Kotake, *Yashiro*, and *Franz* **Knoop**, crystalline protein from the latex of *Antiaris toxicaria*, A., ii, 81.
Kotukoff, *I. I.* See *Alexander M.* **Nastukoff**.
Kovách, *Laura*, electric potential of cyanogen iodide, A., ii, 728.
Kovache, *A.* See *Alfred* **Guyot**.
Kovacs, *G.* See *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Kovarik, *Alois F.*, mobility of the positive and negative ions in gases at high pressures, A., ii, 221.
recoil atoms in ionised air, A., ii, 1121.
Kowalski, *Joseph de*, phosphorescence of organic compounds at low temperatures, A., ii, 217.
Kowalski, *Joseph de*, and *E.* **Banasinski**, absorption of light by solutions of benzene and some of its derivatives at low temperature, A., ii, 1019.
Kraale, *G.* See *Wladimir* **Palladin**.
Kraft, *Friedrich*, glucosides of *Digitalis purpurea* leaves, A., i, 373.
Kramer, *Erwin*. See *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont** and *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Kramm, *Friedrich*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Krammer, *A.*, aromatic carbamides, A., i, 916.
Kranendieck, *Franz*. See *Max* **Bodenstein**.
Krapiwin, *Sergei*, rate of formation of sodium acetothiosulphate, A., ii, 926.
Kraske, *Brigitte*, lactic acid formation in blood. II., A., ii, 1063.
Kratz, *G. D.*, colloidal ferric oxide, A., ii, 353.
Kraule, *Y. A.* See *Wladimir I.* **Palladin**.
Kraus, *Edward H.*, *Hermon C.* **Cooper**, and *A. A.* **Klein**, optical characters of some lead silicates, A., ii, 645.
Kraus, *Edward H.* See also *Hermon C.* **Cooper**.
Kraus, *Friederich*. See *Gustav* **Embden**.
Krause, *R. A.*, and *Wilhelm* **Cramer**, the effects of thyroid feeding on nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 659.
Krauz, *Cyrill*. See *Emil* **Votoček**.
Krauze, *L.* See *Josef* **Buraczewski**.
Krebs, *Paul*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Krech, *Rudolph*, dephlegmator, A., ii, 1049.
Kreglinger, *G.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim**.
Kregten, *J. R. N. van*. See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.
Kreider, *Henry R.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivity of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols at high dilutions, A., ii, 120.
Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], isomorphous mixtures: the systems chloronitrobenzenes–bromonitrobenzenes, A., i, 101.
the rapid electro-analytical separation of copper from nickel or zinc, A., ii, 1213.

Kremann, *Robert,* and *K.* **Hüttinger,** solubility of aluminium hydroxide in ammonium sulphate solution: artificial production of alumian, A., ii, 163.

Kremann, *Robert,* and *E.* **Janetzky,** influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of binary solutions. VI. Naphthalene and the three isomeric dihydroxybenzenes, A., ii, 1151.

Kremann, *Robert,* and *F.* **Noss,** [theory of the electrolytic thermo-cell Sn | $CrCl_3$ | Pt.], A., ii, 1130.

Kremann, *Robert,* and *R.* **Schoulz,** synthesis of the natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. I. The ternary system: tristearin–tripalmitin–triolein, A., ii, 1152.

the polyiodides. I. Thermal investigation of the system KI–I_2, A., ii, 1167.

Kretzschmar, *Georg.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**

Krieble, *Vernon K.,* amygdalins and their inter-reactions with emulsin, A., i, 482.

Krogh, *M. von.* See *Cl.* **Schilling.**

Kroll, *Adolphe Victor Marie,* ultraphosphates. I. Some salts of the least hydrous phosphoric acid, A., ii, 755.

thermal investigation of the phosphates of lead; the constitutional formulæ of the phosphates and their derivatives in the form of complex salts, especially those of Thomas slag, A., ii, 1056.

ultraphosphates. II. Thermal investigation of the glassy lead phosphates, A., ii, 1173.

Kroneberg, *P. M.* See *Alexander M.* **Nastukoff.**

Kropat, *K.* See *Erwin* **Rupp.**

Kroseberg, *W.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**

Krshischanowsky, *W. Y.,* Barbet laboratory rectifying apparatus, A., ii, 444.

Kruber, *Otto.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Krüche, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**

Krüger, *Friedrich,* and *M.* **Moeller,** the absorption of ultra-violet radiation by ozone and its application to the estimation of small quantities of ozone, A., ii, 821.

formation of ozone by the silent electric discharge and the estimation of ozone by absorption measurements in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 1126.

Krulla, *Rudolph.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph,* nicotine and water, A., i, 897.

the equilibrium solid–liquid–gas in binary systems containing mixed crystals. I., A., ii, 632.

physical constants of sulphur and their connexion, A., ii, 1051.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph.* See also *J.* **Olie,** *jun.*

Krym, *R. S.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**

Krzemecki, *A.,* action of bromine and iodine on proteins, A., i, 57.

Kubo, *O.,* grayanotoxin, the poisonous constituent of *Leucothœ grayana max,* A., ii, 281.

Kuczyński, *T.,* assay of high grade alloys of tungsten, A., ii, 208.

Kühne, *Hans.* See **Aktien-Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie.**

Kümmell, *Gottfried,* acceleration of the bleaching of dyes, A., ii, 616.

Kuenen, *J. P.,* miscibility of liquids, A., ii, 239.

Küpferer, *K.* See *Johann Georg* **Koenigsberger.**

Küppers, *Gustav.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Kürschner, *F.* See *Paul* **Bohrisch.**

Küster, *William, P.* **Deihle,** and *Alfred* **Greiner,** constitution of hæmin, A., i, 670.

Küster, *William,* and *Alfred* **Greiner,** oxidation of dimethylhæmin, A., i, 923.

Kuhn, *Eugen.* See *Andreas* **Lipp.**

Kullberg, *Sixten.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Kullgren, *Carl,* action of atmospheric moisture on the moisture content and on the velocity of combustion of black powder, A., ii, 154.

estimation of sulphur in nitrocellulose, A., ii, 682.

Kunckell, *Franz,* new method for the preparation of hydrocarbons of the styrene group. II. α-phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene and its homologues, A., i, 432.

1:5-naphthalenediamine, A., i, 902.

Kunckell, *Franz,* and *Carl* **Blumenreuter,** aromatic aminoketones, A., i, 268.

Kunckell, *Franz,* and *Wilhelm* **Dettmar,** new method for the preparation of hydrocarbons of the styrene group. I. Allylbenzene and its homologues, A., i, 431.

Kunckell, *Franz,* and *Albert* **Fürstenberg,** *o*-hydroxyacetophenone, 5-chloro-*o*-hydroxyacetophenone, and certain chlorochalkones and chloroflavones, A., i, 118.

Kunckell, *Franz,* and *Richard* **Lillig,** a red indigotin, 5:5′-dichloro-4:4′-dimethylindigotin, A., i, 1027.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Hans* **Schneider**, 1:5-naphthylenediamine, A., i, 811.
4:5:4′:5′-tetramethylindigotin, A., i, 914.
Kunkler, *Max*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Kunz, *Jakob*, and *Jakob G.* **Kemp**, distribution of the light in the stratified discharge in vapours of the alkali metals, A., ii, 725.
Kupfer, *Otto*. See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Kuphal, *Reinhold*. See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *I. B.* **Vrshesnevsky**, simplest example of the diagram of hardness [system KBr–KF], A., ii, 136.
Kurtenacker, *Albin*, elementary analysis, A., ii, 1001.
Kusnetzoff, *S. D.*, Trans-Baikal minerals, A., ii, 456.
Kutscher, *Friedrich*. See *Dankwart* **Ackermann**.
Kutscheroff, *Michael*, nature of the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 1148.
Kuzmina-Aron, *Mme. Z. A.* See *George L.* **Stadnikoff**.
Kylin, *Harald*, the red and blue pigments of the algæ, A., i, 289.

L

Laar, *Johannes J. van*, form of the fusion curve (solid-liquid equilibrium curve) and its critical end-points, A., ii., 1040.
Labat, *A.*, fluorescein as an indicator of bromine, A., ii, 384.
Labaune, *Louis*. See *Justin* **Dupont** and **Roure-Bertrand Fils**.
Labbé, *Henri*, and *L.* **Violle**, ingestion of acids by a dog after partial extirpation of the pancreas, A., ii, 69.
elimination of amino-nitrogen from the depancreatised dog, A., ii, 277.
Labbé, *Henri*, and *G.* **Vitry**, undialysable urinary substances, A., ii, 582.
undialysable substance in diabetic urine, A., ii, 665.
Laby, *T. H.*, and *P. W.* **Burbidge**, nature of γ-rays, A., ii, 221.
Lacroix, *Alfred*, lavas of the active volcano at Reunion, A., ii, 267.
radioactive uraniferous columbotantalotitanites from pegmatites of Madagascar; their frequent association with bismuth minerals, A., ii, 567.
constitution of the volcano of the island of Reunion, A., ii, 1061.
some minerals from Madagascar, several of which can be used as gems, A., ii, 1182.
Lade, *Fritz*, the conditions of formation of ethereal sulphates in the animal body, A., ii, 778.
Laemmel, *Rudolf*, observations of the natural system of the elements, A., ii, 1048.
Laer, *Henri van*, the condition of malt diastase after it has acted, A., i, 672.
paralysis and stimulation of zymase and catalase, A., i, 1043.
the limit of diastatic hydrolysis of starch, A., ii, 35.
velocity of saccharification of starch. VI., A., ii, 148.
influence of temperature on malt diastase, A., ii, 244.
La Forge, *Frederick Burr*. See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Laidlaw, *Patrick Playfair*. See *Henry Hallett* **Dale**.
Lainé, *E.* See *Achille* **Müntz**.
Laird, *J. N.*, the reaction velocity of reducing sugars with Fehling's solution, and its application to the study of urinary chemistry, A., ii, 244.
Laloue, *Gustave*, essential oils. III. Basil oil, A., i, 574.
essential oils. IV. Essence of *Mespilodaphne pretiosa*, A., i, 636.
Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *John W.* **Marden**, an equilibrium in the cobaltammines, A., ii, 31.
quantitative estimation of perchlorates, A., ii, 681.
Lamb, *Francis William*, a case of Bence-Jones proteinuria, A., ii, 857.
Lambert, *Bertram*, the wet oxidation of metals. Part II. The rusting of iron (continued), T., 2056; P., 197.
Lambert, *Georges*, the fermentation of cocoa, A., ii, 972.
Lami, *Pio*, retrogression of the active substance in medicinal plants by the action of enzymes, A., ii, 195.
Lamm, *G.*, the action of veratrine on striped muscle. II., A., ii, 374.
Lampé, *Arno Ed.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Lamplough, *Francis Edward Everard*. See *Charles Thomas* **Heycock**.
Lancien, *André*, [physiological action of] electrically prepared colloidal rhodium, A., ii, 73.
some new double uranium nitrates, A., ii, 455.
Landau, *A. Lionel*, the photophosphorescence of inorganic solid solutions, P., 2; discussion, P., 2.
Landau, *Marc*, application of ultra-violet light in chemical analysis, A., ii, 986.
Lane, *Joseph Henry*. See *Lewis* **Eynon**.

Lane-Claypon, (*Miss*) *Janet Elizabeth.* See *Arthur* **Harden.**

Lanfry, *Maurice,* *s*-dioxythionaphthen, A., i, 293.

action of hydrogen peroxide on bromothiophens, A., i, 487.

action of hydrogen peroxide on acetothienone and α-thiophenic acid, A., i, 717.

action of hydrogen peroxide on trithienyl, A., i, 1012.

Lang, *Rudolf.* See *Julius* **Schmidlin.**

Lange, *Alfons Erich,* the conversion of sulphur dioxide into sulphuric acid in presence of positive and negative catalysts, A., ii, 550.

Lange, *Fritz,* the essential oil from *Rhizoma Imperatoriæ,* A., i, 371.

Lange, *K. R.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Langer, *Hans,* excretion of alkaloid into the stomach into which salts have been introduced, A., ii, 1080.

secretion and tolerance of heroine, A., ii, 1080.

Langevin, *P.,* comparison of the gaseous and dissolved molecules, A., ii, 334.

Langguth-Steuerwald, *L. G.,* the "encrusting" pigment of the sugar-cane, A., ii, 481.

Langhans, *Alfred.* See *Hans* **Pringsheim.**

Langheld, *Kurt,* preparation of alkyl esters of metaphosphoric acid, A., i, 407.

esters and amides of phosphoric acid. III. Dihydroxyacetone- and lævulose-phosphoric acids, A., i, 415.

Langkopf, *Otto,* the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 501.

Langmuir, *Irving,* thermal conduction and convection in gases at extremely high temperatures, A., ii, 231.

dissociation of hydrogen into atoms, A., ii, 826.

chemically active modification of hydrogen, A., ii, 1162.

Langton, *Harold.* See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan.**

Langworthy, *Charles Ford,* and *R. D.* **Milner,** the respiration calorimeter and its uses for the study of problems of vegetable physiology, A., ii, 378.

Lankshear, *Frederick Russell,* the so-called manganese trioxide; preliminary note, P., 198.

Lapworth, *Arthur.* See *John Ickering* **Crabtree,** *John* **Ferns,** and *Robert Taylor* **Hardman.**

Laqueur, *Ernst,* autolysis and metabolism. V. The influence of gases, especially oxygen and carbon dioxide, on autolysis, A., ii, 662.

Laqueur, *Ernst,* and *Kurt* **Brünecke,** autolysis and metabolism. IV. The influence of sodium benzoate on autolysis, A., ii, 662.

the influence of gases, specially oxygen, on tryptic and peptic digestion, A., ii, 1188.

Laqueur, *Ernst, Kurt* **Brünecke,** and *E.* **Crampe,** autolysis and metabolism. III. The influence of sodium salicylate on autolysis, A., ii, 661.

Laqueur, *Ernst,* and *Jakob* **Ettinger,** autolysis and metabolism. II. The influence of arsenic on autolysis, A., ii, 661.

Laqueur, *Ernst,* and *Fritz* **Verzár,** the specific action of carbon dioxide on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 179.

Larchevêque, *Marc.* See *von* **Noble.**

Larguier des Bancels, *J.,* solubility of coloured resinates submitted to the action of light, A., ii, 882.

La Rosa, *M.,* the melting of carbon by means of the Joule effect, A., ii, 44.

Larsen, *Esper S.* See *Eugene Thomas* **Allen.**

Lasareff, *P.,* influence of gas pressure on the bleaching of dyes in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 219.

bleaching of methylene-blue in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 219, 513.

Lasègue, *G.,* chlorous acid, A., ii, 842.

estimation of chlorous acid, A., ii, 988.

Laslo, *E.* See *Michael A.* **Rakusin.**

Lassieur, *A.* See *Camille* **Matignon.**

Lathrop, *Elbert C.,* guanine from a heated soil, A., ii, 982.

Lathrop, *Elbert C.* See also *Oswald* **Schreiner.**

Lattey, *Robert Tabor,* and *Henry Thomas* **Tizard,** velocities of ions in dried gases, A., ii, 516.

Lattre, *Jean de,* methyl thiolmethyl ether and the corresponding thioethers, A., i, 745.

Laveran, *Charles Louis Alphonse,* and *D.* **Roudsky,** action of an oxazine (3:5:9-triaminophenoxazonium chloride) and of acridine on trypanosomes, A., ii, 75.

Lavilla Llorens, *F.,* sensitive reagent for acetylene, A., ii, 606.

Law, *Herbert Drake,* electrolytic reduction. Part V. Benzylidene bases, T., 154.

electrolytic reduction. Part VI. Unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, T., 1016; P., 98.

electrolytic reduction. Part VII. The catalytic action of copper, T., 1544; P., 162.

Lazarus, *Paul*. See *Johannes* **Kerb**.
Lazarus-Barlow, *Walter Sydney*, presence of radium in some carcinomatous tumours, A., ii, 665.
Leather, *John Walter*, records of drainage in India, A., ii, 596.
Lebeau, *Paul*, the decomposition by heat of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 650.
uranic anhydride and its hydrates, A., ii, 770.
a new determination of the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 848.
Lebedeff, *Alexander von*, the mode of action of phosphatese, A., i, 61.
Lebedeff, *Peter*, experiments with binary systems of silicates, A., ii, 919.
lead sulphide electrode and the passivity of lead, A., ii, 1129.
Lebedeff, *Sergius V.*, polymerisation of diethylene hydrocarbons; polymerisation of *as*-dimethylallene, IV., A., i, 173.
LeBel, *Joseph Achille*, dimorphism of rubidium dichromate, A., ii, 49.
Lebert, (*Mlle.*) *Madeleine*. See *Pierre* **Thomas**.
Le Blanc, *Max* [*Julius Louis*], conductivity of solid mixtures of salts, A., ii, 727.
Le Blanc, *Max*, and *O.* **Weyl**, action of some elements on fused potassium hydroxide. II, A., ii, 1053.
Le Chatelier, *Henri*, the law of mass action, A., ii, 631, 1151.
determination of atomic weights by Hinrichs' method, A., ii, 840.
Lecher, *Hans*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Leclère, *André*, detection of white phosphorus in presence of hypophosphites and arsenic, A., ii, 202.
Lederer, *Karl*, aromatic telluride dihaloids and their basic fission products, A., i, 852.
Ledoux, *R.*, the electrical properties of copper tin alloys, A., ii, 727.
Leduc, *Anatole*, densities of some gases and vapours, A., ii, 831.
Lee, *Frederic Schiller*, and *M.* **Levine**, the action of ethyl alcohol and water on muscle, A., ii, 854.
Leenhardt, *Ch.*, and *A.* **Boutaric**, cryoscopy in the fused pentahydrate of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 234.
Leenhardt, *Ch.* See also *A.* **Boutaric**.
Leeuw, *H. L. de*. See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Leeuw, *M. C. de*, some secondary aromatic amines related to di-isopropylamine, A., i, 24.
Léger, *Eugène*, constitution of chrysophanic acid, A., i, 197.
Léger, *Eugène*, constitution of the aloïns of the Natal aloes, A., i, 708.
chrysophanic acid and chrysarobin, A., ii, 819.
Le Heux, *J. W.*, some unsaturated internal ethers, A., i, 598.
Lehmann, *Franz*, and *A.* **Müller**, estimation of cinnamein in balsam of Peru, A., ii, 212.
Lehmann, *Franz*. See also *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Lehmann, *Hans*, ultra-red emission spectra, A., ii, 873.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, and *Karl* **Gundermann**, the significance of hydrocyanic acid in the production of toxic effects by tobacco smoke, A., ii, 859.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, *Rudolf* **Weissenberg**, *Adolf von* **Wojciechowski**, **Luig**, and *Karl* **Gundermann**, the influence of benzene, toluene, xylene, and light and heavy "benzines" on the organism, A., ii, 189.
Lehmann, *Otto*, magnetic analysis of liquid crystals, A., ii, 631.
Leimdörfer, *Alfred*, the respiratory exchange of diabetic patients on different forms of diet, A., ii, 583.
Lelarge, a cause of explosion of tubes containing a compressed mixture of air and hydrogen, A., ii, 1162.
Lematte, *L.*, estimation of mono- and di-metallic phosphates in the presence of organic substances of an acid character; estimation of total urinary acidity, A., ii, 703.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, *Keijiro* **Aso**, *Hugo* **Fischer**, and *Ludwig* **Fresenius**, decomposition of different organic hydrocarbons in soils, especially under the influence of lime, A., ii, 483.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, *E.* **Blanck**, *B.* **Heinitz**, and *Johann von* **Wlodeck**, the retention of ammoniacal nitrogen on limed and unlimed soils, A., ii, 473.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, *Albert* **Einecke**, and *Hugo* **Fischer**, the distinctive action of calcium and magnesium oxides in soils on higher plants and micro-organisms, A., ii, 198.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, *Otto* **Foerster**, and *Albert* **Einecke**, the results of deficiency of lime in field soils, and its influence on vegetation, A., ii, 198.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, and *Ludwig* **Fresenius**, increasing the ammonia-fixing power of soils under the influence of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 1206.
Lemoigne, fermentation of sugar by *Bacillis subtilis*; production of butylene $\beta\gamma$-glycol, A., ii, 1199.
Lemoigne. See also *Pierre* **Mazé**.

Lemoine, *Georges*, rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under the influence of heat, A., ii, 747.

Lemoult, *Paul*, diphenylethylene leuco-bases and colouring matters; some alkylaminoethylenic derivatives, A., i, 583.

hexahydrogenated malachite-green; an example of two different leuco-bases which yield the same dye, A., i, 583.

leuco-bases and dyes derived from diphenylethylene; preparation of two cyclohexylidene bases, A., i, 725.

leuco-bases and colouring matters derived from diphenylethylene; oxidation of the tetramethylcyclohexylidene base by lead peroxide, A., i, 791.

Lenci, *F.* See *Nazareno* **Tarugi**.

Lenhard, *Wolfgang*, derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 996.

Lenk, *Emil*, and *Julius* **Mondschein**, combined influence of alcohol and neutral salts on the sensitiveness of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 598.

Lenk, *Emil*. See also *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Lennep, *D. P. Ross van*, and *J. D.* **Ruys**, estimation of the fat content of milk by the aid of trichloroethylene, A., ii, 1008.

Lennep, *D. P. Ross van*. See also *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Leoncini, *Giovanni*, and *Cosimo* **Pieri**, the action of manganese dioxide on nitrogen compounds, especially amides, in reference to the use of the dioxide as a manure, A., ii, 983.

Leonhard, *Alfred*. See *Max* **Dittrich**.

Leopold, *Paul*, band spectrum of strontium fluoride in the electric arc, A., ii, 614.

Lepape, *Adolphe*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Lepin, *A. I.*, isomeric changes of haloids containing a tertiary radicle in the molecule, A., i, 957.

stereoisomeric $\beta\gamma$-diphenylbutanes (dimethyldibenzyls), A., i, 958.

Leprince, *Maurice*, the pharmacognosy of *Adenium hongkel* and *Xanthoxylum ochroxylum*, A., ii, 479.

Lepsius, *Richard*. See *Franz* **Fischer**.

Leroux, *Henri*. See *Georges* **Darzens**.

Leroy, *J.* See *Ernest* **Gérard**.

Lesage, *Pierre*, limits of germination of seeds submitted to the action of different solutions, A., ii, 478.

Leser, *Georges*, cyclic hexamethylenic β-diketones, A., i, 778.

Leslie, (*Miss*) *May Sybil*, the period of radio-thorium and the number of α-particles given by thorium and its products, A., ii, 1023.

a comparison of the coefficients of diffusion of thorium and actinium emanations with a note on their periods of transformation, A., ii, 1032.

Lespieau, *Robert*, α-bromoacraldehyde, A., i, 7.

$\alpha\epsilon$-dimethoxy-$\Delta\beta$-pentinene and its hydrogenation, A., i, 331.

acetylenic compounds, A., i, 934.

Lesser, *Rudolf*, and *R.* **Weiss**, "selenindigo" ("bis-selenonaphthenindigo") and aromatic selenium compounds. I., A., i, 642.

Letsche, *Eugen*, hæmoglobin, A., i, 324.

action of hydroxylamine on the blood colouring matter; methæmoglobin, A., i, 923.

Leubner, *A.* See *Robert* **Luther**.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Joseph F.* **Brewster**, strychnos alkaloids. XIV. Derivatives and decomposition products of brucinolone; decomposition of dihydrobrucinonic acid into isobrucinolone and glycollic acid, A., i, 210.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Erich* **Gieseler**, spirans. II. Detection of the special asymmetry caused by the spiran carbon atom, A., i, 714.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, *Michele* **Giua**, and *Joseph F.* **Brewster**, experiments in the C_5 series. 1. Preparation of ether lactones and butyleneoxidecarboxylic acid esters. 2. A new case of alteration of configuration (Walden rearrangement) in inactive compounds with several asymmetric carbon atoms, A., i, 603.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *George* **Peirce**, strychnos alkaloids. XV. Decomposition of brucine into a base, termed curbine, A., i, 898.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Dan* **Radulescu**, the preparation and reactions of bis-α-hydrindone-(2:2)-spiran, A., i, 179.

Leulier, *Albert*, compounds of chloral hydrate with urotropine and caffeine, A., i, 644.

bark, latex, and seed of *Nerium oleander*, A., ii, 290.

Leupold, *Frida*. See *Alfred* **Bertheim**.

Levalt-Ezersky, *M. K.*, heat of solution of potassium nitrate at high temperatures, A., ii, 737.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, sphingosine, A., i, 284, 575.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, guanine hexoside obtained on hydrolysis of thymus-nucleic acid, A., i, 926.
structure of thymus-nucleic acid, A., i, 926.
guanylic acid, A., i, 926.
cerebronic acid, A., i, 936.
the cerebrosides of the brain, A., i, 1007.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu**, the action of tissue extracts containing nucleosidase on α- and β-methyl pentosides, A., ii, 577.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Frederick Burr* **La Forge**, yeast nucleic acids. V. Structure of pyrimidine nucleosides, A., i, 325.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Gustave M.* **Meyer**, glycolysis, A., ii, 368.
the combined action of muscle-plasma and pancreas extract on some mono- and disaccharides, A., ii, 577.
the action of various tissues and tissue-juices on dextrose, A., ii, 577.
the action of leucocytes on dextrose, A., ii, 577, 852.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, composition and properties of glycine picrate and the separation of glycine from alanine, A., i, 681.
picrolonates of the monoamino-acids, A., i, 681.
gasometric estimation of free and conjugated amino-acids in the urine, A., ii, 1008.

Leverkus, *Karl Otto.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.

Levi, *Louis E.*, and *August C.* **Orthmann**, analysis of tannins, A., ii, 705.

Levi-Malvano, *Mario*, and *M.* **Marantonio**, constitution of aluminium brasses, A., ii, 52.
the light alloys of aluminium, zinc, and copper, A., ii, 769.

Levi-Malvano, *Mario*, and *F. S.* **Orofino**, constitution of phosphor bronzes, A., ii, 51.

Levin, *Max*, reduction of the oxides of iron, A., ii, 1176.

Levine, *M.* See *Frederic Schiller* **Lee**.

Levinthal, *Walter*, the fate of xanthine and caffeine in the human body, A., ii, 470.

Levitsky, *A. N.* See *Wladimir I.* **Palladin**.

Levy, *Arthur Garfield*, estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 995.

Levy, *Bruno*, some new derivatives of carbazole, A., i, 304.

Levy, *Leonard Angelo*, studies on platinocyanides, T., 1081; P., 91; discussion, P., 92.
rapid estimation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 203.

Levy, *Stanley Isaac.* See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.

Lew, (*Mme.*) *L.* See *Henryk* **Golblum**.

Lewcock, *William.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt** and *Clarence* **Smith**.

Lewin, *Louis*, *Buphane disticha* (*Haemanthus toxicarius*), A., i, 577.
hæmanthine, A., i, 1014.
spectrophotographic investigation of meconium, A., ii, 664.

Lewin, *Louis*, and *E.* **Stenger**, spectrophotographic investigation of urobilin, A., ii, 217.

Lewis, *Ernest Alfred*, behaviour of brass on heating in hydrogen at temperatures below the melting point, P., 290.

Lewis, *Edward Watkin*, and *Harry* **Waumsley**, india rubber as a protective colloid; formation of colloidal metallic sulphides in rubber solutions, A., ii, 631.

Lewis, *Frederick C.* See *Harald* **Seidelin**.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Frederick G.* **Keyes**, potential of the potassium electrode, A., ii, 225.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Merle* **Randall**, a summary of the specific heats of gases, A., ii, 897.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton.* See also *George H.* **Burrows**.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, photokinetics of sodium hypochlorite solutions, T., 2371; P., 288.
internal, molecular, or intrinsic pressure; a survey of the various expressions proposed for its determination, A., ii, 136.
the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 353.
the liquid state. III. Mechanism of vaporisation, A., ii, 430.
the liquid state. II. Compressibility of mercury, A., ii, 432.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh.* See also *Alexander* **Roshdestwensky**.

Lewite, *A.* See *Otto* **Hauser**.

Ley, *Heinrich*, and *K.* **Ficken**, internally complex salts of platinum and chromium, A., i, 243.

Ley, *Heinrich*, and *H.* **Winkler**, stereoisomerism of internally complex salts: stereoisomeric cobalt salts of α-amino-acids, A., i, 243.

Leyko, *Lad.*, and *Léon* **Marchlewski**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 56.

Leyko, *Z.* See *Karl* **Dziewónski**.

Leys, *Alexandre*, beeswax and carnauba wax; method of analysis; estimation of foreign hydrocarbons, A., ii, 816.
Lichtenbaum, *J.* See *Josef* **Tambor**.
Lichtwitz, *Leopold*, chemical equilibrium and end conditions in metabolism, A., ii, 574.
paralysis of enzymes, A., ii, 590.
Lichty, *David Martin*, some physical constants of sulphur trioxide: melting and boiling points, density, coefficient of expansion, and molecular weights, A., ii, 1164.
Lidoff, *Alexander P.*, oxidation of potassium cyanate by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 541.
formation of oxycyanates on heating potassium cyanate with copper oxide or on combustion of potassium cyanate in oxygen, A., i, 541.
Lieb, *Hans.* See *Richard* **Weitzenböck**.
Liebermann, *Carl*, *D.* **Butescu**, *M.* **Kardos**, *Profulla* **Mitter**, and *W.* **Rahts**, action of oxalyl chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 464.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *E.* **Herrmuth**, derivatives of 3:4:5:3′:4′:5′-hexahydroxydiphenyl, A., i, 447.
Liebermann, *Hans.* See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Liebig, *Hans von*, resorcinolbenzein and fluorescein, A., i, 376.
Armstrong's benzene formula, A., i, 686.
chemical action of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., i, 824.
Liebisch, *Theodor*, fluorescence [of the minerals] of the sodalite and willemite group in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 406.
Liebl, *Franz.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.
Liebmann, *S.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Liebowitz, *S.*, the hydrolytic action of glycine on ethyl butyrate, A., i, 746.
Liebrecht, *Arthur*, and *Georg* **Rosenfeld**, preparation of α-glucoheptonic acid, A., i, 537.
Liebreich, *Erik*, and *Fritz* **Spitzer**, influence of painting on the rusting of iron, A., ii, 259.
Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, behaviour of edges and corners in certain diffusion experiments, A., ii, 141.
the form of certain silicate precipitates, A., ii, 166.
diffusion phenomena, A., ii, 541.
deformation of jellies by freezing, A., ii, 542.
growth of silica acid gels, A., ii, 756.
Lieske, *Rudolf*, the physiology of denitrifying sulphur bacteria, A., ii, 1200.
Lifschitz, *Israel.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Lillie, *Ralph Stayner*, antagonism between salts and anæsthetics. I. The conditions of the anti-stimulating action of anæsthetics and of their protective or antitoxic action, A., ii, 280.
antagonism between salts and anæsthetics. II. Decrease by anæsthetics in the rate of toxic action of pure isotonic salt solutions on unfertilised star-fish and sea-urchin eggs, A., ii, 468.
Lillig, *Richard.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Limprich, *R.* See *Alois* **Bömer**.
Linari, *Arrigo.* See *Guido* **Cusmano**.
Linch, *Frank William*, the action of sodium hypobromite on carbamide derivatives. Part I., T., 1755; P., 144.
3-aminocoumarin, T., 1758; P., 230.
Linck, *S.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Lind, *S. C.*, ozonisation of oxygen by α-rays, A., ii, 513.
nature of the chemical action produced by α-particles and the probable rôle played by ions, A., ii, 1027.
Lindberg, *E.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Lindemann, *Charles L.*, dependence of the coefficient of expansion on the temperature, A., ii, 127.
Lindemann, *Charles L.*, and *F. A.* **Lindemann**, the dependence of the penetrating power of Röntgen rays on the pressure and nature of the contained gas, A., ii, 223.
Lindemann, *Charles L.* See also *F. A.* **Lindemann**.
Lindemann, *F. A.*, the forces acting between the atoms of solid substances, A., ii, 1142.
Lindemann, *F. A.*, and *Charles L.* **Lindemann**, tensile strength of materials at low temperatures, A., ii, 1143.
Lindemann, *F. A.* See also *Charles L.* **Lindemann**.
Linden, *T. van der*, benzene hexachlorides and their decomposition into trichlorobenzenes, A., i, 174.
the addition of chlorine to dichlorobenzenes, A., i, 248.
Linden, *T. van der.* See also *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.
Lindenberg, *G.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Lindet, *Léon*, condition which phosphorus and calcium affect in milk casein A., i, 1041.
the antiseptic rôle of sea-salt and of sugar, A., ii, 1200.
Lindner, *Josef*, electrolytic dissociation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 825.

Lindner, *Paul*, fermentation experiments with different varieties of yeast on different sugars, A., ii, 475.
the assimilability of different carbohydrates by varieties of yeast, etc., A., ii, 476.
Lindner, *Paul*, and *Stefan* **Cziser**, alcohol, a more or less excellent food for different fungi, A., ii, 589.
Linhart, *George A.*, hydrolysis of metallic alkyl sulphates, A., ii, 927.
Linke, *H.*, the permanence and susceptibility of the ferric chloride-salicylic acid reaction; approximate estimation by this means of free salicylic acid in aspirin and other acetylated salicylic acids, A., ii, 501.
Lipinski, *A. V.*, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the high tension electric flame, A., ii, 896.
Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, toxic effects of "alkali salts" in soils on soil bacteria. I. Ammonification, A., ii, 76.
toxic effects of "alkali salts" in soils on soil bacteria. II. Nitrification, A., ii, 473.
Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, and *Leslie T.* **Sharp**, hygroscopic moisture of soils, A., ii, 84.
toxic effects of "alkali salts" in soils on soil bacteria. III. Nitrogen fixation, A., ii, 1200.
Lipman, *Jacob Goodale*, bacteriological methods for estimating the available nitrogen in fertilisers, A., ii, 89.
Lipp, *Andreas*, and *Eugen* **Kuhn**, Ghedda or East Indian wax, A., i, 675.
Lippmann, *Eduard*, condensation of chloroacetone with phenols, A., i, 851.
Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, occurrence of chitin, A., i, 125.
the history of alcohol and its name, A., i, 824.
the history of distillation and of alcohol, A., ii, 897.
Lipschütz, *Alexander*, biological importance of caseinogen phosphorus for the growing organism, A., ii, 63.
physiology of phosphorus hunger in growth, A., ii, 63.
Lister, *Joseph*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, some derivatives of oxazole, T., 1297; P., 162.
Lister, *Joseph*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Litterscheid, *Franz Maria*, the use of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis. II. The estimation of mercury, A., ii, 808.
Littlebury, *William Oswald*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Livens, *G. H.*, influence of density on the position of the emission and absorption lines in gas spectrum, A., ii, 874.
Livingston, *Carl*. See *Robert Evstafieff* **Rose**.
Ljubavin, *Nicolai N.*, [structure of polymerised vinyl bromide and caoutchouc], A., i, 789.
Ljubavin, *Nicolai N.*, **Zorin** and **Bunzen**, iron dicarbide, A., ii, 769.
Llord y Gamboa, *Rámon*, analysis of aragonite from Molina de Aragon, A., ii, 564.
Lloyd, *Francis Ernest*, the tannin-colloid complexes of the persimmon fruit, A., ii, 380.
Lobo Gómez, *Ruperto*, space formulæ and heats of combustion of acyclic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 736.
Lodge, (*Sir*) *Oliver*, Becquerel memorial lecture, T., 2005.
Loeb, *Adam*, the action of arsenic on the blood-vessels, A., ii, 372.
Loeb, *Jacques*, the influence of the anion on the toxicity of sodium and calcium salts, A., ii, 469.
the toxicity of sugar solutions to *Fundulus* and the apparent antagonism between salts and sugars, A., ii, 587.
the inhibition of the toxic action of iodide, nitrate, thiocyanate, and other salts of sodium, A., ii, 969.
Loeb, *Jacques*, and *Reinhard* **Beutner**, the potential differences at damaged and undamaged surfaces of animal and vegetable organs, A., ii, 663.
the causes of the current of injury, A. ii, 1087.
Loeb, *Jacques*, and *Hardolph* **Wasteneys**, the influence of bases on the development and oxidative processes in the eggs of the sea-urchin (*Arbacia*), A., ii, 66.
the neutralisation by means of salts of toxicity produced by acids, A., ii, 469.
the antagonism to sodium bromide poisoning, A., ii, 469.
the dependence of the number of heart beats on the partial pressure of oxygen, A., ii, 571.
Loeb, *Oswald*, the pharmacology of iodine, A., ii, 372.
the partition of iodine in syphilitic tissues, A., ii, 857.
experimental changes in arteries in rabbits produced by aliphatic aldehydes, A., ii, 857.
Loeb, *Oswald*, and *Ludwig* **Oldenberg** the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the morphine and strychnine groups, A., ii, 373.

Löb, *Walther*, the photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., i, 750.
pyrogenic decomposition of methyl alcohol by means of the electric current, A., i, 824.
the behaviour of starch under the influence of the silent electric discharge, A., i, 947.
pancreas diastase, A., ii, 1188.
Löb, *Walther*, and *S.* **Gutmann**, the enzymes of the ovaries, A., ii, 783.
Loebell, *Heinrich*, estimation of acids in oils and fats, A., ii, 211.
Loeffler, *Wilhelm*, respiration experiments in man in the fasting condition, and after the administration of various proteins, A., ii, 951.
Loening, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Thierfelder**, the cerebrosides of the brain. II., A., i, 372.
Loessner, *Fritz*. See *Adolf* **Sieverts**.
Löw, *E.*, gravity and the molecular and atomic energy of gases, A., ii, 734.
Löw, *Márton*, products of the interaction of mercuriammonium chloride and methyl iodide, A., i, 751.
Loew, *Oscar*, the toxic effect of oxalates and the physiological action of calcium, A., ii, 281.
assimilation of nitrates in plant cells, A., ii, 286.
nitrogen assimilation and protein formation in plants, A., ii, 797.
Loewe, *Siegfried*, the physical chemistry of the lipoids. I. The relationship of dyes to lipoids, A., ii, 741.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids. II. Relationship of lipoids to other organic substances (narcotics, hypnotics, etc.), A., ii, 742.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids. III. Diffusion into lipoids, A., ii, 742.
the physical chemistry of the lipoids. IV. The properties of lipoid solutions in organic solvents, A., ii, 742.
Loewen, *Heinrich*, the theory of vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 914, 915.
Loewenthal, *Simon*, the common instruments for the determination of the radioactivity of springs, A., ii, 417.
Loewinson-Lessing, *Franz*, fusion experiments with tremolite and diopside, A., ii, 950.
Löwy, *Julius*, estimation of total nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 807.
Löwy, *Julius*. See also **Hugo Pribram**.
Löwy, *L.* See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
Lohmann, *Wilhelm*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Lohuizen, *T. van*., series in the spectra of tin and antimony, A., ii, 711.
Lokka, *Lauri*. See *Ossian* **Aschan**.
London, *Efim Semen*, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, A., ii, 1189.
London, *Efim Semen*, *W. F.* **Dagaeff**, *O. E.* **Gabrilowitsch**, *M. R.* **Gillels**, *O. J.* **Holmberg**, *R. S.* **Krym**, *L. F.* **Mazijewski**, *L. J.* **Mepissoff**, *F. J.* **Riwosch**, *S. K.* **Solowéeff**, *B. D.* **Stassoff**, and *H. K.* **Wiedemann**, normal and pathological conditions of digestion in dogs, A., ii, 1185.
London, *Efim Semen*, *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**, and *Karl* **Wiener**, digestion and absorption of nucleic acid in the alimentary canal. III., A., ii, 364.
Long, *John Harper*, and *Frank* **Gephart**, some analyses of urine composites, A., ii, 961.
Loomis, *Nathaniel Edward*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, study of the hydrogen electrode, of the calomel electrode, and of contact potential, A., ii, 124.
application of the hydrogen electrode to the measurement of the hydrolysis of aniline hydrochloride, and the ionisation of acetic acid in the presence of neutral salts, A., ii, 125.
Lorenz, *Erich*. See *Carl* **Tubandt**.
Lorenz, *Richard*, theory of electrolytic ions. V. The dissociation of fused salts, A., ii, 323.
Lorie, *S.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Loring, *Frederick Henry*, is helium fundamentally an element of electropositive make-up? A., ii, 843.
Lotka, *Alfred J.*, periodic autokatakinesis (autokatakinetic decomposition), A., ii, 745.
Lovisato, *Domenico*, amphiboles from Mount Plebi near Terranova Pausania (Sardinia), A., ii, 358.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, the oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in presence of ozone, T., 1152; P., 64.
a method of producing a steady thallium flame, P., 65.
mercury lamps for use in spectroscopy, polarimetry, and saccharimetry, A., ii, 825.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Walter Hamis* **Glover**, studies of dynamic isomerism Part XIV. Successive isomeric changes in camphorcarboxylamide and camphorcarboxypiperidide, P., 186.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*. See also *William Robert* **Bousfield** and *Walter Hamis* **Glover**.
Lozano, *Edmundo*, stereochemistry of the aromatic series, A., i, 430.
Lubieniecki, *H.*, the influence of calcium salts in the purine metabolism of mammals, A., ii, 659.

Lubimenko, *V. N.* See *N. A.* **Monteverde.**
Lubimenko, *W.*, and *A.* **Froloff-Bagreief,** influence of light on the fermentation of grape juice, A., ii, 283.
Luc, *Armand de.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin.**
Lucion, *R.*, net calorific power of fuels (calculated from the results obtained with the Mahler bomb calorimeter and the proximate analysis), A., ii, 811.
Ludlam, *Ernest Bowman*, action of ultra-violet light on chlorine, A., ii, 511.
Lücker, *F.* See *Hugo* **Neubauer.**
Lüning, *O.*, composition of the Fehling [copper] solution, A., ii, 303.
Lüttig, *O.*, *Walter* **Hartmann**, and *C.* **Peterke,** the Zeeman effect for copper, iron, gold, chromium, nickel, palladium, manganese, and argon in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 506.
Luginin, *Wladimir*, and *Georges* **Dupont,** cryoscopy in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 1040.
Luig. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann.**
Luithlen, *Friedrich*, reciprocal cation ratio with different diets and in the case of acid poisoning, A., ii, 792.
mineral metabolism in a rabbit fed on oats with sodium oxalate, A., ii, 955.
changes in the chemistry of the skin by different diets and poisons, A., ii, 958.
Lund, *Wilhelm.* See *Julius* **Bredt.**
Lundén, *Harald*, dependence of the influence of neutral salts on the concentration of the acid in catalytic reactions, A., ii, 148.
influence of salts on the solubility of ethyl acetate in water, considered as a neutral salt action, A., ii, 911.
Lundén, *Harald*, and *D.* **Gardner,** internal (total) and free energy in certain cases of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 892.
Lundsgaard, *Christen*, the reaction of the blood, A., ii, 777.
Lundsgaard, *Christen.* See also *Karl Albert* **Hasselbalch.**
Lungo, *Carlo del*, capillary force of evaporation, A., ii, 131.
Lunkenheimer, *F.*, ratio of the intensities of the series lines of hydrogen in the canal ray spectrum, A., ii, 402.
Lusk, *Graham*, animal calorimetry. III. Metabolism after the ingestion of dextrose and fat, including the behaviour of water, urea, and sodium chloride solutions, A., ii, 1889.
Lusk, *Graham.* See also *Horatio B.* **Williams.**
Lussana, *Silvio*, influence of pressure and temperature on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 623.
specific heat of liquids at constant pressure for different pressures and temperatures, A., ii, 1135.
Lussky, *Herbert O.*, the acctonitrile test for thyroid substance in the blood, A., ii, 612.
Luther, *Robert*, and *A.* **Leubner,** colour of alkaline solutions of quinol and of their oxidation products, A., i, 254.
dissociation of quinhydrone in aqueous solution, A., i, 366.
solubility of silver chloride and bromide in sodium sulphite solutions, A., ii, 450.
Lutschinsky, *J. J.*, new colour reactions of diphenylamine, A., ii, 1219.
Lutz, *L.*, the analysis of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 612.
comparison of "total" and "nitric" nitrogen in parasitic and saprophytic plants, A., ii, 673.
Luzzato, *Riccardo*, and *G.* **Satta,** behaviour of *p*-iodoanisole in the animal organism, A., ii, 965.
Lyman, *Henry.* See *Otto* **Folin.**
Lyman, *Theodore*, ionisation of gases by light and the spark spectrum of aluminium in the Schumann region, A., ii, 721.
Lythgoe, *Herman C.*, and *Clarence E.* **Marsh,** the detection of benzoic acid in coffee extract, A., ii, 699.

M.

Maass, *O.*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh,** basic properties of oxygen; two component systems of the halogen hydrides with organic substances containing oxygen, A., i, 825.
Maass, *Theodor A.*, [pharmacological] action of ββ-dichloroisopropyl carbamate; (aleudrin), A., ii, 967.
McAdam, *Dunlap Jamison, jun.*, and *C. A.* **Pierle,** solubility of sodium metavanadate, A., ii, 561.
McAdam, *Dunlap Jamison, jun.*, and *Edgar Fahs* **Smith,** atomic weight of fluorine, A., ii, 549.
Macallum, *Archibald Bruce.* See *Otto* **Folin.**
McBain, *James William*, the use of phenolphthalein as an indicator; the slow rate of neutralisation of carbonic acid, T., 814; P., 106.
the dissociation of ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 893.

McBain, *James William*, (*Miss*) *Elfreida Constance Victoria* **Cornish**, and *Richard Charles* **Bowden**, studies of the constitution of soap in solution: sodium myristate and sodium laurate, T., 2042; P., 237.

McBain, *James William*, and *Oliver Charles Minty* **Davis**, possible general relationship between the structure of organic compounds and their equilibria, A., ii, 33.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, Baly and Krulla's hypothesis of fluorescence, P., 271.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, isoerucic acid, P., 68.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, and *Robert* **Wright**, the reciprocal influence of unsaturated centres and its effect on the general absorptive power of compounds, T., 599; P., 71.

MacBride, *B. M.* See *Roemer Rex* **Renshaw**.

McBride, *Russel S.*, standardisation of potassium permanganate solution by sodium oxalate, A., ii, 494.

McCandless, *J. M.*, and *F. C.* **Atkinson**, a bacteriological method for estimating available organic nitrogen, A., ii, 90.

McCleland, *Nial Patrick*, bimolecular glycollaldehyde; a correction, P., 247.

McCleland, *Nial Patrick*. See also *John Edward* **Purvis**.

McClendon, *J. F.*, echinochrome, a red substance in sea urchins, A., i, 520.

the effects of alkaloids on the development of fish (*Fundulus*) eggs, A., ii, 1196.

McClendon, *J. F.*, and *Philip H.* **Mitchell**, how do isotonic sodium chloride solution and other parthenogenic agents increase oxidation in the sea urchin's egg? A., ii, 273.

McClure, *C. W.* See *Roy Graham* **Hoskins**.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, the nature of the repair processes in protein metabolism, A., ii, 63.

creatinine excretion of the pig, A., ii, 72.

a comparison of the nutritive value of the nitrogen of the oat and wheat grains for the growing pig, A., ii, 366.

the relation between nitrogen retention and rise of creatinine excreted during growth in the pig, A., ii, 366.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *J. G.* **Halpin**, synthesis of lecithin in the hen, A., ii, 368.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, experiments in feeding "dissected" milk, A., ii, 365.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*. See also *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, and *John Wilfrid* **Parkes**, the condensation of α-keto-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its homologues with ethyl chlorocarbonate and thionyl chloride, T., 1991; P., 238.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, and *Harold Archibald* **Scarborough**, the condensation of α-keto-β-anilino-α-phenylethane and its homologues with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide, P., 331.

McCombie, *Hamilton*. See also *Clement William* **Bailey**, *Sidney Albert* **Brazier**, and *Horace Leslie* **Crowther**.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *Franklin L.* **West**, physical and chemical properties of some organic amalgams, A., i, 539.

McDavid, *James Wallace*, specific volume of solutions of tetrapropylammonium chloride, A., ii, 433.

McDavid, *James Wallace*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the exhaustive alkylation of tetrahydroberberine, T., 1218; P., 160.

McDermott, *F. Alex.*, preparation of stannic iodide and its solubility in certain organic solvents, A., ii, 53.

Macdonald, *John Smyth*, calorimetric observations on man, A., ii, 462.

MacDougall, *F. H.*, salt solutions and the law of mass action, A., ii, 826.

McGeorge, *William*, occurrence of lactic acid in sisal, A., ii, 1204.

McGougan, *A. G.* See *Henry Andrews* **Bumsted**.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, excretion of formaldehyde, ammonia, and hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 371.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, and *C. L. von* **Hess**, glycolysis as modified by removal of the pancreas and by the addition of antiseptics, A., ii, 368, 787.

Mache, *Heinrich*, and *Stefan* **Meyer**, radium standards, A., ii, 520.

Machenbaum, *Stanislaus*, Brazilian copal, A., i, 123.

Columbia copal, A., i, 124.

Macht, *David I.* See *John J.* **Abel**.

McIntosh, *Douglas*, and *Frederick M. G.* **Johnson**, an amalgam thermometer, A., ii, 827.

McIntosh, *Douglas*. See also *O.* **Maass**.

McKee, *Ralph Harper*, ethyl cyanoanilide-*o*-carboxylate, A., i, 139.

McKelvy, *E. C.* See *N. S.* **Osborne**.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, configuration of the stereoisomeric dibromosuccinic acids, T., 1196; P., 160.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *George William* **Clough**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part VIII. α-Amino-α-phenylpropionic acids, T., 390; P., 40.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Geoffrey* **Martin**, optically active glycols derived from the phenyl-lactic acids. Part I., P., 326.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, methylethylammonium chlorides, A., i, 9.

Mackenzie, *Kenneth*, mechanism of milk secretion, A., ii, 184.

McKie, *J. F.* See *Anton Julius* **Carlson**.

Mackie, *W. C.* See *Diarmid Noel* **Paton**.

Maclean, *Hugh*, the phosphatides of the kidney, A., ii, 1191.

purification of phosphatides, A., ii, 1192.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, the diffusion of actinium emanation and the active deposit produced by it, A., ii, 889.

series lines in the arc spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 1016.

constitution of the mercury green line $\lambda = 5461$ and the magnetic resolution of its satellites by an echelon grating, A., ii, 1017.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, and *R. G.* **Pearce**, studies in experimental glycosuria. VIII. The relationship of the adrenal glands to sugar production by the liver, A., ii, 371.

McMillan, *Andrew*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

McNamara, *W.* See *Charles Olden* **Bannister**.

McPhedran, *Fletcher*, the hæmolytic power of fatty acid, A., ii, 371.

Macquaire, *Paul*, tyrosine as an agent for the fixation of iodine in the preparation of iodopeptones, A., i, 58.

[two compounds formed by iodine and tyrosine obtained by the tryptic hydrolysis of proteins], A., i, 354.

Maddalena, *L.*, chemico-mineralogical observations on beryls from Elba, A., ii, 775.

Madelung, *Walter*, new method of preparation of substituted indoles, A., i, 499.

Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, analysis of fats, A., ii, 816.

Madinaveitia, *Antonio*. See also *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Mäkinen, *Eero*, estimation of alkalis in silicates by fusion with calcium chloride, A., ii, 297.

Maffia, *Paul*, equilibrium in the adsorption by Graham's ferric oxide hydrosol, A., ii, 145.

Magnanimi, *Roberto*, the influence of hydrocyanic acid on the excretion of ulphur in the urine, A., ii, 71.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, the alleged colour of the ions, A., ii, 142.

Mahler, *P.*, and *E.* **Goutal**, use of oxygen under pressure for the estimation of carbon in iron alloys, A., ii, 807.

Mai, *Carl*, influence of freezing on the composition of milk, A., ii, 580.

Maidorn, *R.*, the chemical action of blood poisons which produce anæmia, A., ii, 1082.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, new colouring matters derived from *p*-aminodiphenyl ether, A., i, 548.

nitro-derivatives of diphenylene oxide, A., i, 553.

new azo-colouring matters from aminodiphenylene oxide, A., i, 667.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, and *Marcel* **Murat**, decomposition of mixed phenyl oxides in presence of nickel and hydrogen, A., i, 183.

halogen derivatives of phenolic ethers, A., i, 254.

nitro-derivatives of diphenyl ether, A. i, 346.

haloid derivatives of ditolyl ethers, A i, 348.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*. See also *Paul* **Sabatier**.

Maillard, *Louis C.*, condensation of amino-acids in presence of glycerol: cycloglycylglycines and polypeptides, A., i, 13.

action of amino-acids on sugars; formation of substances resembling melanins, A., i, 169.

Majima, *Rikō*, and *Teppei* **Okada**, the main constituent of Japanese lac. III. Catalytic reduction of urushiol, A., i, 883.

Makower, *Walter*. See *Kasimir* **Fajans** and *H. G. J.* **Moseley**.

Malarski, *Henryk*, and *Léon* **Marchlewski**, the chlorophyll group. XVI. Anhydro-β-phyllotaonin, A., i, 641.

Malenfant, *R.*, estimation of casein and lactose in milk, A., ii, 1218.

Malengreau, *Fernand*, and *Georges* **Prigent**, hydrolysis and constitution of lecithin, A., i, 331.

Malfitano, *Giovanni*, crystalloids and colloids; basic ferric chloride, A., ii, 240.

crystalloids and colloids or molecular and micellary states, A., ii, 337.

Malfitano, *Giovanni*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Moschkoff**, dextrinisation of starch by desiccation, A., i, 240.
deflocculation of starch, A., i, 608.
Malkaln, *V. I.* See *Alexander M.* **Nastukoff**.
Mally, *Josef*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.
Malosse, *H.*, the density of camphor as deduced from the densities of its solutions in different solvents, A., i, 636.
Malvezin, *Philippe*, estimation of tannin in solutions and especially in wines, A., ii, 612.
Mampel, *J.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Manasse, *Ernesto*, petrography of the colony Eritrea, A., ii, 566.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, the volatilisation of vanadic acid by means of hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 561.
blue acid (the reduction product of nitrous-sulphuric acid). III., A., ii, 637.
the capacity of the blood pigment to combine with gases, A., ii, 953.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Julius* **Haas**, Kachler's ethylene-ferrous chloride, A., i, 933.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *B.* **Heffner**, the chemical constitution of titaniferous iron ores, A., ii, 265.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, *Ernest* **Merry**, and *Pierre* **Woringer**, iron salts which combine with carbon monoxide, A., i, 955.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Bertil* **Palmberg**, phenol-quinone isomerism of the Schiff's bases of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 349.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, *John Charles* **Withers**, and *Heinrich Conrad* **Oltrogge**, compounds with triple linkings, A., i, 230.
Mandel, *John Alfred*, and *Edward Kellogg* **Dunham**, a purine-hexose compound, A., i, 320.
Manley, *John Job*, apparent change in weight during chemical reaction, A., ii, 928.
Mann, *Gladys Ruby*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Mannessier, *Anna*. See *Giuseppe* **Oddo**.
Mannich, *Carl*, arbutin and its synthesis, A., i, 884.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *W.* **Drauzburg**, aminoacetates of phenols, A., i, 848.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *Reinhold* **Kuphal**, chlorides of amino-acids, A., i, 217.
benzylamine derivatives, A., i, 850.
Mannich, *Carl*. See also *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.
Manning, *Rodger J.*, and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**, constitution of tannin, A., i, 566.
Mansfield, *G.*, and *B.* **Farkas**, narcosis and want of oxygen. III. The action of narcotics and oxygen-withdrawing on germinating seeds, A., ii, 79.
Manz, *Hermann*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
Manzella, *Eugenio*, Italian pozzuolanas; a Sicilian pozzuolana, A., ii, 352.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Em.* **Demoussy**, determination of respiratory quotients, A., ii, 1201.
Marantonio, *M.* See *Mario* **Levi-Malvano**.
Marc, *Robert*, velocity of crystallisation and dissolution, A., ii, 336.
crystallisation from aqueous solutions. VI., A., ii, 336.
melting point of silicates, A., ii, 552.
the determination of the concentration of colloidal solutions by means of the new liquid interferometer, A., ii, 745.
new method for the determination of the concentration of colloidal solutions and the investigation of drainage waters, A., ii, 1150.
Marchlewski, *Léon*, phylloxanthin, A., i, 203.
phylloporphyrins, A., i, 288.
azo-dyes of substituted pyrroles, A., i, 399.
hæmopyrrole, A., i, 646.
the chlorophyll group. XVII. The spectral properties of the two chlorophyllans, A., i, 791.
Marchlewski, *Léon*, and *J.* **Robel**, the chlorophyll group. XII. β-phylloporphyrin, A., i, 289.
α-phyllohæmin and the formula of α-phylloporphyrin, A., i, 376.
Marchlewski, *Léon*, and *B.* **Żurkowski**, the chlorophyll group. XIII. Porphyrins from phyllocyanin and phylloxanthin, A., i, 289.
Marchlewski, *Léon*. See also *J.* **Grabowski**, *C. A.* **Jacobson**, *Lad.* **Leyko**, and *Henryk* **Malarski**.
Marcille, *Réne*, some tests for the determination of the purity of turpentine oils, A., ii, 870.
Marckwald, *Eduard*. See *Fritz* **Frank**.
Marckwald, *Willy*, the international radium standard, A., ii, 823.
Marcus, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Marcusson, *Julius*, estimation of "benzine" and benzene hydrocarbons in oil of turpentine, A., ii, 497.
Marden, *John W.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**.
Mare, *Frédéric de*, and *Charles* **Jacobs**, alloys and electrolytic depositions of radium, A., ii, 315.

Marek, *J.*, organic analysis by combustion without the use of an oxygen-carrier, A., ii, 297.
Marino, *D.*, new apparatus, A., ii, 1049.
Marino, *Luigi*, and *V.* **Squintani**, asymmetric selenites, A., i, 127.
Marino, *Luigi*, and *A.* **Toninelli**, asymmetric selenites. II. Additive products of piperidine with selenious and sulphurous acids, A., i, 802.
Marion, modifications of the Robin process for butter analysis, A., ii, 872.
Markétos, the anhydrous uranyl and zinc nitrates, A., ii, 848.
Marle, *Ernest Robert*, the aryl ethers of glycide, glycerol, and glycerol-α-monochlorohydrin, T., 305 ; P., 5.
Marmier, *Louis*, action of ultra-violet light on sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 112.
Marogna, *G.* See *Francesco Carlo* **Palazzo**.
Marotta, *D.* See *Gennaro* **Calcagni**.
Marqueyrol, *M.*, and *D.* **Florentin**, decomposition of diphenylnitrosoamine by heat, A., i, 759.
Marre, *Francis*, the relative value of indicators in the acid titration of wines, A., ii, 1106.
Marriage, *Ernst*, detection of adulteration by colloido-chemical methods, A., ii, 871.
Marrs, *L. E.* See *Floyd Jay* **Metzger**.
Marschalk, *Charles*, conversion of oxindole into coumaran-1-one, A., i, 303.
conversion of oxindole into 2-ketodihydro-1-thionaphthen ; ("thiooxindole"), A., i, 575.
Marsden, *Ernest*, and *Thomas* **Barratt**, the probability distribution of the time intervals of α-particles with application to the number of α-particles emitted by uranium, A., ii, 6.
the α-particles emitted by the active deposits of thorium and actinum, A., ii, 113.
Marsden, *Ernest*, and *C. G.* **Darwin**, the transformation of the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 823.
Marsh, *Clarence E.* See *Herman C.* **Lythgoe**.
Marshall, *Fr.*, laboratory apparatus for estimating the absolute and full water-holding capacity of soils, A., ii, 200.
Marshall, *Francis Hugh Adam*, the ovarian factor concerned in the recurrence of œstrus, A., ii, 183.
Marshall, *Hugh*, thermostats, A., ii, 827.
Marshall, *J. Theodore.* See *Philip Adolph* **Kober**.
Martegiani, *Ermanno*, some derivatives of 3:4-dimethoxypropiophenone, A., i, 987.
Martegiani, *Ermanno.* See also *Guido* **Bargellini**.
Martin, *Charles James.* See (*Miss*) *Harriette* **Chick**.
Martin, *Ernest Gale*, the causation of the heart beat, A., ii, 571.
Martin, *Geoffrey*, dibenzyl- and diphenyl--silicols and -silicones, P., 326 ; A., i, 404.
new class of organo-silicon compounds which evolve hydrogen, A., i, 819.
Martin, *Geoffrey.* See also *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Martin, *P.*, magneto-optical Kerr effect for ferro-magnetic compounds, A., ii, 1039.
Martin, *Walter.* See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Martinoff, *Walter.* See *Heinrich* **Klinger**.
Marx, *Elisabeth.* See *W.* **Zaleski**.
Maryanovitch, (*Mlle.*) *V.* See *Alexis* **Bach**.
Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and *Giacomo* **Recusani**, two forms of decahydro-β-naphthol ; peculiar case of stereoisomerism, A., i, 761.
Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and *B.* **Toschi**, aromatic substances containing multivalent iodine, A., i, 322.
Maschhaupt, *J. G.*, change in the reaction of soils by growth of plants and manuring, A., ii, 1206.
Mascré, *M.* See *A.* **Goris**.
Maselli, *Concetto.* See *Emanuele* **Paternò**.
Masing, *Ernst*, mobilisation of sugar in the surviving liver, A., ii, 1076.
Masing, *Hugo*, the heat of vaporisation of mixtures, A., ii, 1137.
Masoni, *Giulio*, flocculating power of some soluble salts on the clayey substances of soils, A., ii, 677.
Massink, *A.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Masslenikoff, *A.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Massol, *Gustave*, radioactivity of the thermal mineral waters of Usson (Ariège), A., ii, 889.
Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon**, absorption of ultra-violet radiation by saturated aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 1115.
Massol, *Léon*, action of ultra-violet rays on starch, A., i, 538.
Masson, *Georges*, the lævorotatory carbohydrate from the rhizome of *Asclepias vincetoxicum*, A., ii, 478.
Cyclamen Europæum, A., ii, 674.
the saponoid of *Primula officinalis*, A., ii, 979.

Masson, *Henri*, the principal constituents of labdanum oil; ketonic compounds, A., i, 280.

Masson, *James Irvine Orme*, the solubility of electrolytes in aqueous solutions. Part II. Solubility of oxalic acid in other acids, T., 103.

Masson, *James Irvine Orme*, and (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**, an analysis of the waters of the thermal springs of Bath, T., 1370; P., 183; discussion, P., 183.

Masuda, *Niro*, the formation of substances of aldehydic character on perfusion of the liver, and the synthesis of acetoacetic acid from ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1074.

Mathesius, *Walter*. See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.

Mathews, *Joseph H.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Mathison, *Gordon Clunes McKay*, the influence of acids on the reduction of arterial blood, A., ii, 179.

Matignon, *Camille*, synthetic formation of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 249.

equilibrium of the system cadmium sulphate-gaseous hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 441.

the function of valency in the stability of binary metallic compounds, A., ii, 535.

preparation and heat of formation of magnesium nitride, A., ii, 644.

spontaneous and progressive destruction of certain objects made of lead, A., ii, 645.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *A.* **Lassieur**, the conditions for the formation of magnesium nitride from air, A., ii, 255.

Matschurevitsch, *Ippolyt*. See *E.* **Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky**.

Matsui, *Motooki*, action of hydrogen sulphide on imino-ethers. II. Formation of thion esters and acids, A., i, 261.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *W.* **Boltze**, oil of wallflower seeds, A., i, 601.

Matthews, *Samuel A.*, the effect of Eck's fistula on bile formation, A., ii, 273.

Matthies, *Wilhelm*, and *H.* **Struck**, the potential gradient in the non-striated positive column of the glow or arc discharge in nitrogen and hydrogen for large current and gas densities, A., ii, 324.

Mattill, *Henry Albright*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, water drinking. VIII. Utilisation of ingested fat under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, A., ii, 64.

Mattill, *Henry Albright*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, water drinking. IX. Distribution of bacterial and other forms of fæcal nitrogen and the utilisation of ingested protein under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, A., ii, 64.

water drinking. X. Fæcal output and its carbohydrate content under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, A., ii, 65.

estimation of fæcal bacteria, A., ii, 466.

Mattill, *Henry Albright*. See also *Paul E.* **Howe**.

Matuschek, *J.*, and **Nenning**, the production of chemically active rays in chemical reactions, A., ii, 116.

Matzke, *Fr.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Mau, *W.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld**.

Maugini, *A.* See *Ciro* **Ravenna**.

Mauguin, *Charles*, the internal movement of liquid crystals, A., ii, 630.

Mauritz, *Béla*, some rock-forming minerals from Hungary, A., ii, 177.

Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, combination of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 267, 858.

new synthetic glucosides, A., i, 574.

Mauthner, *Julius*, cystine, A., i, 335.

Maximoff, *N. A.*, chemical means of protecting plants from frost, A., ii, 476, 980.

May, *Clarence Earl*, phosphotungstic acid as a clarifying agent in urine analysis, A., ii, 302.

May, *Percy*, aromatic antimony compounds. Part III. Some primary aryl derivatives, T., 1033; P., 5.

aromatic antimony compounds. Part IV. Compounds of antimony trichloride with diazonium chlorides, T., 1037; P., 96.

May, *Percy*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, some reactions of the sulphoxylic acids, P., 329.

Mayen, *Hans*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Mayer, *Erwin W.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch** and *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Mayer, *Fritz*, synthesis of phenanthraquinones, A., i, 478.

Mayer, *Fritz*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Mayer, *Mario*, action of sulphurous acid on aldehydoaminic bases, A., i, 251.

pinene and camphor, A., i, 572.

Mayer, *O.*, the estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 809.

Mayer, *Paul*, pyruvic acid glycosuria, and the behaviour of pyruvic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 666.

Maynard, *Leonard.* See *Arthur Wayland* **Dox.**

Mays, *Karl,* proteins of Liebig's extract of meat, A., i, 399.

Mazé, *Pierre,* relation of the plants to the nutritive elements of the soil; law of the minimum and the law of the physiological ratios, A., ii, 796.

presence of nitrous acid in the sap of the higher plants, A., ii, 1202.

Mazé, *Pierre,* **Ruot,** and **Lemoigne,** plant chlorosis provoked by calcium carbonate, A., ii, 1088.

Mazijewski, *L. F.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**

Mecklenburg, *Werner,* the isomerism of the stannic acids. II., A., ii, 355.

Mecklenburg, *Werner.* See also *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**

Medigreceanu, *Florentin.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand** and *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**

Medinger, *Robert,* salts of aminophenols with dibasic acids, A., i, 848.

Meek, *Walter J.,* the liver and regeneration of fibrinogen, A., ii, 273.

relation of the liver to the fibrinogen content of the blood, A., ii, 578.

Meerburg, *Pieter Adriaan,* power of potable water to dissolve lead, A., ii, 762.

Meerson, *S.* See *Alex.* **Orechoff.**

Mehd, *P. V.* See *John Reginald* **Blockey.**

Meigs, *Edward B.,* and *Leon A.* **Ryan,** the ash of smooth muscle, A., ii, 579.

Meigs, *Edward B.* See also *Leon A.* **Ryan.**

Meillère, *G.,* detection of pilocarpine in presence of quinine, A., ii, 1010.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob,* methylglyoxal, A., i, 831.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob, Jacob* **Dodonow,** and *Martha* **Hoffheinz,** optically active amino-oxides, A., i, 25.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob.* See also *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Meister, *A.,* didymolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 950.

Meitner, *Lise,* some simple methods of preparing radioactive disintegration products, A., ii, 10.

the disintegration scheme of the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 723.

Meitner, *Lise.* See also *Otto von* **Baeyer** and *Otto* **Hahn.**

Meldola, *Raphael, Arthur James* **Hale,** and *Hugh Vernon* **Thompson,** isopicramic acid and its use as an indicator, A., ii, 1090.

Meldola, *Raphael,* and *William Francis* **Hollely,** quinone-ammonium derivatives. Part I. The methylation products of picramic and isopicramic acids, T., 912; P., 128.

Meldrum, *Andrew Norman,* the development of the atomic theory. VII. The rival claims of William Higgins and John Dalton, A., ii, 35.

Mélikoff, *Petr. G.,* separation of phosphomolybdates from silicomolybdates, A., ii, 202.

behaviour of hydrogen peroxide towards ammonium silicomolybdate and phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 683.

sensitive reaction for molybdic acid, A., ii, 693.

Mélikoff, *Petr. G.,* and *M.* **Becaia,** estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 488.

Mellanby, *Edward,* and *Frederick William* **Twort,** presence of β-iminazolylethylamine in the intestinal wall; with a method of isolating a bacillus from the alimentary canal which converts histidine into this substance, A., ii, 853.

Mellanby, *Edward.* See also *Frederick William* **Twort.**

Mellet, *R.* See *Ernest* **Chuard.**

Mellquist, *Hjalmar.* See *Peter* **Klason.**

Meltzer, *Samuel James.* See *Israel Simon* **Kleiner.**

Melvin, *G. Spencer,* glycolysis in blood, A., ii, 1185.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict,* and *Amy L.* **Daniels,** the behaviour of fat-soluble dyes and stained fat in the animal organism, A., ii, 1197.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict,* and *Morris Seide* **Fine,** studies in nutrition. III. The utilisation of the proteins of corn, A., ii, 63.

studies in nutrition. IV. The utilisation of the proteins of the legumes, A., ii, 271.

studies in nutrition. V. The utilisation of the proteins of cotton seed, A., ii, 272.

studies in nutrition. VI. Utilisation of the proteins of extractive-free meat powder; the origin of fæcal nitrogen, A., ii, 272.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict.* See also *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Meneghini, *D.,* catalytic oxidation of ammonia. I., A., ii, 344.

oxidation of chromic salts by means of silver oxide. I., A., ii, 390.

Meneghini, *D.* See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**

Menge, *George Albert,* new compounds of the choline type, A., i, 74.

new compounds of the choline type. II. Acetyl derivatives of α-methylcholine, "β-homocholine," and "γ-homocholine," A., i, 949.

Menke, *J. B.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**
Menschutkin, *Boris N.*, systems formed by antimony chloride and bromide with monosubstituted benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 98.
systems formed by antimony trichloride and tribromide with disubstituted benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 99.
relations of trisubstituted benzene hydrocarbons to antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., i, 100.
compounds of antimony trichloride and tribromide with polynuclear benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 177.
behaviour of antimony trichloride and tribromide towards certain oxygenated organic compounds, A., i, 193.
bicentenary anniversary of M. V. Lomonosoff's birthday, A., ii, 341.
systems formed by fluorobenzene with antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., ii, 920.
benzenesulphonic acid and antimony trihaloids, A., ii, 920.
systems formed by antimony trichloride and tribromide with naphthalene and its derivatives, A., ii, 920.
systems formed by cyclohexane and cyclohexene with antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., ii, 922.
antimony trichloride and tribromide in their relations to phenol and some of its ethers, A., ii, 922.
the system aniline-antimony trichloride, A., ii, 923.
Menten, *M. L.*, the relation of potassium salts and other substances to local anæsthesia of nerves, A., ii, 1194.
Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook*, and *Paul D.* **Potter**, two-component system: water—arsenic pentoxide, A., ii, 1165.
Menzies, *J. A.*, secretion and composition of human bile, A., ii, 786.
Mepissoff, *L. J.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**
Mercer, *R.* See *George Edward* **Bairsto.**
Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, preparation of arylpolymethylenechloro-compounds, A., i, 110.
preparation of γ-chloropropylbenzene and its homologues, A., i, 175.
preparation of cyanoaminoformyl esters, A., i, 877.
preparation of allophanic acid esters, A., i, 877.
preparation of compounds from quinine and dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 1013.
Merck, *Emanuel*, and *W.* **Eichholz**, preparation of a therapeutically valuable derivative of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 948.
Merriman, *Richard William.* See *John* **Wade.**
Merry, *Ernest.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot.**
Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, the photography of absorption spectra, P., 325.
changes in certain absorption spectra in different solvents, A., ii, 875.
Merwin, *H. E.*, determination of the density of minerals by means of Rohrbach's solution of standard refractive index, A., ii, 55.
quartz and fluorite as standards of density and refractive index, A., ii, 55.
crystalline forms and genetic conditions of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury; microscopic study, A., ii, 1055.
Mesernitsky, *P.*, decomposition of uric acid by the action of radium emanation, A., ii, 417.
decomposition of the purines by the action of radium emanation, A., ii, 521.
Mesham, *Paul.* See *Charles A.* **Sadler.**
Meshtscherjakoff, *M. I.* See *Jakov I.* **Michailenko.**
Mettler, *Carl*, dichlorodihydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid: its conversion into tetrachlorofluorescein and into anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 359.
Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, and *L. E.* **Marrs**, a new rapid and accurate volumetric method for the estimation of manganese and its application to the analysis of iron and steel, A., ii, 94.
Metzner, *René*, action of atropine in the organism, A., ii, 585.
Metzner, *René*, and *E.* **Hedinger**, action and relationships of atropine in the organism. II. The relation of the thyroid to the atropine-destroying power of the blood, A., ii, 966.
Meunier, *Jean*, action of benzaldehyde on polyhydric alcohols derived from sugars, A., i, 268.
mechanical phenomena of gaseous combustion; spiral flame, A., ii, 432.
Meunier, *L.*, and *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**, tannage by means of halogens, A., i, 400.
Meunier, *Stanislas*, two French meteorites, A., ii, 776.
Meyer, *André*, action of hydroxycarbamide on some β-ketonic esters, A., i, 423.

Meyer, *André*, dibromophenylisooxazolone and derivatives, A., i, 582.
new derivatives of phenylisooxazolone, A., i, 1019.
Meyer, *Alexander von*. See *Alfred* **Benrath**.
Meyer, *Alfred R.* See *Marcello von* **Pirani**.
Meyer, *Edgar*, structure of the γ-rays. II., A., ii, 409.
Meyer, *Erwin*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Meyer, *Friedrich*, reductions and reactions in reversed flames. I. Reduction of chlorides in the chlorinehydrogen flame, A., ii, 1051.
Meyer, *Gustave M.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene** and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Robert* **Beer**, oil from *Datura stramonium*, A., ii, 593.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Josef* **Mally**, hydrazine derivatives of pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 514.
Meyer, *Hermann*. See *Hans von* **Euler** and *Karl* **Polstorff**.
Meyer, *Jacob*, preparation of anthracene derivatives, A., i, 874.
Meyer, *Julius*, the polymorphism of allocinnamic acid, A., i, 32.
realisation of the Thomson-van der Waals surface, A., ii, 896.
thermal expansion of liquids between boiling point and critical point, A., ii, 1133.
Meyer, *Kurt*, the diminution of the antitryptic power of the blood in diabetes, A., ii, 583.
Meyer, *Kurt*. See also *Ernst* **Deussen**.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, keto-enolic tautomerism. VI. Relation between the constitution and the equilibrium of keto-enolic desmotropic compounds, A., i, 940.
keto-enolic tautomerism. VII. Desmotropy of malonic and methanetricarboxylic esters, A., i, 941.
Meyer, *Paul*, (Berlin), the preparation of glucosone, A., i, 538.
Meyer, *Paul*, (München). See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Meyer, *Richard* [*Emil*], pyrogenic acetylene condensations, A., i, 525.
Meyer, *Robert*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *H.* **Goldenburg**, scandium, A., ii, 768.
Meyer, *Stefan*, and *Viktor F.* **Hess**, the definition of the Vienna radium standard preparations, A., ii, 716.
Meyer, *Stefan*. See also *Heinrich* **Mache**.
Meyerfeld, *Julius*, a new compound occurring in wood vinegar (methylcyclopentenolone), A., i, 628.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, the heat production of chemical processes in living cells (blood corpuscles), A., ii, 777.
Micewicz, *St.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Michael, *Arthur*, number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds, A., i, 631.
isomeric ketonic modifications of dibenzoylacetylmethane, A., i, 631.
number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. IV. Isomeric modifications of ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 861.
application of the "scale of combined influence" to explain the ionisation constants of organic acids, and a reply to the criticism of C. G. Derick, A., ii, 826.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Roger Frederick* **Brunel**, action of aqueous solutions of acids on olefines, A., i, 821.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *George Prescott* **Fuller**, number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. V. Isomeric enolic modifications of ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 861.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Harold* **Hibbert**, isomeric ketonic modifications of dibenzoylpropionylmethane, A., i, 632.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Fritz* **Zeidler**, chemistry of amyl compounds, A., i, 2.
course of the intramolecular transformations of alkyl bromides. II., A., i, 8.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, the isoelectric point of electro-amphoteric colloids, A., ii, 1150.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *W.* **Davidoff**, the electrometric method for estimation of the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 1184.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Heinrich* **Davidsohn**, electrical transport of colloids, A., i, 326.
the cataphoresis of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 591.
the agglutination optimum in mixtures of colloids, A., ii, 440.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *W.* **Grineff**, the isoelectric point of gelatin, A., ii, 729.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Peter* **Rona**, the distribution of reducing substances in mammalian blood, A., ii, 58.
Michaelis, *Leonor*. See also *Peter* **Rona**.
Michailenko, *Jacob I.*, physico-mechanical conception of solutions, A., ii, 438.
Michailenko, *Jacob I.*, and *M. I.* **Meshtscherjakoff**, influence of oxidising agents on the rate of solution of gold in potassium cyanide, A., i, 613.

Michailenko, *Jacob I.*, and *P. G.* **Mushinsky**, action of magnesium on the water of crystallisation of crystallohydrates; activation of the magnesium by salts, A., ii, 350.

Michaud, *Gustave*, alkaloids and ultraviolet light, A., ii, 712.

Michel, *Franz*, universal apparatus, A., ii, 246.

an automatic pipette for the determination of iodine- and saponification-numbers, A., ii, 396.

detection of blood by means of pyridine, A., ii, 400.

removal of chlorine in the titration of iron, A., ii, 495.

an automatic universal burette, A., ii, 804.

detection of blood in urine and other physiological liquids, A., ii, 1112.

Michiels, *Louis*, trimethylene [cyclopropane] derivatives of the type $H_2C\langle{}^{CHX}_{H_2C}\rangle$, A., i, 259.

Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore*. See *John Cannell* **Cain** and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Miculicich, *Miroslav*, inhibition of glycosuria. I. The influence of hirudin on glycosuria produced by adrenaline and by diuretin, A., ii, 855.

inhibition of glycosuria. II. The influence of ergotoxin on glycosuria produced by adrenaline and diuretin, A., ii, 856.

Midhat, *D.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.

Miethe, *A.*, and *B.* **Seegert**, wavelength measurements for some of the platinum metals in the short-waved ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 2.

Mihailescu, *M.* See *Constantin I.* **Istrati** and *Adriano* **Ostrogovich**.

Mihara, *Shinji*, the enzymes of bull's testes, A., ii, 70.

Miklauz, *R.* See *Franz Wilhelm* **Dafert**.

Milanowsky, *W.* See *M.* **Tschilikin**.

Milarch, *Ernst.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.

Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, the action of oxygen on heated iron under pressure, A., ii, 1059.

Milikan, *J.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.

Millar, *W. S.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.

Miller, *Edward Holl*, gravimetric estimation of phosphorus in milk, A., ii, 202.

detection and estimation of small quantities of nitrous acid, A., ii, 992.

Miller, *E. M.* See *Joseph L.* **Miller**.

Miller, *Joseph L.*, and *E. M.* **Miller**, the effect of organ extracts on blood-pressure, A., ii, 58.

Miller, *Moriz.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Milliau, *E.*, detection of carbon disulphide in oils, A., ii, 92.

Millosevich, *Federico*, an iron-poor epidote (clinozoisite-epidote), from S. Barthélemy, Aosta Valley, Piedmont, A., ii, 569.

Mills, *James Edward*, the law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 1041.

Mills, (*Mrs.*) *Mildred.* See *William Hobson* **Mills**.

Mills, *William Hobson*, the preparation of durylic and pyromellitic acids, T., 2191; P., 243.

Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Mrs.*) *Mildred* **Mills**, the synthetical production of derivatives of dinaphthanthracene, T., 2194; P., 242.

Mills, *William Hobson*, and *Walter Henry* **Watson**, note on the formation of tetrachlorophthalyl chloride by chlorination of tetrachlorophthalide, P., 262.

Milner, *R. D.* See *Charles Ford* **Langworthy**.

Milo, *C. J.*, storage of calcium cyanamide in the tropics, A., i, 16.

Milobendzki, *Thaddeus*, tautomerism of the dialkyl phosphites, A., i, 155.

Minaieff, *Wassily.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Minami, *D.*, the influence of lecithin and lipoids on diastase, A., i, 402.

the influence of bile on diastase (amylase), A., i, 402.

the reaction between ferments and anti-ferments, A., ii, 362.

the influence of serum and the expressed juices of organs on the fat-splitting ferments, A., ii, 460.

the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals, A., ii, 461.

the biological action of mesothorium; the action of thorium emanation on digestive ferments and autolysis, A., ii, 965.

Mines, *George Ralph*, interpretation of the "protective action" of gelatin on colloidal gold, A., ii, 169.

the relations to electrolytes of the hearts of different species of animals. I. Elasmobranchs and pecten, A., ii, 367.

influence of certain ions on the electrical charge of surfaces and its relationship to problems in colloidal chemistry and biology, A., ii, 372.

Minguin, *Jules*, dissociation of tartrates, malates, and camphorates of amines as revealed by their rotatory power, A., i, 237.

Minovici, *Stéphane*, and *Bella* **Hausknecht**, some chlorine derivatives of cholesterol, A., i, 110.

Minovici, *Stéphane*, and *Eugène* **Vlahutza**, the action of perhydrol on cholesterol in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., i, 697.

Minovici, *Stéphane*, and (*Mlle.*) *Théodosie* **Zenovici**, the condensation of phenylglycollonitrile with aromatic aldehydes in the presence of thionyl chloride, A., i, 699.

Mirande, *Marcel*, presence of hydrogen cyanide in *Trifolium repens*, A., ii, 1085.

existence of cyanogenetic principles in a new *Centaurea* (*Centaurea crocodylium*) and in a *Commelinacea* (*Tinantia fugax*), A., ii, 1203.

a new natural group of plants producing hydrogen cyanide, the Calycanthaceae, A., ii, 1203.

Misner, *R. R.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Mitchell, *Philip H.* See *J. F.* **McClendon**.

Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, *K.* **Celichowski**, and *Hermann* **Fischer**, estimation of small amounts of potassium, A., ii, 204.

Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, and *Hermann* **Fischer**, estimation of potassium; potassium sodium cobalt nitrite method, A., ii, 996.

Mitter, *Profulla*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Mixter, *William Gilbert*, heat of formation of titanium dioxide, A., ii, 133.

heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. VII. Heat of formation of the oxides of vanadium and uranium, A., ii, 899.

Miyake, *K.*, the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the shoots of *Sasa paniculata*, A., ii, 380.

behaviour of pentosans and methylpentosans in seeds of *Glycine hispida* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* during germination, A., ii, 1085.

estimation of galactan, A., ii, 1105.

Miyake, *K.*, and *T.* **Tadokoro**, composition of the egg-shells of *Pollachius brandti*, A., ii, 368.

carbohydrates of the shoots of *Sasa paniculata*, A., ii, 380.

Modelski, *J. von*. See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Möhlau, *Richard*, *Heinrich* **Beyschlag**, and *H.* **Köhres**, thiazines, A., i, 212.

Möhlau, *Richard*, and *Alfred* **Redlich**, condensation of para-quinones with indoles and pyrroles containing hydrogen in the 3-position, A., i, 129.

Möhlau, *Richard*, *Arthur* **Viertel**, and *Alfred* **Redlich**, a new synthesis of anthraquinonylhydrazines, A., i, 705.

Möhlau, *Richard*, *Arthur* **Viertel**, and *Friedrich* **Reiner**, anthraquinonylmonohydrazines, A., i, 704.

Moeller, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Krüger**.

Mörner, *Carl Th.*, homogentisic acid. I., A., i, 459.

ovomucoid and sugar in the white of the bird's egg, A., ii, 1070.

Mohr, *Ernst*, reversible transformation of many carboxylic acids into ketenhydrates, A., i, 362.

Moldenhauer, *Fr.*, estimation of silica in iron ores, A., ii, 92.

Moldovan, *J.* See *R.* **Doerr**.

Moles, *Enrique*, ebullioscopic constant of carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 431.

ethylene dibromide in cryoscopy, A., ii, 533.

Moles, *Enrique*, and *L.* **Gómez**, chromyl chloride. I., A., ii, 560.

Molina, *Olimpia*. See *Guido* **Bargellini**.

Molliard, *Marin*, action of certain diuredides and of hippuric acid on the development and tuberisation of radishes, A., ii, 82.

comparison of oxidation of phenomena in galls and the normal homologous organs, A., ii, 285.

is humus a direct source of carbon for the higher green plants? A., ii, 287.

Mondschein, *Julius*, the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of β-hydroxybutyric acid, A., ii, 813.

the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of proteins, A., ii, 814.

Mondschein, *Julius*. See also *Emil* **Lenk**.

Monikowski, *L.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Monimart, estimation of sulphurous acid in white wines, A., ii, 682.

Montagne, *Pieter J.*, the "cause" of the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 73.

action of phosphorus tribromide and phosphorus on β-benzopinacolin, A., i, 630.

Monteverde, *N. A.*, and *V. N.* **Lubimenko**, formation of chlorophyll in plants. II., A., ii, 800.

Montgomerie, *Harvey Hugh*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

Monthulé, estimation of halogens in some organic compounds, A., ii, 485.

Moody, *H. W.*, determination of the ratio of the specific heats, and of the specific heat at constant pressure of air and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 531.

Moog, *R.* See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.

Moore, *A. R.*, is œdema determined by the acid content of the tissues? A., ii, 856.

Moore, *Benjamin*, *Edward S.* **Edie**, *Edward* **Whiteley**, and *W. J.* **Dakin**, the nutrition and metabolism of marine animals in relation to (*a*) dissolved, (*b*) particulate organic matter of sea-water, A., ii, 1068.

Moore, *Benjamin*. See also *Edward S.* **Edie**.

Moore, *Charles James*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Moore, *Raymond L.* See *John William* **Turrentine**.

Moore, *Tom Sidney*, *Donald Bradley* **Somervell**, and *John Newton* **Derry**, the velocity of reaction between potassium chloroacetate and some aliphatic amines, T., 2459; P., 278.

Moore, *Tom Sidney*, and *Thomas Field* **Winmill**, the state of amines in aqueous solution, T., 1635; P., 109, 126.

Moormann, *A.* See *Benno* **Bleyer**.

Moosbrugger, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Moran, *Robert C.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Moreau, *Georges*, the mass and mobility of the positive ions of a flame, A., ii, 1031.

Morel, *Albert*. See *Louis* **Hugounenc**.

Morel, *J.* See *Léon* **Grimbert**.

Morel, *Pierre*, simple constant level water-bath, A., ii, 445.

Morelli, *Giuseppe*. See *Luigi* **Bernardini**.

Moreschi, *Annibale*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Morey, *George W.*, new apparatus for vacuum sublimation, A., ii, 444.

occurrence of argon in commercial oxygen made from liquid air, A., ii, 450.

benzoic acid as an acidimetric standard, A., ii, 986.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, *Edgar* **Jobling**, and *Raymond Theodore Fred* **Barnett**, the absorption spectra of certain aromatic nitroamines and nitroamides, T., 1209; P., 152.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, amino-derivatives of arylsulphonanilides and arylsulphon-β-naphthalides, T., 143.

aromatic amino-derivatives containing antimony; preliminary note, P., 19.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, organic derivatives of arsenic and antimony; preliminary note, P., 68.

the constitution of *o*-diazoimines. Part II. The *p*-tolylnaphthatriazoles, P., 325.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Henry Webster* **Moss**, co-ordination compounds of vanadium; preliminary note, P., 199.

co-ordination compounds of vanadium. Part I. The acylacetonates, P., 325.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Joseph* **Reilly**, non-aromatic diazonium salts; preliminary note, P., 334.

Morgan, *H. H.* See *Firman* **Thompson**.

Morgenroth, *Julius*, and *Felix* **Rosenthal**, the influence of potassium hexatantalate on the action of antimony compounds in experimental trypanosome infection, A., ii, 376.

Morgenstern, *Otto*, laserpitin, A., i, 708.

Morozewicz, *Józef*, hatchettite and [glauconite] from Bonarka, near Cracow, A., ii, 776.

Morrell, *Robert Selby*, studies of Chinese wood oil; β-elæostearic acid, T., 2082; P., 235.

Morrow, *Genevieve V.*, the ultimate lines of the vacuum tube spectra of manganese, lead, copper, and lithium, A., ii, 711.

Morse, *Harmon Northrop*, *William West* **Holland**, *Chester Newton* **Myers**, *G.* **Cash**, and *J. B.* **Zinn**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 835.

Moschini, *Augusto*. See *Bernardo* **Oddo**.

Moschkoff, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *Giovanni* **Malfitano**.

Moscicki, *J.*, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the high tension electric flame, A., ii, 896.

Moseley, *H. G. J.*, the number of β-particles emitted in the transformation of radium, A., ii, 1024.

Moseley, *H. G. J.*, and *Walter* **Makower**, γ-radiation from radium-*B*, A., ii, 220.

Moser, *Ludwig*, titration of copper salts with titanium trichloride, A., ii, 1097.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Perjatel**, estimation of arsenious acid with potassium permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 866.

separation of arsenic from antimony and other metals by means of methyl alcohol in a current of air, A., ii, 866.

Moss, *Henry Webster*. See (*Sir*) *Walter Noel* **Hartley** and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Mossler, *Gustav*, methylation of brucine, A., i, 297.
Mostowitsch, *W*. See *H. O.* **Hofmann**.
Motschmann, *Oskar*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Moufang, *Ed.*, the solubility of ozone in water, A., ii, 447.
Moulin, *A.*, reactions of pyramidone, A., ii, 399.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, toxicity of arsenic compounds employed in therapeutics, A., ii, 281.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape**, ratios of the rare gases to one another and to nitrogen in mine gases, A., ii, 47.
some natural gases particularly rich in helium, A., ii, 843.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Amand* **Valeur**, degradation of sparteine; formation of a hydrocarbon: sparteilene, A., i, 210.
the symmetry of sparteine, A., i, 296.
Mouton, *Henri*. See *A.* **Cotton**.
Muchin, *G.*, influence of a third component on the freezing point of a binary mixture, A., ii, 898.
Müller, *A*. See *Franz* **Lehmann**.
Müller, *Br*. See *Benno* **Bleyer**.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Otto* **Diefenthäler**, volumetric estimation of vanadic acid with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 300.
Müller, *Erich*, and *R.* **Emslander**, influence of current density on the formation of persulphuric acid and the changes in concentration of persulphuric acid and Caro's acid, A., ii, 895.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Otto* **Müller**, the velocity coefficient of the chemical formation of chlorate determined by electrolysis, A., ii, 1154.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Eberhard* **Sauer**, electrolytic formation of dichromate from chromate, A., ii, 1037.
Müller, *Erich*, *Gustav* **Wegelin**, and *E.* **Kellerhoff**, copper salts of hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids, A., i, 614.
Müller, *Ernst*, the formation of nitrogen oxides by the electric spark discharge in liquid air, A., ii, 753.
Müller, *Franz*. See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.
Müller, *Gerhard*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Müller, *Hugo*, inositol and some of its isomerides, T., 2383; P., 291.
Müller, *Max*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Müller, *Noe L.*, the function of interatomic electrons in catalysis and electrolysis, A., ii, 530.
Müller, *Noe L*. See also *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Müller, *Otto* (Stuttgart). See *Erich* **Müller**.
Müller, *Paul Th*. See *Karl* **Helle**.
Müller, *Robert*, the action of carbonyl chloride on the body of man and of animals, A., ii, 73.
Müntz, *Achille*, and *Henri* **Gaudechon**, the awakening of the earth, A., ii, 292.
degradation of phosphatic manures during a rotation of crops, A., ii, 982.
Müntz, *Achille*, and *E.* **Lainé**, the proportion of carbon dioxide in the air of antarctic regions, A., ii, 154.
Mulert, *Otto*, thermochemistry of silicic acid and the silicates, A., ii, 626.
Muller, *Ch.*, estimation of phosphoric acid by means of citro-molybdic acid solution, A., ii, 487.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, and *E.* **Carrière**, refraction and dispersion of nitrates of mercury, A., ii, 402.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, and (*Mlle.*) *V.* **Guerdjikoff**, refraction and magnetic rotation of mixtures, A., ii, 325, 1113.
Mumm, *Otto*, and *Clemens* **Bergell**, free acetoneoxalic [acetylpyruvic] acid and its derivatives, A., i, 936.
derivatives of triketopyrrolidine and their conversion into trimethylparamide, A., i, 1015.
Murachi, *Nagataka*, sulphur metabolism in cancer patients, A., ii, 665.
Murat, *Marcel*, and *Gaëtan* **Amouroux**, condensation of butyrone with organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 527.
Murat, *Marcel*, and **Cathala**, acetals derived from cyclic alcohols, A., i, 846.
Murat, *Marcel*. See also *Gaëtan* **Amouroux**, *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, and *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Murlin, *John R.*, and *H. C.* **Bailey**, the urine of late pregnancy and the puerperium, A., ii, 371.
Murmann, *Ernst*, simplification of gravimetric analysis, A., ii, 87.
Murschhauser, *Hans*, the respiratory exchange at extreme external temperatures in relation to the body surface; the time course of carbon dioxide production and oxygen consumption at such temperatures, A., ii, 776.
a respiration apparatus, A., ii, 851.

Murschhauser, *Hans*, and *Hubert* **Hidding**, the influence of dry and moist air on gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 850.

Murschhauser, *Hans*. See also *Arthur* **Schlossmann**.

Mushinsky, *P. G.* See *Jacob I.* **Michailenko**.

Mussell, *Albert George*, *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, and *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**, the viscosity of compounds containing tervalent nitrogen. Part I. The amines, T., 1008; P., 70.

Mutch, *N.*, histozyme, A., ii, 579.

Myers, *Chester Newton*. See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse**.

Myers, *James Eckersley*, a method of estimating potassium iodate, P., 99.

Myers, *James Eckersley*. See also *James Brierley* **Firth**.

Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *G. O.* **Volovic**, metabolism in an experimental fever with special reference to creatinine elimination, A., ii, 277.

Mylius, *Franz*, the purity of commercial metals, A., ii, 450.

Mylo, *Bruno*, action of acid chlorides on ethyl diethoxyacetate, A., i, 4.

dichloroacetaldehyde and the formation of vinyl acetates from bromoacetaldehydes, A., i, 335.

Mylo, *Bruno*. See also *Alfred* **Wohl**.

N.

Nacken, *Richard*, formation of apatite, A., ii, 1061.

Nägele, *Hans*, substituted rhodanins and some of their aldehyde condensation products. XII., A., i, 794.

Nakano, *Tomonori*. See *Masataro* **Hayakawa**.

Nakaseko, *Rokuro*, new transformations of *m*-sulphamidobenzoic acid under the influence of heat, A., i, 452.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, preparation of methylcyclopentane, A., i, 172.

action of nitric acid on cyclopentane and methylcyclopentane, A., i, 175.

Nasini, *Raffaelle*, the history of spectrochemistry, A., ii, 709.

Nasini, *Raffaelle*, and *Fernando* **Ageno**, the presence of uranium in Italian rocks; granites from the island of Montecristo and radioactive tufa from Fiuggi, A., ii, 724.

volatility of boric acid in steam: boiling of its saturated solutions with the solid phase, A., ii, 937.

Nasini, *Raffaelle*, and *Enrico* **Baschieri**, analysis of molybdenite from Calabria, A., ii, 773.

Nasini, *Raffaelle*, and *C.* **Porlezza**, radioactivity of the waters of Monte Amiata and experiments on the atmospheric dispersion of that district, A., ii, 525, 1123.

presence of notable quantities of boric acid in the mineral waters of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 1184.

Nastukoff, *Alexander M.*, and *I. I.* **Kotukoff**, phenyldesoxyn of dextrose, A., i, 762.

Nastukoff, *Alexander M.*, and *P. M.* **Kroneberg**, condensation of formaldehyde with *o*-toluidine, A., i, 962.

Nastukoff, *Alexander M.*, and *V. I.* **Malkaln**, condensation of formaldehyde with aniline, A., i, 962.

Nauckhoff, *Sigurd*, the crystallographic distinctions of nitroglycerol, A., i, 63.

Naunton, *William Johnson Smith*. See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.

Neave, *George Ballingall*, the catalytic action of copper at 300° on some alcohols of the terpene group, T., 513; P., 53.

solubilities of the lead salts of the higher fatty acids in ether and in light petroleum, A., i, 748.

Neber, *Peter*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Nelson, *E. K.*, the quantitative estimation of ketones in essential oils, A., ii, 396.

Nelson, *John Maurice*. See *Kaufman George* **Falk**.

Nenning. See *J.* **Matuschek**.

Neogi, *Pañchānan*, nitrites of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases, T., 1608; P., 53.

preparation of the nitrites of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines. Part I., P., 41.

Neubauer, *Ernst*, the action of antiglycosuric medicaments and liver glycosuria, A., ii, 962.

Neubauer, *Hugo*, and *F.* **Lücker**, Lorenz's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 386.

Neuberg, *Carl*, the reaction between dextrose and phenylmethylhydrazine, A., i, 608.

preparation of *d*-glucosamine, A., i, 836.

the bio-chemical conversion of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid into *n*-valeric and δ-aminovaleric acids, A., ii, 76.

the origin of optically active valeric acid in the putrefaction of proteins, A., ii, 76.

Neuberg, *Carl*, does *d*-ornithine undergo racemisation on treatment with putrefactive bacteria? A., ii, 76.
chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. V., A., ii, 314.
fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. VII. The formation of β-hydroxybutaldehyde in the fermentation of butyric acid, A., ii, 973.
short notices, A., ii, 1105.
the iodoform reaction of lactic acid, A., ii, 1106.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Migaku* **Ishida**, the estimation of sugars in natural products, A., ii, 99.
sugar analysis, A., ii, 210.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *László* **Karczag**, fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. VI., A., ii, 78.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Johannes* **Kerb**, precipitating reagents for amino-acids, A., i, 540.
fermentation with yeast in absence of sugar. VIII. The formation of acetaldehyde by auto-fermentation, A., ii, 973.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Omer* **Schewket**, the polarimetric estimation of the glucosamine content of ovomucoid and pseudomucin, A., i, 922.
the changes produced by light on certain pharmaceutical products, A., ii, 1021.
the detection of conjugated glycuronic acid in normal urine, A., ii, 1106.

Neuberger, *Walther*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Neukirch, *P.*, estimation of physiological values in the small intestine; action of pilocarpine, A., ii, 967.

Neumann, *Julius*. See *Edmund* **Herrmann**.

Neumann, *K. O.*, the oxygen exchange of the suparenal gland, A., ii, 367.

Neumann, *R.*, simplification of the method of estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 682.

Neumann, *Wilhelm*. See *Isidor J.* **Klimont**.

Neville, *Henry Allen Dugdale*, the "crude fat" of *Beta vulgaris*, T., 1101; P., 130.

Neville, *Henry Allen Dugdale*. See also *L. F.* **Newman**.

Newman, *L. F.*, *G. W.* **Robinson**, *E. T.* **Halnan**, and *Henry Allen Dugdale* **Neville**, relative digestibility of white and wholemeal breads, A., ii, 658.

Newman, *Sidney Herbert*. See (*Miss*) *Kathleen* **Balls**.

Ney, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Nicholson, *J. W.*, a structural theory of the chemical elements, A., ii, 35.

Nick, *H.* See *Heinrich W.* **Schmidt**.

Nickell, *G.* See *Heinrich* **Klinger**.

Nickerson, *Carleton Bell*, a rearrangement of precedure for the removal of phosphate ions from the iron and alkaline earth groups, A., ii, 1210.

Nicloux, *Maurice*, preparation of iodic acid for the estimation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 549.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, action of mercury and its salts on aluminium, A., ii, 558.
apparatus for gas measurement, A., ii, 597.

Nicolet, *Ben H.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Niederstadt, the distinction between aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 760.

Nienhaus, *Heinrich*, the photo-electric behaviour of solutions, A., ii, 5.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, tannin, A., i, 203, 468.
"luteo-acid," (a correction), A., i, 204.
formation of gallamide from acetyltannin, A., i, 290.
anthocyanins. II. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of chrysin, A., i, 292.
physiological action of atoxyl (*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid), A., ii, 75.
chemistry of Cheddar cheese, A., ii, 291.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, and (*Miss*) *Muriel* **Wheldale**, anthocyanins. I. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of quercitin, A., i, 42.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*. See also *Rodger J.* **Manning**.

Nieuwenburg, *C. J. van*. See *Willem* **Reinders**.

Niggli, *Paul*, gaseous mineralisers in a magma. I., A., ii, 632.
colloidal chemistry and twin crystals, A., ii, 744.

Nishikawa, *S.* See *S.* **Kinoshita**.

Nitchie, *C. C.*, a rapid method for the estimation of sulphur in roasted blende, A., ii, 682.

Nizzi, *Flaminio*. See *Giacomo* **Pighini**.

Njegovan, *Vladimir*, vegetable phosphatides, A., ii, 195.
process for drying fluids and tissues of animal and vegetable origin by anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., ii, 970.

Noble, *von*, and *Marc* **Larchevêque**, estimation of solid material in aqueous suspension, A., ii, 295.

Noerdlinger, *Hugo*, derivatives of acetylene, A., i, 231.

Nolan, *Thomas Joseph*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, the interaction of bromine with the two sulphides of β-naphthol, T., 1420; P., 188.
salts of naphthathioxonium; preliminary note, P., 276.
Nolan, *Thomas Joseph*. See also *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Noll, *Alfred*. See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.
Noll, *Hermann*, Trillich's method for the estimation of free carbonic acid in water, A., ii, 685.
differentiation of the magnesium hardness in carbonate and non-carbonate hardness; detection of alkali carbonates in waters, A., ii, 997.
Noll, *K.* See *Karl* **Fries**.
Nolte, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Noorden, *Karl von, jun.*, **Elfér** and **Piantoni**, lactic acid formation in blood. IV., A., ii, 1064.
Nordenskjöld, *Ivar*, the formation of "töre" in pine wood, A., ii, 979.
Norman, *George Marshall*, some new diazoamino- and *o*-aminoazo-compounds, T., 1913; P., 232.
Normand, *Charles William Blyth*, and *Alexander Charles* **Cumming**, the action of halogens on silver salts and on potassium cyanate in presence of water, with a note on the decomposition of cyanic acid in aqueous solution, T., 1852; P., 225.
Normand, *Léon*. See *Paul* **Pascal**.
Norris, (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy*. See *Arthur* **Harden**.
Norsa, *Luigi*, the electrical properties of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 890.
North, *H. B.*, and *A. M.* **Hageman**, action of thionyl chloride on metals and metalloids, A., ii, 842.
Northrup, *Edwin Fitch*, some electrical properties of sodium and potassium and their alloy, A., ii, 225.
Noss, *F.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Nothmann-Zuckerkandl, *Helene*, the action of narcotics on plasma movements, A., ii, 1083.
Nottbohm, *F. E.*, and *W.* **Weisswange**, estimation of iron in milk, A., ii, 690.
Novák, *Joh.*, alkylation of amino-acids with alkyl sulphates, A., i, 337.
Nowak, *H.*, estimation of sucrose in condensed milk, A., ii, 1004.
Nowell, *John W.*, action of heat on *p*-sulphamido-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 768.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, proposed system of notation for physico-chemical quantities, A., ii, 213.
system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. V. Detection of the acidic constituents, A., ii, 599.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *Bertrand F.* **Brann**, equilibrium of the reaction between metallic silver and ferric nitrate, A., ii, 916.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *Kaufman George* **Falk**, properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. II. Electrical conductivity, A., ii, 526.
properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. IV. Comparison of the ionisation values derived from the freezing-point lowering and from the conductivity ratio, A., ii, 527.
Noyes, *William Albert*, possible explanation of some phenomena of ionisation by the electron theory, A., ii, 545.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Charles E.* **Burke**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. IX. Lauronolic acid and campholactone, A., i, 159.
Noyes, *William Albert*, *E. E.* **Gorsline**, and *Ralph S.* **Potter**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. VIII. Camphonolic acid and camphonololactone, A., i, 159.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Ralph S.* **Potter**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. X. Campholytic acid and related compounds; Walden's rearrangement, A., i, 786.
Nuttall, *J. M.* See *Hans* **Geiger**.
Nuttall, *Walter Harold*. See *William Francis* **Cooper**.

O.

Obermeyer, *Friedrich*, and *Robert* **Willheim**, the formaldehyde titration of proteins. I., A., ii, 399.
Obermiller, *Julius*, [orientation in the benzene nucleus]. A., i, 174.
O'Brien, *William B.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
O'Connor, *Ellen*, spectrum of the magnesium high-frequency arc, A., ii, 110.
O'Connor, *James M.*, the adrenaline content of the blood, A., ii, 459.
Odake, *S.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, syntheses in the indole group. III. Methylindole *C*- and *N*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 649.
syntheses in the pyrrole group. IV. Pyridine-pyrrole bases, A., i, 653.

Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *Cesarina* **Dainotti**, syntheses in the pyrrole group. V. α-, β-, and γ-Pyrryl diketones, A., i, 721.
syntheses in the pyrrole group. VI. Action of organic anhydrides on magnesium pyrryl compounds, A., i, 721.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *Augusto* **Moschini**, syntheses in the pyrrole group. VII. Derivatives of pyrrole-2- and -3-carboxylic acids, A., i, 802.
syntheses in the pyrrole group. VIII. Halogen- and amino-derivatives of methylpyrroyl, A., i, 803.
syntheses in the pyrrole group. IX. Pyrroylacetic acid, A., i, 804.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *Ettore* **Vassallo**, constitution of the phthaleins and their derivatives, A., i, 792.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *Anna* **Mannessier**, phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent and its applications. VIII., A., ii, 906.
Odell, *Allan F.*, oil of the southern cypress, A., i, 574.
Odén, *Sven*, humic acid of sphagnum peat, A., i, 336.
fractional coagulation; relationship between the size of particles and the stability of disperse systems, A., ii, 240.
physico-chemical properties of sulphur hydrosols, A., ii, 1143.
O'Donoghue, *Charles H.*, the relation between the *corpus luteum* and the growth of the mammary gland, A., ii, 70.
Öchslin, *Karl*. See *Ernest* **Fourneau**.
Oechsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, a mode of formation of acraldehyde, A., i, 527.
molecular weight of calcium oxide; atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 159.
action of lithium hydroxide on calcium carbonate, A., ii, 642.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and *Albert* **Raynaud**, action of dilute nitric acid on starch and on dextrin, A., i, 73.
uranyl oxalate, A., i, 535.
Öholm, *L. William*, new method for determining the diffusion of dissolved substances, A., ii, 905.
Oellers, *Heinrich*, nature and distribution of the emission in the arc spectrum of different metals, A., ii, 404.
Österberg, *Emil*. See *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**.
Oesterheld, *G.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Oesterle, *Otto A.*, constitution of rhein, A., i, 203.
action of ammonia on chrysophanic acid methyl ester, A., i, 276.
constitution of natural chrysazin derivatives, A., i, 632.
Oestermann, *H.* See *H.* **Wagner**.
Östling, *Gustav Jim*, the influence of three- and four-membered carbon rings on the refractive and dispersive power of organic compounds, T., 457.
Oestreicher, *E.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Ogawa, *Sagoro*, action of adrenaline on blood-vessels, A., ii, 281.
Ogawa, *Sagoro*. See also *Erwin* **Rohde**.
Ogilvie, *James P.*, estimation of sucrose in cane molasses by the double polarisation method, using invertase and acid as hydrolysts, A., ii, 393.
Ogorodnikoff, *A.* See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff**.
Ohlsén, *Hjalmar*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Ohmann, *O.*, prevention of hydrogen explosions by the interposition of steel wool, A., ii, 635.
some peculiarities of metal wools, A., ii, 1172.
Ohta, *Kohshi*, the behaviour of *d*-α-glucoheptonic acid in the organism of the rabbit, dog, and man, A., ii, 279.
the thermostability of trypsin and pepsin, A., i, 927.
the formation of acetoacetic acid from certain dicarboxylic acids with four carbon atoms, A., ii, 1075.
the behaviour of malic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 1076.
Oinuma, *Soroku*, the relative rates of oxidation and reduction of blood, A., ii, 179.
Okada, *Harukichi*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Okada, *Teppei*. See *Riko* **Majima**.
Oldenberg, *Ludwig*. See *Oswald* **Loeb**.
Olie, *J., jun.*, and *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**, photo-electric phenomena with antimony sulphide (antimonite), A., ii, 317.
Olivari, *F.*, the molecular weight of selenium in solution, A., ii, 753.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, and *T.* **Passalacqua**, action of hydrazoic acid on cyanogen; formation of cyanotetrazole, A., i, 144.
Ollive, *F.*, elastic force of saturated vapours, A., ii, 231.
Olsan, *H.* See *Albert A.* **Epstein**.
Olszewski, *Karl*, avoidance of losses of cold in the liquefaction of hydrogen, A., ii, 342.
Oltrogge, *Heinrich Conrad*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, experiments with liquid helium; isotherms of monatomic gases, etc. IX. Thermal properties of helium, A., ii, 251.
experiments with liquid helium; electrical resistance of pure metals, etc. VI. The sudden change in the rate at which the resistance of mercury disappears, A., ii, 319.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *C. A.* **Crommelin**, isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIII. The empirical reduced equation of state for argon, A., ii, 900.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *W. J. de* **Haas**, isotherms of diatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XII. Compressibility of hydrogen vapour at and below the boiling point, A., ii, 1138.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *E.* **Oosterhuis**, magnetic researches. VI. Paramagnetism at low temperatures, A., ii, 1133.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *Albert* **Perrier**, researches on magnetism. IV. Para-magnetism at very low temperatures, A., ii, 228.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See also *Albert* **Perrier**.
Ono, *S.* See *S.* **Kinoshita**.
Oosterhuis, *E.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.
Oppenheim, *Kurt.* See *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**.
Oppenheimer, *Max*, the action of dilute sodium hydroxide on glyceraldehyde and dihydroxyacetone, A., i, 831.
Oppenheimer, *Max.* See also *Gustav* **Embden**.
Oppenheimer, *Paul.* See *Walter* **Borsche**.
Oppenheimer, *Siegfried*, lactic acid formation in the artificially perfused liver. II., A., ii, 1071.
Oppermann, *Paul.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber**.
Oppler, *Berthold*, the estimation of dextrose in urine and blood, A., ii, 100.
substitute for Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 245.
Orabona, *M.* See *Ugo* **Alvisi**.
Orechoff, *Alex.*, and *R.* **Konowaloff**, unsaturated compounds. I. Elimination of hydrogen chloride from unsymmetrical carbinyl chlorides, A., i, 436.
Orechoff, *Alex.*, and *S.* **Meerson**, unsaturated compounds. II. Elimination of hydrogen chloride from unsymmetrical carbinyl chlorides, A., i, 621.
Orloff, *E. I.*, composition of linseed oil and the distribution of oxygen in dried layers of the oil. II., A., i, 158.
kinetics of chemical reactions of combination, deoxidation, and oxidation, A., ii, 243.
Orloff, *N.*, analyses of silicates from the neighbourhood of Pyatigorsk, Caucasia, A., ii, 950.
Ormond, *J. K.* See *H. H.* **Hagan**.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *David Shepard* **Pratt**, two phthaloximes and some of their derivatives, A., i, 190.
Ornstein, *L.*, metabolism experiments with parenteral nutrition, A., ii, 956.
Ornstein, *L. S.* See *Philipp* **Kohnstamm**.
Orofino, *F. S.* See *Mario* **Levi-Malvano**.
Orthmann, *August C.* See *Louis E.* **Levi**.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and *William Herbert* **Gray**, estimation of nitric and nitrous acids in acetic acid solution; the stability of nitric acid in acetic solution, A., ii, 807.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and (*Miss*) *Marian* **Jones**, hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, T., 1708; P., 221.
acetic anhydride; the pure material, its physical properties, and its reaction with bromine, T., 1720; P., 222.
Oryng, *Tadeusz*, absorption by animal charcoal and chemical reactions in aqueous solutions of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 1145.
Osborne, *N. S.*, *E. C.* **McKelvy**, and *H. W.* **Bearce**, density and thermal expansion of ethyl alcohol and its mixtures with water, A., i, 232.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Edna L.* **Ferry**, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, feeding experiments with fat-free food mixtures, A., ii, 779.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, rôle of proteins in growth, A., ii, 271.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, and *Edna L.* **Ferry**, observations on growth during feeding with isolated articles of food, A., ii, 957.
the rôle of giladin in nutrition, A., ii, 1190.
Oshima, *Kintaro*, and *T.* **Tadokoro**, carbohydrate group in yam mucin, A., ii, 381.
Ost, *Hermann*, and *Tomio* **Katayama**, comparative acetylation of cellulose, hydrocellulose, and alkalised cellulose, A., i, 680.
Ost, *Walther.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Ostersetzer, *Alfons.* See *Moritz* **Kohn**.

Osterwalder, *A.*, the formation of volatile acids by yeasts after fermentation under aerobic conditions, A., ii, 475.

Ostrogovich, *Adriano*, action of thioacetic acid on cyanoguanidine (synthesis of thioliminomethyltriazine), A., i, 320.

action of cyanuric chloride on magnesium organic compounds, A., i, 662.

Ostrogovich, *Adriano*, and *M.* **Mihailescu,** *N*-aminonaphthalimide and its derivatives, A., i, 311.

Ostromisslensky, *Iwan*, very sensitive new colour reaction for ethylenic linkings and for tautomeric modifications, A., i, 1.

nitroalkylates, A., i, 22.

structure of polymerised vinyl bromide and caoutchouc, A., i, 280.

regeneration of caoutchouc from its bromide; synthesis of butadiene-caoutchouc, A., i, 284.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang* [chemistry of caoutchouc], theory of vulcanisation, A., i, 706.

theory of the critical opalescence, A., ii, 18.

[classification of colloids], A., ii, 337.

colloidal chemistry of indicators, A., ii, 439.

O'Sullivan, *Hugh Henry.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**

Oswald, *Adolph*, 3:5-di-iodotyrosine from iodoprotein. IV. Gorgonin and spongin, A., i, 57.

[di-iodotyrosine.] A correction, A., i, 261.

Oswald, *Marcel*, a simple relation between the expansion coefficient of liquids and temperature, A., ii, 230.

Otin, *C. Nicolescu*, the fusion of cuprous oxide with silica, A., ii, 351.

Otolski and Biernacki, the phosphatides in the organs of rabbits killed by injection of the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 792.

Otsuka, *Ichiro.* See *Takaoki* **Sasaki.**

Ott, *Erwin*, symmetric and asymmetric acid dichlorides, A., i, 828.

action of metals on alkyldichloroamines, A., i, 948.

Ott, *Friedrich*, electrolytic reduction of columbic acid, A., ii, 771.

Ottenberg, *Reuter*, and *David J.* **Kaliski,** blood tests before transfusion, A., ii, 362.

Otto, *Gustav*, the action of monoatomic alcohols on trout and their brood, A., ii, 1082.

Otto, *Johannes*, estimation of [combined] oxalic acid in the needles of Coniferæ, A., ii, 500.

Ottolenghi, *Donato*, action of acids, bases, and certain salts on bactericidal sera, A., ii, 974.

Owen, *A. G. W.*, and *Charles Scott* **Sherrington,** strychnine reversal, A., ii, 74.

Owen, *E. A.*, the passage of homogeneous Röntgen rays through gases, A., ii, 516.

Owen, *Morris*, magneto-chemical investigations; thermo-magnetic properties of the elements, A., ii, 227, 425.

Owen, *W. L.*, a recently discovered bacterial decomposition of sucrose, A., ii, 375.

Oxley, *A. E.*, magnetic examination of the function of the water molecule in certain dilute solutions, A., ii, 325.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, the partial catalytic hydrogenation of substances containing more than one double bond, A., i, 703.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Max* **Kinscher,** synthesis of *αα*-diaryl substituted arabitol, A., i, 31.

Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *F.* **Bovini,** relation between constitution and phototropy, A., i, 223.

Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *L.* **Santi,** relations between phototropy and constitution, A., ii, 879.

Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *G.* **Tabellini,** temperature-coefficients of phototropic transformations, A., ii, 879.

Padoa, *Maurizio.* See also *Lavoro* **Amaduzzi.**

Paepe, *Désiré de*, reciprocal solubility of sodium carbonate and sodium hydrogen carbonate in water, A., ii, 156.

velocity of decomposition of ammonium tetrathionate at different temperatures, A., ii, 747.

Page, *Harold James*, hydroxymethylphosphinic acid and some homologues, T., 423; P., 38; discussion, P., 39.

Page, *T. W.*, krypton and the auroral spectrum, A., ii, 505.

Paine, *H. H.*, coagulation of colloidal copper; rate of coagulation, A., ii, 337.

Paine, *Sydney Gross*, the permeability of the yeast cell, A., ii, 77.

Paine, *Sydney Gross.* See also *Arthur* **Harden.**

Pal, *J.*, the action of choline and neurine, A., ii, 74.

Paladino, *Raffaele*, the differences in the composition of the brain substance in normal and starving animals, A., ii, 273.
changes in the physico-chemical properties of the urine and serum of dogs after thyroidectomy, A., ii, 855.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, stereoisomerism of trichloroacetaldoxime, A., i, 946.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, and *G.* **Marogna**, some acyl derivatives of 2- and 3-aminopyridines, A., i, 1016.
Palitzsch, *Sven*, the hydrogen ion concentration of sea-water, A., ii, 39.
the application of methyl-red to the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen ion concentrations, A., ii, 87.
Palladin, *Wladimir I.*, function of respiratory pigments in the oxidation processes of plants and animals, A., ii, 570.
Palladin, *Wladimir I.*, *W. G.* **Aleksandroff**, *Nicolaus N.* **Iwanoff**, and *A. N.* **Levitsky**, influence of various oxidising agents on the work of proteolytic enzymes in dead plants, A., ii, 800.
Palladin, *Wladimir I.*, and *Nicolaus N.* **Iwanoff**, formation and assimilation of ammonia in dead plants, A., ii, 672.
the interdependence of protein degradation in plants, and their respiratory processes. II. The action of carbohydrates, phosphates, and oxidising reagents on the formation and assimilation of ammonia in killed plants, A., ii, 863.
Palladin, *Wladimir I.*, and *G.* **Kraule**, the interdependence of protein degradation in plants, and their respiratory processes. I. The action of the oxygen of the air on the work of the proteoclastic ferment in killed plants, A., ii, 477.
Palladin, *Wladimir I.*, and *Y. A.* **Kraule**, influence of atmosphere oxygen on the work of proteolytic enzymes in dead plants, A., ii, 291.
Palladino, *Pietro*, chemical compounds in space, A., ii, 36.
Palm, *Björn*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Palma, *Stefano di*, compound obtained by treating carbamide with formaldehyde, A., i, 610.
action of heat on *d*-lupanine, A., i, 805.
Palmaer, *Wilhelm*, electrolytic potentials and the periodic system, A., ii, 1128.
Palmberg, *Bertil*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Palme, *H.* See *Thor* **Ekecrantz**.
Palmer, *Chase*, the geo-chemical interpretation of water analyses, A., ii, 97.
Pamfil, *P.* See *Georges* **Baume**.
Pampanini, *G.* See *Mario* **Amadori**.
Panichi, *Ugo*, minerals from the deposits of Tiriolo (Catanzaro), A., ii, 57.
minerals accompanying the ferriferous deposit of the Buca della Vena, near Stazzema, Apuan Alps, A., ii, 172.
crystallographic determination of some new compounds, A., ii, 551.
Pannwitz, *Paul*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Pantanelli, *Enrico*, a proteolytic enzyme in the must of over-ripe grapes, A., ii, 82.
Panzer, *Theodor*, the chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, A., ii, 587.
Paolini, *Vincenzo*, commercial sodium glycerophosphates, A., i, 826.
Paolini, *Vincenzo*, and *Bianca* **Divizia**, the isomeric tanacetyl alcohols, A., i, 635.
Pappadà, *Nicola*, coagulation of ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 53.
coagulation of Prussian-blue, A., ii, 143.
colloidal silver, A., ii, 157.
colloidal gold and platinum, A., ii, 169.
the formation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 439.
electric charges on colloidal particles, A., ii, 542.
Parck, *Knut*, α-phenylmono- and -dibenzylethylamines, A., i, 759.
Paris, *Giulio*, grape stones, A., ii, 286.
Pariselle, *Henri*, Δ^{α}-penten-δ-ol, A., i, 331.
Parker, *A.* See *John Norman* **Pring**.
Parker, *James Gordon*, and *John Reginald* **Blockey**, estimation of dextrose in leather, A., ii, 498.
Parkes, *John Wilfrid*. See *Hamilton* **McCombie**.
Parkinson, *John*, the effect of inhalation of oxygen on the pulse in health, A., ii, 362.
Parnas, *Jakob*, the fate of the stereoisomerides of lactic acid in the organism of the normal rabbit, A., ii, 188.
Parnas, *Jakob*, and *Julius* **Baer**, the synthesis and degradation of sugars in the animal organism, A., ii, 778.
Parravano, *Nicola*, the ternary system, silver–tin–lead, A., ii, 759.
ternary alloys of iron, nickel, and manganese, A., ii, 1175.
pyroxenes of the province of Rome, A., ii, 1182.

Parravano, *Nicola*, and *Pietro de* **Cesaris,** arsenic–antimony alloys, A., ii, 262.
system Sb_2S_3–SnS, A., ii, 771.
cuprous sulphantimonites, A., ii, 942.

Parravano, *Nicola*, and *G.* **Sirovich,** thermal analysis of quaternary systems. III., A., ii, 30.
crystallisation in ternary systems. V. Ternary systems with a gap of miscibility in the liquid and also in the solid state, A., ii, 836.
the quaternary alloys of lead, bismuth, cadmium, and tin, A., ii, 846.

Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, and *C. F.* **Whittemore,** equilibrium in the system potassium iodide, iodine, and water, A., ii, 31.

Partzsch, *A.*, theory of the photo-electric current in gases, A., ii, 317.

Pascal, *Paul*, thermal analysis of hexachloroethane and of its binary mixtures, A., i, 330.
isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. I. Derivatives of quadrivalent metals, A., i, 524.
isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. II. Derivatives of tervalent elements, A., i, 739.
use of the magnetic field in determining constitution. XII., XIII., XV., and XVI., A., ii, 229, 326, 734.
magneto-chemical researches, A., ii, 426.

Pascal, *Paul*, and *Léon* **Normand,** decomposition of azines by heat, A., i, 145, 147.

Paschke, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Pasquero, *V.*, and *A.* **Cappa,** presence of furfuraldehyde as an indication of adulteration in some fermented alcoholic beverages, A., ii, 103.

Passalacqua, *T.* See *E.* **Oliveri-Mandalà.**

Pasternack, *Richard.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**

Patch, *Richard Harkness.* See *Latham* **Clarke.**

Patein, *Georges*, and *R.* **Weitz,** proteins of ascitic fluids; remarks on Rivalta's reaction, A., ii, 786.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Concetto* **Maselli,** organic syntheses by means of sunlight. VII. Photo-synthesis of a new alkaloid from acetophenone and ammonia, A., i, 295.

Paterson, *John Hamilton*, a modified form of the Landsberger boiling-point apparatus, A., ii, 534.
the analysis of vinegar, A., ii, 608.

Paton, *Diarmid Noel*, and *W. C.* **Mackie,** the liver in relation to creatine metabolism in the bird, A., ii, 854.

Paton, *Diarmid Noel*, and *Alexander McMillan* **Watson,** the actions of pituitrin, adrenaline, and barium on the circulation of the bird, A., ii, 789.

Patrick, *W. A.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald.**

Patten, *A. J.*, and *Charles S.* **Robinson,** neutral ammonium citrate solution, A., ii, 1094.

Patterson, *Hubert Sutton*, *Richard Stafford* **Cripps,** and *Robert* **Whytlaw-Gray,** critical constants and orthobasic densities of xenon, A., ii, 843.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, an attempt to harmonise the relation between temperature and rotation for light of all refrangibilities, of certain active substances, both in the homogeneous state and in solution, P., 324.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Duncan Geddes* **Anderson,** the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XVIII. The effect of inorganic salts on the rotation of ethyl tartrate in aqueous solution and in the homogeneous condition, T., 1833; P., 224.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Alfred* **Davidson,** the methyl, ethyl, and isobutyl esters of di-trichloroacetyltartaric acid, and the existence of minima in their temperature-rotation curves, T., 374; P., 43.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *William Collins* **Forsyth,** the velocity of interaction of iodic and sulphurous acids in various media, T., 40.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Andrew* **McMillan,** the action of chloral on ethyl tartrate and on ethyl malate, T., 788; P., 101.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Harvey Hugh* **Montgomerie,** the influence of neutral solvents on velocity of reaction. Parts I. and II. Transformation of anissynaldoxime in various solvents, T., 26, 2100; P., 240.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Findlay* **Stevenson,** the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XVII. The relationship between the chemical constitution and the influence of a solvent, T., 241; P., 8.

Patterson, *W. Hamilton*, Spitzbergen coal, A., ii, 651.

Paul, *Theodor*, chemistry of silver therapy, A., ii, 788.

Pauli, *Hermann.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, the physical chemistry of the Bence-Jones protein, A., i, 58.

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, relationship of electrical, mechanical, and chemical changes in muscle, A., ii, 960.

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Leo* **Flecker**, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XIII. The relationship of albumin to inorganic colloids and to the salts of the heavy metals, A., i, 668.

Pauli, *W. E.*, phosphorescence of selenium compounds, A., ii, 714.

Pauly, *Hermann*, introduction of iodine into protein derivatives, A., i, 324.

Pavy, *Frederick William*, and *William* **Godden**, inhibition of post-mortem production of sugar in the liver and of certain forms of glycosuria by the intravenous injection of dilute solutions of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 68.

Pawlewski, *Bronislaw*, isomeric Schiff's bases, A., i, 182.

Pay, *Albrecht de.* See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.

Pearce, *J. N.*, and *Otis M.* **Weigle**, velocity coefficients of the reaction between ethyl iodide and silver nitrate in ethyl and methyl alcohols and mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 925.

Pearce, *R. G.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod**.

Pecheux, *Hector*, attempt to determine certain atomic weights, A., ii, 644.

Peck, *S. S.*, influence of molasses on nitrification in cane soils, A., ii, 595.

nitric nitrogen in mixed fertilisers, A., ii, 683.

Peirce, *George.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Pekelharing, *Cornelis A.*, the influence of certain inorganic salts on the action of pancreatic lipase, A., ii, 1188.

Pélabon, *Henri*, selenium cells, A., ii, 622.

Pellet, *Henri*, estimation of arsenic as ammonium arsenomolybdate, A., ii, 203.

Pellini, *Giovanni*, the supposed complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 343.

Pellini, *Giovanni*, and *Mario* **Amadori**, existence of complexes between purine substances and sodium salicylate, A., i, 320.

Pelly, *Russell George*, composition of bassia fats, A., ii, 379.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour.* See *Ernest Laurence* **Kennaway**.

Pénau, *H.*, estimation of mustard oil in mustard preparations, A., ii, 1110.

Pence, *C. M.*, the bromine and iodometric methods for the estimation of resorcinol, A., ii, 696.

Pence, *Forrest K.*, estimation of hydrated silicic acid in clay, A., ii, 204.

Penfold, *William James*, variability in the gas-forming power of intestinal bacteria, A., ii, 191.

Penfold, *William James.* See also *Arthur* **Harden**.

Penndorf, *Otto.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Pennington, *Mary Engle*, and *Joseph S.* **Hepburn**, studies on chicken fat. I. Occurrence and permanence of lipase in the fat of the common fowl (*Gallus domesticus*), A., ii, 275.

Peratoner, *Alberto*, synthesis of pyromeconic acid, A., i, 291.

Peratoner, *Alberto*, *A.* **D'Angelo**, *E.* **Carapelle**, and *A.* **Tamburello**, 4-oxypyrone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 299.

Perjatel, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, purpurogallin. Part II., T., 803; P., 94.

the colouring matters of the flowers of the *Cedrela toona*, T., 1538; P., 198.

ethylation in the flavone group, P., 328.

Perkin, *Arthur George.* See also *George Herbert* **Frank**.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, production and polymerisation of butadiene, isoprene, and their homologues, A., i, 636.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *Walter Morrell* **Roberts**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, 1:2-diketohydrindene, T., 232; P., 4.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Part I., T., 1775; P., 217.

experiments on the synthesis of brazilin and hæmatoxylin and their derivatives; preliminary note, P., 7.

the constitution of harmine; preliminary note, P., 153.

the synthesis of isoharman; preliminary note, P., 154.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Norman* **Bland**, *Julius* **Bredt**, *Ernest Griffiths* **Jones**, and *James Wallace* **McDavid**.

Perkins, *William Hughes*, and *Albert Theodore* **King**, the precipitation of lead thiosulphate and its behaviour on boiling with water, P., 315.

Perrier, *Albert*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, magnetic researches. V. The initial susceptibility of nickel at very low temperatures, A., ii, 425.

Perrier, *Albert.* See also *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.

Perrot, *F. Louis.* See *Georges* **Baume**.

Pertusi, *C.* See *Stefano* **Camilla**.

Pescheck, *Ernst*, the influence of ammonium salts and acetates on the nitrogenous metabolism of carnivora, A., ii, 1067.
Pesthy, *Stefan von*. See *Paul* **Hari**.
Peterke, *C.* See *O.* **Lüttig**.
Peters, *Amos William*, preparation of nucleic acid, A., i, 58.
sources of error and the electrolytic standardisation of the conditions of the iodide method of copper analysis, A., ii, 492.
critical study of sugar analysis by copper reduction methods, A., ii, 871.
Peters, *Rudolph A.*, chemical nature of specific oxygen capacity in hæmoglobin, A., i, 519.
Petersen, *Julius*, electrolysis of the sodium salts of organic acids. V., A., i, 409.
Petersen, *Otto V. C. E.*, use of aniline dyes as reagents for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 107.
Peterson, *A.* See *Ossian* **Aschan**.
Peterson, *Andrew P.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.
Peterson, *Peter P.*, effect of heat and oxidation on the phosphorus of the soil, A., ii, 595.
Petit, *Auguste*, non-fixation of phosphoric acid by an acid forest soil, A., ii, 1206.
Petit, *G.* See *H.* **Dominici**.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel I.*, the condensation of acetonedicarboxylic ester with aldehydes, ammonia, and amines, A., i, 128.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel I.*, and *Joh.* **Schöttle**, action of methylamine and aniline on benzoyldehydracetic acid; [mutual replacement of ammonia and amines in pyridone derivatives], A., i, 128.
Petrikaln, *A.* See *Mieczyslaw* **Centnerszwer**.
Petry, *Eugen*, the chemistry of the cell granules; the composition of the eosinophile granules of the bone-marrow of the horse, A., ii, 183.
Pettibone, *Chauncey J. Vallette*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Peyer, *Heinrich*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Pfaffendorf, *W.* See *Karl* **Fries** and *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Pfannl, *Michael*, and *Otto* **Dafert**, terephthalyldicarbamide and terephthalyldinitrodicarbamide, A., i, 565.
Pfau, *George Morton*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Pfeiffer, *Otto*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, reaction differences of stereoisomeric ethylene halides. I., A., i, 618.
chemical theory of galvanic cells of the Daniell type, A., ii, 14.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, *A.* **Fornet**, *E.* **Kramer**, *Fr.* **Matzke**, and *L.* **Spiro**, rearrangements in light, A., i, 618.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *J. von* **Modelski**, behaviour of the amino-acids and polypeptides to neutral salts. I., A., i, 949.
Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, and *E.* **Blanck**, action of manganese on the growth of plants, A., ii, 476.
acid secretion of roots and the solubility of soil nutrients in water containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 596.
Philip, *James Charles*, the refraction and dispersion of triazo-compounds. Part II., T., 1866; P., 226.
note on the hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, P., 259.
Philip, *Robert*, mercury fulminate, A., i, 839.
Philippe, *Ernst*, the detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in milk, A., ii, 500.
a new sublimation apparatus and results obtained with it, A., ii, 932.
Philippe, *Ernst*. See also *Friedrich* **Schaffer**.
Philippe, *L. H.*, the higher carbohydrates derived from dextrose, A., i, 607.
Philippi, *Ernst*, the melting point of anthraquinone, A., i, 476.
Phillips, *P.*, viscosity of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 832.
Philippson, *Maurice*, precipitation of colloidal silver by metal plates, A., ii, 914.
Piantoni. See *Karl von* **Noorden**, *jun.*
Picard, *L.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise**.
Piccinini, *Guido M.*, viscometric and cryoscopic changes in the blood produced by antipyrin, phenacetin, and antifebrin, A., ii, 58.
Pick, *Ernst Peter*. See *Karl* **Glaessner**.
Pick, *Hans*, molecular condition and ionisation of aqueous solutions of hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 1131.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part II. The rotations of some secondary alcohols containing the isopropyl group, T., 620.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part III. The rotations of *ac*-tetrahydro-2-naphthol and some of its esters, T., 1427; P., 137; discussion, P., 138.
investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution; preliminary note, P., 42.
optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, A., i, 554.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *William Oswald* **Littlebury**, the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. Part II. The menthols corresponding with optically inactive menthone, T., 109.

Pickering, *Spencer* [*Percival*] *Umfreville*, copper salts and their behaviour with alkalis, T., 174.
alkaline cupri-compounds, T., 1614; P., 142.
the colour intensity of copper salts, T., 1625; P., 184; discussion, P., 184.
copper fungicides, A., ii, 285.

Pickles, *Samuel Shrowder*, the essential oil of the "Nepal sassafras" or "Nepal camphor" tree, T., 1433; P., 192.

Pickles, *Samuel Shrowder*. See also *Samuel James Manson* **Auld.**

Pictet, *Amé*, and *R. R.* **Misner**, synthesis of quininic acid and of 6-methoxy-4-methylquinoline, A., i, 650.

Pidduck, *F. B.* See *Ernest W. B.* **Gill.**

Pieri, *Cosimo*. See *Giovanni* **Leoncini.**

Pierle, *C. A.* See *Dunlap Jamison* **McAdam,** *jun.*

Pieroni, *A.*, urethane and mercuric acetate, A., i, 245.
hypoiodites in the formation of iodoform, A., i, 526.
action of phenylthiocarbimide on carbamide and on thiocarbamide, A., i, 752.

Pieszczek, *Ernst*, prevention of "bumping" of boiling liquids, A., ii, 341.

Piettre, *Maurice*, melanins, A., i, 42.
influence of some chemical compounds on the artificial melanins, A., i, 887.

Piettre, *Maurice*. See also *Ernst* **Fourneau.**

Pighini, *Giacomo*, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. I. The indophenol oxydase in the central nervous system, the chloroid plexus, and cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 783.

Pighini, *Giacomo*, and *Pietro* **Barbieri,** the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. II. The catalase of the cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 783.

Pighini, *Giacomo*, and *Flaminio* **Nizzi,** the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. III. The esterase and lecithase in normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluids, A., ii, 784.

Pigulewsky, *M.*, electrical conductivity of sulphur, A., ii, 418.

Pilipenko, *P. P.*, apophyllite from Tomsk, Siberia, A., ii, 175.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Edmund* **Dormann,** constitution of the coloured constituent of the pigment of blood. II., A., i, 519.
phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid and its companions, A., i, 924.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *H.* **Fink**, molecular size of hæmin and hæmoglobin, A., i, 923.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *P.* **Hirsch**, hæmatopyrrolidinic acid, A., i, 925.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Josef* **Stock,** pigment of the blood. IV. Hæmopyrrole, A., i, 923.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Siegfried J.* **Thannhauser**, constitution of the colouring matter of blood. III., A., i, 736.
dehydrobilic acid, a coloured oxidation product of bilic acid, A., i, 925.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *K.* **Wilke,** 2:3-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 899.

Piña de Rubies, *S.*, composition of the plantiniferous dunite of the Urals, A., ii, 174.
determination of ferrous iron in chromite, A., ii, 605.
analysis of ferrozirconium, A., ii, 1001.

Piña de Rubies, *S.* See also *Jose* **Casares.**

Pincussohn, *Ludwig*, the influence of colloids on ferments. II. The action of inorganic colloids on trypsin, A., i, 521.
the causation of œdema, A., ii, 666.

Pinczewski, *J.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**

Pinnow, *Johannes*, action of oxygen on quinol and a sulphite, A., i, 849.

Pionchon, *J.*, dissolution of copper in water, A., ii, 452.

Piper, *H.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft.**

Pirani, *Marcello von*, specific resistance and absorptive power of tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 947.

Pirani, *Marcello von*, and *Alfred R.* **Meyer**, the melting point of tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 560.

Pistermann, *A.*, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of *o*-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 486.

Pistschimuka, *P.*, transformations of thio- and seleno-phosphoric esters, A., i, 68.

Pistschimuka, *P.* See also *Felix* **Ehrlich.**

Piutti, *Arnaldo*, absorption spectra of isomeric complex salts. I., A., ii, 712.

Piutti, *Arnaldo*, and *E. de* **Conno**, chromoisomerides, A., i, 360.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *T.* **Zambonini**, the synthesis of tetramethylpyrrole, A., i, 646.

Planck, *Max*, new thermodynamic theories (Nernst's heat theorem and quanta-hypothesis), A., ii, 230.

Plato, *G. de*, amount of hydrogen cyanide during the ripening of bitter and sweet almonds, A., ii, 80.

Plocksties, *Max.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt.**

Ploetze, *Hans.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**

Plotnikoff, *Joh.*, photochemical studies. III. Progressive light reactions, A., ii, 4.

photochemical studies. IV. Photochemical temperature-coefficients of bromine, A., ii, 218.

photochemical studies. V. Measurements of light absorption in solutions of bromine and of certain dyes, A., ii, 405.

photochemical studies. VI. Spectral distribution of the light sensitiveness of bromine, A., ii, 615.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir*, the compounds of dimethylpyrone with aluminium bromide and with trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 792.

Pochettino, *Alfredo*, cause of the sensitiveness of selenium preparations to light, A., ii, 1118.

Poda, *Heinrich.* See *Karl* **Helle.**

Pohl, *Robert*, a relationship between the selective photo-electric effect and phosphorescence, A., ii, 5.

Pohl, *Robert*, and *P.* **Pringsheim**, the selective photo-electric effect of lithium and sodium, A., ii, 317.

photo-electric observations on aluminium and magnesium, A., ii, 618.

formation of metal mirrors by distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 625.

Pokrowska, *Marie.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Polak, *James Jozef*, analysis of soap powders, A., ii, 815.

Polimanti, *Osw.*, the distribution of enzymes in the stomach and intestines of fish, A., ii, 182.

Politis, *Ioannes*, presence of glycogen in phanerogams and its relation to calcium oxalate, A., ii, 83.

origin and function of calcium oxalate in plants, A., ii, 194.

Pollitzer, *F.*, thermodynamics of the Clark cell, A., ii, 14.

Pollock, *Ernest.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**

Pollok, *James Holms*, vacuum tube spectra of the vapours of some metals and metallic chlorides. I. Cadmium, zinc, thallium, mercury, tin, bismuth, copper, arsenic, antimony, and aluminium, A., ii, 710.

vacuum tube spectra of some metals and metallic chlorides. II. Lead, iron, manganese, nickel, cobalt, chromium, barium, calcium, strontium, magnesium, potassium, sodium and lithium, A., ii, 710.

Polonyi, *H.* See *F.* **Epstein.**

Polstorff, *Karl* and *Hermann* **Meyer**, action of potassium cyanide on formaldehyde, A., i, 605.

detection and estimation of haloid hydrogen in presence of hydrogen cyanide by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 988.

Poma, *G.*, 2:6-dimethylpyrone as a solvent, A., ii, 130.

state of substances dissolved in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 907.

Poma, *G.*, and *B.* **Tanzi**, influence of electrolytes on the dissociation constant of water, A., ii, 323.

velocity of reaction. I., A., ii, 633.

Pomeroy, *J. C.*, charges on thermions produced in air and hydrogen at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 114.

Pomilio, *Umberto*, new metallo-quinolides; metallo-quinolides of silver nitrate. I., A., i, 386.

new metallo-quinolides; metallo-quinolides of nickel chloride. II., A., i, 386.

Pomilio, *Umberto.* See also *Giuseppe* **Kernot.**

Ponte, *A.*, comparison of methods for the estimation of phosphates in vegetable substances, A., ii, 91.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, passage of the nitro-group from an aliphatic carbon atom to the benzene nucleus, A., i, 547.

migration of the nitro-group, A., i, 757.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *C.* **Gastaldi**, relation between the iodine number and the structure with acids of the oleic series, A., i, 748.

Pope, *Frank George*, note on the nitration of *p*-hydroxyacetophenone, P., 331.

Pope, *Frank George*, and *Arthur Samuel* **Wood**, the bromination of phenol; 2:4- and 2:6-dibromophenol, T., 1823; P., 225.

Pope, *Frank George*. See also *John Jacob* **Fox** and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**, some mixed phosphonium derivatives, T., 735; P., 108.

the alkaloidal salts of phenylmethylphosphinic acid, T., 740; P., 109.

the resolution of benzoylalanine into its optically active components, T., 939; P., 126.

the resolution of sec.-butylamine into optically active components, T., 1702; P., 220.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *John* **Read**, asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds of simple molecular constitution, T., 519; P., 49.

the externally compensated and optically active hydroxyhydrindamines, their salts and derivatives, T., 758; P., 107.

the absence of optical activity in the α- and β-2:5-dimethylpiperazines, T., 2325; P., 278.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Thomas Field* **Winmill**, the relation between constitution and rotatory power amongst derivatives of tetrahydroquinaldine, T., 2309; P., 275.

Popielski, *Leo*, substances which constrict and dilate the blood vessels of the surviving frog; remarks on S. Samuelson's paper, A., ii, 470.

Popp, *M.*, a trustworthy method for the estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 992.

Popper, *Hugo*. See *Ernst* **Freund**.

Porai-Koschitz, *Alexander E.*, *Y. I.* **Auschkap**, and *N. K.* **Amsler**, influence of the acridine ring on the colour of certain colouring matters, A., i, 222.

Porges, *Otto*, the respiratory quotient in acid poisoning, A., ii, 1198.

Porges, *Otto*. See also *R.* **Aschner**.

Porlezza, *C.*, line spectrum of nitrogen in a Geissler tube, A., ii, 109, 110.

spectra of silicon and fluorine in a Geissler tube, A., ii, 876.

Porlezza, *C.* See also *Raffaelo* **Nasini**.

Porter, *Alfred William*, viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 434.

Porter, *Charles W.*, method for determining the molecular weights of volatile liquids, A., ii, 1159.

Porter, *Mary W.* See *Alfred Edwin Howard* **Tutton**.

Portevin, *A.*, effect of tempering on the electrical resistance of bronze and brass, A., ii, 890.

Portevin, *A.*, and *G.* **Arnou**, the annealing of aluminium bronzes, A., ii, 352.

Posner, *Theodor*, *Karl* **Rohde**, *August* **Stirnus**, and *Otto* **Unverdorben**, unsaturated compounds. IX. Addition of hydroxylamine to unsaturated acids and esters of the cinnamic acid series and to analogous compounds, A., i, 453.

Posnjak, *E.*, the swelling pressure, A., ii, 912.

Posnjak, *E.* See also *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Postma, *G. E.* See *Austin Flint* **Rogers**.

Potschiwauscheg, *Julius*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger** and *Roland* **Scholl**.

Pott, *Paul*, the active substance of opium smoke, A., ii, 790.

Potter, *Ley Francis*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Potter, *Paul D.* See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook* **Menzies**.

Potter, *Ralph S.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Pouget, *Isidore*, and *D.* **Chouchak**, influence of the concentration of solutions of nutritive substances on their absorption by plants, A., ii, 796.

the law of the minimum, A., ii, 975.

Pound, *V. E.*, the secondary rays excited by the α-rays from polonium. I. and II., A., ii, 514, 886.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Henry* **Browning**, *jun.*, the constituents of *Taraxacum* root, T., 2411; P., 285.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Thomas* **Callan**, chemical examination of jambul seeds, A., ii, 480.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Harold* **Rogerson**, chemical examination of the root of *Ipomœa orizabensis*, T., 1.

chemical examination of scammony root and of scammony, T., 398; P., 39.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, chemical examination of the bark of *Erythrophlœum guineense*, A., ii, 977.

Powis, *Frank*. See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.

Prabhakar, *Moreshwar*. See *August* **Darapsky**.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Maurice* **Humbert**, hetero-poly-acids containing vanadic acid, A., ii, 167.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Hermann* **Manz**, the action of calcium fluoride on vanadium pentoxide, A., ii, 561.
Pratolongo, *Ugo*, citrophosphate solutions, A., i, 412.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, a new melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 625.
Pratt, *David Shepard*. See also *Harry Drake* **Gibbs** and *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Prausnitz, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Helle**.
Preis, *Hans*. See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Preller, *I*. See *O*. **Kallauner**.
Preston, *Richard William Dades*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the rate of reaction of alkyl haloids with certain tertiary bases, T., 1930; P., 229.
Preti, *Luigi*, the catalytic action of lead on the formation and destruction of uric acid, A., ii, 1076.
Preuner, *Gerhard*, and *I*. **Brockmöller**, gas pressure measurements by means of a quartz-glass spiral manometer; isotherms of selenium, sulphur, arsenic, phosphorus; dissociation of copper sulphide and of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 1145.
Preuss, *Georg*, an absorption vessel for the Orsat gas apparatus, A., ii, 983.
apparatus for the estimation of carbon, A., ii, 1210.
Pribram, *Bruno O*., the utilisation of β-hydroxybutyric acid and the meaning of acetoacetic acid in the normal and diabetic livers. I., A., ii, 661.
estimation of *l*-β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine and blood, A., ii, 700.
Přibram, *Ernst*, diastase. II. The preparation of pure diastase and its properties, A., i, 927.
Pribram, *Hugo*, and *Julius* **Löwy**, the lipolytic enzyme of the urine, A., ii, 370.
Pribram, *Richard*, and *Adolf* **Franke**, condensation by means of ultraviolet light, A., i, 412.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, the refractivity of sulphur in various aliphatic compounds, T., 1259; P., 159.
Priess, *Hans*. See *H*. **Strunk**.
Prigent, *Georges*. See *Fernand* **Malengreau**.
Prileschaeff, *Nikolaus*, oxidation of unsaturated compounds with organic peroxides. III. Oxidation of derivatives of unsaturated compounds with two double linkings, A., i, 633.
Pring, *John Norman*, and *Dorian Macefield* **Fairlie**, the methane equilibrium, T., 91.
Pring, *John Norman*, and *A*. **Parker**, ionisation produced by carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 115.
Pringsheim, *Hans*, fermentative degradation of cellulose, A., ii, 587.
fermentative decomposition of the hemicelluloses. I. A trisaccharide as intermediate product of the hydrolysis of mannan, A., i, 833.
Pringsheim, *Hans*, and *Alfred* **Langhans**, crystallised polysaccharides from starch, A., i, 832.
Pringsheim, *P*. See *Robert* **Pohl**.
Prins, *Ada*. See *Ernst Hendrik* **Büchner**.
Prins, *H. J*., a filtering apparatus for low temperatures, A., ii, 38.
vacuum sublimation apparatus, A., ii, 533.
Priwoznik, *Eduard*, device for the complete precipitation of gold, A., ii, 562.
Proctor, *Henry Richardson*, theory of muscle contraction, A., ii, 784.
Prost, *Eugène*, and *Maurice* **Ubaghs**, influence of metallic carbonates occurring in coals on the estimation of the volatile matter, A., ii, 810.
Prouzergue, *Rémy*, new method of determining the melting points of fats, A., ii, 307.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, osmotic pressure. II., A., ii, 24.
Przedborski. See *E*. **Frank**.
Przemyski, *S*. See *Kasimir* **Jablczynski**.
Przibram, *Karl*, mobility of ions in gases and mixtures of gases, A., ii, 618.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *F*. **Dickhäuser**, replacement of the halogen in chloro-α-methylmorphimethine by hydroxyl, A., i, 578.
methylation of the alcoholic hydroxyl in the codeines. II. Methylation of iso- and ψ-codeine, A., i, 578.
Pschorr, *Robert*, *F*. **Dickhäuser**, and *C*. **D'Avis**, constitution of morphine; conversion of the methyl ethers of α- and ε-methylmorphimethine into 3:4:6- and 3:4:8-trimethoxyphenanthrene respectively, A., i, 720.
Pschorr, *Robert*, *F*. **Dickhäuser**, *Wilhelm* **Koch**, *O*. **Treidel**, and *F*. **Zeidler**, synthesis of 3:4:5-trimethoxyphenanthrene obtained from morphenol, A., i, 766.
Pschorr, *Robert*, *Wilhelm* **Koch**, *W*. **Selle**, *H*. **Stoof**, and *O*. **Treidel**, bromination of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, vanillin, and homovanillic acid, A., i, 775.

Pummerer, *Rudolf*, non-existence of ψ-diphenyleneketone [ψ-fluorone]; a new red hydrocarbon, A., i, 181.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Gustav* **Dorfmüller**, isophthalanil, A., i, 191.
Puppe, investigations of the oxygen content of the blood by Haldane's method in stabbing, A., ii, 952.
Purgotti, *Attilio*, modifications in the systematic detection of the bases, A., ii, 984.
Puriewitsch, *Konstantin A.*, protein synthesis in the lower plants, A., ii, 192.
Purvis, *John Edward*, the absorption spectra of various derivatives of naphthalene in solution and as vapours, T., 1315; P., 157.
Purvis, *John Edward*, and *Nial Patrick* **McCleland**, the absorption spectra of some substances containing two benzene nuclei, T., 1514; P., 188.
the absorption spectra of simple aliphatic substances in solutions, vapours, and thin films. Part I. Saturated aldehydes and ketones, T., 1810; P., 233.
Pushee, *Harold B.* See *Arthur A.* **Blanchard**.
Pushin, *Nicolai A.*, and *E. G.* **Dishler**, electrical conductivity of copper–arsenic alloys, A., ii, 320.
Pushin, *Nicolai A.*, and *I. V.* **Grebentschikoff**, application of the pyrometric method to the investigation of equilibria at high pressures, A., ii, 330.
influence of pressure on equilibria in binary systems, A., ii, 331.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, constitution of diisoeugenol, A., i, 185.
chemical action of light on vanillin and its ethers, A., i, 193.
isomerism among the ethers of diisoeugenol, A., i, 255.
Pyhälä, *E.*, the naphthenic acids and their reaction with ferrous salts, A., ii, 1007.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, the synthesis of glyoxaline derivatives allied to pilocarpine, T., 530; P., 47.
pilosine: a new alkaloid from *Pilocarpus microphyllus*, T., 2260; P., 267.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, and *Frederic George Percy* **Remfry**, isoquinoline derivatives. Part VII. The preparation of hydrastinine from cotarnine, T., 1595; P., 228.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*. See also *Hooper Albert Dickinson* **Jowett**.

Q.

Quagliariello, *G.*, the change in hydrogen ion concentration during heat coagulation of proteins, A., i, 921.
reaction of the blood-serum of some mammals studied by the electrometric method, A., ii, 61.
physico-chemical researches on animal liquids. VIII. Chemical reaction of urine, A., ii, 185.
the hydroxyl ion concentration of the blood in hyperthermia produced by heat piqûre, A., ii, 1064.
Quagliariello, *G.* See also *E.* **D'Agostino**.
Quartaroli, *Alfredo*, citrophosphate solutions, A., i, 238, 605.
Quercigh, *Emanuele*, oxysulphides of antimony, A., ii, 562.
the identity of synchysite and parisite, A., ii, 773.
the supposed penta-iodides of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 937.
Quoos, *Fritz*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

R.

Rabaut, *Pierre Charles*. See *Jules* **Aloy**.
Rabe, *Paul*, [rearrangement of cinchonine and quinine into their poisonous isomerides, cinchotoxine and quinotoxine], A., i, 488.
Rabe, *Paul*, and *Eberhard* **Felle**, peculiar relation between the strengths of acids and their activity. II., A., i, 1014.
Rabe, *Paul*, *Theodor* **Hunnius**, *Ernst* **Milarch**, *Richard* **Pasternack**, and *Peter* **Rieper**, cinchona alkaloids. XVI. Preliminary synthetic experiments, A., i, 718.
Rabe, *Paul*, and *Ernest* **Pollock**, supposed isomerism in the case of methyl-Δ^1-cyclohexen-3-one, A., i, 987.
Rabtsevitsch-Zubkovsky, *I. L.*, action of alkyloxides on esters of inorganic acids, A., i, 233.
Rabtsevitsch-Zubkovsky, *I. L.* See also *Vetcheslav E.* **Tistschenko**.
Radulescu, *Dan*, spirans. IV. History and theory, A., i, 51.
manometer, A., ii, 37.
Radulescu, *Dan*. See also *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Raffo, *Mario*, and *G.* **Rossi**, colloidal acetate of penta-mercuriacetanilide, A., i, 931.
colloidal sulphur and iodic acid, A., ii, 752.
influence of colloidal sulphur on the electrical conductivity of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 1037.

Rahts, *W.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Raisch, *R.*, anode and cathode falls of potential and the minimum potential in chlorine, A., ii, 122.
Rakowski, *Adam W.*, adsorption. IV. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes and chemical hysteresis, A., ii, 237.
adsorption. V. Adsorption by starch of substances soluble in water, A., ii, 743.
adsorption. VI. Kinetics of the hydration and dehydration of colloids, A., ii, 913.
Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath.* See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Rakusin, *Michael A.*, and *E.* **Laslo**, optical investigation of Hungarian naphtha, A., i, 741.
Ramann, *Emil*, migration of mineral substances on the death of leaves in autumn, A., ii, 378.
migration of mineral substances when leaves are frozen, A., ii, 379.
Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *Pauline*, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on methylpinacolin, A., i, 351.
dehydration of diphenyl-ψ-butyl-carbinol, A., i, 449.
diphenylisopropylacetic [αα-diphenyl-β-methylbutyric] acid, A., i, 566.
synthesis of α-phenyl-αβ-dimethylhydrocinnamic acid [αβ-diphenyl-α-methylbutyric acid], A., i, 623.
Ramberg, *Ludwig*, and *Sten* **Kallenberg**, tetrasulphaminoplato-salts, A., ii, 651.
Rammstedt, *Otto*, estimation of the acidity of milk, A., ii, 102.
the gluten-content and the baking quality of flour; estimation of the gluten-content, A., ii, 820.
Ramón y Cajal, *Santiago*, heliochromic decoloration process; stable positives with methylene-blue, A., ii, 407.
Ramsauer, *Carl*, the actions of very short-waved ultra-violet light on gases, A., ii, 5.
analogies in the behaviour of moving electrons and atoms towards stationary atoms, A., ii, 1029.
Ramsay, *Clarence F.*, a new and accurate method for determining the tryptic value of pancreatin, A., ii, 707.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, Moissan memorial lecture, T., 477.
the formation of neon as a product of radioactive change, T., 1367; P., 182; discussion, P., 183.
monatomicity of neon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 251.
the mineral waters of Bath, A., ii, 417.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William.* See also *James Irvine Orme* **Masson** and *Robert* **Whytlaw-Gray**.
Rane, *Albert.* See *Victor* **Henri**.
Randall, *Merle.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.
Rankin, *George A.*, and *Frederic Eugene* **Wright**, Portland cement clinker: the hypothetical compound $8CaO,Al_2O_3,2SiO_2$, A., ii, 554.
Rankine, *Alexander Oliver*, viscosities of gaseous chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 332.
Ransom, *Fred*, the effects of caffeine on the germination and growth of seeds, A., ii, 286.
Ransome, *Frederick Leslie*, [goldfieldite and famatinite from Goldfield, Nevada, A., ii, 264.
Rapalski, *G.* See *Karl* **Dziewónski**.
Raper, *H. S.*, the fate of ingested fat in the animal body, A., ii, 365.
Raper, *H. S.* See also *J. H.* **Elliott**.
Rapiport, *Jos.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Raquet, *Désiré*, estimation of mustard oil in mustard, A., ii, 704.
Raschig, *Fritz*, nitrogen hexa-oxide, NO_3, A., ii, 346.
Raske, *Karl*, the action of ammonium cyanide (potassium cyanide and ammonium chloride) on chlorinated aldehydes, A., i, 334.
Rassow, *Berthold*, and *Fritz* **Burmeister**, α-chloro-β-phenyl-lactic acid and phenylacetaldehyde, A., i, 32.
Rassow, *Berthold*, and *Otto* **Reuter**, condensation of alkyl-*o*-toluidines with carbonyl chloride, A., i, 555.
some homologues of auramine and crystal-violet, A., i, 586.
Ratcliffe, *William Henry.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Ratner, *S.*, mobility of radioactive atom-ions in gases, A., ii, 884.
Raulin, *Gaston*, analysis of technical ferro-boron, A., ii, 207.
Rauschenphat, *G. von.* See *Karl* **Bornemann**.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *Vincenzo* **Babini**, formation of the alkaloids in tobacco, A., ii, 83.
presence of free hydrocyanic acid in plants. II., A., ii, 798.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *G.* **Bosinelli**, action of some aromatic substances in the cyanogenesis of plants, A., ii, 1084
presence of hydrogen cyanide in plants. III., A., ii, 1084.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *A.* **Maugini**, behaviour of plants towards lithium salts. II., A., ii, 1084.

Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *C.* **Vecchi**, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the germination of seeds, A., ii, 194.
Ravin, carbon nutrition of phanerogams by means of certain organic acids and their potassium salts, A., ii, 591.
Rawdon, *Henry S.* See *Edward De Mille* **Campbell**.
Ray, *Rames C.* See *Morris William* **Travers**.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Rasik Lal* **Datta**, benzylmethyl-, benzylethyl-, and allylammonium nitrites, P., 258.
isomeric allylamines, A., i, 835.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, the molecular conductivities of potassium nitrite, mercuric nitrite, and potassium mercurinitrite, T., 965; P., 102.
chlorides of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series and their constitution as based on conductivity measurements, P., 292.
molecular conductivity and ionisation of nitrites, P., 319.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, *Nilratan* **Dhar**, and *Tincowry* **De**, the vapour density of ammonium nitrite, T., 1185; P., 151.
nitrites of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series. Part II., T., 1552; P., 185.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Jitendra Nath* **Rakshit**, nitrites of the alkylammonium series. Part II. Propylammonium nitrite and butylammonium nitrite and their decomposition by heat, T., 141.
nitrites of the alkylammonium series. Part III. Triethylammonium nitrite and its decomposition and sublimation by heat, T., 216.
nitrites of the alkylammonium series. Part IV. isobutyl-, diethyl-, dipropyl-, and tripropyl-ammonium nitrites, T., 612; P., 41.
nitrites of the alicylic ammonium series. Part I. Nitrosopiperazinium nitrite, P., 102.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, *Jitendra Nath* **Rakshit**, and *Rasik Lal* **Datta**, nitrites of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series, T., 616; P., 41.
Rây, *Priyada Ranyan*, and *Hemendra Kumar* **Sen**, the action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine on ferricyanides, and a new method for the estimation of hydrazine and ferricyanides, A., ii, 817.
Raydt, *U.*, gold silver alloys, A., ii, 562.
Raynaud, *Albert*, solubility of uranous oxide in certain acids, A., ii, 166.
density of uranous oxide and its solubility in nitric acid and aqua regia, A., ii, 948.
Raynaud, *Albert*. See also *William* **Oechsner de Coninck**.
Rayner, *Ernest A.*, the fruit of Solomon's seal (*Polygonatum biflorum*), A., ii, 802.
Reach, *Felix*, and *Viktor* **Widakowich**, the behaviour of the fat of torpedo during pregnancy, A., ii, 580.
Read, *John*, the condensation of pentaerythritol with aldehydes, T., 2090; P., 240.
Read, *John*. See also *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Rebière, *G.*, properties and chemical composition of electrically prepared colloidal silver precipitated from its solutions by electrolytes, A., ii, 642.
Reboul, *G.*, the Hertz-Halwachs effect and photo-chemical actions, A., ii, 512.
Reboul, *G.*, and *E.* **Grégoire de Bollemont**, the emission of positive charges by heated metals, A., ii, 115.
Recklinghausen, *Max von*. See *Victor* **Henri**.
Recoura, *Albert*, a compound of ferric sulphate and alcohol; constitution of ferric sulphate, A., ii, 165.
complex ferric compounds; ferric fluoride, A., ii, 353.
Recusani, *Giacomo*. See *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.
Reddelien, *Gustav*, zinc chloride as condensing agent, A., i, 363.
a colour reaction of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 986.
Redeker. See **Athenstaedt**.
Redgrove, *Herbert Stanley*, thermochemistry of benzene, A., i, 956.
Redlich, *Alfred*. See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Reed, *Howard Sprague*, and *H. S.* **Stahl**, oxydases in certain fungi pathogenic to plants, A., ii, 381.
Reed, *Lester*, approximate estimation of starch by iodine, A., ii, 102.
Regener, *Erich*, the decay-constant of polonium, A., ii, 118.
Regnier, *P.* See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.
Reich, *Max*, test for blood, A., ii, 399.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and *J.* **Pinczewski**, 2:6-dinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 361.
Reich, *Siegmund*, *Otto* **Wetter**, and *Max* **Widmer**, 2:4:6-trinitrobenzyl bromide and its derivatives, A., i, 958.
Reichard, *Albert*, the tannin in the seed coverings of barley, A., ii, 592.

Reichard, *C.*, estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 90.
alkaloid reactions [hydrastinine], A., ii, 106.
the formation of lead carbonate from metallic lead in presence of metallic aluminium, A., ii, 162.
reactions of lactic acid, A., ii, 305.
Reichard, *R.*, an inorganic indicator for use in the volumetric estimation of alkalis and carbonates, A., ii, 1090.
Reichardt, *C. J.*, estimation of uric acid by means of iodine and the action of iodine on creatinine, A., ii, 103.
Reicher, *Lodewyk Theodorus*, and *F. C. M.* **Jansen,** refractometric determination of the strength of formaldehyde solutions, A., ii, 304.
Reichinstein, *David*, *A.* **Bürger,** and *A.* **Zieren,** influence of the acid content of the electrolyte on the chemical polarisation of the reversible electrode CuICu, A., ii, 1037.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*, the electrical method of Morse and Gray for the simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 602.
the estimation of halogens in organic compounds, including a device for the combustion of volatile substances, A., ii, 990.
Reid, *F. R.* See *Michael Xavier* **Sullivan.**
Reifferscheid, *Karl.* See *Karl* **Grube.**
Reilly, *Joseph.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**
Reimer, (*Miss*) *Marie*, and (*Miss*) *Grace Potter* **Reynolds,** reaction between organo-magnesium compounds and cinnamylidene esters. IV. Reactions with methyl-α-methylcinnamylideneacetate, A., i, 769.
Reinders, *Willem*, the constitution of photohalides. III., A., ii, 450.
Reinders, *Willem*, and *A.* **Cats,** oxidation of nitrogen to nitrogen oxides, A., ii, 248.
Reinders, *Willem*, and *C. J. van* **Nieuwenburg,** gelatin and other colloids as retarders in the reduction of silver chloride, A., ii, 254.
Reiner, *Friedrich.* See *Richard* **Möhlau.**
Reinhard, *A.* See *W.* **Zaleski.**
Reinthaler, *F.*, the oxidation of arsenious acid by the oxygen of the air, A., ii, 755.
Reitzenstein, *Fritz*, and *Gottlieb* **Bönitsch,** the colour and absorption of the dirosanilidines of β-hydroxyacraldehyde and formic acid, A., i, 662.
Reitzenstein, *Fritz*, and *Gottlieb* **Bönitsch,** colour and absorption of the dirosanilidines of formic acid, A., i, 664.
action of the acetal of propargaldehyde on mercuriated amines, A., i, 740.
Remfry, *Frederic George Percy.* See *Frank Lee* **Pyman.**
Remy, *Eduard*, estimation of benzoic acid, A., ii, 102.
Renner, *O.*, baeumlerite, a new potash-salt mineral, A., ii, 357.
Renschler, *Eugen*, electrolytic preparation of tervalent vanadium salts, A., ii, 356.
Renshaw, *Roemer Rex*, *F. G.* **Flood,** and *B. M.* **MacBride,** some derivatives of choline. II., A., i, 948.
Renouf, (*Miss*) *Nora.* See *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Repetto, *Angelo.* See *Luigi* **Rolla.**
Repiton, *Fernand*, estimation of the acidity of wine, A., ii, 102.
estimation of acids in wine with a view to discover adulteration, A., ii, 211.
Report of the Committee of the British Association on the study of hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 616.
on the study of isomorphous sulphonic derivatives of benzene, A., i, 616.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 619.
on dynamic isomerism, A., ii, 508.
on the influence of carbon and other elements on the corrosion of steel, A., ii, 559.
on electro-analysis, A., ii, 603.
Report of the International Committee on atomic weights, T., 1829; P., 214.
Retzlaff, *Friedrich.* See *Julius* **Schmidt.**
Reuss, *Fritz.* See *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Reuss, *Hans*, and *Ernst* **Weinland,** the chemical composition of young eels under various conditions, A., ii, 1193.
Reuter, *Camille*, nitrogenous constituents of fungi, A., ii, 593.
Reuter, *Camille.* See also *Ernst* **Winterstein.**
Reuter, *Otto.* See *Berthold* **Rassow.**
Reutter, *Louis.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, nitration of *o*-tolyl *p*-toluenesulphonate, A., i, 436.
the two isomeric trinitro-*p*-anisidines and a trinitro-*p*-phenetidine, A., i, 963.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Franz* **Liebl,** action of concentrated sulphuric acid on some aromatic nitrosoamines. III., A., i, 439.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Armand de* **Luc**, nitration of the acyl derivatives of *p*-anisidine, A., i, 182.
Révész, *Géza*. See *Franz G.* **Alexander**.
Revis, *Cecil*, detection of benzoic acid in milk, A., ii, 1007.
Reychler, *Albert*, crystallisation of sodium palmitate, A., i, 600.
osmotic properties of solutions, A., ii, 1043.
Reynolds, (*Miss*) *Grace Potter*. See (*Miss*) *Marie* **Reimer**.
Reynolds, *William Colebrook*, and *William Henry* **Taylor**, the decomposition of nitric acid by light, T., 131.
theory of sulphuric acid manufacture, A., ii, 550.
Reynolds, *William Colebrook*. See also *Francis Howard* **Carr**.
Rhead, *Thomas Fred Eric*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the rate of reduction of carbon dioxide by carbon, T., 831; P., 104.
the combustion of carbon, T., 846; P., 105.
Riban, *Joseph*, ambrein, A., i, 622.
Ribaud, *G.*, the spectrum of magnetic rotation of bromine vapour, A., ii, 1114.
Rice, *Francis Owen*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.
Richards, *Marion B.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.
Richards, *Theodore William*, atomic weights, A., ii, 928.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *John W.* **Shipley**, new method for the quantitative analysis of solutions by precise thermometry, A., ii, 599.
Richards, *Theodore William*, *W. N.* **Stull**, *Joseph H.* **Mathews**, and *Clarence L.* **Speyers**, compressibilities of certain hydrocarbons, alcohols, esters, amines, and organic haloids, A., ii, 896.
Richardson, *Henry K.*, and *Floyd D.* **Taylor**, the conductivity of mixtures of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 225.
Richardson, *Owen Willans*, and *Karl T.* **Compton**, the photo-electric effect, A., ii, 1039.
Richardson, *William D.*, and *E. F.* **Scherubel**, a modified Wiley extraction apparatus, A., ii, 983.
Richarz, *Franz*, [hydrogen peroxide], A., ii, 1163.
Riche, *J. A.* See *Horatio B.* **Williams**.
Richer, *Karl*, and *E. H.* **Stein**, the physiology and pathology of carbohydrate metabolism [colorimetric estimation of small amounts of sugar], A., ii, 99.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *Horace C.* **Huish**, souring of milk, A., ii, 610.
Richter, *Erwin*, arsenic tri-iodide, A., ii, 43.
Richter, *M. M.*, fluorescence in the *p*-benzoquinone group, A., i, 34.
N-quinhydrones, A., i, 55.
correction concerning the formation of cyananilic acid, A., i, 571.
thiolcamphoric acid, A., i, 942.
Richter, *Otto*, rapid estimation of fat in cocoa by means of Zeiss' refractometer, A., ii, 1107.
Richter, *Paul*, influence of colloids on the transport numbers and conductivity of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 914.
Richter, *R.*, estimation of acetaldehyde in [officinal] paraldehyde, A., ii, 304.
Rickmann, *Rud.*, the testing of enamels containing antimony, A., ii, 870.
Riecke, *Eduard*, lowering of the melting point by one-sided pull or pressure, A., ii, 330.
Riedel, *J. D.*, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine sulphosalicylates, A., i, 356.
the lecithin of egg-yolk, A., i, 744.
the acylation of amino-acids and some ketolactimones, A., i, 774.
Riedel, *Otto*, chemico-mineralogical section of the older salt beds in the Berlepsch Mine at Stassfurt, A., ii, 265.
Riedenstein, *Erik Riedl von*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Riegel, *Emile Raymond*. See *Latham* **Clarke** and *Charles Robert* **Sanger**.
Riegler, *E.*, colorimetric estimation of uric acid [in urine], A., ii, 700.
Rieke, *Reinhold*. See *Kurd* **Endell**.
Rieper, *Peter*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by dichromates, A., ii, 247.
silent electric discharges in gases at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 1126.
Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *W.* **Mau**, the differentiation of true peroxy-salts from salts with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 156.
isomeric percarbonates, A., ii, 156.
Riesser, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Thierfelder**, cerebrone. V., A., i, 373.
Riéty, *L.*, difference of potential at the contact of glass with an electrolyte, A., ii, 622.
electromotive force produced by the flow of salt solutions through capillary tubes, A., ii, 622.

Rimbach, *Eberhard*, and *K.* **Weitzel,** temperature-coefficients of conductivity of certain electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 422.

Rimini, *Enrico*, and *Temistocle* **Jona,** estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 698.

Rinaldi, *U.*, purine metabolism. IX. The content in purine bases of the muscles of different animals, A., ii, 663.

Rindell, *Arthur*, estimation of solubility in agricultural chemistry, A., ii, 86.

Ringer, *A. I.*, the influence of glutaric acid on phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 856.

protein metabolism in experimental diabetes, A., ii, 1195.

gluco-neogenesis. I. The quantitative conversion of propionic acid into dextrose, A., ii, 1196.

Rinkes, *I. J.*, fluoroanilines and fluorophenols. I., A., i, 844.

Rinkes, *I. J.* See also *Bouwe* **Sjollema.**

Rippetoe, *J. R.*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise,** estimation of citral in lemon oil, A., ii, 210.

Risse, *Felix*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler.**

Ritter, *G.* See *Leopold* **Rügheimer.**

Ritter, *G. E.*, the behaviour of moulds to sucrose, A., ii, 795.

Rivas, *D.*, detection of indole in cultures of *Bacterium coli*, A., ii, 669.

Rivera-Maltes. See *Émile* **Kohn-Abrest.**

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*, neutral salt action as exhibited in the freezing points of mixtures in aqueous solution, A., ii, 130.

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*. See also (*Miss*) *Stella* **Deakin.**

Riwosch, *F. J.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**

Rix, *C.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Roaf, *Herbert Eldon*, physiology of marine organisms. II. Influence of the carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on rhythmical movements, A., ii, 369.

the influence of muscular rigidity on the carbon dioxide output of decerebrate cats, A., ii, 579.

the relation of proteins to crystalloids. III. Hæmolysis by alkali. IV. Hæmolysis by hypotonic sodium chloride solutions. V. Hæmolysis by rise of temperature, A., ii, 655.

Robel, *J.* See *Léon* **Marchlewski.**

Robert, (*Mlle.*), influence of calcium on the development and mineral composition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 192.

nature of the fixation of calcium by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 671.

Roberts, *Joseph H. T.*, a method of investigating the transpiration of gases through tubes, A., ii, 237.

Roberts, *Norman*, jointless stock-bottle-support burette, A., ii, 295.

Roberts, *Walter Morrell*. See *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, the non-existence of perbromic acid, A., ii, 934.

Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, and *Henry Vincent Aird* **Briscoe,** the migration of the para-halogen atom in phenols, T., 1964; P., 219.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VII. Salmine, A., i, 519.

electrochemistry of proteins. VIII. The dissociation of solutions of the sulphate and chloride of protamine (salmine), A., i, 738.

the action of acids on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 571.

the isolation of oöcytase, the fertilising and cytolysing substance in mammalian blood-sera, A., ii, 573.

refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VI. The proteins of ox-serum; a new optical method of determining the concentrations of the various proteins contained in blood-sera, A., ii, 611.

extraction of a substance from the sperm of a sea-urchin (*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*) which will fertilise the eggs of that species, A., ii, 782.

refractivity of the products of the hydrolysis of caseinogen and a rapid method of determining the relative activity of trypsin solutions, A., ii, 819.

the non-enzymatic character of oöcytin (oöcytase), A., ii, 855.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*. See also *Frederick P.* **Gay.**

Robin, *Félix*, crystallisation by annealing of hammer-hardened metals, A., ii, 1054.

Robin, *Lucien*, detection of adulteration of butter, A., ii, 872.

proposed modifications of Robin's method for the analysis of butter, A., ii, 1107.

Robinson, *C. H.* See *Charles* **James.**

Robinson, *Charles S.* See *A. J.* **Patten.**

Robinson, *Charles Stanley*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones,** complex thio-oxalates, T., 62.

Robinson, *Charles Stanley*. See also *Humphrey Owen* **Jones.**

Robinson, *G. W.* See *L. F.* **Newman.**

Robinson, *Robert*. See *Norman* **Bland**, *Edward* **Hope**, *Ernest Griffiths* **Jones**, *Joseph* **Lister**, *James Wallace* **McDavid**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Robison, *Robert*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XVIII. Dibenzylsilicanediol and its anhydro-derivative, T., 2142; P., 245.

organic derivatives of silicon. Part XIX. The preparation and properties of some silicanediols of the type $SiR_2(OH)_2$, T., 2156; P., 245.

Robitzsch, *Max*, experimental determination of the ratio of the specific heats C_p/C_v for potassium and sodium vapours, and the conclusions to be drawn therefrom, A., ii, 898.

Rocchi, *Giuseppe*, action of iron on the mobile oxygen of blood, A., ii, 268.

Rochereau, *E.*, a new universal gasometer, A., ii, 680.

Rocques, *Xavier*, analysis of small samples of spirits, A., ii, 392.

preservation of milk samples, A., ii, 1218.

Rodd, *Ernest Harry*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Rodriguez Carracido, *José*, partition-coefficients, A., ii, 750.

Rodrigues Mourelo, *José*, phototropy of certain phosphorescent metallic sulphides, A., ii, 1117.

Röder, *Ferdinand*, the alteration of the chemical equilibrium point by the energy of motion, A., ii, 543.

Röhl, *G.*, the constitution of the sulphide enclosures in iron and steel, A., ii, 1059.

Röhmann, *Franz*, and *T.* **Shmamine**, complex compounds of ferrous salts, hydrogen peroxide, and proteins; on the part played by iron in biological oxidation processes, A., i, 735.

compounds of ferric salts with albumoses, A., i, 735.

Röhrs, *Fritz*, molecular refraction, molecular volume, and dissociation in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 309.

Römer, *Paul H.*, the Schardinger reaction of cow's milk, A., ii, 610.

Röse, *Heinrich*. See *Hans* **Fischer**.

Rösing, *Georg*, accumulation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., ii, 473.

Roettgen, *Theodor*, estimation of lactic acid in wine by the methods of Möslinger and Kunz, A., ii, 1005.

Rogers, *Austin Flint*, baddeleyite [native zirconia] from Montana, A., ii, 172.

lorandite from Wyoming, A., ii, 265.

Rogers, *Austin Flint*, and *G. E.* **Postma**, composition of minerals of the apatite group, A., ii, 565.

Rogerson, *Harold*, chemical examination of the bark of *Euonymus atropurpureus*, T., 1040; P., 138; discussion, P., 138.

Rogerson, *Harold*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Rogowski, *W. de*. See *Charles* **Dhéré**.

Rogoziński, *Felix*, the action of proteolytic enzymes on clupein, A., i, 672.

methylation of clupein, A., i, 898.

Rohde, *Erwin*, and *Sagoro* **Ogawa**, gaseous exchange and activity of the heart under the influence of poisons and nerve stimulation, A., ii, 951.

Rohde, *Karl*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.

Rohland, *Paul*, the removal of rust from iron in reinforced concrete, A., ii, 53.

the co-operation of organisms in clay-formation, A., ii, 484.

the adsorptive power of the hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. V., A., ii, 1145.

action of hydroxyl ions on suspensions of kaolin, A., ii, 1150.

the odour of clay. II., A., ii, 1175.

the estimation of colloid materials in soils, A., ii, 1220.

Rohmann, *Franz*, artificial nutrition, A., ii, 462.

Rohn, *W.*, anomalous dispersion of certain organic colouring matters, A., ii, 878.

fluorescent properties of sodium fluorescein in solution, A., ii, 878.

Rohonyi, *Hugi*, the changes of hydrogen ion concentration produced by the action of pepsin, and the acid-combining capacity of some hydrolysis products of egg-albumin, A., ii, 1066.

Rolla, *Luigi*, heat of formation of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 1040.

Rolla, *Luigi*, and *Giovanni* **Ansaldo**, dissociation of mixed hydrated salts, A., ii, 335.

Rolla, *Luigi*, and *Angelo* **Repetto**, action of iodine on hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 1154.

Rollhaüser, *Heinrich*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Romburgh, *Pieter van*, essential oil of *Litsea odorifera* leaves, A., i, 38.

Romyn, *Gysbert*, estimation of ferrous ions with standard iodine, A., ii, 94.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Josine* **Ebsen**, ester hydrolysis by the blood, A., ii, 362.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Leonor* **Michaelis**, general chemistry of the proteins. IV. Protein scission and soap-protein compounds, A., i, 590.

Rona, *Peter.* See also *Leonor* **Michaelis.**
Rooks, *J. R.* See *Anton Julius* **Carlson.**
Rosanoff, *Martin Andre, R. H.* **Clark,** and *R. L.* **Sibley,** reinvestigation of the velocity of sugar hydrolysis. I., A., ii, 34.
Rosanoff, *N.,* absorption spectra of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 875.
Rosati, *Aristide,* crystallographic study of 3:4:5-trimethoxyphthalic acid, A., i, 866.
Rose, *A. R.,* influence of phytin on the growth of lupin seedlings, A., ii, 862.
Rose, *Hermann,* dispersion of cinnabar, A., ii, 873.
Rose, *Robert Evstafieff,* and *Carl* **Livingston,** leaf-oil of the Washington cedar (*Thuja plicata*), A., i, 202.
Rose, *William Cumming,* creatine and creatinine. IV. Estimation of creatine in the presence of sugar, A., ii, 818.
Rosseeu, *Alexander.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Rosenberg, *H.* See *Wolfgang* **Heubner.**
Rosenblatt, *M.,* estimation of dextrose in the presence of other substances by Bertrand's method, A., ii, 1003.
Rosenblatt, *M.* See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**
Rosenblatt, (*Mme.*) *M.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**
Rosenbloom, *Jacob,* distribution of chlorate in a woman fatally poisoned by potassium chlorate, A., ii, 859.
Rosenburg, *Arthur,* stereoisomeric semicyclic 1:5-diketones from 3-methylcyclohexanone and phenyl styryl ketone, A., i, 782.
Rosenburg, *Arthur.* See also *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Rosenfeld, *E. N.* See *Philip Adolph* **Kober.**
Rosenfeld, *Georg,* glycogen formation, A., ii, 854.
Rosenfeld, *Georg.* See also *Arthur* **Liebrecht.**
Rosenheim, *Arthur,* the constitution of the metatungstates, A., ii, 649.
the estimation of thorium especially in monazite sand, by means of sodium hypophosphate, A., ii, 869.
Rosenknopf, *B.* See *Josef* **Tambor.**
Rosenmund, *Karl W.,* preparation of phenyl-, alkyloxyphenyl-, and dialkyloxyphenyl-ethanolamines and their alkyl ethers, A., i, 448.
preparation of nitrostyrene and of arylnitroethanol derivatives, A., i, 842.
Rosenmund, *Karl W.,* and *F.* **Herrmann,** adaline, A., i, 244.
Rosenmund, *Karl W., Carl* **Mannich,** and *Willy* **Jacobsohn,** preparation of *p*-hydroxyphenylisopropylamine, A., i, 443.
preparation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylalkylamines, A., i, 967.
Rosenstein, *Ludwig,* the ionisation constant of phenolphthalein and the effect on it of neutral salts, A., ii, 893.
Rosenthal, *Felix,* and *Joseph* **Severin,** the therapy of antimony poisoning by potassium hexatantalate, A., ii, 668.
Rosenthal, *Felix.* See also *Julius* **Morgenroth.**
Rosenthaler, *Leopold,* distribution of amygdalin, A., i, 640.
a colour reaction of alcohols and alcoholic hydroxyl groups, A., ii, 871.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold,* and *Knut T.* **Ström,** saponin of the white soapwort. II., A., i, 640.
Roshdestwensky, *Alexander,* and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis,** the electrochemistry of solutions in acetone. Part II. The silver nitrate concentration cell, T., 2094; P., 239.
Roshdestwensky, *D.,* anomalous dispersion in sodium vapour, A., ii, 1016.
Ross, *Alexander David.* See *James Gordon* **Gray.**
Ross, *E. L.,* and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk,** the metabolic influence of ether anæsthesia, A., ii, 280.
Ross, *Kenneth,* and *Samuel* **Smiles,** the dehydration of iso-β-naphthol sulphide, P., 275.
Ross, *Kenneth.* See also *Cecil Reginald* **Crymble.**
Ross, *William H.* See *Raymond Calvier* **Benner.**
Ross, *W. J. Clunies,* experiments with sodium silicate, A., ii, 49.
Rossem, *A. van.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**
Rossem, *Cornelius van,* solubility in water of nearly insoluble salts, especially silver chloride, A., ii, 348.
solubility of silver chloride in water, A., ii, 643, 940.
weak and strong binary electrolytes, A., ii, 893.
deduction of the law of dilution, A., ii, 1147.
Rossen Hoogendyk van Bleiswyk, *G. L. C. M. van,* the equilibrium diagram of alloys of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 348.
Rossi, *Giuseppe* (Bologna), compounds of cupric thiosulphate with various amines, A., i, 799.

Rossi, *Giuseppe.* See also *Mario* **Raffo.**
Rossi, *Giuseppe* (Imola), new compound of hexamethylenetetramine with ortho-arsenic acid, A., i, 242.
catalytic action of light in the oxidation of phenolphthalin to phenolphthalein, A., ii, 107.
Rossi, *Paolo,* transformation constant of radium-*D,* A., ii, 723.
Rossi, *R.,* relation between the atomic volumes and the spectra of elements, A., ii, 22.
Rostworowski, *S. Graf,* and *George* **Wiegner,** absorption of phosphoric acid by zeolites (permutite), A., ii, 937.
Roth, *Ernst.* See *Karl* **Fries.**
Roth, *Max,* the influence of nutrition, body-weight, and water diuresis on phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 963.
Róth, *Nikolaus.* See *Dionys* **Fuchs.**
Roth, *Walter Adolf,* heat of combustion and heat of transformation of the cinnamic acids, A., ii, 235.
accurate cryoscopic determinations. I. Nitrates of univalent metals, A., ii, 532.
Rothacker, *O.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Rothenfusser, *S.,* new method for the estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 607.
detection of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, especially its detection in musts and wines, A., ii, 1003.
detection of sucrose, A., ii, 1216.
Rother, *Franz,* cathodic pulverisation and absorption of hydrogen by iridium, A., ii, 1179.
Rother, *Julius.* See *Walter* **Schrauth.**
Rothermundt, *M.,* and *J.* **Dale,** the action of atoxyl in vitro on the animal body, A., ii, 668.
Rothlauf, *Leo.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**
Rothmund, *Victor,* solubility of ozone in dilute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 1164.
Roudsky, *D.* See *Charles Louis Alphonse* **Laveran.**
Rouiller, *Charles A.,* reaction between carboxylic acids and benzenesulphonamide at high temperatures, A., i, 584.
Rouquette, *E.,* sterilisation of drinking waters by the action of ozonised oxygen and of chlorine compounds in the nascent state, A., ii, 374.
Roure-Bertrand Fils, *Justin* **Dupont,** and *Louis* **Labaune,** [essential oils], A., i, 880.
Routala, *Oskar.* See *Paul* **Jannasch.**
Rowe, *Frederick Maurice.* See *Arthur George* **Green.**
Rudenko, *Y. P.,* combination of salts with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1168.
Ruder, *W. E.,* solubility of wrought tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 454.
Rudge, *William Arthur Douglas,* radioactivity and molecular structures, A., ii, 519.
action of sunlight and of radium compounds on glass, A., ii, 881.
Rudó, *Camilla,* and *Stephan* **Cserna,** the influence of intraperitoneal infusion of blood on the gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 952.
Rudorf, *George,* the linear expansion of solid elements as a function of their absolute melting point, A., ii, 624.
Rück, *Ulrich,* and *H.* **Steinmetz,** preparation and properties of pure thiocyanic acid, A., i, 954.
Rügheimer, *Leopold,* and *G.* **Ritter,** 3-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzylamine, A., i, 447.
β-benzyliminopropyl methyl ketone; keto-enol isomerism, A., i, 474.
Rühle, *J.,* detection of saponin, A., ii, 819.
Ruer, *Rudolf,* and *Kiosuke* **Kaneko,** the system nickel-cobalt, A., ii, 1059.
Ruff, *Otto,* the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 353, 917.
the preparation of ductile tungsten, melting point and other properties of pure tungsten, A., ii, 946.
the equilibrium diagrams of carbon with iron, nickel, cobalt, and manganese, A., ii, 1176.
Ruff, *Otto,* and *Ewald* **Gersten,** triferrocarbide (cementite), Fe_3C, A., ii, 260.
Ruff, *Otto,* and *Walter* **Martin,** pure vanadium, A., ii, 166.
the solubility of carbon in nickel, A., ii, 354.
Ruff, *Otto,* and *Emil* **Schiller,** tantalum and columbium pentafluorides, and the preparation of pure tantalic and columbic acids, A., ii, 168.
[separation of columbium and tantalum], A., ii, 208.
Ruff, *Otto,* and *Oskar* **Treidel,** new titanium compounds; titanium nitrides, A., ii, 561.
Ruggli, *Paul,* ring containing a triple linking, A., i, 914.
Ruggli, *Paul.* See also *Johannes* **Thiele.**
Ruhemann, *Siegfried,* triketomethylenedioxyhydrindene, T., 780; P., 95.
studies on cyclic ketones. Part I., T., 1729; P., 224.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried,* and *Stanley Isaac* **Levy,** studies on cyclic ketones. Part II., T., 2542; P., 316.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *William Johnson Smith* **Naunton**, diphenylcyclopentenone, T., 42.
Ruhstrat, *Gebr.*, apparatus for the electrolytic production of oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 751.
Ruhtenberg, *Hans.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**
Ruot. See *Pierre* **Maze.**
Rupe, *Hans*, and *F.* **Fiedler**, action of semicarbazide on hydroxamic acids, A., i, 142.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *W.* **Kerkovius**, menthyl esters of α-phenyldihydrocinnamic [αβ-diphenylpropionic]acids, A., i, 458.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *E.* **Oestreicher**, reduction of semicarbazones and the preparation of some hydroxytriazoles, A., i, 220.
Rupe, *Hans*, *Heinz* **Schobel**, and *Erwin* **Abegg**, constitution of 3-methylpulegene (3-methylmenthadiene), A., i, 573.
Rupe, *Hans.* See also *Sidonius* **Kessler.**
Rupp, *Erwin*, detection of fluorine, A., ii, 88.
simple apparatus for estimating carbon dioxide, A., ii, 297.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *S.* **Goy**, mercuric oxycyanide. III., A., i, 613.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *K.* **Kropat**, estimation of total mercury in officinal mercury salicylate, A., ii, 998.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Franz* **Lehmann**, estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 866.
Rupp, *G.*, composition of the mineral water of Bad Dürkheim, A., ii, 268.
Ruppin, *Ernst*, hydrographical-chemical methods, A., ii, 599.
Russ, *Franz.* See *Viktor* **Ehrlich.**
Russ, *Sidney.* See *H. A.* **Colwell** and *B. H.* **Wedd.**
Russell, *Alexander Smith*, specific heat measurements at low temperatures, A., ii, 232.
effect of temperature on radioactive disintegration, A., ii, 416.
the volatility of radium-*C*, A., ii, 723.
Russell, *Donald G.* See *Yandell* **Henderson.**
Rutherford, *Ernest*, the origin of β- and γ-rays from radioactive substances, A., ii, 1024.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *James* **Chadwick**, a balance method for comparison of quantities of radium and some of its applications, A., ii, 520.
Rutherford, *Ernest.* See also *Hans* **Geiger.**
Ruys, *J. D.*, titrimetric estimation of sulphur, A., ii, 1209.
Ruys, *J. D.* See also *D. P. Ross van* **Lennep.**
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Thomas Joseph* **Nolan**, higher ketones and secondary alcohols derived from the amides of palmitic and stearic acids, A., i, 749.
Ryan, *Leon A.*, and *Edward B.* **Meigs**, the ash of smooth muscle, A., ii, 274.
Ryan, *Leon A.* See also *Edward B.* **Meigs.**

S.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, preparation of alkylamines by catalysis, A., i, 103.
catalytic decomposition of formic esters, A., i, 156.
catalytic formation of saturated aliphatic esters from formic esters, A., i, 157.
new method for the catalytic preparation of aldehydes from acids, A., i, 238.
catalytic preparation of phenolic and diphenylene oxides; mixed oxides, A., i, 767.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Murat**, direct hydrogenation of alkyl benzoates by catalysis: preparation of alkyl cyclohexanecarboxylates, A., i, 353.
preparation of phenylcyclohexane and dicyclohexyl; direct hydrogenation of diphenyl, A., i, 547.
direct hydrogenation of diphenylethanes; preparation of dicyclohexylethanes, A., i, 617.
preparation of four dicyclohexylpropanes, A., i, 757.
Sablon, *Leclerc du*, transpiration in oil-producing plants; influence of light, A., ii, 193.
Sabot, *R.* See *Louis* **Duparc.**
Saccharin-Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co., preparation of a readily soluble acid sodium borate, A., ii, 642.
Sachanoff, *Al. N.*, abnormal conductivity changes. II., A., ii, 422.
solvents with small dielectric constants, A., ii, 730.
electro-affinity and complex formation as factors of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 731.
Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, the reaction between concentrated solutions of barium acetate and aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 161.
Sachs, *Fritz.* See *Arthur* **Heffter.**
Sackett, *Walter G.*, bacteriological studies of the fixation of nitrogen in certain Colorado soils, A., ii, 670.
Sackheim, *M.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim.**

Sackur, *Otto*, application of the kinetic theory of gases to chemical problems, A., ii, 145.
fused salts as solvents. I. Cryoscopic investigations. II. Solubility determinations, A., ii, 233.
fused salts as solvents; the ionisation of dissolved salts, A., ii, 744.
fused salts as solvents, A., ii, 836.
significance of the elementary quantum for the theory of gases and the calculation of chemical constants, A., ii, 1151.
Sackur, *Otto*, and *O.* **Stern**, osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 904.
Sackur, *Otto*, and *W.* **Taegener**, potassium permanganate and manganate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 916.
Sadikoff, *W. S.*, the biolytic scission of gelatin. I. and II., A., ii, 794.
Sadler, *Charles A.*, and *Paul* **Mesham**, Röntgen radiation from substances of low atomic weight, A., ii, 719.
Saha, *Haridas*, and *Kumudnath* **Choudhuri**, action of ammonia on mercurous bromide and iodide, A., ii, 1174.
Sahmen, *R.*, ternary mixed crystals, A., ii, 438.
Sailer, *Wilhelm*, detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 301.
detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 392.
Saillard, *Emile*, estimation of sugar in beet by warm aqueous digestion, A., ii, 698.
Salimbeni, *A. T.*, action of certain esters of glycerol on the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 971.
Salimei, *G.* See *Rosario* **Spallino**.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], the behaviour of milk to ammonium sulphate, and a new method for the estimation of lactose, A., ii, 610.
Trommer's test [for sugar] in urine, A., ii, 697.
Salkowski, *Heinrich*, detection of potassium as cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 686.
Salomone, *G.*, the products of explosion of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 686.
Salvadori, *Roberto*, hydrates and ammonia compounds of cobalt, nickel, manganese, cadmium, zinc, and copper perchlorates, A., ii, 649.
compounds of uranium with hydrazine, A., ii, 1177.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*, researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part I., T., 978; P., 125.
alkaloidal assay of calabar beans, A., ii, 503.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Salzmann, *Max*, the narcotic action of substances of the alcohol group with the simultaneous administration of fat, on the ground of their partition coefficients in fat and water; a new antidiabetic "barzarin," A., ii, 1196.
Salzmann, *Max*. See also *Heinrich* **Walbaum**.
Samanek, *R.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Samec, *Max*, plant colloids. I. The solution swelling of starch in presence of crystalloids, A., ii, 144.
Samelson, *S.*, substances which constrict and dilate the blood-vessels of the frog, A., ii, 181.
Sammet, *O.*, estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 703.
Samoiloff, *Jakov*, Russian phosphorites, A., ii, 949.
Samsonow, *Alexander*, the Becquerel effect in solutions of uranyl sulphate, quinine sulphate, and chlorophyll, A., ii, 528.
Sanchez, *Jean A.*, systematic analysis of phenols, A., ii, 209.
Carnot's reagent and the preparation of sodium bismuth thiosulphate, A., ii, 562.
Sander, *Wilhelm*, solubility of carbon dioxide in water and certain other solvents at high pressures, A., i, 251.
the alloys of palladium and antimony, A., ii, 651.
Sanders, *James McConnell*, the determination of sulphur in petroleum, T., 358.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, the thermal analysis of binary mixtures of chlorides of elements of the same valency, A., ii, 47.
thermal analysis of binary mixtures of calcium chloride with chlorides of other bivalent elements, A., ii, 50.
thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of bivalent elements, A., ii, 160, 350, 1172.
thermal analysis of the system AgCl–Ag_2S, A., ii, 759.
thermal analysis of the system cuprous chloride–cupric chloride, A., ii, 918.
tendency of alkali haloids to combine with silver haloids. I., A., ii, 941.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, and *P. C.* **Aureggi**, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent elements, A., ii, 162, 764.
reducing power of stannous chloride in the fused state, A., ii, 455.

Sandonnini, *Carlo*, and *G.* **Scarpa**, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent elements. IV., A., ii, 918.

Sandqvist, *Håkan*, phenanthrene-10-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 843.

Sané, *Shrirang*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Sanger, *Charles Robert*, and *Emile Raymond* **Riegel**, pyrosulphuryl chloride and chlorosulphonic acid, A., ii, 752.

Sani, *G.*, action of monocalcium phosphate in the preservation of green fodder, A., ii, 980.

Sanin, *A.*, removal of tannin from its solutions by cotton wool, A., ii, 435.

Santi, *L.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa**.

Saposhnikoff, *A.* See *N.* **Andreeff**.

Saposhnikoff, *J.*, the action of metals on fused picric acid, A., i, 105.

the inflammable capacity of mixtures of methyl chloride and air, A., i, 329.

Sargent, *George J.*, the decomposition of bromoform, A., i, 674.

Sarthou, *J.*, studies of oxidation; the rôle of oxidising enzymes; oxydases containing iron; application of the new ideas to diseases of nutrition, A., ii, 962.

Sartori, *A.*, detection of fluorine, A., ii, 384.

Sarvonat, *F.*, simultaneous estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 680.

Sasaki, *Takaoki*, the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. I., A., ii, 669.

Sasaki, *Takaoki*, and *Ichiro* **Otsuka**, the formation of hydrogen sulphide from cystine and other sulphur compounds by means of bacteria, A., ii, 475.

Satta, *G.* See *Riccardo* **Luzzato**.

Satterly, *John*, radium emanation contained in the air of various soils, A., ii, 117.

radioactivity of marsh gas, A., ii, 118.

the radium content of various fresh and sea waters, and some other substances, A., ii, 118.

the quantities of radium and thorium emanations contained in the air of certain soils, A., ii, 522.

number of α-particles expelled when an atom of thorium emanation disintegrates, A., ii, 1123.

Sattler, analysis of lecithin, A., ii, 307.

Sauer, *Eberhard*. See *Erich* **Müller** and *Julius* **Schmidt**.

Sauerland, *F.*, the resorption of drugs from ointments made from different bases, A., ii, 584.

Sauton, *Benjamin*. See *Maurice* **Javillier**.

Sauzéat, *D.*, estimation of uric acid and xantho-uric compounds, A., ii, 701.

Sava, *Georges A.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Saveanu, *D.* See *Fritz* **Weigert**.

Saytzeff, *Michael*, action of zinc on a mixture of cyclohexanone and allyl iodide, A., i, 777.

Sazerac, *R.* See *Henri* **Agulhon**.

Sborgi, *Umberto*, anodic behaviour of uranium, A., ii, 321.

anodic behaviour of niobium [columbium], A., ii, 1132.

Scagliarini, *Gino*, unstable nitrites fixed by means of organic bases. I. and II., A. ii, 941, 942.

Scagliarini, *Gino*. See also *Riccardo* **Ciusa**.

Scala, *Alberto*. See *Margherita* **Traube-Mengarini**.

Scandola, *Everardo*, ketones derived from isomyristicin, A., i, 196.

Scarafia, *P.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Scarborough, *Harold Archibald*. See *Hamilton* **McCombie**.

Scarpa, *G.* See *Carlo* **Sandonnini**.

Scarpa, *Oscarre*, apparatus for the measurement of transport numbers, A., ii, 732.

calculation of diffusion experiments, A., ii, 904.

Schädel, *Kurt*. See *Arthur* **Binz**.

Schaefer, *George L.*, ethylmorphine and ethylmorphine hydrochloride(dionine), A., i, 797.

Schaefer, *Oscar C.* See *Hermann* **Schlundt**.

Schaeffer, *Ernst*. See *Arthur* **Kötz**.

Schaeppi, *Johannes Heinrich*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Schär, *Eduard*, the behaviour of alkaloids towards quinone and chloral hydrate, A., ii, 503.

reactions of hydrocœrulignone, A., ii, 1216.

Schärtel, *G.* See *Josef* **Brandl**.

Schaffer, *Friedrich*, and *Ernst* **Philippe**, the quantity of nitrogen compounds in wines, A., ii, 676.

Schalk, *Willem van der*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Schall, *Carl*, alteration of viscosity on solution, A., ii, 434, 739.

alteration of viscosity on solution, A., ii, 739.

Schall, *Carl*, and *K.* **Andrich**, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 638.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, crystallised turquoise from Virginia, A., ii, 173.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, new manganese phosphates from California, A., ii, 456.
the rutile group, A., ii, 773.
Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*. See also *B. S.* **Butler.**
Schames, *Léon*, a new hypothesis relating to the nature of different states of aggregation and of [allotropic] modifications, A., ii, 738, 1141.
Schapiro, *A.* See *Max* **Wunder.**
Schaposchnikoff, *Wladimir Georg*, theory of dyeing, A., ii, 241.
Schaum, *Karl*, and *Heinrich* **Wüstenfeld**, selective absorption and emission, A., ii, 18.
Scheel, *Karl*, and *Wilhelm* **Heuse**, specific heat, C_p, of air at room and low temperatures, A., ii, 19.
Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, gas equilibria, A., ii, 328.
quadruple points and the continuities of the three-phase line, A., ii, 1151.
the system ether–water, A., ii, 1151.
Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, and *J. P.* **Treub**, vapour pressure of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 132, 936.
Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *A.* **Deutschland**, *o*-cyanobenzoic acid, A., i, 863.
Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *Max* **Knothe**, chlorocamphornitrilic acid, A., i, 542.
behaviour of acid dichlorides towards ammonia, A., i, 701.
Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *Paul* **Oppermann**, phthalyl chloride, A., i, 559.
Scheibler, *Helmuth*, the mutual relationship of the optically active forms of $\beta\beta'$-iminodibutyric acid and β-aminobutyric acid, A., i, 682.
Scheit, *Arthur*. See *Josef E.* **Hibsch.**
Schellbach, *H.* See *O.* **Steppuhn.**
Schellhase, *Willi*. See *Kurt* **Schern.**
Scheloumoff. See *S.* **Kostytscheff.**
Schenck, *Martin*, methylated guanidines, A., i, 424, 685.
Schepss, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius* **Tafel.**
Scheringa, *K.*, the periodic system, A., ii, 36.
Schern, *Kurt*, and *Willi* **Schellhase**, study of the guaiacum-guaiacol test, A., ii, 701.
Scherubel, *E. F.* See *William D.* **Richardson.**
Schestakoff, *Peter J.*, and *N.* **Kazakoff**, pyrimidines and the reactions of amidines with ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 1032.
Schetelig, *J.*, thortveitite, a new mineral, A., ii, 56.
Scheunert, *Arthur*, and *Walther* **Grimmer**, certain concretions in a cyst of the mammary gland in a horse, A., ii, 186.
Schewket, *Omer*. See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Schiller, *Emil*. See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Schiller, *Herbert*, Becquerel effect for complex iron and uranium salts, A., ii, 1127.
Schilling, *Cl.*, *M. von* **Krogh**, *Walther* **Schrauth**, and *Walter* **Schoeller**, the action of organic mercury compounds in infections by *Spirochaetae*, A., ii, 1197.
Schilling, *H.*, estimation of chromium in bronzes containing tin and antimony, A., ii, 809.
gravimetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 1212.
Schiloff, *Nikolai*, and *Boris* **Berkenheim**, physio-chemical studies of photographic developers. II. Oxidation of ferrous ion in presence of oxalate ion, A., i, 937.
Schiloff, *Nikolai*, and *S.* **Fedotoff**, physico-chemical studies of photographic developers. I. Quinol–sulphite developer, A., i, 966.
Schimmel & Co., essential oils, A., i, 369, 880.
Schippers, *Heinrich*, measurements in the antimony spectrum, A., ii, 877.
Schippers, *J. C.*, hæmolysis by lecithins, A., ii, 655.
a method for preparing lecithin emulsions and for their quantitative evaluation, A., ii, 702.
Schirm, *Erik*, automatic filling apparatus for a constant level of liquid, A., ii, 37.
safety apparatus for preventing undue evaporation or distillation, also for automatically shutting off the gas supply at a given time, A., ii, 445.
water-bath with constant level, A., ii, 445.
two laboratory condensers with internal cooling, A., ii, 750.
Schirmer, *Wolfgang*, gums and mucilages, A., i, 609.
some methods of estimating iodides, A., ii, 1091.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, and *Karl* **Wiener**, the cleavage of nucleic acid by organ enzymes, A., i, 325.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*. See also *Efim Semen* **London.**
Schläpfer, *V.* See *E.* **Grafe.**
Schleicher, *A. P.*, the system cadmium–tin, A., ii, 256.
Schlesinger, *H. I.*, and *R. P.* **Calvert**, conductivity. I. Conductivity of ammonia in (anhydrous) formic acid. I. "Formic acid hydrolysis," A., ii, 26.

Schlesinger, *M. D.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**

Schlesinger, *N.*, αα′-ethylenebisiminoacids, A., i, 555.

Schlicht, *A.*, detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 1103.

Schliemann's Export-Ceresin-Fabrik, *Ernst*, preparation of an ester from Montana wax, A., i, 532.

Schlossmann, *Arthur*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser,** the influence of moderate changes of temperature of the surrounding atmosphere on the respiratory exchanges of infants, A., ii, 57.

the influence of crying on the respiratory exchanges of infants, A., ii, 57.

Schlubach, *Hans.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Schlundt, *Herman*, and *Oscar C.* **Schaefer,** dielectric constant of liquid arsenic hydride, A., ii, 526.

Schmatloch, *A.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Schmid, *H.*, modified Soxhlet extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1161.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Robert von* **Escher,** hexahydrotriphenylmethane and its derivatives, A., i, 437.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Antonio* **García-Banús,** auto-reduction of triphenylmethyl under the action of light, A., i, 437.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Rudolf* **Lang,** molecular compounds as preliminary products in cases of condensation. II., A., i, 473.

Schmidt, *August*, simplified arrangement for the admittance of air into automatic delivery apparatus, A., ii, 37.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, and *D. R.* **Hoagland,** estimation of aluminium in fæces, A., ii, 605.

Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], creatinine, A., i, 540.

preparation of glycocyamidine, A., i, 799.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *Franz Wilhelm* **Calliess,** ephedrine and β-ephedrine, A., i, 644.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, *W.* **Hennig**, and *Eugen* **Thumann,** creatinine and its oximes, A., i, 719.

Schmidt, *Fr.* See *Robert* **Stollé.**

Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, adsorption. III., A., ii, 236.

Schmidt, *Heinrich Willy*, and *H.* **Nick,** experiments with weak radium solutions, A., ii, 414.

Schmidt, *Julius*, *Friedrich* **Retzlaff,** and *August* **Haid,** fluorene series. III., A., i, 695.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Eberhard* **Sauer,** phenanthrene series. XXXII. Transition from the phenanthraquinone to the phenanthrene series, A., i, 35.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *August* **Sigwart,** conversion of carbazole into dimethyldicyclopentyl, a hydrocarbon present in petroleum, A., i, 616.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Hans* **Wagner,** conversion of the bromonitrobenzenes into the corresponding dichlorobenzenes by phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 175.

halogen derivatives of fluorene and bisdiphenylene-ethylene, A., i, 178.

Schmidt, *Max von*, formation of cork, A., i, 72.

Schmidt, *Maximilian P.*, scission of azodyes by halogens, A., i, 322.

Schmidt, *R.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Schmidt, *W. A.*, a precipitin for differentiating between boiled (coagulated) proteins, A., ii, 655.

Schmittmann, *Josef.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Schmitz, *Ernst*, the behaviour of glycerol during artificial perfusion through the liver, A., ii, 1071.

Schmitz, *Ernst.* See also *Gustav* **Embden.**

Schmitz, *Karl*, measurements in the barium spectrum, A., ii, 877.

Schmitz, *Walter*, estimation of antimony in red caoutchouc ware, A., ii, 496.

Schneider, *Edward C.*, the hæmagglutinating and precipitating properties of the bean, *Phaseolus multiflorus*, A., ii, 288.

a nutrition investigation on the insoluble carbohydrates or marc of the apple, A., ii, 658.

Schneider, *Edward C.* See also *Claude Gordon* **Douglas.**

Schneider, *Hans*, energy of the electrons emitted by glowing calcium oxide, A., ii, 316.

Schneider, *Hans.* See also *Franz* **Kunckell.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, *Wilhelm* **Beck,** *Wilhelm* **Lohmann,** and *Max* **Müller,** simple fatty amines containing sulphur, A., i, 191.

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Gustav* **Hüllweck,** thiocarbimides: ethyl allyliminothiolcarbonate, A., i, 954.

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Hans* **Kaufmann,** erysolin, a thiocarbimidosulphone from *Erysimum perowskianum*, A., i, 837.

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Wilhelm* **Lohmann,** thiocarbimides: the glucoside of cheirolin, A., i, 1007.

Schneiders, *Franz.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Schobel, *Heinz.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Schöller, *Max.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Schoeller, *Walter*, and *Walther* **Schrauth**, disinfecting power of complex organic mercury compounds. I. Aromatic mercuricarboxylic acids. II., A., ii, 376.
the chemical mechanism of the toxic and curative actions of organic mercury compounds, A., ii, 1198.
Schoeller, *Walter.* See also *Cl.* **Schilling** and *Walther* **Schrauth.**
Schoen, *Marcel.* See *Auguste* **Fernbach.**
Schoen, *P.*, the freezing-point diagram of the binary system, silver sulphide–iron sulphide, A., ii, 159.
the freezing-point diagram of the binary system, manganese–arsenic, A., ii, 164.
Schönbach, *R.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**
Schönborn, *E. (Graf) von*, oxidation processes in the regeneration and heteromorphosis of *Tubularia*, A., ii, 464.
Schöttle, *Joh.*, the action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on benzoyldehydracetic acid, A., i, 915.
Schöttle, *Joh.* See also *Pavel I.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Scholl, *Roland*, preparation of benzanthrone and its derivatives, A., i, 195.
the synthetic application of ethyl methanetricarboxylate, A., i, 238.
preparation of anthraquinone-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 361.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Fritz* **Eberle**, nature of the indanthren fusion of 2-aminoanthraquinone:2-hydroxylamino- and 2:2′-azoxyanthraquinone, A., i, 141.
Scholl, *Roland*, *Fritz* **Eberle**, and *Walter* **Tritsch**, azines and quinonediazides of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 143.
Scholl, *Roland*, *Walther* **Neuberger**, *Walter* **Tritsch**, and *Julius* **Potschiwauscheg**, the methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone series. II., A., i, 562.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Christian* **Seer**, catalytic elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and the synthesis of condensed systems by means of aluminium chloride, A., i, 271.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Walter* **Tritsch**, the methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone group. I., A., i, 36.
Schollenberger, *Charles J.*, estimation of total potassium in minerals, A., ii, 1095.
Scholtz, *Max*, action of acetic anhydride on α-picoline, A., i, 385.
nature of picolide and pyrrocoline, A., i, 648.
solubility of alkaloids in basic solvents, A., i, 895.
Scholz, *A.*, a convenient stirring thermometer, A., ii, 735.
Schoorl, *Nicholaas*, reducing power of sugars, A., i, 750.
reducing power of sugars (monosaccharides) and its bearing on the definition of these substances, A., i 750.
Schorr, *Carl*, the changes in physical conditions of colloids. XII. The properties of the protein ions, A., i, 56.
Schott, *F.*, colorimetric estimation of salicylic acid and copper, A., ii, 305.
Schottky, *Hermann*, changes in metallic foils on heating, due to surface tension, A., ii, 630.
Schotz, *Schachno Peisach.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Schoulz, *R.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Schrader, *Hans*, the existence of chemical compounds of short-lived radioactive elements, A., ii, 722.
Schrader, *Hans.* See also *Alfred* **Stock.**
Schraube, *Georg.* See *Kurt* **Arndt.**
Schrauth, *Walther*, *Julius* **Rother**, and *Walter* **Schoeller**, influence of nuclear alkyl groups on the mercuriation of aniline and its nitrogen substitution products, A., i, 930.
Schrauth, *Walther*, and *Walter* **Schoeller**, bio-chemical investigations of aromatic mercury compounds, A., ii, 75.
Schrauth, *Walther.* See also *Cl.* **Schilling** and *Walter* **Schoeller.**
Schrefeld, *O.*, calculation of the concentration of sucrose solutions from the specific gravity by means of the tables of the "Normal Eichungs Kommission," A., ii, 499.
Schreiber, *Herman*, and *W. C.* **Taber**, estimation of tin in canned food, A., ii, 95.
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *J. J. B.* **Deuss**, the system, water–alcohol–manganous sulphate, A., ii, 441.
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *J. L. M. van der* **Horn van der Bos**, the system, water–phenol–hydrochloric acid at 12°, A., ii, 543.
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *A.* **Massink**, some compounds of nitrates and sulphates, A., ii, 553.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *J.* **Milikan**, [oxy-salts of the alkaline-earth metal haloids], A., ii, 760.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Elbert C.* **Lathrop**, the chemistry of steam-heated soils, A., ii, 981.

Schröder, *Johannes*, and *Hans* **Dammann**, the amounts of hydrogen cyanide produced by different varieties of sorghum, A., ii, 197.

Schröter, *Fritz*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, preparation of the unconjugated acids of ox bile, A., i, 537.

Schubert, *Carl*. See *Walther* **Hempel**.

Schuberthówna, (*Mlle.*) *M.*, oxyprotosulphonic acid from casein, A., i, 1041.

Schubnikoff, *A.*, symmetry of crystals of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 155.

Schucht, *H.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Schülke & Mayr, and *Paul* **Flemming**, preparation of complex compounds from halogenated phenols and their homologues, A., i, 848.

Schütz, *Franz*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Schulemann, *Otto*, spark spectrum of indium, A., ii, 1.

Schulemann, *Werner*, selective tissue colouring (vitalfärbung) and chemico-therapeutics, A., ii, 791.

selective tissue colouring and chemico-therapeutics. II. Sources of experimental errors, A., ii, 859.

Schuloff, *J.*, production of proteins by higher plants in darkness, A., ii, 1203.

Schultz, *J. H.*, the presence in blood and liver of a ferment capable of causing the hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters, A., ii, 852.

Schultze, *Karl M. L.* See *Josef* **Houben**.

Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, the reducing properties of normal urine, A., ii, 370.

Schulz, *Hugo*, the excretion of silicic acid in human urine, A., ii, 370.

Schulz, *Karl*, mean specific heat of quartz and of fused quartz, A., ii, 898.

Schulze, *Alfred*, dielectric constants of binary mixtures and their refractivity for long waves, A., ii, 225.

specific heat of binary mixtures. I., II., and III., A., ii, 327, 428, 532.

theory of the specific heats of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 624.

Schulze, *Ernst* [*August*], and *Georg* **Trier**, identity of the guanine pentoside from molasses with vernine, A., i, 145.

Schulze, *Ernst*, and *Georg* **Trier**, specific rotatory power of glutamine; ammonium glutamate, A., i, 170.

betaines of plants. II. and III., A., ii, 287, 799.

the general occurrence of choline, A., ii, 1203.

Schulze, *F.*, pulverisation of metals by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 407.

Schulze, *Günther*, capacities of the electrolytic valve effect in fused salts and in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 126.

electrochemical behaviour of iron, A., ii, 529.

Schumann, *K. H.* See *Ernst* **Jänecke**.

Schumm, *Otto*, quantitative spectroscopy and spectrophotography as methods for determining the presence of oxyhæmoglobin and its derivatives, A., ii, 820.

hæmatinæmia in toxic destruction of blood corpuscles, A., ii, 968.

Schumoff-Deleano, *V.*, and *Emil* **Dittler**, determination of the crystallisation power of minerals, A., ii, 170.

Schutt, *E.* See *Max* **Siegfried**.

Schuyten, *M. C.*, the velocity of absorption of water by the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 746.

Schwalb, *Hermann*, comparative investigations on the pharmacology of the terpene series, A., ii, 1196.

Schwarz, *Anton*. See *Ludwig Christian* **Kelber**.

Schwarz, *Carl*, the imbibition and the loss of water by resting and stimulated frogs' muscles when immersed in isotonic saline solution, A., ii, 66.

Schwarz, *Robert*, the chemical behaviour of the different modifications of silica, A., ii, 756.

Schwedes, *Julius*, intensity measurements in the spectra of streaming gases with direct current discharge and high current densities, A., ii, 709.

Schweidler, *Egon Ritter von*, the decay constant of polonium, A., ii, 620.

Schweizer, *A.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Schwenk, *Erwin*. See *Karl von der* **Heide** and *Isidor* **Klimont**.

Schwers, *Frédéric*, carbon disulphide as solvent for the determination of the "refraction constant," T., 1889; P., 239.

halogen derivatives and refraction constant, P., 246.

the magnetic rotation of binary mixtures, P., 294.

the refractive index of binary mixtures, A., ii, 1.

Schwers, *Frédéric,* the "constant of refraction," A., ii, 309, 613.
refraction and magnetic rotation of mixtures, A., ii, 873.
Schwyzer, *Alexander.* See *George S.* **Cruikshanks** and *Robert* **Georgi.**
Sciacca, *N.* See *Celsio* **Ulpiani.**
Scott, *Ernest Lyman,* the influence of intravenous injections of pancreatic extract on pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 186.
Scott, *J. H.* See *David* **Spence.**
Scott, (*Miss*) *Margaret Emilie,* the essential oil of the leaves of *Atherosperma moschatum* ("Australian sassafras"), T., 1612; P., 217.
Seaver, *Fred Jay,* and *Ernest Dunbar* **Clark,** biochemical studies on soils subjected to dry heat, A., ii, 864.
Šebor, *Johann.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**
Seddig, *M.,* the dependence of the Brown-Zsigmondy movement on temperature, A., ii, 142.
Seegert, *B.* See *A.* **Miethe.**
Seeliger, *R.* See *Ernst* **Gehrcke.**
Seer, *Christian,* and *Egon* **Ehrenzweig,** method of formation of alkylated anthraquinones from alkylated benzoyl chlorides and aluminium chloride. II., A., i, 276.
Seer, *Christian,* and *E.* **Karl,** abnormal behaviour of some anthraquinone derivatives towards alkaline reducing agents. I., A., i, 571.
Seer, *Christian.* See also *Roland* **Scholl.**
Segerfelt, *B.* See *Peter* **Klason.**
Seidelin, *Harald,* and *Frederick C.* **Lewis,** the indole reaction and allied phenomena, A., ii, 191.
Seidell, *Atherton,* solubility of magnesium ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 161.
new bromine method for the estimation of thymol, salicylates, and similar compounds, A., ii, 696.
solubility and distribution coefficients of thymol, A., ii, 1153.
Seidell, *Atherton.* See also *Worth* **Hale.**
Seidler, testing lecithin, A., ii, 307.
Seissl, *Josef,* phosphorus and nitrogen in the alcoholic extract of leaves, A., ii, 288.
Seitz, *Richard.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Seitz, *Wilhelm,* absorption of soft Röntgen rays in gases, A., ii, 619.
Séjourné, *J.* See *Georges* **Darzens.**
Self, *Percy Arthur William,* an unrecognised source of error in the Kjeldahl-Gunning method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 487.
Self, *Percy Arthur William.* See also *Edward Frank* **Harrison.**
Sell, *William James,* the action of sodium methoxide on 2:3:4:5-tetrachloropyridine. Parts I. and II., T., 1193, 1945; P., 165, 234.
Selle, *W.* See *Robert* **Pschorr.**
Semibratoff, bactericide and antiparasitic properties of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 672.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* and *Erwin W.* **Mayer,** constituents of essential oils; the constitution of the active caryophyllenes; transformation of the active caryophyllenes into monocyclic derivatives, A., i, 120.
constituents of essential oils; a new primary alcohol of the sesquiterpene series, cedrenol, $C_{15}H_{24}O$, A., i, 366.
the constituents of ethereal oils. I. ψ-cedrol, a physical isomeride of cedrol. II. Certain sesquiterpene alcohols. III. Tetrahydrocaryophyllene, A., i, 479.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* and *Felix* **Risse,** the constituents of ethereal oils (derivatives of natural cedrene), A., i, 201.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm, Felix* **Risse,** and *Fritz* **Schröter,** the constituents of ethereal oils (the composition of essential oil of vetiver), A., i, 882.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* and *K. E.* **Spornitz,** the constituents of essential oils; chemical identity of synthetic and natural cedrene, A., i, 573.
Sen, *Hemendra Kumar,* and *Biman Behary* **Dey,** detection of nitric acid in presence of an excess of nitrous acid, A., ii, 296.
Sen, *Hemendra Kumar.* See also *Priyada Ranyan* **Rây.**
Sen, *Rajendra Nath.* See *Arthur George* **Green.**
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste,* catalytic dehydration of aliphatic alcohols in the wet way by sulphuric acid, A., i, 331.
catalytic dehydration of alcohols, A., i, 406.
catalysis of cyclic alcohols by the wet way by means of sulphuric acid; preparation of cyclohexenes, A., i, 441.
use of carbonates in the catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 537.
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste,* and *J.* **Aboulenc,** catalytic preparation, by the wet method, of esters resulting from cyclanols and organic acids, A., i, 694.
nickel as a catalyst, A., ii, 770.

Sénéchal, *A.* See *H.* **Colin.**
Senier, *Alfred*, *Frederick George* **Shepheard**, and (*Miss*) *Rosalind* **Clarke**, studies in phototropy and thermotropy. Part III. Arylideneamines, T., 1950; P., 236.
Senter, *George*, the Walden inversion, A., i, 828.
Senter, *George*, and *Fritz* **Bulle**, the influence of sodium salts of organic acids on the rate of hydrolysis by alkali, T., 2528; P., 288.
Senter, *George*, and *Thomas John* **Ward**, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part VII. The formation of intermediate compounds in the hydrolysis of sodium bromoacetate, T., 2534; P., 293.
Serger, *H.*, errors in the indirect method for the estimation of total solids and alcohols, A., ii, 1112.
Sernagiotto, *E.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi.**
Serpek, *Ottokar*, preparation of pure aluminium oxide from bauxite and other aluminium-containing material, A., ii, 943.
Settimj, *L.*, characteristic colour reaction of soja bean oil, A., ii, 1108.
Seuffert, *Rudolf.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**
Seuffert, *R. W.* See *Max* **Cremer.**
Severin, *E.* See *Carl* **Engler.**
Severin, *Joseph.* See *Emil* **Fischer**, *Joseph* **Forschbach**, and *Felix* **Rosenthal.**
Sewerin, *S. A.*, mobilisation of phosphoric acid of soils under the influence of bacteria. II., A., ii, 474.
Seydel, *Karl.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz** and *Paul* **Horrmann.**
Seydel, *Siegfried.* See *Alfred* **Koch.**
Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, preparation and properties of an oxybromide of silver, A., ii, 348.
Seyewetz, *Alphonse.* See also *L.* **Meunier.**
Shaffer, *Philip Anderson*, a new salt of β-hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 236.
Sharp, *Leslie T.* See *Charles B.* **Lipman.**
Sharpe, *N. C.*, the secretion of urine in birds, A., ii, 1194.
Shaw, *Herbert.* See *Alfred* **Fowler.**
Shaw-Mackenzie, *John Alexander*, certain reactions of the blood in carcinoma, A., ii, 582.
Shedd, *Oliver M.*, and *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**, composition of the ash of the sap, leaves, and young stems of the wild grape vine (*Vitis cordifolia*), A., ii, 1086.
Shen, *Bucchok.* See *Alexander* **Findlay.**
Shepard, *Norman A.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Shepheard, *Frederick George.* See *Alfred* **Senier.**
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *A. O.* **Gettler**, the balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in food, and its relation to ammonia metabolism, A., ii, 576.
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Abraham* **Gross**, the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 395.
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *M. D.* **Schlesinger**, amylases. IV. A further investigation of the properties of pancreatic amylase, A., i, 815.
Sherrington, *Charles Scott.* See *A. G. W.* **Owen.**
Sherwin, *C. P.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, fasting studies. VII. The putrefaction processes in the intestine of a man during fasting and during subsequent periods of low and high protein ingestion, A., ii, 461.
Shibata, *Keita.* See *Martin* **Freund.**
Shibata, *Nagamichi*, fatty infiltration [into the liver] after phosphorus poisoning and the origin of fat in the animal body, A., ii, 68.
Shibata, *Nagamichi*, and *Shigekiyo* **Endo**, comparative histological and chemical investigations of the fat contents of organs, A., ii, 67.
Shibata, *Yuji.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Shimamura, *T.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki.**
Shinn, *Owen Louis*, atomic weight of palladium, A., ii, 1178.
Shipley, *John W.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Shmamine, *T.* See *Franz* **Röhmann.**
Shohl, *A. T.* See *Walter Bradford* **Cannon.**
Shore, *Lewis E.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft.**
Shorey, *Edmund C.*, isolation of creatinine from soils, A., ii, 293.
Shorter, *Sydney Alfred*, application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. I. General theory of chemical potential in a binary system; osmotic pressure and vapour pressure of solutions, A., ii, 24.
application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. II. Effect of pressure on vapour pressure; vapour pressure theory of osmotic pressure; the freezing of solutions, A., ii, 437.
Shrewsbury, *Herbert Sutcliffe*, estimation of calcium carbonate in soils, A., ii, 491.
poisonous gases from oilfields, A., ii, 1179.

Shull, *A. Franklin*, the effect of the chemical composition of the medium on the life cycle of *Hydatina senta*, A., ii, 369.
Sibley, *R. L.* See *Martin Andre* **Rosanoff**.
Siebeck, *Richard*, the osmotic properties of the kidneys, A., ii, 1191.
Siebenthal, *C. E.* See *Nelson Horatio* **Darton**.
Sieber, *Nadine*, hydrogen peroxide as a hydrolysing agent, A., i, 922.
Siebold, *Alfred*. See *Alfred Chaston* **Chapman**.
Sieburg, *Ernst*, the so-called terpentin-phosphorous acid, A., i, 818.
Siegel, *Ernst*, influence of pressure on the position of liquid metals in the thermo-electric series, A., ii, 733.
Siegfeld, *Moritz*, composition of butter, A., ii, 1218.
Siegfried, *Max*, lysine platinichloride, A., i, 127.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *E.* **Schutt**, separation of amino-acids by means of the carb-amino-reaction, A., i, 952.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *O.* **Weidenhaupt**, Kjeldahl's method [of nitrogen estimation], A., ii, 202.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *R.* **Zimmermann**, the estimation of phenol and *p*-cresol in mixtures, A., ii, 302.
Sielisch, *Johannes*, picrotoxin. I. and II., A., i, 790, 886.
Siemssen, *J. A.*, the action of polyhydric phenols on uranium salts, A., i, 350.
apparatus for carrying out reactions under exclusion of air, A., ii, 38.
a reaction for mercury salts, A., ii, 388.
reactions of gold salts with *m*-phenylenediamine, A., ii, 1001.
Siertsema, *Lodewyk Hendrik*, and *M. de* **Haas**, determinations of refractive indices of gases under high pressures. I. The dispersion of hydrogen, A., ii, 213.
Sievers, *E.*, detection of colouring matters and turmeric in mustard, A., ii, 1111.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, the influence of absorbed gases on the electrical resistance of metallic wires, A., ii, 1036.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Bergner**, stability of argon and helium in solid and liquid metals, A., ii, 1052.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Jurisch**, platinum, rhodium, and hydrogen, A., ii, 263.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *Fritz* **Loessner**, the catalytic oxidation of aqueous solutions of hypophosphites, A., ii, 754.
Signorelli, *Ernesto*, the excretion of amino-acids in the urine under the influence of strenuous exercise at high altitudes, A., ii, 370.
Signorelli, *Ernesto*. See also *Gino* **Galeotti**.
Sigwart, *August*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Silber, *Paul*. See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Silberzweig, *C.* See *André* **Wahl**.
Silvester, *Harry*, the phenolsulphonic acid method of estimating nitrates in sewage effluents, A., ii, 386.
Simmermacher, *W.*, action of calcium carbonate in manuring oats with mono- and di-calcium phosphate, A., ii, 803.
Simmonds, *Charles*, estimation of small quantities of methyl alcohol [in presence of ethyl alcohol], A., ii, 208.
Simon, *Alfred Leo*. See *Emil* **Hatschek**.
Simon, *Friedrich*, the behaviour of yeast-gum in the animal organism, A., ii, 470.
Simonis, *Hugo*, *Alfred* **Boehme**, and J. **Benenson**, aromatic aldehydo-acids, A., i, 564.
Simonis, *Hugo*, and *Curt* **Kirschten**, dihalogenoindones, A., i, 270.
Simonis, *Hugo*, and *F. H.* **Thies**, the estimation of carbon in the wet way, A., ii, 1001.
Simons, *L.* See *Charles Glover* **Barkla**.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*. See *John Cannell* **Cain**.
Simpson, *G. C. E.* See *Edward S.* **Edie**.
Sinkinson, *Eric*, an apparatus for automatically decanting and washing precipitates, A., ii, 984.
Sinnatt, *Frank Sturdy*, apparatus for obtaining an average sample of gas and for regulating the flow of a gas into an evacuated vessel, A., ii, 679.
methylene-blue as indicator in iodometric titrations, A., ii, 681.
Sircar, *Anukul C.*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, azo-salicylic acid and azo-hydroxynaphthoic acid dyes, A., i, 1037.
Sirk, *Heinrich*, the question whether an active element exists between uranium and uranium-*X*, A., ii, 519.
Sirovich, *G.*, marcasite from Castelnovo di Porto, A., ii, 1061.
Sirovich, *G.* See also *Nicola* **Parravano**.
Sivén, *Walter O.*, purine metabolism of man. I. Are the purine substances intermediary or final products of metabolism, A., ii, 575.
purine metabolism in man. II. Are the endogmous purine substances the products of the activity of the digestive glands? A., ii, 780.

Sjöström, *W.* See *Ossian* **Aschan.**
Sjollema, *Bouwe*, and *I. J.* **Rinkes**, hydrolysis of the protein of potato, A., ii, 381.
Skaer, *William F.* See *Charles Wilson* **Greene.**
Skinder, *Wladimir*, automatic pressure pipette, A., ii, 245.
a new potash apparatus, A., ii, 602.
Sklepinski, *A. M.*, a modification of Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 932, 1051.
Skrabal, *Anton*, the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. V. Kinetics of the formation of iodate from iodine and hydroxyl ion, A., ii, 33.
the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. VI. The temperature-coefficients of the reactions between iodine and alkali, A., ii, 340.
Slade, *Roland Edgar*, solubility of aluminium hydroxide in sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 163.
Slade, *Roland Edgar*, and *Frederick Denny* **Farrow**, melting point of cupric oxide, A., ii, 1057.
Slator, *Arthur*, dihydroxyacetone as an intermediate product of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 162.
Slawik, *Paul*, rapid method for the estimation of manganese in ferrotungsten, A., ii, 299.
dimethylglyoxime as a sensitive reagent for ferrous salts, A., ii, 299.
a simple method of estimating vanadium in ferrovanadium, A., ii, 300.
Sluiter, *Carel Herman*, sodium phenyl carbonate as intermediate product of Kolbe's synthesis for salicylic acid, A., i, 189, 975.
conductivity of pseudo-acids and of the true acids in mixtures of acetone and water, A., ii, 889.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, the conditions for the complete hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 735.
quantitative estimation of aliphatic amino-groups, A., ii, 1008.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Gustav M.* **Meyer**, the amino-acid nitrogen of the blood; preliminary experiments on protein assimilation, A., ii, 1184.
Slyke, *D. D. van.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**
Smedley, (*Miss*) *Ida*, the action of the liver on the simpler sugars, A., ii, 579.
the fatty acids of butter, A., ii, 1194.
Smiles, *Samuel.* See *Harold* **Christopher**, *Cecil Reginald* **Crymble**, *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, *Archibald Moritz* **Hutchison**, *Percy* **May**, *Thomas Joseph* **Nolan**, and *Kenneth* **Ross.**
Smirnoff, *A. J.*, physiology of the pancreatic secretion, A., ii, 959.
Smirnoff, *Wladimir*, thermal expansion of alloys of aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 896.
Smith, *Alexander*, an early physical chemist: M. W. Lomonossoff, A., ii, 246.
Smith, *Clarence*, optical properties of substances at the critical point, A., ii, 1013.
Smith, *Clarence*, and *William* **Lewcock**, pyrogenic decompositions. Part I. Benzene, T., 1453; P., 152.
bromination of aliphatic acids, A., i, 826.
Smith, *Carl E.*, and *Henry C.* **Frey**, volumetric estimation of phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., ii, 1007.
Smith, *Edgar Fahs.* See *Dunlop Jamison* **McAdam**, *jun.*
Smith, *E. W. Hamilton.* See *Alexander Charles* **Cumming.**
Smith, *George McPhail*, the lithium amalgam richest in mercury, A., ii, 348.
Smith, *Henry Edgar.* See *Edward Percy* **Frankland.**
Smith, *Lennart*, resolution of mandelic acid into its active components by means of phenylethylamine, A., i, 113.
atrolactic [α-hydroxy-α-phenylpropionic] acid, A., i, 113.
α-phenyl-α-ethylglycollic acid, A., i, 114.
Smith, *Stanley*, the interaction of gaseous molecules, A., ii, 1158.
Smith, *Sydney.* See *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Smith, *Samuel Walter Johnson*, and *William Frederick* **Higgins**, surface effects between mercury and certain solutions and an electrochemical method of estimating dissolved oxygen, A., ii, 121.
Smith, *Thomas Alfred*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, a study of some organic derivatives of tin as regards their relation to the corresponding silicon compounds, T., 2553; P., 313.
Smith, *T. O.*, an automatic pipette, A., ii, 678.
Smith, *T. O.*, and *Charles* **James**, new method for the separation of thorium, A., ii, 390.

Smith, *T. O.* See also *B. E.* **Curry** and *Charles* **James.**
Smits, *Andreas*, the system iron–carbon, A., ii, 165, 769, 1058
three-phase lines. I., A., ii, 242.
the law of transformation in stages in the light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 339.
critical end-points in tenary systems, A., ii, 918.
extension of the theory of allotropy, monotropy, and enantiotropy for liquids, A., ii, 1147.
application of the theory of allotropy to the system sulphur, A., ii, 1164.
inverse occurrence of solid phases in the system iron–carbon, A., ii, 1176.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *H. L. de* **Leeuw**, the system sulphur, A., ii, 40.
Smolenski, *Kazimir*, non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the sugar beet. II., A., ii, 803.
Smolensky, *S.*, fusion experiments with metasilicates and titanates, A., ii, 160.
Smorodinzeff, *J.*, nitrogenous extractives of the liver, A., ii, 958.
Smyth, *Louis B.*, the supply of radium emanation from the soil to the atmosphere, A., ii, 1031.
Smythe, *John Armstrong*, the oxidation of some benzyl compounds of sulphur. Part I., T., 2076; P., 242.
Smythe, (*Miss*) *Wilhelmina Rebecca.* See *Holland* **Crompton.**
Snapper, *J.*, comparative investigations on old and young blood corpuscles; resistance and regeneration, A., ii, 955.
the influence of washing on the resistance of red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 955.
Snelling, *Walter O.*, sulphide of tellurium, A., ii, 638.
Snethlage, *H. C. H.*, catalytic action of undissociated acids, A., ii, 749.
Snowdon, *Ralph Cuthbert*, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 100.
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, the preparation of ω-2-dinitrotoluene, its homologues and derivatives, A., i, 176, 756.
Söderlund, *Ella.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann.**
Söderman, *K. A.* See *Thor* **Ekecrantz.**
Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, *Margrethe* **Höyrup**, and *A. C.* **Andersen**, synthesis of amino-acids. IX. Racemic arginine (α-amino-δ-guanidino-*n*-valeric acid) and the isomeric δ-amino-α-guanidino-*n*-valeric acid, A., i, 13.
Solberg, *A.* See *Paul* **Askenasy.**
Solowéeff, *S. K.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**
Somervell, *Donald Bradley.* See *Tom Sidney* **Moore.**
Sommelet, *Marcel*, ethyl-γ-ethoxyacetoacetate, A., i, 334.
Sommer, *F.*, the employment of the formolite reaction in the analysis of paraffins, A., ii, 694.
Sommerville, *David*, hydrolysis of vegetable oils by emulsion of *Ricinus communis*, A., ii, 291.
Sonn, *Adolf*, cyanamide. I. Cyanamide and ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 610.
Sorbini, *F.* See *Nazareno* **Tarugi.**
Sorkau, *Walther*, influence of temperature, specific gravity, and chemical nature of liquids on the turbulence viscosity, A., ii, 900.
Sormani, *Cesare*, detection of saponin in beverages and foods by hæmolysis, A., ii, 819.
Sornay, *P. de*, solubility of the manganese of soils, A., ii, 1089.
Sosman, *Robert B.* See *Arthur Louis* **Day.**
Souza, *D. H. de*, protection of trypsin from destruction by heat, A., i, 60.
Souza, *M. de.* See *Julius* **Bredt.**
Spacu, *G.* See *N.* **Costăchescu.**
Spaeth, *Eduard*, detection of lead in colouring matters, A., ii, 808.
Späth, *Ernst*, action of acetic anhydride on nitrates, A., i, 408.
an α-hydroxy-lactone from phenylacetaldehyde, A., i, 978.
a compound of uranyl nitrate with nitrogen dioxide, A., ii, 948.
Spallino, *Rosario*, and *A.* **Cucchiaroni,** condensation products of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with aldehydes, A., i, 581.
Spallino, *Rosario*, and *G.* **Salimei,** synthesis of 4-phenyl-2-methylquinoline and 2:4-diphenylquinoline, A., i, 723.
Specketer, *Heinrich*, methods for the production of alkali metals by means of calcium carbide and aluminium, A., ii, 1167.
Spence, *David*, chemistry of caoutchouc. IV., A., i, 638.
Spence, *David*, and *J. H.* **Scott,** chemistry of caoutchouc. III. Theory of vulcanisation. II., A., i, 123.
Spence, *David*, and *J.* **Young,** chemistry of caoutchouc. V. Theory of vulcanisation. III., A., i, 706.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, electrodes of the third kind (correction), A., ii, 731.
determination of the solubility of slightly soluble salts by means of electrodes of the third kind, A., ii, 1129.
Sperling, *Felix.* See *Rudolf* **Höber.**

Speyers, *Clarence L.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Spieckermann, *Alb.*, decomposition of fats by the higher fungi. I. Degradation of glycerol and the absorption of fat by the fungus cell, A., ii, 590.
Spielrein, (*Mlle.*) *Cécile*, equilibrium of lithium sulphate and the alkali sulphates in their mixed solutions, A., ii, 917.
Spindler, *O. von*, analysis of urine, A., ii, 703.
Spinner, *Hans.* See *Martin Onslow* **Forster.**
Spiro, *L.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Spitzer, *Fritz.* See *Erik* **Liebreich.**
Splittgerber, *A.*, the total solids of milk, A., ii, 1218.
Spornitz, *K. E.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler.**
Sprenger, *Gustav.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Spring, *La Verne W.*, separation of nickel and zinc in German silver and other alloys, A., ii, 95.
Springer, *A., jun.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones,** conductivity and dissociation of certain organic acids in aqueous solution at different temperatures, A., ii, 1125.
Sprinkmeyer, *H.*, and *A.* **Diedrichs,** the bromine absorption of certain vegetable oils and fats, A., ii, 815.
Squintani, *V.* See *Luigi* **Marino.**
Srebnitsky, *W.*, surface tension of solutions containing two solutes, A., ii, 627.
Staddon, *Donald R.*, new method for the detection of traces of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 1210.
Stadnikoff, *George L.*, oxonium compounds, A., i, 109, 971.
action of α-hydroxyisobutyronitrile on the nitrile ester of iminodi-phenylacetic acid, A., i, 116.
reply to Gorsky's "mechanism of the Grignard reaction," A., i, 972.
Stadnikoff, *George L.*, and (*Mme.*) *Z. A.* **Kuzmina-Aron,** action of carbon dioxide on etherates of magnesium alkyl haloids, A., i, 971.
Stahl, *H. S.* See *Howard Sprague* **Reed.**
Stahlschmidt, *Alex.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Stamm, *Erich.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**
Staněk, *Vladimír*, preparation of large crystals of betaine periodide, A., i, 609.
preparation of chlorophyll, A., i, 641.
decomposition of salts of glutamic acid on heating their aqueous solutions and a new optically active non-sugar, A., i, 952.
Stamm, *Erich.* See *Otto* **Diels.**
Stansfield, *Edgar*, two simple forms of gas-pressure regulators, A., ii, 150.
Starck, *Gunnar*, and *E.* **Thorin,** estimation of fluorine as calcium fluoride, A., ii, 295.
Starcke, *U.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**
Stark, *Johannes*, the ratio of the intensities of the series lines of hydrogen in the canal ray spectrum, A., ii, 1.
a connexion between chemical energy and optical frequency, A., ii, 315.
consequences of a valence hypothesis. I. Band spectrum and valence energy, A., ii, 403.
deductions from a valence hypothesis. II. Metallic conduction of electricity, A., ii, 621.
electrical and mechanical displacement surfaces in metals, A., ii, 727.
Stark, *Johannes*, and *G.* **Wendt,** emission of series lines by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays; limiting value of the exciting energy, A., ii, 720.
emission of bands by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays, A., ii, 721.
Stark, *Otto*, synthesis of meta-bicyclic systems; synthesis of a demethylated pinone, A., i, 868.
Starling, *Ernest Henry*, *Joseph* **Barcroft,** and *William Bate* **Hardy,** the dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin at high altitudes, A., ii, 572.
Starling, *Ernest Henry.* See also *Frank P.* **Knowlton.**
Stassoff, *B. D.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**
Staudinger, *Hermann*, reactivity of the carbonyl group, A., i, 193.
the autoxidation of organic compounds, A., i, 229.
autoxidation of trichloroethylene, A., i, 330.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, *E.* **Anthes,** and *Max* **Schöller,** oxalyl chloride. IV. The Friedel and Crafts' reaction with oxalyl chloride and oxalyl bromide, A., i, 567.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *Otto* **Kupfer,** reactions of methylene. III. Diazomethane, A., i, 245.
Stead, *G.*, spectrum of argon, A., ii, 876.
Steche, *Otto.* See *Percy* **Waentig.**
Stecher, *Emil.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**
Steenbock, *H.*, estimation of benzoic, hippuric, and phenaceturic acids in urine, A., ii, 501.
Steenbock, *H.* See also *Edwin Bret* **Hart.**
Steensma, *F. A.*, laboratory hints, A., ii, 1161.

Stein, *A.*, the linear expansion of solid elements as a function of the absolute melting point, A., ii, 128.
relationship between electrical resistance, fusion temperature, and atomic volume of the metals, A., ii, 418.
Stein, *E. H.* See *Karl* **Reicher**.
Stein, *Georg von*, the formation of lactic acid in antiseptic autolysis of the liver, A., ii, 662.
Stein, *Rebecca*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.
Steinbach, *N.* See *Waldemar M.* **Fischer**.
Steinberg, *David Bernard*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, new method for the preparation of thiophen, A., i, 292.
bromoacetic anhydride, A., i, 935.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Boris* **Jürgens**, aliphatic nitro-compounds. XII. Constitution of aci-nitro-compounds, A., i, 152.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, *A. K.* **Koss**, and *S.* **Liebmann**, search for cholesterol in Java petroleum, A., i, 554.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*. See also *Carl* **Engler**.
Steinmetz, *H.* See *Ulrich* **Rück**.
Steinweg, *Eugen*, the constitution of tetracalcium phosphate and its reduction by iron, A., ii, 349.
Stenger, *E.* See *Louis* **Lewin**.
Stépanoff, *N. I.*, electrical conductivity of alloys in relation to the electron theory, A., ii, 890.
Stephen, *Henry*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, tyrosine and its derivatives containing substituents in the benzene ring; preliminary note, P., 160.
Stephen, *Henry*. See also *Harold* **Davies** and *Charles* **Weizmann**.
Stephenson, *Marjory*, nature of animal lactase, A., i, 738.
Stepp, *Wilhelm*, the preparation of secretin, A., ii, 366.
Steppuhn, *O.*, and *H.* **Schellbach**, formic acid as an intermediate product in sugar cleavage in animals, A., ii, 956.
Steppuhn, *O.* See also *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Stern, (*Mlle.*) *Lina*. See *Fr.* **Battelli**.
Stern, *O.* See *Otto* **Sackur**.
Sterner-Rainer, *Roland*, a modification of the gold dust test, A., ii, 300.
Steubing, *Walter*, [spectroscopy of oxygen], A., ii, 109.
[radiant emission from the spark], A., ii, 618.
Steudel, *Hermann*, formation of nucleic acids from the thymus gland, A., i, 400.
Stevens, *Henry Potter*. See *Clayton* **Beadle**.
Stevenson, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Findlay*, protective action of colouring matters, A., ii, 513.
Stevenson, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Findlay*. See also *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson** and *Richard* **Zsigmondy**.
Stevenson, *Louisa Stone*, the fluorescence of anthracene, A., ii, 111.
Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See *William Gerald* **Glendinning** and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**.
Stewart, *Hugh Angus*, action of adrenaline in producing cardiac hypertrophy, A., ii, 965.
Stewart, *Robert*, occurrence of potassium nitrate in Western America, A., ii, 49.
Loew's lime–magnesium ratio, A., ii, 84.
Stewart, *Robert*, and *J. E.* **Greaves**, movement of nitric nitrogen in the soil and its relation to nitrogen fixation, A., ii, 595.
Stiasny, *Edmund*, and *B. M.* **Das**, the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and a mixture of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid; a contribution to the chemistry of chrome tannage, A., ii, 945.
Stirnus, *August*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.
Stobbe, *Hans*, semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclopentane series, A., i, 779.
optically active semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclohexane series, A., i, 780.
Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Fritz* **Reuss**, polymerisation of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 842.
Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Arthur* **Rosenburg**, bicyclic ketone-alcohol prepared by the addition of menthone to phenyl styryl ketone, A., i, 785.
Stock, *Alfred*, aluminium tube furnace, A., ii, 341.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Kurt* **Friederici**, the compound "P_4S_{10}," as described in the German patent No. 239162, A., ii, 1166.
Stock, *Alfred*, *Hans* **Schrader**, and *Erich* **Stamm**, red phosphorus, A., ii, 639.
Stock, *Josef*. See *Oscar* **Piloty**.
Stockmann, *H.*, the lactone of *α-o*-methoxyphenyl-*o*-hydroxy-*p*-tolylacetic acid, A., i, 862.
Stoddard, *W. B.*, products formed by the action of heat on *p*-sulphamidobenzoic acid, A., i, 111.
Stoecklin, *L.*, Fiehe's reaction in the analysis of honey, A., ii, 499.
rapid method for the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 699.

Stoermer, *Richard*, coumarandione, the analogue of isatin in the coumarone series (a correction), A., i, 206.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Carl* **Friemel**, interaction of homologous phenols with methylcoumaric acid dibromide. II., A., i, 45.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Otto* **Gaus**, cinnoline syntheses; 4-anisylcinnoline, A., i, 1025.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Paul* **Heymann**, determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 974.

Stötter, *H.* See *Wolfgang* **Weichardt**.

Stoïcoff, *A.* See *Max* **Wunder**.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, biological absorption in soils, A., ii, 198.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, *Johann* **Šebor**, and *Wenzel* **Zdobnický**, the photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates under the action of ultra-violet rays, A., i, 606.

Stokvis, *C. S.*, and *N. H.* **Swellengrebel**, purification of water by infusoria, A., ii, 193.

Stoland, *O. O.*, the relative toxicity of dog's normal and hypertrophied thyroids to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding, A., ii, 467.

Stoll, *Arthur*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Stoll, *Ludwig*. See *Erich* **Beschke**.

Stollé, *Robert*, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXVI. Action of chlorine on benzaldazine and benzoylbenzylideneĥydrazine, A., i, 504.

p-dimethylaminobenzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 920.

Stollé, *Robert*, *J.* **Holzapfel**, *Karl Otto* **Leverkus**, and *J.* **Mampel**, preparations and reactions of azo-acyl compounds, A., i, 225.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Fr.* **Schmidt**, action of alkalis on bisdiphenylacetylhydrazide chloride, A., i, 980.

preparation of azo-compounds by removal of halogen in the 1:6- and 1:10-positions, A., i, 1035.

Stoltzenberg, *Hugo*, precipitate produced by mercuric acetate from molasses; isolation of adenine, A., i, 397.

a new method of isolating betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue; separation of glycine, betaine, and glutamic acid; absence of betaine from the fission products of certain proteins, A., i, 680.

filtering cap for pipettes, A., ii, 484.

estimation of nitrogen in betaine and molasses, etc., A., ii, 601.

Stoof, *H.* See *Robert* **Pschorr**.

Storm, *Douglas*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

Stortenbeker, *Willem*, preparation of normal solutions, A., ii, 864.

Stotesbury, *Charles*. See *Charles* **Dorée**.

Strandberg, *Ore*. See *Hans* **Jansen**.

Strasser, *B.* See *J.* **Zenneck**.

Straub, *A.*, detection of small quantities of zinc in wine, A., ii, 388.

Straub, *Walther*, the pharmacodynamic action of narcotine in opium, A., ii, 790.

Straumer, *Paul*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Straus, *Fritz*, and *W.* **Heitz**, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. VIII. So-called keto-haloids of unsaturated ketones and their transformation products, A., i, 989.

Strauss, *Hermann*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Strebinger, *Robert*, the formation of lakes between *p*-nitrobenzeneazo-β-naphthol and aluminium and antimony compounds, A., i, 1038.

Strecker, *Wilhelm*. See *Martin* **Kochmann**.

Striegler, *Curt*, semicyclic 1:5-diketones prepared by the addition of cyclopentanone to phenyl methylenedioxystyryl ketone and phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, A., i, 781.

two stereoisomeric semicyclic 1:5-diketones from 3-methylcyclohexanone and phenyl methylenedioxystyryl ketone, A., i, 783.

Strigel, *Arthur*, and *J.* **Dodt**, estimation of potassium as perchlorate in potassium manures, A., ii, 1095.

Ström, *Knut T.* See *Leopold* **Rosenthaler**.

Strömholm, *Daniel*, chromates and mercuric chloride, A., ii, 648.

Strohmer, *Friedrich*, *Hermann* **Briem**, and *Ottokar* **Fallada**, production of sucrose in sugar beet, A., ii, 1205.

Strohmer, *Friedrich*, and *Ottokar* **Fallada**, manuring of sugar beets with sodium chloride, A., ii, 83.

Stromberg, *Heinrich*, the changes in the blood-clotting produced by loss of blood in an animal, A., ii, 59.

the methods of investigation and characters of the blood-clotting process, A., ii, 59.

Strong, *William Walker*. See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.

Struck, *H.* See *W.* **Matthies**.

Strunk, *H.*, and *Hans* **Priess**, the existence of sulphur fixed as sulphite in wool, A., i, 147.

Struszyński, *M.*, and *Wojciech* **Sventoslavsky**, preparation of solid diazonium salts by means of nitrosyl chloride, A., i, 55.

Strutt, (*Hon.*) *Robert John*, the afterglow of electric discharge and kindred phenomena, A., ii, 126.

chemically-active modification of nitrogen produced by the electric discharge. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 153, 477, 935.

the after-luminosity of electric discharge in hydrogen observed by Hertz, A., ii, 725.

molecular statistics of some chemical actions, A., ii, 1045.

absorption of helium and other gases under the electric discharge, A., ii, 1052.

Strutt, (*Hon.*) *Robert John*, and *Alfred* **Fowler**, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. II. Spectra of elements and compounds excited by the nitrogen, A., ii, 214.

Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, occurrence of mercury in the hair of persons who have received subcutaneous doses of mercury compounds; micro-chemical detection of very small quantities of mercury, A., ii, 1213.

Stull, *W. N.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Stumpf, *Felix*, optical observations on a liquid-crystalline active substance, A., ii, 336.

Stutterheim, *G. A.*, [detection and] estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 100.

Stutz, *Karl*, the anhydride of mandelic acid, A., i, 32.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, the formation and hydrolysis of esters of ketonic acids, T., 1227; P., 93.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and (*Miss*) *Margaret Kathleen* **Turner**, the esterification constants of some substituted acetic and benzoic acids, T., 237; P., 5.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*. See also *Ebenezer Rees* **Thomas** and *Thomas* **Williams**.

Süchting, *H.* See *Bruno* **Tacke**.

Süss, *J.*, crystallisation of mixed solutions of manganous chloride and potassium chloride, A., ii, 1175.

Süsser, *A.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Sugden, *S.*, the action of the "luminator" apparatus for treating hard water, A., ii, 454.

Sugiura, *K.*, and *Philip Adolph* **Kober**, iodometric copper titrations, A., ii, 689.

Sugiura, *K.* See also *Philip Adolph* **Kober**.

Suida, *Hermann*, photochemical behaviour of nitroterephthalaldehyde, A., i, 117.

autoxidation of benzenoid hydrocarbons when exposed to light, A., i, 957.

Suida, *Hermann*. See also *Rudolph* **Wegscheider**.

Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*, origin of creatinine in soils, A., ii, 86.

Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*, and *F. R.* **Reid**, oxidation in soil, A., ii, 483.

Sulzer, *H.*, preparation of ammonia and formic acid from calcium cyanamide, A., i, 610.

Sundvik, *Ernst Edward*, xanthine derivatives from uric acid. IV. Preparation of xanthine and hypoxanthine, A., i, 321.

Surgunoff, *N. I.*, crystalline form and optical characters of pinocampheol methyl xanthate, A., i, 120.

Sutherland, (*Miss*) *Maggie Mullen Jeffs*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Sutherst, *Walter F.*, rapid volumetric estimation of sugar, A., ii, 99.

Suzuki, *Umetaro*, *T.* **Shimamura**, and *S.* **Odake**, oryzanin, a constituent of rice husks and its physiological significance, A., ii, 980.

Suzuki, *Umetaro*. See also *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Svedberg, *The*, test of the validity of van der Waals's equation of condition for colloidal solutions, A., ii, 29.

velocity of diffusion and size of the particles in disperse systems. II., A., ii, 142.

Svedberg, *The*, and *Knud* **Estrup**, determination of the dimensional distribution of the colloidal particles in a disperse system, A., ii, 143.

spontaneous alterations of concentration in solutions and gases. I. and II., A., ii, 905, 906.

Svedberg, *The*, and *Katsuji* **Inouye**, the Brownian movement of particles in colloidal solutions. III., A., ii, 143.

Sventoslavsky, *Wojciech*. See *M.* **Struszyński**.

Swellengrebel, *N. H.* See *C. S.* **Stokvis**.

Swinne, *Richard*, some relations existing between the radio-elements, A., ii, 219.

dependence of the density and surface tension of liquids on the temperature, A., ii, 432.

Swinne, *Richard.* See also *Paul* **Walden.**
Swinton, *Alan Edulf.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway.**
Symes, *William Legge,* the action of gitalin on the excised frog's heart, A., ii, 790.
Szádeczky, *Julius von,* earth-gas in Transylvania in the tertiary basin, A., ii, 171.
Szántó, *Olga,* the proteolytic action of taka-diastase, A., i, 815.
Székely, *S.,* estimation of fat by the method of direct hydrolysis, A., ii, 872.
Szilárd, *Béla,* radioactivity of the thermal springs of Saint Lucasbad (Hungary), A., ii, 525.
Szücs, *Joseph,* and *Bruno* **Kisch,** the combined action of fluorescent materials and alcohols, A., ii, 791.
Szyszkowski, *Bohdan von,* colorimetric investigation of neutral salt action, A., ii, 146.

T.

T., *J. C.,* connexion between boiling point and molecule weight of substances, A., ii, 1136.
Tabellini, *G.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa.**
Taber, *W. C.* See *Herman* **Schreiber.**
Taboury, *Felix.* See *Fernand* **Bodroux** and *Marcel* **Godchot.**
Tachau, *Hermann,* the passage of drugs into the sweat, A., ii, 184.
Tacke, *Bruno,* and *H.* **Süchting,** humic acids, A., i, 473.
Tadokoro, *T.* See *K.* **Miyake** and *Kintaro* **Oshima.**
Taegen, *Hermann,* the purgative action of sulphur, A., ii, 964.
Taegener, *W.* See *Otto* **Sackur.**
Tafel, *Julius,* and *Franz* **Andre,** an anomaly in the reduction of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 234.
Tafel, *Julius,* and *Wilhelm* **Schepss,** the electrolytic reduction of ketones, A., i, 8.
Takahashi, *Dengo,* estimation of sugar in the blood, A., ii, 100.
Tamayo, *Espinoza,* a new ureometer, A., ii, 212.
Tambach, *Rudolph,* constituents of digitalis leaves, A., i, 375.
Tambor, *Josef,* *S.* **Günsburg,** *O.* **Keller,** **Chanschy-Herzenberg,** *B.* **Rosenknopf,** and *J.* **Lichtenbaum,** studies in the coumarone group, A., i, 43.
Tambor, *Josef.* See also *A.* **Göschke** and *A.* **Pistermann.**
Tamburello, *A.* See *Alberto* **Peratoner.**
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the thermodynamics of equilibria in one-component systems. I. Equilibrium of isotropic and anisotropic phases, A., ii, 19.
the alteration of the properties of metals by their mechanical treatment, A., ii, 21, 1042.
the thermodynamics of equilibrium in one-component systems. II. Polymorphism, A., ii, 29.
thermodynamics of the equilibria in one component systems. I., A., ii, 129.
determination of the molecular weight of crystalline substances, A., ii, 149.
equations of condition in the region of small volumes, A., ii, 538.
the dependence of crystalline form on temperature, and recrystallisation in conglomerates, A., ii, 630.
the determination of fusion curves for substances of low melting point, A., ii, 1135.
velocity of crystallisation. IV., A., ii, 1147.
Tammann, *Gustav.* See also *Friedrich* **Berwerth.**
Tamura, *Munemichi,* the loss of fat on drying meat, A., ii, 701.
Tanaka, *Masahiko,* calcium resorption and calcification, A., ii, 277.
Tanaka, *Tamio,* the enzymes of the spleen, A., ii, 69.
Tanaka, *Yoshio,* preparation of "lipase powder" acting in neutral medium and its technical application, A., i, 1042.
influence of the products of change on the action of lipase, A., i, 1042.
influence of some neutral salts, nitrogenous matters, and castor seed extract on lipase, A., i, 1042.
action of lipase on oxidised and polymerised oils, A., i, 1043.
Tanatar, *Sebastian M.,* conversion of maleic into fumaric acid, A., i, 160.
Tanatar, *Sebastian M.,* and *I.* **Voljansky,** reaction between maleic acid and sodium thiosulphate, A., i, 941.
Tangl, *Franz,* a respiration apparatus for animals of medium size, A., ii, 1062.
the minimal energy needs of the pig; (metabolism of matter and energy during starvation), A., ii, 1068.
Tanzen, *A.* See *Joachim* **Biehringer.**
Tanzi, *B.* See *G.* **Poma.**
Tarugi, *Nazareno,* and *F.* **Lenci,** some colour reactions, A., ii, 397.

Tarugi, *Nazareno,* and *F.* **Sorbini,** arsenic xanthate in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 993.
Tassilly, *Eugène.* See *Ch.* **Féry.**
Taubert, *G.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**
Taurke, *Fritz,* a combined extraction and distillation apparatus, A., ii, 383.
Tausent, *Max,* comparative investigations on the oxidation of nitrogen in the high tension flame, A., ii, 551.
Taylor, (*Miss*) *Clara Millicent,* the rotatory powers of the *d*- and *l*-methylethylphenacylthetine salts, T., 1124 ; P., 148.
Taylor, *Floyd D.* See *Henry K.* **Richardson.**
Taylor, *Hugh Stott,* the action of halogens on silver salts, P., 314.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott.* See also *Henry* **Bassett,** *jun.*
Taylor, *John.* See *Augustus Edward* **Dixon.**
Taylor, *J. W.,* and *Isaac Walker* **Hall,** action of saliva, tissue fluids, bacteria, and bacterial extracts on polypeptides, A., i, 927.
Taylor, *Robert Llewellyn,* and *Clifford* **Bostock,** researches on bleaching powder. Part II. The action of dilute acids on bleaching powder, T., 444 ; P., 14.
Taylor, *Thomas Smith,* determination of the number of ions produced by an α-particle from polonium, A., ii, 412.
the determination of the ionisation curve for the α-rays from polonium in mercury vapour, A., ii, 888.
Taylor, *William Henry.* See *William Colebrook* **Reynolds.**
Tebbutt, *Hamilton,* asylum dysentery, A., ii, 665.
Teclu, *Nicolaus,* modified Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 1051.
Teller, *George L.* See *J. A.* **Wesener.**
Teltscher, *Friedrich,* relationship between the molecular volume and structure of solid chemical compounds, A., ii, 831.
Teodoresco, *E. C.,* the influence of temperature on the activity of nuclease, A., i, 1042.
assimilation of nucleic nitrogen and phosphorus by the inferior algæ, A., ii, 974.
Ter-Gazarian, *G.,* general relationship between the physical properties of substances ; application to viscosity, capillarity, surface-tension, heat of vaporisation, and the rectilinear diameter, A., ii, 23.
Terlikowski, *F.* See *Henryk* **Golblum.**
Terni, *A.,* aluminium peroxide, A., ii, 944.
Testoni, *Giuseppi,* estimation of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, A., ii, 1104.
Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Thiel, *Alfred,* constitution of orsellinic acid, A., i, 982.
Thiele, *Johannes,* constitution of aliphatic diazo-compounds and of azoimide, A., i, 16.
Thiele, *Johannes,* and *P.* **Ruggli,** reduction of Δ^{α}-ketones and formation of indene derivatives, A., i, 866.
Thielepape, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Thieme, *Bruno,* deposits obtained from flames by electricity, A., ii, 122.
electric deposition of carbon from flames, A., ii, 321.
Thieme, *B. W. van Eldik,* action of concentrated sulphuric acid on trilaurin, A., i, 333.
Thierfelder, *Hans.* See *Hermann* **Loening,** *Otto* **Riesser,** and *Karl* **Thomas.**
Thies, *F. H.* See *Hugo* **Simonis.**
Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard,* the preparation of conductivity water, T., 207 ; P., 3 ; discussion, P., 3.
viscosity and association. Part II. The viscosity of geometrical isomerides, T., 552 ; P., 51.
viscosity and association. Part III. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, P., 286 ; discussion, P., 287.
Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard.* See also *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan** and *Albert George* **Mussell.**
Thomas, *Adrian.* See *George Frederic* **White.**
Thomas, *Ebenezer Rees,* the influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts ; preliminary note, P., 188.
Thomas, *Ebenezer Rees,* and *John Joseph* **Sudborough,** the direct esterification of saturated and unsaturated acids, T., 317.
Thomas, *John,* the four stereoisomeric optically active 2:4-dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, T., 725 ; P., 108.
Thomas, *Karl,* and *Hans* **Thierfelder,** cerebrone. VI., A., i, 373.
Thomas, *Pierre,* colour reaction of ammonia, A., ii, 991.
Thomas, *Pierre,* and (*Mlle.*) *Madeleine* **Lebert,** increase in the number of red corpuscles in the blood under the action of certain cholesterol derivatives, A., ii, 852.

Thomas, *Pierre*. See also *Henri* **Agulhon**.
Thompson, *Firman*, and *H. H.* **Morgan**, the estimation of calcium and potassium in the ash of cereals, A., ii, 205.
Thompson, *Hugh Vernon*, the interaction between di-iodoacetylene and organic sodio-derivatives, P., 146.
Thompson, *Hugh Vernon*. See also *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Thompson, *James*, the chemical action of *Bacillus cloacae* (Jordan) on dextrose and mannitol, A., ii, 282.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Preis**, the constitution of xanthotoxin and its relationship to bergaptene, A., i, 40.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *F.* **Thümen**, fagaramide, a new nitrogenous substance from the root-bark of *Fagara xanthoxyloides*, A., i, 115.
the physiological action of the four isomeric piperonylacrylbutylamides, A., ii, 279.
Thomsen, *Ernst*, viscosity of gas mixtures, A., ii, 23.
Thomson, (*Sir*) *Joseph John*, ionisation by moving electrified particles, A., ii, 410.
positive rays, A., ii, 885.
multiply-charged atoms, A., ii, 1029.
Thorburn, *A. D.*, estimation of morphine by extraction with phenylethyl alcohol, A., ii, 610.
Thorin, *E.* See *Hans von* **Euler** and *Gunnar* **Starck**.
Thornton, *William M., jun.*, estimation of titanium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 1000.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XVII. The alkylation of imino-compounds, T., 249; P., 4.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids; a correction, P., 51.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See also *Norman* **Bland**.
Thümen, *F.* See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Thuesen, *Arthur*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Thugutt, *Stanislaus J.*, an apophyllite-analcite bomb from Monte Somma, Vesuvius, A., ii, 176.
allophanoids, A., ii, 267.
Thumann, *Eugen*. See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Thunberg, *Torsten* [*Ludwig*], the function of the sulphhydryl group in the decomposition of iodoform in the animal organism, A., i, 406.
creatine, A., ii, 471.
Thuringer, *V.* See *Max* **Wunder**.
Tiffeneau, *Marc*, and *H.* **Busquet**, the rôle of caffeine in the diuretic action of coffee, A., ii, 1197.
Tiffeneau, *Marc*. See also *H.* **Busquet**.
Tijmstra, *S.*, sodium phenyl carbonate as an intermediate product in Kolbe's synthesis of salicyclic acid, A., i, 859.
Tilden, (*Sir*) *William Augustus*, Cannizzaro memorial lecture, T., 1677.
Tillmans, *J.*, detection of added water in milk (detection of nitrates), A., ii, 306.
Tillmans, *J.*, and *O.* **Heublein**, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water by titration with alkalis in the presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 1211.
Tillotson, *Edwin Ward, jun.*, density of silicate mixtures, A., ii, 643.
Tilmant, *A.* See *H.* **Gaehlinger**.
Timmermans, *Jean*, the density of liquids below 0°, A., ii, 738.
Timoféeff, *G.*, piezo-chemical studies. VIII. Influence of pressure on affinity. II., A., ii, 15.
hammer-hardening and annealing of zinc, A., ii, 1054.
Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth*, the spectroscopic investigation of the carbinol-ammonium base isomerism; benziminazole and isoquinoline derivatives, T., 1245; P., 161.
Tistshenko, *Vetchesláv E.*, *I. F.* **Veltsa**, and *I. L.* **Rabtsevitsch-Zubkovsky**, mechanism of Cannizzaro's reaction, A., i, 267.
Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, and *Noël Guilbert Stevenson* **Coppin**, allantoin, a constituent of comfrey rhizome (*Symphytum officinale*), A., ii, 289.
Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, and *Thomas Halstead* **Holden**, the action of acyl chlorides on primary amides, T., 1871; P., 227.
the action of benzotrichloride on primary amides, T., 1881; P., 227.
Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*. See also *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood* **Branch** and *Ernest Chislett* **Hughes**.
Tizard, *Henry Thomas*, the sensitiveness of indicators, A., ii, 598.
Tizard, *Henry Thomas*. See also *Robert Tabor* **Lattey**.
Todd, *George W.*, mobility of the negative ion at low pressures, A., ii, 1122.
Tollens, *Bernhard*, specific rotatory power of lævulose, A., i, 336.
Tollens, *Bernhard*. See also *W. E.* **Cross**.
Tołłoczko, *Stanislaw*. See *W.* **Jakob**.
Tolman, *Richard C.*, and *Alfred L.* **Ferguson**, free energy of dilution of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 322.
Tolman, *Richard C.*, and *Lucien H.* **Greathouse**, concentration of hydrogen ion in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 437.

Tombrock, *Willebrord*, the problem of benzene structure reviewed from thermochemical standpoint, A., i, 842, 956.
Toninelli, *A.* See *Luigi* **Marino**.
Topler, *L.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim**.
Torrey, *Henry Augustus*, and *William Hammett* **Hunter**, action of iodides on bromoanil; iodoanil and some of its derivatives, A., i, 475.
Toschi, *B.* See *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.
Tóth, *Julius*, the methods employed for the estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco extracts, A., ii, 1010.
Towles, *C.*, and *Carl* **Voegtlin**, creatine and creatinine metabolism in dogs during feeding and inanition, with special reference to the function of the liver, A., ii, 270.
Townsend, *John S.*, the charges on ions, A., ii, 412.
theory of ionisation by collision, A., ii, 516.
Trapp, *Hans*, method of analysis without the use of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 685.
Traube, *Isidor*, surface tension and coagulation of colloidal systems; theory of the action of poisons, drugs, and dyes, A., ii, 740.
the viscostagmometer; method for estimation of surface tension, viscosity, and adsorption, A., ii, 832.
the action of bases and basic salts on alkaloid salts, A., ii, 858.
the influence of sodium carbonate on the toxicity of basic dyes, A., ii, 858.
Traube, *Wilhelm*, the behaviour of certain hydroxides towards solutions of alkylenediamines, A., i, 9; ii, 257.
action of ozone on alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 844.
Traube-Mengarini, *Margherita*, and *Alberto* **Scala**, action of distilled water and of distilled water containing electrolytes on metallic lead, A., ii, 161.
Traubenberg, *K.*, betulin. I., A., i, 260, 972.
Traumann, *Karl*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Trautmann, *Woldemar*, the analysis of ferro-uranium. II., A., ii, 207.
Trautmann, *Woldemar*. See also *Ludwig* **Weiss**.
Trautz, *Max*, preparation of alkaline earth metals by the electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 349.
velocity of gas reactions, A., ii, 746.
Travers, *Morris William*, and *Rames C.* **Ray**, borohydrates. I., A., ii, 938.
Treadwell, *W. D.*, the electrolytic estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 998.
Treidel, *Oskar*. See *Robert* **Pschorr** and *Otto* **Ruff**.
Trenkner, estimation of gold, silver, and platinum, A., ii, 392.
Treub, *J. P.* See *Frans Eppo Cornelis* **Scheffer**.
Trier, *Georg*, preparation of aminoethyl alcohol from egg lecithin, A., i, 233.
conversion of aminoethyl alcohol (colamine) into choline, A., i., 836.
Trier, *Georg*. See also *N. T.* **Deleano**, *Ernst* **Schulze**, and *Kiyohisa* **Yoshimura**.
Tritsch, *Walter*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Trivelli, *Adriaan Peter Herman*, constitution of the photo-halides, A., ii, 158, 450.
Trnka, *Rud.*, estimation of potassium as potassium platinichloride, A., ii, 298.
Tröger, *Julius*, and *W.* **Kroseberg**, Angostura alkaloids, A., i, 895.
Trommsdorff, *H.*, preparation of a mercurous salt of di-iodophenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 549.
Trouton, *Frederick Thomas*, mechanism of the semi-permeable membrane and a new method of determining osmotic pressure, A., ii, 237.
Truthe, *Wilhelm*, the binary systems of potassium and sodium cyanides with the corresponding salts of silver, copper, and zinc, and with potassium and sodium chlorides, A., i, 612.
the behaviour of lead, cuprous and silver sulphides, and of cuprous oxide in the corresponding fused chlorides, A., ii, 763.
Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, molecular compounds of aromatic amines with nitro-derivatives, A., i, 344.
Tscheishwili, *P. A.*, reduction of neutral potassium permanganate solutions in presence of normal sulphates in various concentrations, A., ii, 164.
Tschelinzeff, *Wladimir W.*, velocity of formation of oxonium dibromides in different organic solvents; rôle of the medium in chemical kinetics, A., ii, 926.
Tschermak, *Armin von*, the adaptative capacity of the alimentary tract to ferment formation, A., ii, 1066.
Tschermak, *Gustav*, the behaviour of hydrates and hydrogels in dry air, A., ii, 1140.
Tschernobéeff, *D.*, and *L.* **Wologdine**, heats of formation of certain silicates, A., ii, 235.

Tschernorutzky, *Helene*, the relation of certain nucleic acids to enzymes which split glucosides, A., i, 815.
the occurrence of nucleic acid in ripe herring eggs, A., ii, 958.
the action of sodium carbonate on certain alkaloid salts and dyes, A., ii, 1198.
Tschernorutzky, *M.*, the decomposition of pyruvic acid by animal organs, A., ii, 956.
the antagonistic action in the animal organism of nucleic acid and the nucleic acid-splitting ferments, A., ii, 1081.
Tschilikin, *M.*, turkey red oil: new derivatives of ricinoleic acid, A., i, 604.
Thiele's theory and indigotin, A., i, 654.
Tschilikin, *M.*, and *W.* **Milanowsky**, indigotindisulphonic acid, atmospheric oxygen and hydroxyl ions, A., i, 897.
Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *L.* **Monikowski**, "peristaltin," A., i, 375.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Louis* **Reutter**, resins employed in embalming in Egypt and Carthage during the first millenium B.C., A., i, 639.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *F.* **Weil**, *Rumex obtusifolius* roots, A., ii, 196.
Tschirwinsky, *Petr. N.*, crystalline form of Δ^1-cyclohexene-1-α-isobutyric acid, A., i, 973.
Tschirwinsky, *Wladimir*, mineralogical nature of Russian phosphorites, A., ii, 173.
Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, valency of carbon in so-called unsaturated compounds, A., i, 149.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, the rotatory dispersion of some camphor derivatives, A., ii, 822.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and *W.* **Budrick**, bornylene, A., i, 480.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and *W.* **Fomin**, isomeric tanacetyl alcohols and thujenes, A., i, 479.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *D.* **Fraenkel**, complex compounds of platinous bromide with organic sulphides, A., i, 70.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and *S.* **Glinin**, specific rotation of certain optically active esters of triphenylacetic acid, A., ii, 1020.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and *P.* **Koch**, cholesterol. III., A., i, 30.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and *A.* **Ogorodnikoff**, rotation dispersion. IV. Influence of the solvent on the light absorption and rotation dispersion of coloured compounds, A., ii, 407.
Tschumanoff. See **Chumanoff**.
Tsiwidis, *A.*, the action of thorium-*X* on intravenous injection in the rabbit, A., ii, 1080.
Tsoneff, *N.*, action of ammonia on derivatives of piperidone, pyridone, and hydropyrone, A., i, 580.
Tswett, *M.*, micro- and macro-chemical detection of carrotene, A., ii, 194.
Tubandt, *Carl*, and *Erich* **Lorenz**, electrical conductivity of solid and molten silver and thallous haloids, A., ii, 1124.
Tucan, *Fr.*, a floury silicon dioxide, A., ii, 652.
Tunmann, *Otto*, microchemical analysis of plants. III. Detection of æsculin by micro-sublimation in the examination of *Rhizoma gelsemii*, A., ii, 104.
microchemical detection of juglone in walnuts (*Juglans regia*), A., ii, 1110.
plant micro-chemistry, A., ii, 1204.
Turner, *Dawson*, experiments in radioactivity; the production of the thorium emanation and its use in therapeutics, A., ii, 1195.
Turner, (*Miss*) *Emily Gertrude*. See *James* **Kenner**.
Turner, (*Miss*) *Margaret Kathleen*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.
Turner, *Thomas*. See *Clarence Richard* **Groves**.
Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, the molecular condition of some organic ammonium salts in bromoform, T., 1923; P., 234.
Turrentine, *John William*, reduction of hydronitric acid [azoimide]. I. Structure of hydronitric acid, A., ii, 448.
estimation of iodides by direct titration, A., ii, 1091.
Turrentine, *John William*, and *Willis A.* **Gibbons**, electrochemical oxidation of some hydrazine salts, A., ii, 249.
Turrentine, *John William*, and *Raymond L.* **Moore**, electrochemistry of hydronitric acid [azoimide] and its salts. II. Reduction of hydronitric acid by cuprous oxide, A., ii, 449.
action of hydronitric acid [azoimide] on cuprous chloride and metallic copper, A., ii, 449.
Tutin, *Frank*, the constituents of *Buphane disticha*, A., i, 797.
the proposed method of micro-sublimation for the detection of æsculin and the identification of gelsemium, A., ii, 307.

Tutin, *Frank*, and *Hubert William Bentley* **Clewer**, the constituents of commercial chrysarobin, T., 290; P., 13.
the constituents of *Cluytia similis*, T., 2221; P., 265.
note on the constituents of rhubarb, P., 96.
the formulæ of ipuranol and some related compounds, P., 317.
Tutin, *Frank*. See also *Thomas* **Callan**.
Tutorski, *N.* See *W.* **Zaleski**.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, and *Mary W.* **Porter**, crystallographic constants and isomorphous relations of the double chromates of the alkalis and magnesium, A., ii, 560.
Twiss, *Douglas Frank*. See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.
Twort, *Frederick William*, and *Edward* **Mellanby**, creatine-destroying bacilli in the intestine, A., ii, 466.
Twort, *Frederick William*. See also *Edward* **Mellanby**.
Tyrer, *Daniel*, latent heats of vaporisation of mixed liquids. Part II., T., 81.
latent heats of vaporisation of mixed liquids. Part III. Mixtures of associated with non-associated liquids; new criteria for the detection of solvates in mixtures of liquids, T., 1104; P., 128.
law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 136.
theory of solubility, A., ii, 238.
methods of determining the association factors of liquids, A., ii, 739.
Tyrer, *Daniel*. See also *James* **Fletcher**.

U.

Ubaghs, *Maurice*. See *Eugène* **Prost**.
Ubbelohde, *Leo*, an electrical laboratory furnace wound with a non-noble metal, A., ii, 150.
Ubbelohde, *Leo*, and *de* **Castro**, fractional burning of the constituents in the analysis of coal gas, A., ii, 296.
Ucke, *Alexis*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Urményi, *Dezsö*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Uexküll, *J. von*. See *Otto* **Cohnheim**.
Ujedinoff, *M. N.* See *Nicolaï D.* **Zelinsky**.
Ullmann, *Franz*, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 1028.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, preparation of halogenated 2-anthraquinonylaminobenzoic acids, A., i, 114.
[preparation of anthraquinonethioxanthones], A., i, 126.
[preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 996.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Wassily* **Minaéeff**, action of copper on chloroanthraquinones, A., i, 366.
anthraquinone series. VIII. 4-Chloroanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 388.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Shrirang M.* **Sané**, dinitrophenols, A., i, 104.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Willem van der* **Schalk**, anthraquinone series. VII. Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 387.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Dezsö* **Urményi**, anthraquinonexanthones, A., i, 716.
Ullmann, *Fritz*. See also *Irma* **Ullmann**.
Ullmann, *Irma*, and *Fritz* **Ullmann**, thiodiphenylamines of the anthraquinone group, A., i, 389.
Ulpiani, *Celsio*, constitution of the fulminuric acids. III., A., i, 340.
the constitution of the fulminuric acids. V. Breaking down of furoxandicarboxylamide, A., i, 611.
Ulpiani, *Celsio*, and *Luigi* **Bernardini**, the constitution of the fulminuric acids. VI. Liebig's fulminuric acid, A., i, 611.
Ulpiani, *Celsio*, *A. De* **Dominicis**, and *N.* **Sciacca**, constitution of the fulminuric acids. IV., A., i, 340.
Ulrich, *Hermann*, phosphorus compounds soluble in water and alcohol from plants, A., ii, 591.
Ultée, *A. J.*, sterols from castilloa- and ficus-caoutchouc, A., i, 883.
Umoff, *Nicolai A.*, a spectro-polariscopic method for the investigation of the absorption of light and of the nature of dyes, A., ii, 1019.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, the action of intravenous injections of concentrated solutions of salt and sugar, A., ii, 188.
the influence of sodium tartrate on the elimination of certain urinary constituents during phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 787.
mechanism of phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 1195.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Clarence L.* **Black**, the influence of cocaine on metabolism, with especial reference to the elimination of lactic acid, A., ii, 472.
Unverdorben, *Otto*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.
Urbain, *Georges*, a laboratory balance with electromagnetic compensation for the study of systems liberating gases at an appreciable rate, A., ii, 341.
Urbain, *Georges*, and *François* **Bourion**, europous chloride, A., ii, 162.

Usher, *Francis Lawry*, the chemical action of the α- and β-rays, individually and jointly, A., ii, 6.
Usui, *Ryuta*, measurement of tissue oxidation *in vitro* (liver, central nervous system), A., ii, 853.
the union of thymol in red-blood corpuscles, A., ii, 1066.
Utz, *K.*, the detection of hydrocarbons in turpentine, A., ii, 1002.
estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide, A., ii, 1002.
Utzinger, *Max.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

V.

Vaillant, *Pierre*, influence of temperature and light on the conductivity of a phosphorescent substance (calcium sulphide), A., ii, 419.
Valenta, *Eduard.* See *Josef Maria* **Eder.**
Valenti, *Adriano*, physiological behaviour of certain organic arsenic derivatives (salvarsan and sodium cacodylate) in the organism, A., ii, 968.
Valentiner, *S.*, absorption of hydrogen by palladium at small pressures and low temperatures, A., ii, 169.
Valeur, *Armand.* See *Charles* **Moureau.**
Valla, *Elena*, absorption spectra of complex inorganic salts, A., ii, 2.
Valla, *Elena.* See also *Fernando* **Ageno.**
Vallery, *Lucien*, coagulation of albumin by heat; consequences in connexion with the estimation of urinary albumin, A., ii, 212.
coagulation of albumin by heat and its precipitation by potassium mercuric iodide; consequences in connexion with its gravimetric and volumetric estimation, A., ii, 1011.
Vallette, *Louis G.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**
Valori, *Bruno.* See *Angelo* **Angeli.**
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, the equilibrium in acid solutions of potassium salts, A., ii, 30.
proteolysis of yeast, A., ii, 588.
fermentative and proteolytic phenomena of yeast cells in the presence of iodoform, bromoform, chloroform, and acetone, A., ii, 588.
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, and *L.* **Bosmans,** distribution of salts between saturated aqueous and moist gluten, A., i, 736.
Vanin, *Ivan*, action of methyl iodide and magnesium on menthone, A., i, 788.
Vanstone, *Ernest*, mercury-sodium alloys, A., ii, 155.
Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino.* See *Wilhelm* **Koerner.**
Varvaro, *Corrado.* See *Carlo* **Cervello.**
Vas, *Bernhard*, the excretion of creatine and creatinine under pathological conditions, A., ii, 187.
Vasilieff, *Alexis M.*, eutectic alloys of arsenic and antimony-tri-iodides, A., ii, 919.
origin of the names of the chemical elements, A., ii, 931.
Vasilieva, (*Mlle.*) *A. F.*, photochemical properties of tungstic acid, A., ii, 947.
Vassallo, *Ettore*, aceteins of phenol, A., i, 761.
Vassallo, *Ettore.* See also *Bernardo* **Oddo.**
Vater, *Georg.* See *Walther* **Hempel.**
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, the ammonia content of tobacco smoke, A., ii, 83.
the corrosion of lead by lime mortar and the disinfecting power of calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 1172.
difference in chemical composition of aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 1180.
Vavon, *Gustave*, method for preparing aromatic alcohols, A., i, 260.
catalytic hydrogenation of benzylideneacetone [styryl methyl ketone], A., i, 628.
catalytic hydrogenation of ketones, A., i, 749.
Vecchi, *C.* See *Ciro* **Ravenna.**
Vecchiotti, *Luigi.* See *Riccardo* **Ciusa.**
Velden, *R. von den.* See *J. von* **Angyán.**
Veley, *Victor Herbert*, the solution volumes of nitric acid, A., ii, 836.
Veller, *S. M.*, estimation of uric acid in the urine, A., ii, 814.
Veltsa, *I. F.* See *Vetcheslàv E.* **Tistshenko.**
Verain, *L.*, the dielectric constant for carbon dioxide in the neighbourhood of the critical point, A., ii, 318.
Verbeek, *Paul*, a new mercury volumenometer, A., ii, 933.
Verdon, *Emile*, pectins of *Kalmia latifolia* leaves and *Verbascum thapsus* roots, A., ii, 481.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of acid chlorides from two or more molecules of carbamide chloride by elimination of hydrogen chloride, A., i, 97.
preparation of carbamic esters of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 541.
preparation of quinine esters of aromatic amino-acids, A., i, 577.
preparation of carbonic ester of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 746.
preparation of esters of hydroquinine, A., i, 1013.

Vermeulen, *H.*, trinitroanisoles, A., i, 347.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, the action of homologous alcohols and aldehydes on the tortoise heart, A., ii, 67.
the relation between oxydase and tissue respiration, A., ii, 578.
Verzár, *Fritz*, gaseous metabolism of striated muscle in warm-blooded animals. I., A., ii, 653.
influence of lack of oxygen on tissue respiration, A., ii, 851.
Verzár, *Fritz*. See also *Ernst* **Laqueur**.
Vielitz, *C.* See *Ernst* **Deussen**.
Viertal, *Arthur*. See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Vignolo-Lutati. *Ferdinando*, photochemical action of resins, A., ii, 882.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, *F.* **Ducelliez**, and *A.* **Bourbon**, investigation of iron-zinc alloys by means of electromotive force, A., ii, 648.
Viguier, *Paul*, attempt at the direct preparation of tetrolaldehyde, A., i, 7.
derivatives of tetrolaldehyde and its acetal [diethoxybutinene], A., i, 72.
action of potassium hydroxide on tetrolacetal, A., i, 161.
Vila, *Auguste*. See *Ernest* **Fourneau**.
Ville, *Jules*, crystallisation of quinine and quinine trihydrate, A., i, 488.
Villiger, *Victor*, and *Eduard* **Kopetschni**, colour bases of the triphenylmethane group, A., i, 1030.
Vincent, *Joseph Herbert*, and *A.* **Bursill**, a negative result connected with radioactivity, A., ii, 417.
Violle, *L.* See *Henri* **Labbé**.
Virchow, *C.*, detection of yohimbine in medicinal tablets, A., ii, 1010.
the estimation of lecithin in medicinal tablets, A., ii, 1109.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, new reaction for uric acid, A., ii, 211.
Vitry, *G.* See *Henri* **Labbé**.
Vlahutza, *Eugène*. See *Stéphane* **Minovici**.
Voegtlin, *Carl*. See *C.* **Towles**.
Völtz, *Wilhelm*, nitrogen retention and equilibrium on feeding with ammonium salts, A., ii, 780.
Völtz, *Wilhelm*, *August* **Baudrexel**, and *Walter* **Dietrich**, absorption of alcohol from the urinary bladder, A., ii, 466.
the quantity of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions. III. Influence on the secretion of alcohol by the breath and urine of the state of fulness of the alimentary canal, A., ii, 466.
Völtz, *Wilhelm*, and *Walter* **Dietrich**, the part played by methyl and ethyl alcohols in the general metabolism of the animal organism, A., ii, 575.
Vogel, *Hans*. See *Leon* **Asher**.
Vogel, *J.*, assimilation of ammonia and nitrates by the micro-organisms of soils, A., ii, 190.
potassium requirements of *Azotobacter*, A., ii, 473.
behaviour of nitrates in soils, A., ii, 1089.
behaviour of nitrates in field soils, A., ii, 1206.
Vogel, *Rudolf*, cerium-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 557.
eutectic crystallisation, A., ii, 744.
Vogt, *Karl*, determination of the transition temperatures of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 19.
Vogt, *Thorolf*, bertrandite from Iveland in Southern Norway, A., ii, 174.
Voigt, *Kurt*, rapid estimation of zinc, A., ii, 93, 298, 687.
Voigt, *Kurt*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Voinich-Sjanoschentzky, *S.*, interpretation of the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 750.
Voisenet, *E.*, detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic preparations and especially tincture of iodine, A., ii, 392.
Volchonsky, *E.*, principle of the change of an equilibrated system under the influence of an external agent, A., ii, 441.
Voljansky, *I.* See *Sebastian M.* **Tanatar**.
Volland, *Hans*. See *Robert* **Georgi**.
Vollant, *Andre F.*, estimation of sucrose, and the detection of dextrin in foods, A., ii, 101.
Volovic, *G. O.* See *Victor Caryl* **Myers**.
Vonderwahl, *Ernst*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Voris, *Floyd T.* See *Horace Greeley* **Byers**.
Voswinckel, *Hugo*, a new synthesis of hordenine, A., i, 443.
Voswinckel, *Hugo*, and *Fritz de* **Weerth**, gallocarboxylic [pyrogalloldicarboxylic] acid, A., i, 472.
Voswinkel, *Arnold*, preparation of derivatives of glycollic carbamides, A., i, 837.
Votoček, *Emil*, the glucosidic acids of convolvulin and the composition of crude isorhodeose, A., i, 640.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *Cyrill* **Krauz**, degradation of isorhodeose, A., i, 8.
Vouk, *V.* See *Viktor* **Grafe**.
Vournasos, *Alexander Ch.*, bismuthides and inter-metallic compounds, A., ii, 54.

Vozárik, *Am.*, method of ashing foods and other organic substances for the estimation of their phosphorus content, A., ii, 386.
titrimetric estimation of phosphorus in foods and other organic substances by the uranium method, and the errors of the process, A., ii, 386.
Vrevsky, *M. S.*, composition and vapour pressure of solutions. V. Change of the partial pressures of vapours of solutions and mechanical mixtures with temperature, A., ii, 132.
composition and pressure of the vapour of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 1139.
Vrshesnevsky, *I. B.*, fusion and pressure of flow of mixtures of isomorphous salts, A., ii, 137.
Vrshesnevsky, *I. B.* See also *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff.**

W.

Wachsmuth, *Richard*, conductivity of gases in the "electrodeless ring discharge," A., ii, 1033.
Wacker, *Leonhard*, does an abnormal composition of fat play any part in cancer? A., ii, 583.
cholesterol and accompanying substances in the depôt fat of carcinoma in man, A., ii, 1079.
Wade, *John*, and *Richard William* **Merriman**, the purification, density, and expansion of ethyl acetate, T., 2429; P., 246.
the vapour pressure of ethyl acetate from 0° to 100°, T., 2438; P., 246.
Waentig, *Percy*, and *Otto* **Steche**, enzymic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. II. and III., A., i, 228; ii, 839.
Wagenaar, *M.*, micro-chemical reaction for manganese, A., ii, 206.
method of classifying indicators according to their sensitiveness to acids and alkalis, A., ii, 1207.
Wagner, *Alfred*. See *Otto* **Diels.**
Wagner, *Carl L.*, velocity of crystallisation and dissolution, A., ii, 29.
Wagner, *H.*, and *H.* **Oestermann**, Njave nuts and Njave butter, A., ii, 1108.
Wagner, *Hans*. See *Julius* **Schmidt.**
Wagner, *L.*, chemico-crystallographic notes, A., i, 72.
Wagner, *Paul*. See *Wilhelm* **Fuchs.**
Wahl, *André*, ethyl dinitroacetate, A., i, 333.
Wahl, *André*, and *M.* **Doll**, preparation of αβ-diketonic esters, A., i, 536.
o- and *p*-methoxybenzoylglyoxylic esters, A., i, 625.
Wahl, *André*, and *C.* **Silberzweig**, ethyl anisoylacetates, A., i, 114.
derivatives and decomposition products of methyl methoxybenzoylacetates, A., i, 213.
Wahl, *Walter*, physico-chemical determinations at high pressures by optical methods, A., ii, 828.
optical investigation of crystallised nitrogen, argon, methane, and some of the simpler organic compounds of low melting points, A., ii, 1044.
Waidner, *Charles W.*, and *George K.* **Burgess**, the constancy of the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 19.
Wakeman, *Alfred John*. See *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin.**
Walbaum, *Heinrich*, and *Max* **Salzmann**, barzarin, A., ii, 1196.
Walden, *Paul*, relationship between the limiting value of the molecular conductivity and the viscosity, A., ii, 23.
formamide as solvent and ionising medium, A., ii, 26.
dielectic constants of dissolved salts. I., A., ii, 421.
phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 429.
principal dates from the history of osmotic pressure and of the osmotic solution theory, A., ii, 542.
Walden, *Paul*, and *Richard* **Swinne**, capillary constants of liquid esters, A., ii, 628.
Waldschmidt, *Wilhelm*, the different methods for estimating pepsin and trypsin, with a description of a new simple method, A., ii, 108.
Wali-Mohammad, *Ch.*, magnetic resolution of fine spectral lines in the vacuum arc light, A., ii, 874.
Walker, *James*, and *Sidney A.* **Kay**, acidity and alkalinity of natural waters, A., ii, 1215.
Walker, (*Miss*) *Maggie*. See *Holland* **Crompton.**
Walker, *Percy Hargraves*, unification of reducing sugar methods; a correction, A., ii, 303.
Wallace, *C. C.*, automatic filter, A., ii, 678.
Wallace, *Thomas Arthur*, and *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**, properties of mixtures of allyl alcohol and water. Part I., T., 1179; P., 141.
properties of mixtures of allyl alcohol, water, and benzene. Part II., T., 1958; P., 231.

Wallach, *Otto,* reduction of sabinene, A., i, 202.
Wallach, *Otto, Max* **Behnke,** *Walter Norman* **Haworth,** and *Walther* **Ost,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CX., A., i, 569.
Wallach, *Otto,* and *Frederick* **Challenger,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CVIII., A., i, 262.
Wallach, *Otto, Erwin* **Meyer,** and *Hans* **Schlubach,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXI., A., i, 878.
Wallach, *Otto,* and *Walther* **Ost,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CIX., A., i, 567.
Wallenreuter, *R.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Walter, *Bernhard,* absorption spectra of phosphorescent substances, A., ii, 110.
Walters, *E. H.,* the action of trypsin. I. Hydrolysis of caseinogen by trypsin, A., i., 522.
action of trypsin. II. (*a*) The influence of the products of hydrolysis on the rate of hydrolysis of caseinogen by trypsin; (*b*) the autohydrolysis of the caseinates, A., i, 671.
Want, *G. F. van der.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**
Warburg, *Emil,* the transformation of energy in photochemical changes in gases. II., A., ii, 315.
Warburg, *Otto,* hindrance of the action of hydrogen cyanide in the living cell, A., ii, 373.
the relationship between cell-structure and biochemical reactions, A., ii, 577.
estimation of small quantities of carbon dioxide dissolved in water, A., ii, 1210.
Warburg, *Otto,* and *Rudolf* **Wiesel,** the action of substances of homologous series in vital processes, A., ii, 372.
Warburton, *Christopher Henry.* See *Hubert Frank* **Coward.**
Ward, *Hiram Lee,* estimation of lead, nickel, and zinc by precipitation as oxalates and titration with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 492.
the oxalate–permanganate process for the determination of copper associated with cadmium, arsenic, iron, or lead, A., ii, 605.
Ward, *Thomas John.* See *George* **Senter.**
Wark, *N. J.,* the solubility of iron carbide in γ-iron, A., ii, 52.
the polyhedral structure of iron–carbon alloys, A., ii, 165.
Warren, *Charles Hyde,* ilmenite-rocks containing rutile and sapphirine from St. Urbain, Quebec, A., ii, 360.
Warren, *Willia m Homer,* action of alcoholic ammonia on αβ-dibromopropionic acid, A., i, 746.
Warren, *William Homer,* and *M. R.* **Grose,** reactions of certain fumaroid and maleinoid compounds with aromatic amines, A., i, 961.
Wartenberg, *H. von,* crystalline liquids, A., ii, 112.
reduction of quartz by hydrogen, A., ii, 939.
thermochemistry of silicon, A., ii, 1137.
Warunis, *Theodor St.,* the estimation of sulphur in insoluble sulphides, A., ii, 600.
assay of chrome-iron ore, A., ii, 692.
estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, A., ii, 1094.
Waser, *Ernst.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Washburn, *Edward W.,* and *Stuart J.* **Bates,** iodine coulometer and the value of the Faraday, A., ii, 1129.
Washington, *Henry Stephens,* a suggestion for mineral nomenclature, A., ii, 263.
Wasteneys, *Hardolph.* See *Jacques* **Loeb.**
Watanabe, *Rinji,* the Kumagawa-Suto method of estimating fat, A., ii, 701.
Waterman, *H. I.,* importance of temperature-correction in weighing, A., ii, 635.
Waterman, *H. I.* See also *Jacob* **Böeseken.**
Waters, *Campbell E.,* study of the products formed by the action of heat on *p*-sulphamido-*m*-toluic acid, A., i, 355.
Watkyn-Thomas, *F. W.,* the action of the opium alkaloids, A., ii, 1197.
Watson, *Alexander McMillan.* See *Diarmid Noel* **Paton.**
Watson, *Edwin Roy.* See *Jatindra Mohan* **Dutta** and *Anukul C.* **Sircar.**
Watson, *Hubert E.* See *Francis W.* **Aston.**
Watson, *Thomas L.,* vanadium and chromium in rutile, A., ii, 1179.
Watson, *Walter Henry.* See *William Hobson* **Mills.**
Waumsley, *Harry.* See *Edward Watkin* **Lewis.**
Weber, *Carl,* detection of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 501.
Weber, *H. C. P.,* atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 1163.
Weber, *Max Gustav.* See *Walter* **Hempel.**
Weber, *O. H.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim.**
Weber, *Walter.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann.**
Webster, *A.* See *Edward S.* **Edie.**

Wechsler, *Adolf,* a gravimetric method for the estimation of sucrose by oxidation with chromic acid, A., ii, 303.

Wechsler, *Elkan,* nitrosalmine, A., i, 401.

Wedd, *B. H.,* and *Sidney* **Russ,** effect of Röntgen and radium emanations on the vitality of the cells of mouse carcinoma, A., ii, 962.

Wedekind, *Edgar* [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], methylethylpropylisobutylammonium *d*-camphorsulphonate, A., i, 948.

asymmetric phosphorus. I., A., i, 1043.

the use of rods of magnesia instead of platinum wire in analytical work, A., ii, 382.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *Lucien* **Dürr,** the reduction of silicates by means of metallic calcium, A., ii, 756.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *C.* **Horst,** the magnetic susceptibility and the magneton number of the oxides and sulphides of vanadium, A., ii, 228.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *Moriz* **Miller,** a hydrocarbon of the cyclobutane series, A., i, 17.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *F.* **Ney,** stereoisomerism with compounds containing asymmetric nitrogen and active asymmetric carbon. II., A., i, 501.

Wedekind, *Edgar,* and *F.* **Paschke,** cryoscopic behaviour of quaternary aromatic ammonium salts in bromoform ; correction, A., ii, 533.

Weerth, *Fritz de.* See *Hugo* **Voswinckel.**

Weevers, *Th.,* the action of the respiratory enzymes of *Sauromatum venosum,* A., ii, 83.

Wegelin, *Gustav,* preparation of colloidal vanadic acid, A., ii, 849.

Wegelin, *Gustav.* See also *Erich* **Müller.**

Wegener, *Alfred,* the investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere, A., ii, 636.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf* [*Franz Johann*], the hydrates of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 156.

equilibrium in heterogeneous systems at variable pressure, A., ii, 441.

work done in chemical changes, A., ii, 442.

relationship between electrolytic dissociation constants and chemical constitution, A., ii, 529.

source of error in the characterisation of chemical individuals, A., ii, 930.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf,* and *Siegmund* **Black,** esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXV. Esterification of dimethylaminoterephthalic acid, A., i, 463.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf,* and *Franz* **Faltis,** esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXIV. Esterification of amino- and acetaminoterephthalic acids, A., i, 463.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf, Franz* **Faltis,** *Siegmund* **Black,** and *Oskar* **Huppert,** methylamino- and other derivatives of terephthalic acid, A., i, 263.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf,* and *Oskar* **Huppert,** esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVI. Esterification of methyl aminoterephthalic acid, A., i, 464.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf,* and *Noe L.* **Müller,** esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVII. Acid esters of nitrohemipinic acid, A., i, 771.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf,* and *Hermann* **Suida,** terephthalaldehyde and terephthalaldehydic acid, A., i, 976.

Weichardt, *Wolfgang,* and *H.* **Stötter,** expired air. II., A., ii, 571.

Weidenhaupt, *O.* See *Max* **Siegfried.**

Weigand, *Christian,* measurements in the spectrum of molybdenum from $\lambda=4647$ to $\lambda=7134$, A., ii, 878.

Weigert, *Fritz,* mercury lamp for quantitative photochemical investigations in the ultraviolet, A., ii, 714.

chemical action of light. VII. Decomposition of ozone in ultraviolet light, A., ii, 715.

kinetics of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 880.

Weigert, *Fritz,* and *D.* **Saveanu,** retardation of photochemical reactions by oxygen, A., ii, 1120.

Weigle, *Otis M.* See *J. N.* **Pearce.**

Weil, *Arthur.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Weil, *F.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**

Weil, *Friedrich Josef.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**

Weiland, *Gerhard.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**

Weiland, *Walter,* carbamido-acid formation, A., ii, 278.

Weimarn, *P. P. von,* dispersoid chemistry of cellulose, A., i, 679.

systematics of the aggregated states of matter, A., ii, 142.

electrical conductivity of metals and alloys from the standpoint of dispersoid chemistry, A., ii, 418.

a more exact definition of colloidal systems and the classification of colloids in general, A., ii, 439.

ultra-microscopic structure of gelatinous precipitates and of jellies, A., ii, 439.

history of colloid chemistry, A., ii, 912.

Weinland, *Ernst*. See *Hans* **Reuss**.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Karl* **Binder**, the red coloration produced in the ferric chloride reaction with catechol in alkaline solution. I., A., i, 184.
the ferric chloride reaction with catechol. II. Violet-iron catechol compounds, A., i, 445.
iron compounds of phenols. III. Iron guaiacol derivatives, A., i, 850.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Ernst* **Büttner**, green and violet complex chromic acetates, A., i, 530.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Alfred* **Herz**, ferric benzoates, A., i, 854.
Weintraub, *Ezechiel*, properties and preparation of boron, A., ii, 43.
Weisberg, *Julius*, sugar solutions and lime, A., i, 608.
Weise, *J*. See *Arthur* **Fischer**.
Weiser, *Stephan*, the calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism of the growing pig, A., ii, 1067.
Weisman, *Charles*, the Bardach test for proteins, A., ii, 1220.
Weiss, *Fr*. See *Albrecht* **Kossel**.
Weiss, *Ludwig*, and *Waldemar* **Trautmann**, the analysis of ferrozirconium, A., ii, 495.
Weiss, *Pierre*, and *Otto* **Bloch**, magnetisation of nickel, cobalt, and of alloys of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 17.
Weiss, *R*. See *Rudolf* **Lesser**.
Weissel, *Leopold*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Weissenberg, *Rudolf*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Weissenberger, *Georg*, *o*-nitrodialkylanilines, A., i, 690.
Weisser, *Franz*, estimation of ash in coals, A., ii, 810.
Weissmann, *Leon*, liberation of electrically charged particles from an incandescent platinum wire during the catalysis of electrolytic gas (hydrogen and oxygen), A., ii, 412.
Weissmann, *Leon*. See also *Franz* **Goldschmidt**.
Weisspfenning, *G*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Weisswange, *W*. See *F. E.* **Nottbohm**.
Weitz, *R*. See *Georges* **Patein**.
Weitzel, *K*. See *Eberhard* **Rimbach**.
Weitzenböck, *Richard*, and *Hans* **Lieb**, new synthesis of chrysene, A., i, 547.
Weizmann, *Charles*, *Harold* **Davies**, and *Henry* **Stephen**, condensation of acid chlorides with the ethyl esters of (*a*) cyanoacetic acid, (*b*) malonic acid, and (*c*) acetoacetic acid; preliminary note, P., 103.
Weizmann, *Charles*. See also *Harold* **Davies**, *Arthur* **Hopwood**, and *Henry* **Stephen**.
Weizsäcker, *Viktor*, work and gaseous exchange in the frog's heart. II. Action of cyanide, A., ii, 952.
work and gaseous metabolism in the frog's heart, A., ii, 1193.
Welker, *William H*. See *Louis* **Hussakof**.
Wellisch, *E. M*., and *Howard L*. **Bronson**, the distribution of the active deposit of radium in an electric field, A., ii, 521.
Wells, *Harry Gideon*, the purines and purine enzymes of tumours, A., ii, 371.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, a colour effect of isomorphous mixture, A., ii, 240.
Welter, *Otto A*., nephrite occurrences in the Alps and in the Frankenwald, A., ii, 175.
Wen, *Ching Yu*, and *Edward F*. **Kern**, the effect of organic and inorganic "addition agents" on the electrodeposition of copper from electrolytes containing arsenic, A., ii, 555.
Wendt, *G*., investigation of mercury lines; structure; changes in the lines and spectrum on dilution of the metal vapour; Zeeman effect in weak and strong fields, A., ii, 313.
Wendt, *G*. See also *Johannes* **Stark**.
Wenger, *G*., and *Hector H*. **Alvarez**, reduction of solutions of potassium permanganate by the alternate current, A., ii, 624.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *D*. **Midhat**, reduction of potassium dichromate in solution by alternating currents, A., ii, 1038.
Wenger, *T*. See *Max* **Wunder**.
Wenk, *Walter*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Werner, *Alfred*, the asymmetric cobalt atom. III., IV., and V., A., i, 10, 166.
optically-active compounds of cobalt and chromium, A., i, 96.
mirror image isomerism with iron compounds, A., i, 298.
mirror image isomerism with chromium compounds. II. and III., A., i, 417, 938.
mirror image isomerism with rhodium compounds. I., A., i, 418.
metallic compounds with molecular asymmetry, A., ii, 822.
Werner, *Alfred*, *W. E.* **Böes**, *R.* **Bossherd**, *L.* **Cohn**, *L.* **Gerb**, *N.* **Goslings**, *R.* **Hartmuth**, *K. R.* **Lange**, *G.* **Lindenberg**, *S.* **Lorie**, *Marie* **Pokrowska**, *Jos.* **Rapiport**, *C.* **Rix**, *R.* **Samanek**, and *R.* **Schmidt**, stereoisomeric cobalt compounds, A., i, 74.

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the interaction of iodine and thiocarbamide; the properties of formamidine disulphide and its salts, T., 2166; P., 240.
the action of nitrous acid on thiocarbamide and on formamidine disulphide; a new structural formula for thiocarbamide, T., 2180; P., 241.
the interaction of azoimide and nitrous acid; preliminary note, P., 257.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*. See also *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**.
Werner, *Franz F.*, detection of zinc, A., ii, 687.
Wertenstein, *Louis*, ionisation by radioactive recoil products, A., ii, 222.
the absorption of radioactive projections (recoil products) and the ionisation produced by them, A., ii, 887.
Wertenstein, *Louis*. See also *B.* **Bianu**.
Wesener, *J. A.*, and *George L.* **Teller**, ageing of flour and its effect on digestion, A., ii, 657.
West, *Franklin L.* See *Herbert Newby* **McCoy**.
Westphal, *W.* See *J.* **Franck**.
Wetter, *Otto*. See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Wewer, *Hermann*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Weyl, *O.* See *Max* **Le Blanc**.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, A., i, 751.
new thermometers for melting-point determinations, A., ii, 932.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See *Thomas Fred Eric* **Rhead**.
Wheldale, (*Miss*) *Muriel*, formation of anthocyanin, A., ii, 80.
Wheldale, (*Miss*) *Muriel*. See also *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**.
Wherry, *Edgar T.*, a new occurrence of carnotite, A., ii, 774.
White, *Charles Henry*, colorimeter for rapid work with widely varying standards, A., ii, 597.
White, *George Frederic*, a new viscometer, A., ii, 22.
a new viscometer and its application to viscosity measurement of blood and serum, A., ii, 61.
White, *George Frederic*, and *William* **Crozier**, comparative proteolysis experiments with trypsin, A., ii, 62.
White, *George Frederic*, and *Adrian* **Thomas**, absorption of metallic salts by fish in their natural habitat. I. Absorption of copper by *Fundulus heteroclitus*, A., ii, 576.
White, *George Frederic*. See also *Eugene C.* **Bingham**.
White, *George R.*, electrolytic corrosion of some metals, A., ii, 15.
Whiteley, *Edward*. See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Whitney, *David D.*, the relative toxicity of methyl and ethyl alcohols as determined by the rate of reproduction in *Hydatina senta*, A., ii, 968.
Whittemore, *C. F.*, and *Charles* **James**, quantitative estimation of yttrium, A., ii, 690.
Whittemore, *C. F.* See also *Charles* **James** and *Charles Lathrop* **Parsons**.
Whittier, *A. C.*, estimation of inorganic phosphorus in animal tissues, A., ii, 90.
Whytlaw-Gray, *Robert*, and (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**, atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 413.
Whytlaw-Gray, *Robert*. See also *Frank Playfair* **Burt** and *Hubert Stafford* **Patterson**.
Wichmann, *Arthur*, resin balsam of *Pinus cambodgiana*, A., i, 883.
Wickdorff, *H. Hess von*, pickeringite from Thuringia, A., ii, 266.
Widakowich, *Viktor*. See *Felix* **Reach**.
Widmer, *Max*. See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Widmer, *R.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Wiebelitz, *H.*, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 106.
Wiechowski, *Siegfried*, simple apparatus for layering two miscible liquids of different densities, A., ii, 1140.
Wiechowski, *Wilhelm*. See *Erich von* **Knafft-Lenz**.
Wiedemann, *Eilhard*, history of alchemy, A., ii, 547.
Wiedemann, *H. K.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.
Wiedmann, *Gebhard*, the arc spectrum of mercury in the visible and red regions, A., ii, 877.
Wiegner, *Georg*, exchange of bases in the soil, A., ii, 677, 981.
Wiegner, *Georg*. See also *S. Graf* **Rostworowski**.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, A., i, 247.
ditertiary hydrazines and bivalent nitrogen, A., i, 902.
mechanism of oxidation processes, A., i, 944.
observations on the hydrogenation of aromatic compounds, A., i, 956.
the catalytic change of sulphur dioxide into sulphuric acid, A., ii, 343.
combustion of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 347.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Artur* **Baumann**, fulminic acid. VI. Polymeric fulminic acids, A., i, 838.

Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Hans* **Fressel,** aromatic hydrazines. XI. Dissociation of tetrazens, A., i, 903.

Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Hans* **Lecher,** aromatic hydrazines. XII. Dissociation of tetra-arylhydrazines and of diarylnitrosoamines, A., i, 904.

ditertiary hydrazines. XV. Tetra-anisylhydrazine, A., i, 907.

Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Alexander* **Roseeu,** diphenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 253.

Wieland, *Heinrich, Alexander* **Roseeu,** and *S.* **Gambarjam,** aromatic hydrazines. XIV. Nitration of tetraphenylhydrazine; cyanoarylhydroxylamines, A., i, 906.

Wieland, *Heinrich, A.* **Süsser,** and *Hans* **Fressel,** aromatic hydrazines. XIII. Some new ditertiary hydrazines and tetrazens of the aromatic series, A., i, 905.

Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Friedrich Josef* **Weil,** cholic acid. I., A., i, 830.

Wieland, *Hermann,* etiology of beriberi. I. The phosphorus content of animals ill from nutrition defects, A., ii, 962.

Wien, *Wilhelm,* positive rays, A., ii, 1031.

Wiener, *Karl,* the existence of a proteolytic ferment and the detection of amino-acids in exudates, A., ii, 665.

Wiener, *Karl.* See also *Efim Semen* **London** and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm.**

Wiesel, *Rudolf.* See *Otto* **Warburg.**

Wiesner, *J. von,* chemical constitution of the latex of *Euphorbia* species; relation between chemical constitution and systematic classification of plants, A., ii, 674.

Wightman, *E. P.,* and *Harry Clary* **Jones,** conductivity and dissociation of certain organic acids at 35°, 50°, and 65°, A., ii, 1035.

Wilenko, *G. G.,* the influence of adrenaline on the respiratory quotient and its mode of action, A., ii, 789.

Wilke, *K.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**

Wilke-Dörfurt, *Ernst,* a spectroscopic method for the estimation of small quantities of rubidium in presence of much potassium, A., ii, 686.

estimation of potassium in potassium silicate, A., ii, 1211.

Wilke-Dörfurt, *Ernst,* and *Gerhard* **Heyne,** double salts of rubidium and cæsium chlorides with ferrous chloride, A., ii, 554.

Wilke-Dörfurt, *Ernst.* See also *Richard* **Zsigmondy.**

Wilkie, *John Matthew,* the action of iodine on phenols. II. The catalytic decomposition of tri-iodophenol, A., i, 346.

Wilks, *William Arthur Reginald,* the absorption of the halogens by dry slaked lime, T., 366.

Wilks, *William Arthur Reginald.* See also *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton.**

Willaman, *J. J.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart.**

Willard, *Hobart H.,* preparation of perchloric acid, A., ii, 1163.

Willett, (*Miss*) *Winifred Isabel.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt.**

Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], and *Karl* **Burkhard,** iodoketones and their derivatives with uni- and with multi-valent iodine, A., i, 630.

Willgerodt, *Conrad,* and *Max* **Jahn,** 6-iodo-1-methyl-3-ethylbenzene and its derivatives containing multivalent iodine, A., i, 21.

Willgerodt, *Conrad,* and *Max* **Klinger,** iodothio-ethers, iodosulphones, iodosulphonic esters, and their derivatives with multivalent iodine, A., i, 255.

Willgerodt, *Conrad,* and *Robert* **Meyer,** 5-iodo-ψ-cumene and its derivatives, A., i, 22.

Willgerodt, *Conrad,* and *Max* **Plocksties,** iodosulphones and their derivatives with multivalent iodine, A., i, 256.

Willgerodt, *Conrad,* and *Alexis* **Ucke,** *p*-iodobenzaldehyde and derivatives with uni- and multi-valent iodine, A., i, 774.

Willheim, *Robert.* See *Friedrich* **Obermayer.**

Williams, *Horatio B.,* animal calorimetry. I. A small respiration calorimeter, A., ii, 1184.

Williams, *Horatio B., J. A.* **Riche,** and *Graham* **Lusk,** the hourly chemical and energy transformations in the dog after an abundant meat diet, A., ii, 270.

animal calorimetry. II. Metabolism of the dog following the indigestion of meat in large quantities, A., ii, 1189.

Williams, *H. Earnest,* the preparation of ferrous chloride by the electrolysis of an ethereal solution of ferric chloride, A., ii, 944.

Williams, *Herbert Ernest,* some hydrogen ferrocyanides, P., 317.

estimation of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 704.

Williams, *Herbert Goulding,* a new method for the estimation of hypochlorites, P., 327.

Williams, *Katherine I.*, cooking and composition of some English fish, A., ii, 70.
Williams, *R. H.* See *A. D.* **Emmett.**
Williams, *R. R.* See *Harry Drake* **Gibbs.**
Williams, *Thomas,* and *John Joseph* **Sudborough,** the hydrolysis and saponification of esters of saturated and unsaturated acids, T., 412; P., 41.
Willstätter, *Richard* [*Martin*], and *Yasuhiko* **Asahina,** chlorophyll. XVIII. Reduction of chlorophyll, A., i, 41.
hæmopyrrole, A., i, 127.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Heinrich H.* **Escher,** lutein from yolk of egg, A., i, 125.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *David* **Hatt,** conversion of cyclohexane into benzene, A., i, 544.
hydrogenation of aromatic compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen, A., i, 545.
Willstätter, *Richard, Ernst* **Hug,** and *E. P.* **Hedley,** scopolamine, A., i, 576.
Willstätter, *Richard, Max* **Isler,** and *E.* **Hug,** chlorophyll. XX. The two components of chlorophyll, A., i, 710.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Antonio* **Madinaveitia,** estimation of glycerol in fats, A., ii, 1104.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Arthur* **Stoll,** Chlorophyll. XIX. Chlorophyllides, A., i, 285.
Willstätter, *Richard, Arthur* **Stoll,** and *Max* **Utzinger,** chlorophyll. XVII. Absorption spectra of the components and of the primary derivatives of chlorophyll, A., i, 40.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Ernst* **Waser,** the cyclooctane series. V. cyclo-Octatetraene, A., i, 17.
Wilson, *Alexander.* See *William Porter* **Dreaper.**
Wilson, *Forsyth James.* See *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron.**
Wilson, *Frederick Perera,* cell stimulation by prolonged ingestion of alkaline salts, A., ii, 277.
Wilson, *Harold Albert,* the relation between the ranges of α-particles and the periods of transformation of radio-active substances, A., ii, 617.
diffusion of alkali salt vapours in flames, A., ii, 744.
Wilson, *James W.*, and *Charles* **Dickson,** a rapid gravimetric method of standardising vaccines, A., ii, 708.
Wilson, *Leonard P.*, extraction apparatus, A., ii, 341.
Wilson, *Leonard P.*, and *G. S.* **Heaven,** new oxygen absorption method for oils, A., ii, 815.
Wilson, *W.*, the β-particles reflected by sheets of matter of different thicknesses, A., ii, 887.
the absorption and reflexion of homogeneous β-particles, A., ii, 1023.
Windaus, *Adolf,* the behaviour of some degradation products of cholesterol on heating, A., i, 449.
cholesterol. XV. New degradation products of cholesterol, A., i, 854.
Winiwarter, *E. von.* See *Lucien Louis de* **Koninck.**
Winkler, *H.* See *Heinrich* **Ley.**
Winmill, *Thomas Field,* asymmetric quaternary arsonium compounds and their attempted resolution, T., 718; P., 93.
Winmill, *Thomas Field.* See also *Tom Sidney* **Moore** and *William Jackson* **Pope.**
Winninghoff, *W. J.* See *William D.* **Harkins.**
Winter, *Justin,* gastric acidity, A., ii, 270.
Winterstein, *Ernst,* and *H.* **Blau,** saponins, A., i, 39.
Winterstein, *Ernst,* and *C.* **Reuter,** the nitrogenous constituents of higher fungi, A., ii, 1204.
Wintgen, *Robert,* conductivity and ionic concentration in mixtures of molybdic acid with organic acids, A., ii, 321.
Winther, *Chr.*, theory of colour sensitiveness. II., A., ii, 4.
electric light accumulator, A., ii, 318.
direct and indirect light reactions, A., ii, 510.
the reduction of mercuric salt by ferrous salt and light, A., ii, 511.
Wirsing, *A.* See *Kurt* **Brand.**
Wirth, *Fritz,* the chemistry of thorium and the rare earths: the solubility of the oxalates and of the sulphates in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 766.
the preparation of pure thoria from monazite sand by means of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 948.
Wirth, *Fritz.* See also *Otto* **Hauser.**
Wirth, *P.*, [solutions of hydrogen cyanide and benzaldehyde], A., i, 702.
Wirthle, *Ferdinand,* detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 607.
detection and estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1002.
Wise, *Archibald.* See *Harold* **Hibbert.**
Wise, *Louis Elsberg.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert** and *J. R.* **Rippetoe.**
Wishart, *Mary B.* See *Gertrude* **Fisher.**

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, isomerism of ethyl formylphenylacetate. III. A., i, 623.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Hermann* **Göz**, conversion of the nitro- into the keto-group, A., i, 52.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Otto* **Penndorf**, the ethyl ester of naphthalic acid, A., i, 263.

Withers, *John Charles*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster** and *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Witt, *Felix H.*, *o*-aminoazobenzene, A., i, 921.

Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, and *Eduard* **Kopetschni**, derivatives of azobenzene, A., i, 517.

Wittorf, *Nicolaus M. von*, first crystallisation and subsequent physico-chemical transformations in iron-carbon alloys containing more than 4% of carbon, A., ii, 259.

Witzemann, *Edgar J.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.

Wlodeck, *Johann von*, volatilisation of ammonia and changes of ammonia in soils, A., ii, 85.

Wlodeck, *Johann von*. See also *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Wöhler, *Lothar*, silver fluoride and silver subfluoride, A., ii, 1169.

Wöhlk, *Alfred*, new reaction for tar constituents (pyridine) in ammonia and ammonium salts, A., ii, 704.

Woelfel, *Albert*, the place of retention or reconjugation of the amino-acids in the body, A., ii, 274.

Wogrinz, *Alfred*, and *Johann* **Kittel**, estimation of boric acid in nickel plating baths, A., ii, 601.

Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Bruno* **Mylo**, tartardialdehyde, A., i, 161.

preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 677.

Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, takadiastase, A., i, 402.

human pancreatic juice. VI., A., ii, 460, 959.

[the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals], A., ii, 959.

Wojciechowski, *Adolf von*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, creatine and creatinine metabolism, A., ii, 270.

Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Emil* **Österberg**, the time of excretion of nitrogen, sulphur, and carbon after ingestion of proteins and their hydrolysis products. I. The time of excretion after protein ingestion. II. The time of excretion after ingestion of the degradation products, A., ii, 581.

Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Emil* **Österberg**, the time of secretion of nitrogen, carbon, sulphur, and phosphorus after ingestion of proteins and their hydrolysis products. II. Experiments on the dog, A., ii, 664.

Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*. See also *E.* **Grafe**.

Wolf, *Max*. See *Franz* **Fischer**.

Wolff, *Albert*, preparation of solutions of aluminium and chromium formates, A., i, 408.

Wolff, *Jules*, exciting action of alkalis, especially ammonia, on peroxydases, A., i, 817.

new properties of peroxydases and their behaviour in the absence of peroxides, A., i, 928.

Wolff, *John Eliot*, a new chlorite from Northern Wyoming, A., ii, 1181.

Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *G. K.* **Grau**, addition of phenylazoimide to quinones, A., i, 1034.

Wolff, *Ludwig*, *R.* **Greulich**, and *R.* **Krüche**, diazoanhydrides (1:2:3-oxadiazoles or diazo-oxides) and diazoketones, A., i, 1028.

Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Kolasius**, behaviour of phenylazoimide with aniline and with *p*-toluidine, A., i, 1028.

Wolff, *Ludwig*, *Hans* **Mayen**, *E.* **Nolte**, *E.* **Thielepape**, and *Gerhard* **Weiland**, replacement of oxygen in ketones and aldehydes by hydrogen, A., i, 988.

Wolff, *Ottomar*, the U.-V. filter-lamp as a valuable aid in determining the purity of chemical products, A., ii, 388.

luminescence analysis, A., ii, 878.

Wolff, *Salomon*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, preparation of acetonechloroform acetylsalicylate [*o*-acetoxybenzoate], A., i, 556, 768.

Wollemann, *J.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.

Wologdine, *L.* See *D.* **Tschernöbéeff**.

Wolter, *Ludwig*, some reactions and compounds of tin tetrafluoride, A., ii, 262.

Wood, *Arthur Samuel*. See *Frank George* **Pope**.

Wood, *Robert Williams*, radiant emission from the spark, A., ii, 114.

magneto-optical effects in chlorine and iodine, A., ii, 325.

resonance spectra of iodine by multiplex excitation, A., ii, 1018.

Woodcock, *Reginald C.* See *Charles Thomas* **Kingzett**.

Woodhead, *Arthur Edmund*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.

Woodruff, *Lorande Loss*, and *George Alfred* **Baitsell**, the temperature coefficient of the rate of reproduction of *Paramœcium aurelia*, A., ii, 58.

Woringer, *Pierre*, the composition of Prussian blue, A., i, 170.

Woringer, *Pierre*. See also *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Worley, *Frederick Palliser*. See *Adrian John* **Brown**.

Woroshzoff, *N.*, the fastness to light of hydroxyazo-compounds; some derivatives of α-methoxynaphthalenes, A., i, 145.

Woroshzoff, *N.* See also *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Woudstra, *H. W.* See *Willem Paulinus* **Jorissen**.

Wourtzel, *Eugène*, atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 248.

density and compressibility of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 843.

synthesis of nitrosyl chloride gas and the atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 934.

Wourtzel, *Eugène*. See also *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.

Woytaček, *Carl*, a new drying apparatus, A., ii, 445.

Wozelka, *Hermann*. See *Adolf* **Franke**.

Wright, *Frederic Eugène*. See *George A.* **Rankin**.

Wright, *Robert*, molecular-weight determinations from the relative lowering of the vapour pressure of ethereal solutions, P., 96.

Wright, *Robert*. See also *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**.

Wright, *W. G.* See *Walter Bradford* **Cannon**.

Würtz, *Ad.*, the distribution of phosphoric acid between urine and fæces, A., ii, 1194.

Wüstenfeld, *Heinrich*. See *Karl* **Schaum**.

Wunder, *Max*, and *B.* **Jeanneret**, separation of zirconium from iron and aluminium and the analysis of ferrozirconium, A., ii, 96.

Wunder, *Max*, and *A.* **Schapiro**, fusion of certain rare earths with sodium carbonate, and the separation of tungsten from iron, glucinum, and aluminium, A., ii, 1097.

Wunder, *Max*, and *A.* **Stöicoff**, volumetric estimation of iron in alloys with potassium permanganate in phosphoric acid solution, A., ii, 1215.

Wunder, *Max*, and *V.* **Thuringer**, separation of nickel and palladium by dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 691.

Wunder, *Max*, and *V.* **Thuringer**, action of dimethylglyoxime on platinum, A., ii, 1102.

Wunder, *Max*, and *T.* **Wenger**, separation of glucinum from aluminium [iron, chromium], A., ii, 687.

Wunder, *Max*. See also *Louis* **Duparc**.

Wurmser, *René*. See *Jean* **Bielecki** and *Victor* **Henri**.

Wuyts, *Henri*, dehydration of alcohols by means of sulphonic acids and the influence of phenols on this reaction, A., i, 598.

Y.

Yllner, *C. A.*, chemistry of the wood dextrins, A., i, 163.

Yoshikawa, *Junzi*, influence of phloridzin on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine of starved rabbits, A., ii, 71.

Yoshimura, *Kiyohisa*, betaines of nipecotinic acid and of pipecolic acid, A., i, 497.

the organic bases in the flesh of wild rabbits, A., ii, 66.

Yoshimura, *Kiyohisa*, and *Georg* **Trier**, the occurrence of betaines in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 478.

Young, *Charles Robert*, optically active derivatives of *l*-methoxy- and *d*-dimethoxy-succinic acids; preliminary note, P., 143.

Young, *J.* See *David* **Spence**.

Young, *William John*. See *Arthur* **Harden**.

Z.

Zach, *Karl*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Zak, *Emil*, coagulation of blood, A., ii, 1065.

Zaleska-Mazurkiewicz, *Zofja*, and *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**, synthesis of ωω-diphenyl-1 : 4-naphthaquinomethane (*p*-naphthafuchsone) and of allied compounds, A., i, 467.

Zaleski, *W.*, metabolism in ripening seeds, A., ii, 194.

Zaleski, *W.*, and *Elisabeth* **Marx**, the action of phosphates on the post-mortal respiration of plants, A., ii, 975.

Zaleski, *W.*, and *A.* **Reinhard**, alcohol consumption in the respiration of plants, A., ii, 796.

Zaleski, *W.*, and *N.* **Tutorski**, the artificial nutrition of seedlings, A., ii, 974.

Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, identity of baeumlerite with chlorocalcite, A., ii, 652.

Zambonini, *T.* See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.

Zanda, *Giovanni Battista*, the influence of various alkaloids on the capacity of the liver for the formation of urea *in vitro*, A., ii, 280.

Zanetti, *Joaquin E.*, action of oxychlorides of silicon on sodium salts of fatty acids, A., i, 935.

Zangger, *N. H.*, new and simple method for determining the Avogadro number, A., ii, 22.

Zaribnicky, *Franz*, chemical composition of horse lymph, A., ii, 573.

the fat of the smegma of the horse, A., ii, 961.

Zbijewski. See *Josef* **Buraczewski**.

Zdobnický, *Wenzel*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Zehenter, *Josef*, *o*-hydroxytolylsulphone, A., i, 444.

Zeidler, *Fritz*. See *Arthur* **Michael** and *Robert* **Pshorr**.

Zeisel, *Simon*, formation of cork, A., i, 237.

Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, absorption of ultraviolet light by radioactive elements, and the degradation products of these elements, A., ii, 524.

Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *M. N.* **Ujedinoff**, 1:2-dimethylcyclopropane, A., i, 16.

Zellner, *Julius*, chemistry of the higher fungi. VII. *Hypholoma fasciculare*, A., ii, 195.

chemistry of the higher fungi. VIII. Wheat rust; (*Tilletia levis* and *T. tritici*), A., ii, 196.

Zemplén, *Géza*, the distribution of urease in the higher plants, A., ii, 674.

Zengelis, *Constantin*, some lecture experiments, A., ii, 246.

Zenneck, *J.*, the decomposition of nitrogen peroxide in the electrical glow, A., ii, 16.

Zenneck, *J.*, and *B.* **Strasser**, decomposition of nitrogen peroxide in the electrical glow, A., ii, 127.

Zenovici, (*Mlle.*) *Théodosie*. See *Stéphane* **Minovici**.

Zerbes, *Georg*, electrolytic reduction of difficultly reducible organic substances at thallium cathodes, A., ii, 1038.

Zerewitinoff, *Th.*, estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds by magnesium methyl iodide, A., i, 841.

Ziegler, *Hugo*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Zieglwallner, *F.* See *H.* **Erhard**.

Ziem, *Max*. See *Ernst* **Deussen**.

Zieren, *A.* See *David* **Reichenstein**.

Zimmer, *Otto*, viscosity of ethylene and carbon monoxide and its variation at low temperatures, A., ii, 627.

Zimmermann, *Hermann*. See *Alexander* **Herzfeld**.

Zimmermann, *R.* See *Max* **Siegfried**.

Zinberg, *S.*, estimation of copper in steels, A., ii, 299.

Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, trinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, A., i, 303.

constitution of the bromides of *p*-isopropylphenol and *p*-sec.-butylphenol, A., i, 443.

sulphur aryl chlorides [aryl chlorothiols], A., i, 762.

action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *o*-alkylphenols, A., i, 964.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Fr.* **Farr**, sulphur *o*-nitrophenyl chloride [*o*-nitrochlorothiolbenzene] and its transformation products, A., i, 763.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *W.* **Gaebel**, condensation products of *m*- and *p*-cresol with acetone, A., i, 442.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *W.* **Pfaffendorf**, tetrachloro-*o*-cresol and its conversion into perchloroindone, A., i, 964.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Heinrich* **Rollhäuser**, 4-amino-*o*-tolyl mercaptan, A., i, 549.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Franz* **Schütz**, 4-amino-1-naphthyl mercaptan, A., i, 257, 348.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *G.* **Weisspfenning**, 4:6-dinitrophenyl-1:3-dipyridinium chloride and 4:6-dinitro-3-aminopyridinium chloride, A., i, 302.

action of hydrogen sulphide on dinitrophenylpyridinium and dinitrophenyldipyridinium chlorides, A., i, 302.

Zinn, *J. B.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse**.

Zinke, *Gustav*, experimental investigation of some metasilicates, A., ii, 359.

Zipfel, *Hugo*, indole reaction, A., ii, 793.

Zorin. See *Nicolai N.* **Ljubavin**.

Zortman, *Israel Hyman*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Bachmann**, jellies, ultramicroscopic study of soap solutions and jellies, A., ii, 1149.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, *Wilhelm* **Bachmann**, and (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Findlay* **Stevenson**, apparatus for determining the vapour-pressure isothermals of the gel of silicic acid, A., ii, 641.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, *Ernst* **Wilke-Dörfurt**, and *A. von* **Galecki**, application of ultrafiltration to analytical chemistry, A., ii, 382.

Zuckmayer, *F.*, the uptake and value of calcium and phosphoric acid in the intestine, A., ii, 1069

Zuntz, *Nathan*, an explanation of Chauveau's experimental results, which indicate the diminished value of fats as compared with carbohydrates as source of energy in muscular work, A., ii, 1069.

Zunz, *Edgard*, amount of aliphatic amino-nitrogen in the blood of mammals and its proteoclastic power, A., ii, 851.

Zurkowski, *B.* See *Léon* **Marchlewski**.

Zwicky, *K.* See *Emil* **Bosshard**.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1912.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abies cephalonica, constituents of oleoresin from (EMMANUEL), A., i, 372.

Absorption, selective (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 521.

dependence of, on surface tension (CHRISTOFF), A., ii, 435.

Absorptive power, influence of unsaturated centres on (MACBETH, STEWART, and WRIGHT), T., 599; P., 71.

Acenanthrenequinone, α- and β-chloro-, and 1:5- and 1:8-*di*chloro- (LIEBERMANN and BUTESCU), A., i, 467.

Acenaphthene, monohalogen derivatives of (CROMPTON and WALKER), T., 958; P., 127.

Acenaphthene, chloro-, oxidation of, with chromic acid (CROMPTON and SMYTHE), P., 194.

Acenaphthenequinone, chloro-, and its derivatives (CROMPTON and SMYTHE), P., 194.

Acenaphthenesulphonic acid and its sodium salt (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.

Acenaphthenonaldehyde (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 777.

Acenaphthylene, photochemical changes of (DZIEWOŃSKI, RAPALSKI, and LEYKO), A., i, 844.

Acetaldehyde, formation of, in fermentation (NEUBERG and KERB), A., ii, 973.

formation of, in the fermentation of sugar (KOSTYTSCHEFF), A., ii, 589.

conversion of, into ethyl alcohol by yeast (KOSTYTSCHEFF and HÜBBENET), A., ii, 860.

conversion of, into ethyl alcohol in the animal body (EMBDEN and BALDES), A., ii, 1074.

Acetaldehyde, estimation of, in paraldehyde (RICHTER), A., ii, 304.

See also Paracetaldehyde.

Acetaldoxime, *tri*chloro-, stereoisomerism of (PALAZZO), A., i, 946.

***cyclo*Acetals**, synthesis of (BLAISE), A., i, 236.

Acetanilide, *o*-chloro-*N*-nitroso- (FISCHER and NEBER), A., i, 438.

1-Acetenylthiolanthraquinone and its silver derivative (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.

2-Acetenylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

Acetic acid, measurement of the ionisation of, by the hydrogen electrode (LOOMIS and ACREE), A., ii, 125.

electrical conductivity of solutions of alkali acetates in (HOPFGARTNER), A., ii, 320.

dissociation of the vapour of (HOLLAND), A., ii, 436.

density of (BOUSFIELD and LOWRY), P., 72.

as an ebullioscopic solvent (BECKMANN, HARING, HANSLIAN, and v. BOSSE), A., ii, 331.

action of phosphorus trichloride on (BROOKS), A., i, 332.

barium salt, reaction between aluminium sulphate and (SACHER), A., i, 161.

cadmium, cerium, chromic, cobalt, cupric, ferric magnesium and manganic salts (SPÄTH), A., i, 408.

mercuric salt, action of, on molasses (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 397.

αββ-*tri*bromoethyl ester (MYLO), A., i, 335.

cluytiasteryl and cluytyl esters (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2226.

Acetic acid, ethyl ester, influence of nitrogenous matter on the formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (KAYSER), A., ii, 860.
physical properties of (WADE and MERRIMAN), T., 2429, 2438; P., 246.
influence of salts on the solubility of, in water (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 911.
compounds of halogens and their hydrides with (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
substituted phenyl esters of (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 972.
Acetic acid, amino-, bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-, phenyl, eugenyl and guaiacyl esters (MANNICH and DRAUZBURG), A., i, 848.
bromo-, sodium salt, hydrolysis of (SENTER and WARD), T., 2534; P., 293.
chloro-, potassium salt, velocity of reaction of aliphatic amines with (MOORE, SOMERVELL, and DERRY), T., 2459; P., 278.
cholesteryl ester (DIELS and STAMM), A., i, 698.
*tri*chloro-, compounds of, with dimethylpyrone (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 792.
ferric salt, photochemical transformations of (JAEGER), A., i, 3.
*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (WAHL), A., i, 333.
nitrocyano-, ethyl ester and its metallic derivatives (ULPIANI), A., i, 340.
thio-, action of, on cyanoguanidine (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 320.
*di*thio-(*methylcarbithionic acid*), ethyl ester (HOUBEN and SCHULTZE), A., i, 6.
Acetic acids, substituted, esterification constants of (SUDBOROUGH and TURNER), T., 237; P., 5.
Acetic anhydride, preparation of pure, and its properties (ORTON and JONES), T., 1720; P., 222.
hydrolysis of (ORTON and JONES), T., 1708; P., 221; (PHILIP), P., 259.
sodium oxide, and water, equilibrium in the system (DUNNINGHAM), T., 431; P., 16.
action of, on nitrates (SPÄTH), A., i, 408.
Acetic anhydride, bromo- (STEINKOPF), A., i, 935.
Acetin, chloro- (HEUX), A., i, 598.
Acetoacetanilide, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 759.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, spectrochemistry and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 313, 709.
equilibrium isomerism of (AUWERS), A., ii, 4, 505.
reduction of, and of its derivatives (TAFEL and ANDRÉ), A., i, 234.
reactions of amidines with (SCHESTAKOFF and KAZAKOFF), A., i, 1032.
compounds of, with hydroxy-carbamide (MEYER), A., i, 423.
formation of, in perfusion experiments (OHTA), A., ii, 1075.
Aceto*iso*amylamide and its hydrochloride (DEHN), A., i, 834.
Acetobenzamide hydrochloride (DEHN), A., i, 833.
Acetomethylanilide hydrochloride (DEHN), A., i, 834.
Aceto-α- and -β-naphthalides, hydrochlorides of (DEHN), A., i, 834.
Acetone, electrochemistry of solutions in (ROSHDESTWENSKY and LEWIS), T., 2094; P., 239.
catalytic hydrogenation of (IPATIEFF and BALATSCHINSKY), A., i, 7.
catalytic action between iodine and (DAWSON and POWIS), T., 1503; P., 159.
action of alanine on the excretion of (FORSSNER), A., ii, 72.
condensation products of, with *m*- and *p*-cresol, and their bromo- and chloro-derivatives (ZINCKE and GAEBEL), A., i, 442.
compounds of, with halogens and their hydrides (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
Acetone, chloro-, condensation of, with phenols (LIPPMANN), A., i, 851.
*di*hydroxy-, as an intermediate product of fermentation (SLATOR), A., i, 162.
the supposed formation of, during fermentation, and its detection (CHICK), A., ii, 671.
action of sodium hydroxide on (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 831.
di-iodo- (WOLFF and GREULICH), A., i, 1029.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with aldehydes, ammonia and amines (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 128.
Acetonediethylmercaptole, compounds of mercuric nitrate and chloride with (FICHTER and WENK), A., i, 424.
Acetonedi-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylhydrazone (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 309.

Acetoneoxalic acid. See Acetylpyruvic acid.
Acetonephosphoric acid, *di*hydroxy-, barium salt, and its osazone (LANGHELD), A., i, 416.
Acetone-α-quinolylhydrazone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 155.
Acetonitrile, nitro-, ammonium salt (ULPIANI), A., i, 340.
1-Acetonylthiolnaphthalene, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 258.
Aceto-*p*-phenetidide, amino-, compound of caffeine with (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 580.
Acetophenone, amino-, ω-anisoyl, ω-chloro- and ω-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrobenzoyl, ω-cinnamoyl, ω-α-naphthoyl and ω-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluoyl derivatives (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1299, 1301, 1306, 1309.
ω-chloro-5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and 5:ω-*di*chloro-2-hydroxy- (KUNCKELL and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 118.
p-hydroxy-, nitration of (POPE), P., 331.
Acetophenoneacetone, semicarbazone of (FINZI), A., i, 995.
Acetophenone-*p*-anisidil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 364.
Acetophenoneoxime, *p*-nitro- (POSNER), A., i, 455.
Acetophenone-*m*- and -*p*-tolil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 364.
Acetopiperoneoxime (POSNER), A., i, 456.
Acetothienone, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LANFRY), A., i, 717.
Acetothiosulphuric acid, sodium salt, rate of formation of (KRAPIWIN), A., ii, 926.
Aceto-*p*-toluidide, 2-chloro- (KUNCKELL and LILLIG), A., i, 1027.
γ-Acetoxyacetoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 836.
5-Acetoxy-1-*p*-aminophenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole, acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
***o*-Acetoxyazobenzene,** *m*-amino-, acetyl derivative (HEWITT and RATCLIFFE), T., 1767.
1-*p*-Acetoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthol (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 813.
Acetoxybenzoic acid, *di*bromo- (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 977.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid,** acetonechloroform ester (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 556, 768.
menthyl ester (KONTOR CHEMISCHER PRÄPARATE ERNST ALEXANDER), A., i, 556.
Acetoxybenzyldeoxybenzoin (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.
Acetoxy*iso*butyric acid, α-chloro-, and its derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 606.
α-Acetoxy*iso*butyric acid (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., ii, 1047.
α- and β-Acetoxybutyric acids (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., ii, 1047.
2-Acetoxy-2′:4′-diethoxy-5′-bromochalkone dibromide (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.
2-Acetoxy-2′:4′-diethoxychalkone, and 5-bromo-, *di*bromide (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.
4-Acetoxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenanthrene (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and D'AVIS), A., i, 720.
1-Acetoxy-2:3-diphenylindene (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.
1-β-Acetoxyethylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.
1-Acetoxy*cyclo*hexyl methyl ketone, oxime of (WALLACH and HAWORTH), A., i, 569.
Acetoxymercuri-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidides (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 931.
Acetoxymercuritoluidinoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 931.
Acetoxynaphthathioxin (CHRISTOPHER and SMILES), T., 716.
Acetoxynaphthaxanthone (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1244; P., 107.
3-Acetoxy-10-phenylphenazonium chloride, 1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and MASSLENIKOFF), A., i, 1034.
α-Acetoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., ii, 1047.
4-Acetyl-3-*o*- and -*p*-acetoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and DEAN), A., i, 212.
Acetyl-*d*-alanyl-*l*-leucine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
Acetylanthranilcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER and FALTIS), A., i, 463.
Acetylanthranilic acid, bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.
4-Acetyl-1-β-anthraquinonyl-3-methylpyrazolone (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 705.
Acetylation in ether solution (DEHN), A., i, 833.

2-Acetylbenz*iso*oxazole, 5-nitro- (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 652.

Acetylbutyric acid, *β*-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 483.

3-Acetylcoumarin, 7-bromo- and its oxime (LINCH), T., 1763; P., 231.

C-**Acetyldimethyldihydroresorcin** and its derivatives (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1529; P., 223.

ε-**Acetyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-hexoic acid** and its oxime (LESER), A., i, 779.

ε-**Acetyl-δδ-dimethyl-*n*-hexoic acid,** ethyl ester (LESER), A., i, 778.

1-Acetyl-2:3-dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 899.

Acetylene, compound of cuprous acetylide, sodium copper thiosulphate and (BHADURI), A., i, 597.

additive compounds of, with cuprous chloride (MANCHOT, WITHERS, and OLTROGGE), A., i, 230.

*di*chloride, isomerism of (CHAVANNE), A., i, 330.

detection of (LLORENS), A., ii, 606.

di-iodo-, preparation of, and its reaction with organic sodio-derivatives (THOMPSON), P., 146.

Acetylenic compounds (LESPIEAU), A., i, 934.

5-Acetyl-2-ethoxydiphenyliodinium salts (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.

1-Acetylguaiacol, 5-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (JONA), A., i, 761.

2-Acetyl*cyclo*hexanone and its derivatives (LESER), A., i, 778.

Acetyl*cyclo*hexantrione and its derivatives (HELLER and KRETZSCHMAR), A., i, 274.

4-Acetyl-3-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and DEAN), A., i, 212.

2-Acetylindandione, metallic salts of (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 871.

Acetylindoxyl, 6-bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.

Acetyl-*l*-leucine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.

Acetyl-*l*-leucyl-*d*-alanine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.

***l*-Acetylmalic acid,** hydrolysis of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 943.

5-Acetyl-2-methoxydiphenyliodinium hydroxide and its salts (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.

Acetylmethylaminoterephthalic acid, methyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, FALTIS, BLACK, and HUPPERT), A., i, 264.

Acetylmethylcarbinol, production of, by bacteria (HARDEN and NORRIS), A., ii, 282, 474; (THOMPSON), A., ii, 282.

1-Acetyl-4-methylcoumarone, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (AUWERS), A., i, 484.

4-Acetyl-1-methyl-4-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (LESER), A., i, 778.

α-**Acetyl-*β*-methylglutaconic acid,** ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1565.

3-Acetyl-1-methylindoxyl, 6-bromo- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 729.

4-Acetyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-oxadiazole (*diazoacetylacetone anhydride*) (WOLFF and GREULICH), A., i, 1029.

3-Acetyl-4-methylpyridine-2(or 6)-carboxylic acid (MUMM and BERGELL), A., i, 937.

3-Acetyl-4-methylpyridine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid (MUMM and BERGELL), A., i, 936.

2-Acetylmethylthiol-4-methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 914.

4-Acetyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.

4-Acetyl-3-*m*- and *p*-nitrophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazines (EKELEY and DEAN), A., i, 212.

α-**Acetylphenylacetanilide** (WOLFF and GREULICH), A., i, 1029.

4-Acetyl-3-phenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and DEAN), A., i, 211.

1-Acetyl-3-phenyldioxindole (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 51.

Acetylphosphorous acid (BROOKS), A., i, 332.

2-Acetylpyrrole, azine of (KNORR and HESS), A., i, 900.

Acetylpyrroles (KNORR and HESS), A., i, 900.

Acetylpyruvic acid (*acetoneoxalic acid*) and its salts and derivatives (MUMM and BERGELL), A., ii, 936.

1-Acetyl*apo*safranone (KEHRMANN and MASSLENIKOFF), A., i, 1033.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See Acetoxybenzoic acid.

***w*-Acetylstyrene-*m*-carboxylic acid** (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 564.

Acetyltannin, action of, with alcoholic ammonia (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 290.

C-**Acetyltrimethyldihydroresorcin** and its derivatives (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1536; P., 223.

4-Acetyl-1:1:4-trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one and its oxime (LESER), A., i, 779.

3-Acetyl-2:4:5-trimethylpyrrole (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 384; (COLACICCHI), A., i, 647.

Acid, $C_4H_6O_3S$, from maleic acid and sodium thiosulphate, and its derivatives (TANATAR and VOLJANSKY), A., i, 941.

$C_7H_{14}O_2$, barium salt, from β-methylheptan-ζ-ol (GUERBET), A., i, 527.

$C_8H_{12}O_2$, from oxidation of terecamphene (ASCHAN), A., i, 367.

$C_8H_{14}O_2$, from caryophyllene and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

$C_8H_{14}O_2$, from oxidation of ketone $C_{10}H_{18}O$, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

$C_9H_{12}O_6$, from camphenic acid, and its salts and anhydride (HAWORTH and KING), T., 1980.

$C_9H_{14}O_2$, from oxidation of terecamphene (ASCHAN), A., i, 367.

$C_9H_{16}O_2$, from oxidation of ketone $C_{10}H_{18}O$, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$, from *Cluytia similis* (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2223; P., 265.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_5$, from oxidation of sparteilene (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 210.

$C_{10}H_7O_3N$, from $C_{11}H_9O_3N$ and hydriodic acid (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 896.

$C_{11}H_9O_3N$ (+ $2H_2O$), from oxidation of galipine sulphate (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 896.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from ε-hydroxy-ε-cyclohexylhexoic acid (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_9$, from oxidation of picrotoxin (BARGER and CLARKE), A., i, 1008.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_7$, from ethyl camphorylidenecyanoacetate (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1337.

$C_{15}H_{22}O_9$, from the action of alkali on picrotin (HORRMANN and SEYDEL), A., i, 1009.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_2$, and its derivatives (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 556.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_6$, and its salts and esters, from the condensation product of acetone and *p*-cresol (ZINCKE and GAEBEL), A., i, 443.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_6$, from benzylpyruvic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 771.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_6$(+ $\frac{1}{2}H_2O$), from the alkaline hydrolysis of α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonamide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 771.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_3N$, from the alkaline hydrolysis of α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonamide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 771.

Acid, $C_{22}H_{26}O_4$, from αθ-diphenyloctane and oxalyl chloride, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.

$C_{23}H_{36}O_3$, and its semicarbazone from degradation products of cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 450.

$C_{23}H_{24}O_9N_2$, from oxidation of brucinolone acetate, and its dervatives (LEUCHS and BREWSTER), iA., i, 211.

$C_{24}H_{38}O_6$, and its sodium salt, from degradation products of cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 450.

$C_{40}H_{70}O_5$, and its salts and derivatives, extracted from birch trees (GRASSER), A., ii, 593.

Acids, bases and salts, ammonia system of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 451.

dissociation formula for (KENDALL), T., 1275; P., 158.

relation between the strengths of, and their activity (RABE and FELLE), A., i, 1014.

ionisation in titration of bases and (FOLIN and FLANDERS), A., ii, 634.

catalytic action of (BREDIG, MILLAR, and BRAUNE), A., ii, 748; (SNETHLAGE), A., ii, 749.

action of aqueous solutions of, on olefines (MICHAEL and BRUNEL), A., i, 821.

ingestion of, after partial extirpation of the pancreas (LABBÉ and VIOLLE), A., ii, 69.

containing alcoholic hydroxyl, basicity of (CALCAGNI), A., i, 935.

carboxylic, transformation of, into keten-hydrates (MOHR), A., i, 362.

action of, with benzenesulphonamide (ROUILLER), A., i, 584.

complex mercury salts of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 754.

mercury compounds of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 596.

dibasic, action of Grignard reagents on esters of (HEWITT and STEINBERG), P., 140.

fatty, action of oxychlorides of silicon on sodium salts of (ZANETTI), A., i, 935.

separation of liquid and solid (FACHINI and DORTA), A., i, 532.

bromination of (SMITH and LEWCOCK), A., i, 826.

constitution of the bimolecular cyanides of the (BARDROFF), A., i, 752.

constitution of complex metallic salts of (DUBSKY), A., i, 675.

Acids, fatty, glycerides of (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 600.
hæmolytic power of (MCPHEDRAN), A., ii, 371.
estimation of the molecular weights of small quantities of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 396.
estimation of olein in (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 701.
α-bromo-, menthyl esters of (CHRISTOPHER and HILDITCH), T., 202.
higher, solubilities of the lead salts of, in ether and petroleum (NEAVE), A., i, 748.
carbohydrate esters of (BLOOR), A., i, 532; ii, 365.
optically active derivatives of (HILDITCH), T., 192.
absorption of glycerides of (ARGYRIS and FRANK), A., ii, 1069.
substituted, hydrolysis of esters of (DRUSHEL), A., i, 599; ii, 147; (DRUSHEL and DEAN), A., ii, 927.
unsaturated, reduction of (FOKIN), A., ii, 234.
volatile, detection and estimation of (EDELSTEIN and V. CSONKA), A., ii, 872.
halogen-substituted, velocity of reaction of bases with (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 544.
inorganic, action of alkyloxides on esters of (RABTSEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKY), A., i, 283.
organic, ionisation of (MICHAEL), A., ii, 826.
conductivity and dissociation of (WIGHTMAN and JONES), A., ii, 1035; (SPRINGER and JONES), A., ii, 1125.
conductivity of, in acetophenone solution (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 1125.
conductivity and ionic concentration in mixtures of molybdic acid and (WINTGEN), A., ii, 321.
as catalysts (BIDDLE), A., ii, 1048.
cupric alkaline salts of (PICKERING), T., 1614; P., 142.
sodium salts, influence of, on hydrolysis by alkali (SENTER and BULLE), T., 2528; P., 288.
electrolysis of (PETERSEN), A., i, 409.
preparation of esters of cyclohexanols and (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 694.
compounds of, with mercury salicylate (KERB), A., i, 932.
saturated, esterification of (THOMAS and SUDBOROUGH), T., 317.
Acids, saturated, hydrolysis of esters of (WILLIAMS and SUDBOROUGH), T., 412; P., 41.
true and pseudo, conductivity of, in mixtures of acetone and water (SLUITER), A., ii, 889.
unsaturated, relation between the iodine number and the structure of (PONZIO and GASTALDI), A., i, 748.
esterification of (THOMAS and SUDBOROUGH), T., 317.
hydrolysis of esters of (WILLIAMS and SUDBOROUGH), T., 412; P., 41.
unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and FALTIS: WEGSCHEIDER and BLACK), A., i, 463; (WEGSCHEIDER and HUPPERT), A., i, 464.
volatile, formation of, by yeast (OSTERWALDER), A., ii, 475.
standardisation of, without alkali solutions (KLINKERFUES), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, in oils and fats (LOEBELL), A., ii, 211.
estimation of, in wines (REPITON: KOCZIRZ), A., ii, 211.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
Acid chlorides, action of, on potassium nitrate (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 3.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate, malonate, and acetoacetate (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.
action of, on ethyl diethoxyacetate (MYLO), A., i, 4.
fatty-aromatic, action of aluminium chloride on (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 435.
Acid dichlorides, constitution of (OTT), A., i, 828.
absorption spectra and action with ammonia of (SCHEIBER and KNOTHE), A., i, 701.
Aconitic acids, chemistry of (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1490; P., 131, 195.
Aconitine, constitution of (BRADY), P., 289.
oxidation of, and its permanganate (CARR), T., 2241; P., 253.
action of, on respiration (HARTUNG), A., ii, 965.
toxicological detection of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 105.
Acraldehyde (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 527.
preparation of (WOHL and MYLO), A., i, 677.

Acraldehyde, α-bromo-, reactions of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 7.
β-hydroxy-, colour and absorption of the dirosanilidines of (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 662.
Acraldehyde-2-, -3-, and -4-dileucanilidines, β-hydroxy-, and their salts (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 663.
Acraldehyde-3- and -4-leucodianilidine, β-hydroxy-, hydrochlorides (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 664.
Acraldehyde-5-methyl-2-dileucotoluididine, β-hydroxy- (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 663.
Acraldehyde-6-methyl-3-dileucotoluididine, β-hydroxy- (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 664.
Acraldehyde-5-,and -6-methyl-4-dileucotoluididines, β-hydroxy-, and their salts (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 663.
Acraldehyde-6-methyl-3-leucodi-*p*-toluidine, β-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 664.
Acraldehyde-4-methyl-3-leucotoluididine, β-hydroxy- (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 663.
Acridine, action of, on trypanosomes (LAVERAN and ROUDSKY), A., ii, 75.
Acridine, 2:8-*di*amino-, preparation and derivatives of, and 2:8-*di*hydroxy- (BENDA), A., i, 651.
Acridylpyronine (PORAI-KOSCHITZ, AUSCHKAP, and AMSLER), A., i, 223.
Actinium, range of α-rays from (GEIGER and NUTTALL), A., ii, 1022.
emanation, diffusion of (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 889.
and thorium emanation, diffusion and transformation of (LESLIE), A., ii, 1032.
solubility of, in liquids and in charcoal (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 117.
detection of, in minerals containing actinium (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 116.
Actinolite from Sardinia (LOVISATO), A., ii, 359.
Acyl chlorides, action of, on primary amides (TITHERLEY and HOLDEN), T., 1871; P., 227.
Acylacetonates of vanadium (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 199.
Acylaminoketones, isomeric change of halogen-substituted diacylanilides into (ANGEL), T., 515; P., 46.
Adaline. See α-Ethylbutyrylcarbamide, α-bromo-.
Adamite from Reichenbach Baden (DÜRRFELD), A. ii, 1181.
Address, congratulatory, to the Royal Society, P., 248.
presidential (FRANKLAND), T., 654.
Adenine, compound of, with a hexose (MANDEL and DUNHAM), A., i, 320.
Adenium Honghel, pharmacology of (LEPRINCE), A., ii, 479.
Adipic acid, dry distillation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 536.
Adrenal glands. See Glands.
secretion, effects of asphyxia, hyperpnœa and sensory stimulation on (CANNON and HOSKINS), A., ii, 70.
Adrenaline, secretion (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 367.
in blood (O'CONNOR), A., ii, 459.
action of, on blood-pressure (BURKET: PATON and WATSON), A., ii, 789.
action of, on blood-vessels (OGAWA), A., ii, 281.
action of, on the heart (STEWART), A., ii, 965.
influence of, on gaseous metabolism (HÁRI), A., ii, 179.
effects of injection of (HOSKINS and M'CLURE), A., ii, 1196.
production of glycosuria by injection of (KLEINER and MELTZER), A., ii, 281.
effect of, on the intestine (HOSKINS), A., ii, 189.
action of, on respiration (FUCHS and RÓTH), A., ii, 654; (WILENKO), A., ii, 789.
Adsorption (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 236; (RAKOWSKI), A., ii, 237, 743, 913; (ESTRUP), A., ii, 742.
law of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 138.
experiments on (ESTRUP and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 435.
phenomena of (GURWITSCH), A., ii, 833.
relation between ionisation and (GEBHARD), A., ii, 141.
in solution (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 140, 236.
negative, isotherms of (ESTRUP), A., ii, 912.
Æsculin, detection of, in plants (TUNMANN), A., ii, 104.
detection of, by microsublimation (TUTIN), A., ii, 307.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Affinity and valency (BÖESEKEN), A., ii, 443, 444; (BÖESEKEN, SCHWEIZER, and VAN DER WANT), A., ii, 444.
chemical (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 20, 736.
residual, relation between chemical constitution and (CLARKE), T., 1788 P., 220

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Association and viscosity (THOLE), T., 552; P., 51, 286.
Chemical equilibria, in solutions (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 32, 339.
influence of the energy of motion on (RÖDER), A., ii, 543.
Chemical kinetics of chemical reactions (ORLOFF), A., ii, 243.
of gas reactions (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 746.
of photochemical reactions (WEIGERT), A., ii, 880.
of the reaction between hydriodic and chromic acids (GOLDBLUM and LEW), A., ii, 924.
of the reaction between ethyl iodide and silver nitrate in alcoholic solvents (PEARCE and WEIGLE), A., ii, 925.
of the formation of oxonium dibromides in organic solvents (TSCHELINZEFF), A., ii, 926.
of the hydrogen peroxide sodium thiosulphate reaction (ABEL), A., ii, 927.
Kinetic theory of gases (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 340.
Chemical reactions, molecular statistics of (STRUTT), A., ii, 1045.
apparent change in weight during (MANLEY), A., ii, 928.
kinetics of (ORLOFF), A., ii, 243.
heterogeneous, theory of (HEYMANN), A., ii, 1155.
Dilution law, deduction of the (VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 1147.
Distribution law (HERZ), A., ii, 1152.
Catalysis (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 65.
theory of (ACREE), A., ii, 1047.
rôle of intra-atomic electrons in (ACHALME), A., ii, 340, 530; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 530.
by cations (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 443, 1048.
positive and negative, lecture experiment to illustrate (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 246.
Catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures (IPATIEFF and BALATSCHINSKY), A., i, 7, 37.
Hydrolysis (AGENO and VALLA), A., ii, 243.
of alcoholic solutions (HÄGGLUND), A., ii, 910.
Dissociation, theory of, compared with experience (COLSON), A., ii, 436.
of weak electrolytes, determination of (D'AGOSTINO and QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1158.
of natural ores and chemical compounds (HEMPEL and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 904.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Velocity of chemical change, variation of, with temperature (HARCOURT and ESSON), A., ii, 923.
Velocity of crystallisation (WAGNER), A., ii, 29; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 1147.
in capillary tubes (GRINAKOVSKY), A., ii, 911.
Velocity of crystallisation and dissolution (MARC), A., ii, 336.
Velocity of hydrolysis by alkali, influence of sodium salts of organic acids on (SENTER and BULLE), T., 2528; P., 288.
of alkyloxyamides (KILPI), A., ii, 748.
Velocity of reaction (POMA and TANZI), A., ii, 633.
influence of solvents on (v. HALBAN and KIRSCH), A., ii, 1046.
influence of neutral solvents on (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 26, 2100; P., 240.
of alkyl haloids and tertiary bases (PRESTON and JONES), T., 1930; P., 229.
between gases (BRINER), A., ii, 544.
Velocity of reduction of sugars with Fehling's solution (LAIRD), A., ii, 244.
Agave sisalana. See Hemp.
Aggregation, new theory as to the nature of states of (SCHAMES), A., ii, 738, 1141.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Alanine, formation of, from glycogen (FELLNER), A., ii, 279.
action of, on the excretion of acetone (FORSSNER), A., ii, 72.
separation of glycine from (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 681.
d-**Alanine** picrolonate (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 422.
dl-**Alanine** picronolate (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 681.
d-**Alanyl**-*d*-**aminobutyrylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.
d-**Alanylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
d-**Alanylglycyl**-*l*-**leucine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
d-**Alanyl**-*l*-**leucylglycine** and its copper salt (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
Albanite (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., ii, 773.
Albin (BING and ELLERMANN), A., ii 788.

Albumin, coagulation of, by heat (VALLERY), A., ii, 212.
heat coagulation and solution of (GAYDA), A., i, 399.
coagulation of, and its gravimetric and volumetric estimation (VALLERY), A., ii, 1011.
See also Egg-albumin.
Albumoses, compounds of, with ferric salts (RÖHMANN and SHMAMINE), A., i, 735.
detection of, in urine (FITTIPALDI), A., ii, 107.
Alchemy, history of (WIEDEMANN), A., ii, 547.
Alcohol, $C_9H_{18}O_3$ from oxidation of 1-allylcyclohexanol (SAYTZEFF), A., i, 777.
$C_{10}H_{18}O$ from reduction of citral (LAW), T., 1025.
$C_{10}H_{20}O$ from oil of *Rhizoma imperatoriæ* (LANGE), A., i, 371.
$C_{16}H_{34}O$ from β-methylheptan-ζ-ol (GUERBET), A., i, 527.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohols, electrical conductivity of, in liquid hydrogen chloride (ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 527.
and ethers, viscosity of mixtures of (BAKER), T., 1409; P., 165.
catalytic dehydration of (SENDERENS), A., i, 406.
dehydration of, by sulphonic acids (WUYTS), A., i, 598.
action of boric acid on (BOESEKEN and VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 147.
of the hydroaromatic and terpene series (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 109.
of the terpene group, catalytic action of copper at 300° on (NEAVE), T., 513; P., 53.
aromatic, preparation of (VAVON), A., i, 260.
cyclic, catalytic dehydration of (SENDERENS), A., i, 441.
fatty, catalytic dehydration of (SENDERENS), A., i, 331.
higher, optically active derivatives of (HILDITCH), T., 192.
saturated, absorption of ultra-violet radiation by (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 1115.
monatonic, acidity of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 188.
primary, action of potassium hydroxide on (GUERBET), A., i, 67.
condensation of secondary alcohols with the sodium derivatives of (GUERBET), A., i, 527.
polyhydric, from sugars, action of benzaldehyde on (MEUNIER), A., i, 268.
Alcohols, secondary, action of potassium hydroxide on (GUERBET), A., i, 154.
condensation of, with the sodium derivatives of primary alcohols (GUERBET), A., i, 527.
containing the isopropyl group, rotations of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 620.
tertiary, action of potassium hydroxide on (GUERBET), A., i, 331.
colour reaction of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 871.
distinction between, by microchemical means (FERRER), A., ii, 607.
Aldazines, aromatic, reduction of (CURTIUS), A., i, 137, 307, 505.
Aldehyde, $C_8H_{14}O_2$ and its semicarbazone, from oxidation of 3-methylpulegene (RUPE, SCHOBEL, and ABEGG), A., i, 573.
Aldehydes, catalytic preparation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 238.
polymerisation of (FRANKE and WOZELKA), A., i, 413.
absorption spectra of (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1810; P., 233.
replacement of oxygen by hydrogen in (WOLFF), A., i, 988.
action of alcoholic ammonia on, in sunlight (INGHILLERI), A., i, 831.
condensation of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 581.
condensation of pentaerythritol with (READ), T., 2090; P., 240.
action of, on pyrrole derivatives (COLACICCHI), A., i, 491.
condensation of, with tryptophan (HOMER), A., i, 401.
aromatic, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.
condensation of, with phenylglycollonitrile in presence of thionyl chloride (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 699.
chlorinated, action of ammonium cyanide on (RASKE), A., i, 334.
fatty, action of alkali hydroxides on (EKECRANTZ), A., i, 788.
effect of, on rabbits' arteries (LOEB), A., ii, 857.
unsaturated, electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1016; P., 98.
Aldehydic substances, formation of, on perfusion of the liver (MASUDA), A., ii, 1074.
Angeli-Rimini reaction for (ANGELI), A., i, 117, 626; (BALBIANO), A., i, 474; (BAUDISCH and COERT), A., i, 605.

Aldehydo-acids, aromatic (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 564.
m-, and *p*-**Aldehydobenzeneazo-β-naphthols** (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 702.
4-Aldehydobenzoic acid, 2-nitroso- (SUIDA), A., i, 117.
α-2-Aldehydo-4-methylphenoxypropionic acid and its derivatives (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.
α-*o*-Aldehydophenoxypropionic acid and its ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.
p-**Aldehydophenyl-*p*-tolyliodonium** hydroxide and its salts and derivatives (WILLGERODT and UCKE), A., i, 774.
β-Aldehydopropionic acid (HARRIES), A., i, 827.
and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 410.
o-**Aldehydosuccinanilic acid** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 155.
2-Aldehydo-*p*-tolyloxyacetic acid and its ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.
Aldol bases, constitution of (EDWARDS, GARROD, and JONES), T., 1376; P., 163.
quinoline and tetrahydroquinoline derivatives from (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1389; P., 164.
Aldoses, distinction between ketoses and (BETTI), A., ii, 498.
Aleudrin. See *iso*Propyl carbamate, *ββ-di*chloro-.
Alfalfa, colouring matters in (JACOBSON), A., ii, 976.
myristone from (JACOBSON), A., ii, 80.
Alfalfone and its carbinol (JACOBSON), A., i, 239.
Algae, red and blue pigments of the (KYLIN), A., i, 289.
assimilation of nucleic nitrogen and phosphorus by (TEODERESCO), A., ii, 974.
Alimentary canal, action of drugs on the (KLOCMAN), A., ii, 965.
adaptivity of the, to ferment formation (v. TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 1066.
Alizarin, *di*thio- (1:2-*dithiolanthraquinone*), ethers of (LENHARD), A., i, 997.
Alkali carbonates and sulphates, mutual solubility of, in the solid state at high temperatures (AMADORI), A., ii, 917.
hydrogen carbonates, detection of (HASLAM), A., ii, 686.
Alkali chlorides, velocity of absorption of water by (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 746.
and nitrates, physical properties of (HAIGH), A., ii, 929.
and phosphates, combination of (AMADORI), A., ii, 940.
chromates, crystallography of double salts of, and magnesium chromate (TUTTON and PORTER), A., ii, 560.
molybdates, sulphates, and tungstates, reciprocal solubility of (AMADORI), A., ii, 757.
haloids, combination of silver haloids with (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 941.
hydroxides, action of, on aliphatic aldehydes (EKECRANTZ), A., i, 788.
action of ozone on (TRAUBE), A., ii, 844.
and carbonates, precipitation by means of (JORDIS), A., ii, 745.
compounds of halogenated phenols and (SCHÜLKE & MAYR and FLEMMING), A., i, 848.
*peri*odates (AUGER), A., ii, 757.
iodides, action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 522.
metals, preparation of (SPECKETER), A., ii, 1167.
relation between the atomic weights and spectra of the (BÜRY), A., ii, 821.
distribution of light in the discharge from vapours of the (KUNZ and KEMP), A., ii, 725.
canal rays in vapours of the (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 8.
emission of negative electrons by heated (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 517.
vapour pressure of (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 430.
absorption of light by salts of (HOUSTOUN), A., ii, 507.
isopolymorphism of salts of (JAEGER), A., ii, 47.
solubility of salts of, in the corresponding acids (HERZ), A., ii, 154.
colloidal, photo-electric effect of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 317.
double sulphites of mercury and (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 1175.
nitrates and sulphates, double salts of (SCHREINEMAKERS and MASSINK), A., ii, 553.
*per*oxides, preparation of, from alkali hydroxides and oxygen (FISCHER and PLOETZE), A., ii, 553.

Alkali salts, diffusion of the vapours of, in flames (WILSON), A., ii, 744; (BECKER), A., ii, 1043.
formation of solid solutions of (BRUNI and MENEGHINI), A., ii, 914.
compounds of, with organic bases (CALZOLARI), A., i, 609.
toxic effects of, on soil bacteria (LIPMAN), A., ii, 76, 473.
silicates and sulphates, fusion experiments with (GINSBERG), A., ii, 919.
sulphates, equilibrium of lithium sulphate with (SPIELREIN), A., ii, 917.
and carbonates, mutual solubility of, in the solid state at high temperatures (AMADORI), A., ii, 917.
and silicates, fusion experiments with (GINSBERG), A., ii, 919.
sulphites, action of, on copper salts (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 351, 447.
thiocyanates, toxicity of (FRANZ), A., ii, 668.
Alkalis, ionisation in titration of acids and (FOLIN and FLANDERS), A., ii, 634.
estimation of, in silicates (MÄKINEN), A., ii, 297.
Alkaline-earth haloids, oxy-salts of (SCHREINEMAKERS and MILIKAN), A., ii, 760.
hydroxides, heat of hydration of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 626.
metals, preparation of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 349.
emission of positive ions from salts of the (DAVISSON), A., ii, 116.
salts, compounds of, with organic bases (CALZOLARI), A., i, 609.
sulphides, phosphorescence of (BACHEM), A., ii, 713.
phosphorescent, excitation of, by canal rays (BAERWALD), A., ii, 1122.
Alkaloid, $C_{18}H_{18}N_2$ from acetophenone and ammonia, and its salts and derivatives (PATERNÒ and MASELLI), A., i, 295.
Alkaloids, formation of, in tobacco (RAVENNA and BABINI), A., ii, 83.
appearance of, when photographed in ultra-violet light (MICHAUD), A., ii, 712.
solubility of, in basic solvents (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 895.
action of alkali on the salts of (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., ii, 1198.
action of alkalis and alkali salts on the salts of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 858.
Alkaloids, reactions of, with quinone and chloral hydrate (SCHÄR), A., ii, 503.
action of, on the formation of urea (ZANDA), A., ii, 281.
angostura. See Angostura.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
opium. See Opium.
of Pareira root (FALTIS), A., i, 796.
from strychnos. See Strychnos.
excretion of, into the stomach, in presence of salts (LANGER), A., ii, 1080.
reaction of, with mercurous chloride (BARONI and BORLINETTO), A., ii, 105.
microchemical detection of (GRUTTERINK), A., ii, 502.
estimation of, in Calabar beans (SALWAY), A., ii, 503.
extraction and estimation of, in syrups (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 398.
Alkaloid bases, synthesis of, from the action of alcoholic ammonia on aldehydes in sunlight (INGHILLERI), A., i, 831.
Alkyl bromides, intramolecular transformations of (MICHAEL and ZEIDLER), A., i, 822.
derivatives, preparation of (AUWERS), A., i, 486.
haloids, rate of reaction of tertiary bases and (PRESTON and JONES), T., 1930; P., 229.
Alkylamines, catalytic preparation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.
chloro-, kinetics of transformation of, into heterocyclic compounds (FREUNDLICH and RICHARDS), A., ii, 633.
Alkylamino*di*thiocarbamic acids, salts and esters of (FOURNEAU and VILA), A., i, 26.
Alkylammonium nitrites (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 141, 216, 612; P., 41.
mercuri-nitrites (RÂY, RAKSHIT, and DATTA), T., 616; P., 41.
Alkyl*di*chloroamines, action of metals on (OTT), A., i, 948.
Alkylenediamines, action of hydroxides on solutions of (TRAUBE), A., i, 9; ii, 257.
Alkylidenehydrazines, decomposition of (KIJNER), A., i, 213.
Alkylidene-urethanes, reaction between β-dicarboxylic compounds and (BIANCHI), A., i, 542.
Alkylnitrosoamides, electro-reduction of (BACKER), T., 592; P., 65.
Alkyloxides, action of, on esters of inorganic acids (RABTSEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKY), A., i, 233.

α-Alkyloxy-acids, action of the chlorides of, on zinc organic compounds (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 232, 746.
α-Alkyloxyalkylacetic acids, synthesis of (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 535.
Alkyloxyamides, velocity of hydrolysis of (KILPI), A., ii, 748.
***o*-Alkylphenols**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of (ZINCKE), A., i, 964.
Allantoin in comfrey rhizome (TITHERLEY and COPPIN), A., ii, 289.
Allophanic acid, esters of (MERCK), A., i, 877.
Allophanoids (THUGUTT), A., ii, 267.
Allotropy, theory of (SMITS), A., ii, 339, 1147; (SCHAMES), A., ii, 738, 1141.
explanation of, by the theory of directive valency (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 930.
and ionisation (HESEHUS), A., ii, 121.
Alloys, electrical conductivity of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 418; (STÉPANOFF), A., ii, 890; (GUERTLER: BORNEMANN and v. RAUSCHENPLAT), A., ii, 1034.
effect of tempering on the electrical resistance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 890.
properties of, at high temperatures (BENGOUGH), A., ii, 763.
behaviour of, on heating in a vacuum (GROVES and TURNER), T., 585; P., 62.
resistance of, to chemical action, (BARTH), A., ii, 649.
ternary, structure of (GULLIVER), A., i, 555.
electrolytic analysis of (BELASIO), A., ii, 1096.
detection of antimony and tin in (BELASIO), A., ii, 1099.
estimation of antimony in (JAMIESON), A., ii, 96.
Alluranic acid, constitution of (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 589.
Allyl compounds, physiology of (CARLIER), A., ii, 278.
Allyl alcohol, properties of mixtures of water and (WALLACE and ATKINS), T., 1179; P., 141.
benzene and water, properties of mixtures of (WALLACE and ATKINS), T., 1958; P., 231.
Allylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241.
Allylamines, isomeric (RÂY and DATTA), A., i, 835.
Allylammonium nitrite (RÂY and DATTA), P., 258.
***N*-Allyl-*p*-anisidine** and its derivatives (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
Allylbarbituric acid (*5-allylmalonylcarbamide*) and its 5-benzyl derivative (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 134.
Allylcarbazole and its picrate (LEVY), A., i, 304.
β-Allylglucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 790.
Allyl-*d*-glucoside, and its tetra-acetyl derivative and bromo- (FISCHER and STRAUSS), A., i, 884.
***C*-Allylguaiacol** and its derivatives (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
1-Allyl*cyclo*hexane, 1-chloro- (SAYTZEFF), A., i, 777.
Allyliminothiocarbonic acid, ethyl ester (SCHNEIDER and HÜLLWECK), A., i, 954.
5-Allylmalonylcarbamide. See 5-Allylbarbituric acid.
5-Allylmalonylguanidine (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 135.
1-Allyl-β-naphthol and its benzoate (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
1-Allyl-β-naphthyl allyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
***C*-Allylphenols**, formation of, from allyl ethers of phenols (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
2-Allyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
2-Allyltetrahydro*iso*quinoliniumacetic acid iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
Allylthiocarbimide, estimation of (PÉNAÜ), A., ii, 1110.
estimation of, in mustard (RAQUET), A., ii, 704.
estimation of, in feeding cakes and in mustard (BRIOUX), A., ii, 308.
Allylthiourethane, silver salt (SCHNEIDER and HÜLLWECK), A., i, 954.
Almonds, sweet and bitter, amount of hydrogen cyanide in (DE PLATO), A., ii, 80.
Aloins from Natal aloes, constitution of (LÉGER), A., i, 708.
Alumian, artificial production of (KREMANN and HÜTTINGER), A., ii, 163.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminium, spark spectrum of (LYMAN), A., ii, 721.
photo-electrical properties of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 618.
density and coefficient of linear expansion of (BRISLEE), A., ii, 847.
influence of impurities on the activity of (KOHN-ABREST and RIVERA-MALTES), A., ii, 648.
gases in (GUICHARD and JOURDAIN), A., ii, 847.

Aluminium, experiment to illustrate the burning of, in oxygen (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 247.
action of mercury and its salts on (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 558.
action of seltzer water on (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 943.
activated by mercury, action of water on (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 768.
absorption of, in the blood (KAHN), A., ii, 366.
anode. See Anode under Electrochemistry.
Aluminium alloys, electrical properties of (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 258.
with cerium (VOGEL), A., ii, 557.
with copper and zinc (LEVI-MALVANO and MARANTONIO), A., ii, 769; (CARPENTER and EDWARDS, A., ii, 1057.
with platinum (CHOURIGUINE), A., ii, 849.
with zinc, thermal expansion of (SMIRNOFF, A., ii, 896.
Aluminium bromide, compound of, with dimethylpyrone (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 792.
chloride, hydrolysis of (GILLET), A., i, 614.
hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonium sulphate (KREMANN and HÜTTINGER), A., ii, 163.
solubility of, in sodium hydroxide (SLADE), A., ii, 163.
hydroxides, nomenclature of (DITTLER and DOELTER), A., ii, 357.
nitrate, preparation of (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 261.
oxide (*alumina*), pure, preparation of (SERPEK), A., ii, 943.
use of, as a drying agent (JOHNSON), A., ii, 847.
*per*oxide (TERNI), A., ii, 944.
silicate, and lithium silicate, equilibrium of mixtures of (BALLÓ and DITTLER), A., ii, 758.
sulphate, reaction between barium acetate and (SACHER), A., ii, 161.
Aluminium organic compounds:—
Aluminium triphenyl, preparation and properties of (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 932.
Aluminium, estimation of, in fæces (SCHMIDT and HOAGLAND), A., ii, 605.
separation of glucinum from (WUNDER and WENGER), A., ii, 687.
separation and estimation of iron and (BORCK), A., ii, 494.
separation of iron, zirconium and (WUNDER and JEANNERET), A., ii, 96.
Aluminium brass, constitution of (LEVI-MALVANO and MARANTONIO), A., ii, 52.
Aluminium bronze, annealing of (PORTEVIN and ARNOU), A., ii, 352.
Aluminosilicates, artificial (GINSBERG), A., ii, 163.
"**Alundum**" plates for filtration (BENNER and ROSS), A., ii, 245.
Alunite, composition of (MANASSE), A., ii, 566.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Ambrein and *octa*bromo-, and *hexa*chloro- (RIBAN), A., i, 622.
Amides, action of hypoiodous acid on (BOISMENU), A., i, 15.
acid, condensation of, with chloral (FEIST), A., i, 420.
fatty, reduction of, by metal-ammonias (CHABLAY), A., i, 244.
primary, action of acyl chlorides on (TITHERLEY and HOLDEN), T., 1871.
action of benzotrichloride on (TITHERLEY and HOLDEN), T., 1881; P., 227.
Amidines, reactions of, with ethyl acetoacetate (SCHESTAKOFF and KAZAKOFF), A., i, 1032.
Amidosulphonic acid, use of, as a standard in acidimetry (HOFMANN and BIESALSKI), A., i, 444.
silver potassium salt (HOFMANN, BIESALSKI, and SÖDERLUND), A., ii, 766.
Amines, state of, in aqueous solution (MOORE and WINMILL), T., 1635; P., 109, 126.
viscosity of the (MUSSELL, THOLE, and DUNSTAN), T., 1008; P., 70.
action of sulphur on (HODGSON), T., 1693; P., 222.
dissociation of the tartrates, malates and camphorates of (MINGUIN), A., i, 237.
compounds of, with boron tribromide (JOHNSON), A., i, 171.
compounds of cupric thiosulphate and (ROSSI), A., i, 799.
conversion of, into alcohols by yeasts and moulds (EHRLICH and PISTSCHIMUKA), A., ii, 590.
aliphatic, velocity of reaction of potassium chloroacetate and (MOORE, SOMERVELL, and DERRY), T., 2459; P., 278.
action of, on *s*-dibromosuccinic acid (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 57, 1724; P., 224.
aromatic, molecular compounds of, with nitro-derivatives (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 344.

Amines, fatty, preparation of (GAUDION), A., i, 163.
mercuriated, action of propargaldehyde acetal on (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 740.
primary, action of nitrosoarylcarbamides on (HAAGER), A., i, 103.
action of, on glyoxime peroxides (BÖESEKEN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 723.
primary, secondary and tertiary, nitrites of (NEOGI), T., 1608; P., 41, 53.
tertiary, separation of, from primary and secondary amines (HIBBERT and WISE), T., 344.
Amino-acids, synthesis of (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 13.
synthesis of, in the liver (EMBDEN and SCHMITZ), A., ii, 278; (KONDO: FELLNER), A., ii, 279.
isolation of, from hydrolysis of proteins (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 323.
attempts to prepare glycerides of (MAILLARD), A., i, 13.
action of, on sugars (MAILLARD), A., i, 169.
amount of, in the nervous system (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., ii, 1191.
retention of, in the body (WOELFEL), A., ii, 274.
and ammonium salts as nitrogenous constituents of food (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH), A., ii, 957.
fate of, in the alimentary canal (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPE), A., ii, 1189.
elimination of, in the depancreatised dog (LABBÉ and VIOLLE), A., ii, 277.
excretion of, in urine (SIGNORELLI), A., ii, 370.
compounds of, with neutral salts (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 949.
preparation of copper salts of (KOBER and SUGIURA), A., i, 952, 953.
preparation of esters of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 950.
precipitation of (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 540.
detection of, in presence of polypeptides (ABDERHALDEN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 500.
estimation of, by the esterification method (NOVÁK), A., i, 337.
estimation of, in plants (BAILLY), A., ii, 1009.
estimation of, gasometrically, in urine (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1008.
Amino-acids, separation of, by means of the carbamino-reaction (SIEGFRIED and SCHUTT), A., i, 952.
Aminoarylcarbinols, action of bromine on (CLARKE and PATCH), A., i, 696.
Amino-compounds, action of hypochlorites on (TARUGI and LENCI), A., ii, 397.
colour reactions of, with mineral acids and potassium dichromate (AGULHON and THOMAS), A., ii, 308.
Amino-groups, aliphatic, quantitative estimation of (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1008.
Amino-ketones, aromatic (KUNCKELL), A., i, 268.
ethylenic β-substituted, action of hydrazine on (ANDRÉ), A., i, 628.
Amino-oxides, optically active (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 25.
Amino-sulphones (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 115.
Ammine persulphates (BARBIERI), A., ii, 763.
Ammonia, presence of, in tobacco smoke (VAUBEL), A., ii, 83.
synthesis of, from its elements (BILLITER), A., ii, 1165.
catalytic preparation of, from its elements (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 1052.
preparation of, from calcium cyanamide (SULZER), A., i, 610.
preparation of, by direct combination of nitrogen and hydrogen (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 936.
conductivity of, in anhydrous formic acid (SCHLESINGER and CALVERT), A., ii, 26.
molecular heat of (BUDDE), A., ii, 1137.
oxidation of (REINDERS and CATS), A., ii, 248; (JORISSEN), A., ii, 249.
catalytic oxidation of (MENEGHINI), A., ii, 344.
electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER), A., ii, 936.
velocity of decomposition of, in quartz glass (BODENSTEIN and KRANENDIECK), A., ii, 1155.
absorption of, by sulphurous acid (FELD), A., ii, 448.
and ethylenediamine hydrochloride, equilibrium of the system (BIDET), A., ii, 915.
alcoholic, action of, on aldehydes in sunlight (INGHILLERI), A., i, 831.
formation and assimilation of, in dead plants (PALLADIN and IWANOFF), A., ii, 672, 853.

Ammonia, loss of, from soils (v. WLODECK), A., ii, 85.
assimilation of, by bacteria, in soils (VOGEL), A., ii, 190.
excretion of (McGUIGAN), A., ii, 371.
excretion of, in human urine (JANNEY), A., ii, 185.
estimation of, colorimetrically (THOMAS), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in the presence of carbon dioxide (ELSDON and EVERS), A., ii, 601.
estimation of, in blood (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 703.
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and MACALLUM), A., ii, 683.
and its salts, estimation of pyridine in (WÖHLK), A., ii, 704.
estimation of, and its separation from pyridine (BAYER), A., ii, 1009.
Ammonia mercury compounds, constitution of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 557.
Ammonio-copper chloride, compound of, with benzidine (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 486.
Ammonio-cupric mercuric iodides (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 764.
Ammonio-cuprous iodide (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 765.
Ammonium bases, cyclic (GADAMER), A., i, 127.
Ammonium salts and amino-acids as nitrogenous constituents of food (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH), A., ii, 957.
and gelatin as nitrogenous constituents of food (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., ii, 956.
conductivity and vicosity of, in glycerol and in mixtures of glycerol and water (DAVIS and JONES), A., ii, 1124.
aliphatic, valency isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 3.
Ammonium glucinum arsenate (BLEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 644.
carbonate and carbamate, equilibrium of (BURROWS and LEWIS), A., ii, 915.
chloride, mixed crystals of, with nickel, cobalt and copper chlorides (FOOTE), A., ii, 847.
chromate, compound of mercuric chloride with (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 648.
*per*chlorates, relation between solubility and constitution of (HOFMANN, HÖBOLD, and QUOOS), A., i, 164.
hydroxides, quaternary, decomposition of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.
Ammonium nitrate, transition temperatures of (VOGT), A., ii, 19.
nitrite, density of (RÂY, DHAR, and DE), T., 1185; P., 151.
phosphomolybdate and silicomolybdate, distinction between (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 683.
magnesium sulphate, solubility of (SEIDELL), A., ii, 161.
tetrathionate, velocity of decomposition of (DE PAEPE), A., ii, 747.
tetrathiophosphate (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 43.
Ammonium organic compounds, dicyclic quaternary (DUNLOP), T., 1998; P., 230.
substituted, configuration of (JONES and DUNLOP), T., 1743; P., 221.
Ammonium organic salts, molecular weights of, in bromoform (TURNER), T., 1923; P., 234.
quaternary aromatic, cryoscopy of, in bromoform (WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., ii, 533.
quaternary, influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of (THOMAS), P., 188.
carbamate and carbonate, equilibrium of (BURROWS and LEWIS), A., ii, 915.
conversion of, into carbamide (FICHTER and BECKER), A., ii, 45.
cyanate, transformation of, into carbamide (CHATTAWAY), T., 170; (WHEELER), A., i, 751.
cyanide, action of, on chlorinated aldehydes (RASKE), A., i, 334.
thiocyanate, isomerism of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1167; P., 141.
influence of salts on the isomerism of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1982; P., 233.
action of ammonia on (BRADLEY and ALEXANDER), A., i, 170.
Ampangabeite (LACROIX), A., ii, 568.
Amygdalin, distribution of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 640.
Amygdalins, reactions of, with emulsion (KRIEBLE), A., i, 482.
Amyl compounds, chemistry of (MICHAEL and ZEIDLER), A., i, 2.
Amylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241.
*iso***Amylamino***cyclo***hexane** and its phenylcarbamide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.
Amylases (SHERMAN and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 815.
Amylbenzene, ε-chloro- (MERCK), A., i, 111.

iso- and *sec.*-**Amylcarbazoles** and their picrates (LEVY), A., i, 304.
Amylglucoside, α-amino- (IRVINE and HYND), P., 320.
β-*iso***Amylglucoside** (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 946.
δ-*iso***Amylheptane** (MURAT and AMOUROUX), A., i, 528.
Amyloclastic activity, determination of (EVANS), A., ii, 573.
Amylomyces rouxii, formation of acids by (GOUPIL), A., ii, 193.
Amyloses (PRINGSHEIM and LANGHANS), A., i, 832.
Amyloxyacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.
*iso***Amyl***iso***quinolinium** iodide (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 502.
2-*iso***Amyltetrahydro***iso***quinoline** (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 502.
2-*iso***Amyltetrahydro***iso***quinolinium-acetic acid** iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 502.
4-*iso***Amyl-1:4-thiazan** and its salts (CLARKE), T., 1588; P., 218.
Anæmia, chemical action of blood-poisons producing (MAIDORN), A., ii, 1082.
Anæsthetics, local, and narcotics (GROS), A., ii, 280.
synergic action of (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., ii, 666.
antagonism between salts and (LILLIE), A., ii, 280, 468.
Analase (BOCCI), A., ii, 777.
Analcite, composition of (MANASSE), A., ii, 566; (FOOTE and BRADLEY), A., ii, 568.
Analcite-apophyllite bomb from Vesuvius (THUGUTT), A., ii, 176.
Analysis, use of ultrafiltration in (ZSIGMONDY, WILKE-DÖRFURT, and v. GALECKI), A., ii, 382.
crystallochemical (FEDOROFF), A., ii, 772; (BARKER), A., ii, 1207.
electrolytic (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 603; (FISCHER and STECHER), A., ii, 1096.
variation of the cathode potential in (ERCULISSE), A., ii, 204.
use of the mercury cathode in (BAUMANN), A., ii, 489.
with platinum electrodes of light weight (GOOCH and BURDICK), A., ii, 986.
application of double thiosulphates in (JIMENO GIL), A., ii, 987.
elementary (DOHT), A., ii, 92; (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 1001.
gravimetric, simplification of (MURMANN), A., ii, 87.
organic, without use of an oxygen carrier (MAREK), A., ii, 297.
Analysis, organic elementary, silver spiral for use in (FISKE), A., ii, 603.
qualitative (NOYES), A., ii, 599.
use of magnesia rods instead of platinum wire in (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 382.
without the use of hydrogen sulphide (TRAPP), A., ii, 685.
of metals of the copper-arsenic group (HINDS), A., ii, 688.
quantitative, of complex mixtures (IWANOFF), A., ii, 199.
thermal, of binary mixtures of metallic chlorides (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 47, 50, 160, 350, 1172; (SANDONNINI and AUREGGI), A., ii, 162, 764; (SANDONNINI and SCARPA), A., ii, 918.
of quaternary systems (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 30.
volumetric, precautions necessary in (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 864.
standardisation of acids for, without alkali solutions (KLINKERFUES), A., ii, 87.
titration of acids and alkalis in (McBAIN), T., 814; P., 106.
Anaphylaxis (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 1194.
with nuclear materials (ABDERHALDEN and KASHIWADO), A., ii, 1192.
Angostura alkaloids (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 895.
Anhydrides, acid, formation of (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 8.
velocity of hydration of (BÖESEKEN, SCHWEIZER, and VAN DER WANT), A., ii, 243, 444.
action of, with magnesium pyrryl compounds (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.
Anhydrite, solution phenomena on (BURKHARDT), A., ii, 357.
Anhydro-*N*-benzyl*iso*tetrahydroberberine methyl hydroxide methiodide and methochloride (McDAVID, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1225.
Anhydrobisdibenzylsilicanediol (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 2151; P., 245.
Anhydrobisdiphenylsilicanediol (KIPPING), T., 2131; P., 244.
Anhydrobis-α-hydrindonespiran (LEUCHS and RADULESCU), A., i, 180.
Anhydrobishydroxyketo*peri*naphthindene (ERRERA and CUFFARO), A., i, 273.
Anhydrobisphenylethylsilicanediol (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 2159; P., 245.
Anhydrochloro*iso*amylurethane (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Anhydrodextrose and its derivatives (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 239.

Anhydrodiphenylarabitol (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.
Anhydrogitaligenin (KRAFT), A., i, 374.
Anhydrogitalin (KRAFT), A., i, 374.
Anhydrogluconic acid and its derivatives (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 678.
Anhydrohydrastininemeconine (HOPE and ROBINSON), P., 18.
Anhydromentholglucoside (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 239.
Anhydromethylglucoside and its hydrate (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 239.
Anhydronitrilodi*iso*butyricphenylacetic acid (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 117.
Anhydro-β-phyllotaonin, preparation of (MALARSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 641.
Anhydropilosine and its salts (PYMAN), T., 2268; P., 267.
Anhydropurpurogallone, acetyl derivative and dimethyl ether (PERKIN), T., 806.
Anhydro*iso*purpurogallone (PERKIN), T., 807.
Anhydrosorbitol (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 678.
Anilic acid, iodo-(TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 476.
Anilide-*o*-carboxylic acid. See Benzoic acid, *N*-cyano-*o*-amino-.
Aniline, variation of the boiling point of, with pressure (HARLOW), A., ii, 128.
condensation of formaldehyde with (NASTUKOFF and MALKALN), A., i, 962.
action of, with phenylazoimide (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.
action of, on uranyl nitrate (INGHILLERI), A., i, 620.
compounds of antimony trichloride and (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 923.
hydrochloride, measurement of the hydrolysis of, by the hydrogen electrode (LOOMIS and ACREE), A., ii, 125.
p-hydroxynitrobenzenate (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 23.
Aniline, *m*-chloro-, effect of heat on a mixture of benzaldehydecyanohydrin and (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2272; P., 266.
2-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.
o-fluoro-, and *p*-fluoro-, hydrochloride (RINKES), A., i, 844.
o-nitro-, salts of (WEISSENBERGER), A., i, 691.
*tri*nitro-, additive compound of, with 2-methylindole (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.
Anilineazodiphenylene oxide (MAILHE), A., i, 667.
Aniline-black and allied compounds (GREEN and WOODHEAD), T., 1117; P., 136; (GREEN and WOLFF), P., 250.
Anilinoacetothioamide (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
7-Anilino-10-*p*-aminophenylsafranol, 7-*p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (HELLER), A., i, 917.
1-Anilinoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, and 1-*p'*-chloro-, and its sodium salt (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.
α-Anilinodiphenylacetanilide (KLINGER), A., i, 557.
***p*-Anilinodiphenylcarbamide** (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
α-Anilinodiphenyleneacetanilide (KLINGER), A., i, 558.
1-Anilino-2:3-*di*hydroxy-4-pyridone and its derivatives (PERATONER and CARAPELLE), A., i, 301.
4-Anilino-1-methylanthraquinone (HELLER, GRÜNTHAL, and RUHTENBERG) A., i, 358.
Anilinophenylacetonitrile, *m*-chloro- (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2273; P., 266.
Anilinophenylacetothioamide (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 810.
***p*-Anilinophenylcarbamide** and its bromo-derivative (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
***p*-Anilinophenyl-*o*-nitrophenylcarbamide** (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
***p*-Anilinophenyl-4-nitro-*o*-tolyl-carbamide** (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
***p*-Anilinophenyl-3-nitro-*p*-tolylcarbamide** (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
4-Anilinopyridazoneanthrone (ULLMANN), A., i, 1028.
Anilinoquinones, oxidation of, to benzidine derivatives (BRASS), A., i, 874.
3-Anilino-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
***p*-Anilino-*o*-*m*- and *p*-tolylcarbamides** (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
1-Anilino-4-*p*-tolylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.
Animal fluids, physico-chemical study of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 61, 185.
Animal kingdom, presence of manganese in the (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 786.
Animal tissues, reduction enzymes of (BACH), A., ii, 183.
recovery of alcohol from (HANZLIK), A., ii, 302.
estimation of inorganic phosphorus in (WHITTIER), A., ii, 90.

Animals, presence of boron in (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., ii, 854.
action of cocaine in (GRODE), A., ii, 280.
cold-blooded, energy changes in, at rest (HILL), A., ii, 181.
marine, metabolism and nutrition of (MOORE, EDIE, WHITELEY, and DAKIN), A., ii, 1068.
Anisaldehydephenylhydrazone, compounds of, with trinitrobenzene (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.
Aniss*yn*aldoxime, transformation of, in various solvents (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 26, 2100; P., 240.
Anisic acid (*p-methoxybenzoic acid*), 3:5-*di*bromo- (ZINCKE), A., i, 444.
***p*-Anisidine**, nitration of the acyl derivatives of (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 182.
*tri*nitro-derivatives, constitution of (REVERDIN), A., i, 963.
β-Anisildiphenylhydrazone (PADOA and SANTI), A., ii, 880.
β-Anisilphenylmethylosazone (PADOA and SANTI), A., ii, 880.
Anisole, 3-bromo-2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-5-nitro- (JACKSON and BIGELOW), A., i, 102.
p-iodo-, behaviour of, in the animal organism (LUZZATO and SATTA), A., ii, 965.
Anisoles, *tri*nitro- (VERMEULEN), A., i, 347.
Anisoylacetic acid, oximino-, methyl ester (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.
***o*-Anisoylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 114.
Anisoylaminoacetonitrile (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Anisoylaminoacetothioamide (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Anisoylglyoxylic acid, methyl ester and its derivatives (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 626.
Anisoylpropionic acid, methyl ester (BARGELLINI and GIUA), A., i, 356.
***p*-Anisylacetylene**, derivatives of (MANCHOT, WITHERS, and OLTROGGE), A., i, 231.
Anisyl-γ-butyrolactone (BARGELLINI and GIUA), A., i, 356.
Anisyl chloromethyl ketone, *o*-iodo-, and its iododichloride (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.
4-*p*-Anisylcinnoline and its salts (STOERMER and GAUS), A., i, 1026.
***o*-*m*-**, and **-*p*-Anisyldimethylsulphine hydroxides**, salts of (KEHRMANN and SAVA), A., i, 968.
α-Anisylethylamine and its derivatives (BETTI and DEL RIO), A., i, 347.
Anisylhydantoic acid (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 809.
4-Anisylhydantoin (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 808.
4-Anisylidene-1:3-dimethylhydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.
4-Anisylidenehydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and O'BRIEN), A., i, 806.
4-Anisylidene-1-methylhydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.
***p*-Anisylimino-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-chlorostyrylmethane** and its salts and derivatives (STRAUS and HEITZ), A., i, 994.
Anisylindole (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 64.
3-*p*-Anisyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
Anisyl methyl ketone *o*-iodo-, and its dichloride (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.
β-Anisyl-α-naphthyl- and **-1:3:4-xylylosazones** (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
β-Anisyl-β-2-*cyclo*pentanonylpropiophenone and its disemicarbazone (STRIEGLER), A., i, 782.
4-*p*-Anisylpyridazine (STOERMER and GAUS), A., i, 1027.
4-*p*-Anisylpyridazine-5-carboxylic acid, and amino-, and nitro- (STOERMER and GAUS), A., i, 1027.
3-*p*-Anisyl-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
5-Anisyl-2-styryloxazole (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1306.
Anisylthiocarbimide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.
Ankerite, occurrence of, in coal (CROOK), A., ii, 565.
Annual General Meeting, T., 639; P., 75.
Anode. See under Electrochemistry.
Anona muricata, chemical examination of the leaves of (CALLAN and TUTIN), A., ii, 81.
Anorthite, equilibrium of, with nephelite and with carnegieite (BOWEN), A., ii, 774.
Anthocyanin, formation of (WHELDALE), A., ii, 80.
Anthocyanins (NIERENSTEIN and WHELDALE), A., i, 42; (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 292.
Anthracene, fluorescence of (STEVENSON), A., ii, 111; (FRY), A., ii, 713.
derivatives, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 119, 1066; (MEYER), A., i, 874.

Anthracene, 1-chloro-, 1-chloro-9(or 10)-bromo-, and 1-chloro-9:10-*di*bromo- (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 754.

Anthracene-10-carboxylic acid, α- and β-chloro-, and 1:5- and 1:8-*di*chloro- (LIEBERMANN and BUTESCU), A., i, 467.

Anthracridone, *di*bromo-, and chloro*di*bromo- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 804.

Anthranilethylamide (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 216.

Anthranilic acid, 1:3:5-trinitrobenzenate (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 23.

acetyl derivative, chloro-, and hydroxy-, and isovaleryl derivative, and α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy- (RIEDEL), A., i, 774.

ethyl and methyl esters, picrates of (MCKEE), A., i, 140.

Anthranilic acid, 6-bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.

Anthranoylcamphoric acid (RIEDEL), A., i, 774.

Anthraquino-1:4- and 1:5-dithiazoles (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.

Anthraquinone, melting point of (PHILIPPI), A., i, 476.

action of magnesium ethyl bromide on (CLARKE and CARLETON), A., i, 29.

derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 140, 141, 1020; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 996; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i 1035.

behaviour of, with alkaline reducing agents (SEER and KARL), A., i, 571.

containing sulphur (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 876.

Anthraquinone, *o*-amino-, condensation products of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 995.

1- and 2-amino-, benzoyl-*p*-aminobenzoyl derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 197.

1-amino-5-cyano-, 5-chloro-1-amino-, 5-chloro-1-thiocyano-, 1-iodo-4-nitro-, 1- and 2-thiocyano-, 1-thiocyano-4- and -5-amino-, 1-thiocyano-4-hydroxy-, 1-thiocyano-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, 1:4-, 1:5-, and 1:8-*di*thiocyano-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.

amino*di*hydroxy-, and 1:8-*di*hydroxy- (OESTERLE), A., i, 203.

Anthraquinone, 2-bromo-1-cyano- (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 387.

1:5-*di*bromo-4-nitro-, and 1:5- and 1:8-*di*chloro-4-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 995.

2-chloro-4(8)-hydroxy-1:5-*di*amino-, 4-chloro-8-hydroxy-1:5-*di*amino-, and 4-hydroxy-1:5-*di*amino-, dibenzoyl derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 119.

1:3:8-*tri*hydroxy-, and its acetate (OESTERLE), A., i, 633.

1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-, dimethyl ether and its derivatives (FISCHER, ZIEGLER, and GROSS), A., i, 765.

1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, derivatives of (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 765.

barium salt (FREY), A., i, 477.

hydroxylamino- (SCHOLL and EBERLE), A., i, 142.

1:2-*di*thiocyano- (LENHARD), A., i, 997.

Anthraquinones, alkylated, formation of (SEER and EHRENZWEIG), A., i, 276.

chloro-, action of copper on (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 366.

hydroxy-, reduction of (HIROSÉ), A., i, 875.

Anthraquinone series (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 387; (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 388.

Anthraquinoneacridone, amino-, and nitro-, and derivatives (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 141.

Anthraquinone-1:5-bisdiazonium sulphate, 2:6-*di*bromo- (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 144.

Anthraquinone-2:1:6:5-bisquinonediazide (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 144.

Anthraquinonecarboxy-1-aminoanthraquinone, amino-, benzoyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 198.

Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, 2-bromo-, and 5-nitro- (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 387.

Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 1-amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 981.

and its derivatives and 1-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 979.

Anthraquinone-4-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and 1-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1001.
nitro- (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.
Anthraquinone-5-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and 1-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1001.
1:5-Anthraquinonediacridone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 804.
Anthraquinone-1:2-diazosulphide (LENHARD), A., i, 997.
Anthraquinone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (SCHOLL), A., i, 361.
Anthraquinonedithioxanthone (ULLMANN) A., i, 126.
Anthraquinoneiminazole, 1:2-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 140.
Anthraquinone 1- and 2-mercaptans (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 477.
Anthraquinone-2:1-quinonediazide, 4:6:8-*tri*bromo-5-hydroxy- (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 144.
α-Anthraquinonesulphenic acid and its salts and esters (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 1006.
α-Anthraquinonesulphenyl bromide and chloride (*α-bromo-* and *α-chloro-thiolanthraquinones*) (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 1005.
α-Anthraquinonesulphinic acid (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 1006.
Anthraquinone-5-, -6-, -7-, and -8-sulphonic acids, 1-amino, 1-thiocyano-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1001.
Anthraquinone-1:2-thiazole, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1020.
Anthraquinonethioxanthone (ULLMANN), A., i, 126.
Anthraquinonexanthones (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 716.
1-Anthraquinonyl thiocyanate, 2-bromo- (LENHARD), A., i, 997.
2-Anthraquinonyl thiocyanate, 1-amino- (LENHARD), A., i, 997.
2-Anthraquinonylaminobenzoic acid, 4-bromo- (ULLMANN), A., i, 114.
5-Anthraquinonyl-β-amino-6-chloroquinizarin (FREY), A., i, 477.
α-Anthraquinonyl-*p*-aminophenylpyridazonanthrone (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 388.
4-α- and β-Anthraquinonylamino-*N*-phenylpyridazonanthrone (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 389.
Anthraquinonyl-1- and -2-diazonium hydrogen sulphates (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
2-Anthraquinonyl-4-diazo-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
Anthraquinonyl-1-diazosulphonic acid potassium salt (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
ββ′-Anthraquinonylenedicarboxyl chlorides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 119.
Anthraquinonylene-1:5- and -2:6-dihydrazines (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REDLICH), A., i, 705.
Anthraquinonyl-1-hydrazine and its hydrochloride (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
5- and 8-chloro- (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REDLICH), A., i, 705.
Anthraquinonyl-2-hydrazine and its hydrochloride (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
Anthraquinonyl-1- and -2-hydrazinedisulphonic acids, potassium salts (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
Anthraquinonyl-2-hydrazinesulphonic acid, potassium salt (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 705.
Anthraquinonyl-1- and -2-hydrazoneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
α-Anthraquinonyl α[β-hydroxynaphthyl]sulphide and its salts (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 1005.
β-Anthraquinonyl-1:2-naphthylenetriazole, amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 588.
1-Anthraquinonyloximide, 2:4-*di*bromo- (LEHHARD), A., i, 998.
***o*-1-Anthraquinonyloxybenzaldehyde** and its derivatives (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 716.
***o*-1-Anthraquinonyloxybenzoic acid** (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 716.
***N*-α-Anthraquinonylpyridazonanthrone** (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 388.
1-Anthraquinonylthiolacetic acid and its derivatives, and 4-amino- and 5-chloro- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.
2-Anthraquinonylthiolacetic acid and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
1-β-Anthraquinonylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 468.
Anthraquino-1-thiazole, and 4- and 5-amino-, and 5-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.
Anthraquino-1-thiazole-4-carboxylic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.

Anthraquinothiophen (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
β-Anthryldimethylsulphine hydroxide, salts of (KEHRMANN and SAVA), A., i, 968.
Antiaris toxicaria, crystalline protein from the latex of (KOTAKE and KNOOP), A., ii, 81.
Anti-emulsin, synthetic properties of (BAYLISS), A., i, 328.
Anti-enzymes and enzymes, reaction between (MINAMI), A., ii, 362.
Antifebrin, action of, on blood (PICCININI), A., ii, 58.
Antimony, spectrum of (SCHIPPERS), A., ii, 877.
series in the spectrum of (VAN LOHUIZEN), A., ii, 711.
spontaneous crystallisation of (BEKIER), A., ii, 1178.
equilibrium of sulphur and (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 1169.
constitution and pharmacology of preparations of (BRUNNER), A., ii, 584.
Antimony alloys with arsenic (PARRAVANO and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 262.
with cadmium, conducting power of (EUCKEN and GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 319.
photo-electric effects in (HERRMANN), A., ii, 716.
with lead and tin (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 1056.
with manganese, magneto-optical properties of (MARTIN), A., ii, 1039.
with palladium (SANDER), A., ii, 651.
Antimony compounds, effect of potassium hexatantalate on the action of, in trypanosome infection (MORGENROTH and ROSENTHAL), A., ii, 376.
Antimony *tri*bromide and *tri*chloride, compounds of, with substituted benzenes (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 98, 99, 100.
compounds of, with oxygenated organic compounds (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 193.
*tri*chloride, compounds of aniline and (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 923.
compounds of, with diazonium chlorides (MAY), T., 1037; P., 96.
haloids, equilibrium of, with cyclohexane and cyclohexene (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 922.
compounds of phenol and its ethers with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 922.
thermal analysis of mixtures of (BERNARDIS), A., ii, 1178.
*tri*haloids, compounds of, with polynuclear benzene hydrocarbons (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 177.
Antimony *tri*baloids, compounds of, with fluorobenzene, with benzenesulphonic acid, and with naphthalene and its derivatives (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 920.
and arsenic, iodides of (DOORNBOSCH), A., ii, 249.
tri-iodide, eutectic alloys of arsenic tri-iodide and (VASILIEFF), A., ii, 919.
*penta*iodide (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 937.
oxysulphides (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 562.
sulphide, equilibrium of, with lead and silver sulphides (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 1170.
*tri*sulphide, photo-electric effect of (OLIE and KRUYT), A., ii, 317.
equilibrium of tin sulphide with (PARRAVANO and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 771.
Antimony organic compounds (MAY), T., 1033, 1037; P., 5, 96; (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 19, 68.
Antimony, detection of (STADDON), A., ii, 1210.
detection of, in alloys (BELASIO), A., ii, 1099.
detection of, in enamels (RICKMANN), A., ii, 870.
estimation of, volumetrically in alloys (JAMIESON), A., ii, 96.
estimation of, in red caoutchouc ware (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 496; (FRANK), A., ii, 497.
estimation of small quantities of, in lead (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 1102.
estimation of, in soft solder (GOODWIN), A., ii, 496.
estimation, and separation of, in white metal (COMPAGNO), A., ii, 810.
Antimony poisoning. See Poisoning.
m-**Antimonylaniline** (MAY), T., 1035; P., 5.
Antipyrine (*1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone*), compounds of, with ferric salts (CALZOLARI), A., i, 51.
compounds of silicotungstic acid and (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 948.
action of, on blood (PICCININI), A., ii, 58.
Antipyrine, 4-amino-, diazonium salts of (MORGAN and REILLY), P., 334.
Antiseptics, autolysis in the liver under the influence of (KASCHIWABARA), A., ii, 959.
Antithrombin, rôle of, in coagulation of blood (HOWELL), A., ii, 60.
Apatite, formation of (NACKEN), A., ii, 1061.
and similar minerals, composition of (ROGERS and POSTMA), A., ii, 565.
Apigenin triethyl ether (PERKIN), P., 328.

Apophyllite from Siberia (PILIPENKO), A., ii, 175.
Apparatus, new (MARINO), A., ii, 1049.
for carrying out reactions with exclusion of air (SIEMSSEN), A., ii, 38.
for enclosing decomposable substances in a protecting atmosphere (MICHEL), A., ii, 246.
Apple, constituents of the marc of (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 658.
Aquodipyridinechromium, *tri*fluoro- (COSTACHESCU), A., i, 493.
Aragonite from Molina de Aragon (LLORD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 564.
distinction between calcite and (NIEDERSTADT), A., ii, 760; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1180.
Aralia japonica, constituents of leaves of (DANZEL), A., i, 640.
Aralidin (DANZEL), A., i, 640.
Ararobinol and its triacetyl derivative (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 295; P., 14.
Aralin (DANZEL), A., i, 640.
Arbutin, synthesis of, and its derivatives (MANNICH), A., i, 884.
Arginine, synthesis of (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 13.
Argon, occurrence of, in oxygen made from liquid air (MOREY), A., ii, 450.
spectrum of (STEAD), A., ii, 876.
crystallised, optical investigation of (WAHL), A., ii, 1044.
equation of state of (ONNES and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 900.
solubility of, in metals (SIEVERTS and BERGNER), A., ii, 1052.
Aromatic compounds, emission spectra of (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 216, 614.
stereochemistry of (CASARES), A., i, 247, 616.
hydrogenation of (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 545; (WIELAND), A., i, 956.
elimination of hydrogen from, by aluminium chloride (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 271.
Aromatic series, stereochemistry of (LOZANO), A., i, 430.
Arsenic, presence of, in vegetable foods (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 478.
presence of, in parasitic plants and their hosts (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 976.
vapour, dissociation of (PREUNER and BROCKMÖLLER), A., ii, 1146.
influence of, on autolysis (LAQUEUR and ETTINGER), A., ii, 661.
action of, on the blood-vessels (LOEB), A., ii, 372.
elimination of, from the body (BONGRAND), A., ii, 465.
Arsenic alloys with antimony (PARRAVANO and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 262.
with copper, conductivity of (PUSHIN and DISHLER), A., ii, 320.
with manganese (SCHOEN), A., ii, 164.
Arsenic compounds, toxicity of (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 281.
Arsenic *tri*hydride, dielectric constant of (SCHLUNDT and SCHAEFER), A., ii, 526.
and antimony, iodides of (DOORNBOSCH), A., ii, 249.
tri-iodide (RICHTER), A., ii, 43.
eutectic alloys of antimony triiodide and (VASILIEFF), A., ii, 919.
*penta*iodide (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 937.
oxide, equilibrium of water and (MENZIES and POTTER), A., ii, 1165.
Arsenious acid, atmospheric oxidation of (REINTHALER), A., ii, 755.
estimation of, with acid permanganate (MOSER and PERJATEL), A., ii, 866.
Arsenites, action of, on diazo-compounds (GUTMANN), A., i, 397.
Arsenic acid, estimation of (MENZIES and POTTER), A., ii, 1166.
o-**Arsenic acid**, compound of, with hexamethylenetetramine (ROSSI), A., i, 243.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide, colloidal (DUMANSKI), A., ii, 153.
equilibrium of silver sulphide and (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 1170.
precipitation of colloidal solutions of, by salts of the rare earths (FREUNDLICH and SCHUCHT), A., ii, 1044.
Arsenic organic compounds (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 68; (KARRER), A., i, 740, 929.
physiological action of (VALENTI), A., ii, 968.
used in therapeutics, estimation of (BRESSANIN), A., ii, 708.
Arsenic, Fleitmann's test for (DILLING), A., ii, 91.
hydrogen apparatus for Marsh's test for (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 387.
detection of (STADDON), A., ii, 1210.
detection of, in wines (CARLES and BARTHE), A., ii, 594.
apparatus for estimation of small quantities of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 296.
estimation of (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 866.

Arsenic, estimation of, as ammonium arsenomolybdate (PELLET), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, in presence of tin (BRESSANIN), A., ii, 994.
estimation of, in insecticides (HOLLAND), A., ii, 91.
soluble, estimation of, in commercial lead arsenate (CURRY and SMITH), A., ii, 994.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BOHRISCH and KÜRSCHNER), A., ii, 203; (WARUNIS), A., ii, 1094.
separation of, from antimony and other metals (COLLINS), A., ii, 684; (MOSER and PERJATEL), A., ii, 866.
Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic.
Arsenites. See under Arsenic.
Arsenobenzene, toxicity of solutions of (FLEIG), A., ii, 469.
3:3′-diamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (*salvarsan*), preparation and properties of (EHRLICH and BERTHEIM), A., i, 524.
preparation of neutral soluble derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 595, 1044.
4:4′-*di*amino-3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts (BENDA), A., i, 148; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 596.
5:5′-*di*amino-2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (BENDA), A., i, 62.
Arsenobenzene-3:3′-bistrimethylammonium hydroxide, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 819.
Arsenoferrite (BAUMHAUER), A., ii, 949.
Arsenostovaine (FOURNEAU and OCHSLIN), A., i, 929.
Arsinobenzoic acid, and its esters, oxides of, and *di*chloro-, derivatives of (FOURNEAU and OCHSLIN), A., i, 929.
Arsonium compounds, asymmetric quaternary, and their attempted resolution (WINMILL), T., 718; P., 93.
Arteries, rabbits', effect of aliphatic aldehydes on (LOEB), A., ii, 857.
Arylaminoanthraquinone derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 995.
Arylcarbamides, nitroso-, action of, with primary amines and phenols (HAAGER), A., i, 103.
Arylnitrosoamines, existence of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1039.
Arylsulphon-anilides, and *-p*-**naphthalides**, amino-derivatives of (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 142.
Asaronanilide (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 981.
Asaronthioanilide (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 981.
Ascarides, chemistry and toxicology of the (FLURY), A., ii, 464.
Ascidian's blood. See Blood.
Ascitic fluid, constituents of (PATEIN and WEITZ), A., ii, 786.
Asclepias vincetoxicum, carbohydrate from the rhizome of (MASSON), A., ii, 478.
Asebotin from *Kalmia latifolia* (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 380.
Asparagine, decomposition of, by bacteria, in presence of free oxygen (CARLSON), A., ii, 191, 972.
dl-**Aspartic acid** picronolate (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 681.
Aspergillus niger, influence of calcium on the development of (ROBERT), A., ii, 192, 671.
influence of iron on the formation of conidia of (JAVILLIER and SAUTON), A., ii, 192.
importance of manganese in the development of (BERTRAND), A., ii, 377.
assimilation of nitrogen by (BRENNER), A., ii, 77.
action of salts on the development of (KIESEL), A., ii, 861.
hydrolysis of sucrose of, by different acids (BERTRAND, ROSENBLATT, and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 401.
formation of invertase in (GREZES), A., ii, 976.
effect of zinc on the secretion of invertase by (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 377.
influence of zinc on the consumption of food by (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 861.
Atherosperma moschatum, essential oil of the leaves of (SCOTT), T., 1612; P., 217.
Atmolysis and an atmolyser (DUBOIS), A., ii, 193.
Atmosphere, constituents of the upper layers of the (WEGENER), A., ii, 636.
Atmospheric air, recoil atoms in ionised (KOVARIK), A., ii, 1121.
specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 19; (MOODY), A., ii, 531.
weight of a litre of (GUYE, KOVACS, and WOURTZEL), A., ii, 636.
proportion of carbon dioxide in the, of antarctic regions (MÜNTZ and LAINÉ), A., ii, 154.
penetrating radiation in (GOCKEL), A., ii, 416.
radium deposit from, between Valparaiso and the East Indies (KNOCHE), A., ii, 223.
expired, constituents of (WEICHARDT and STÖTTER), A., ii, 571,

Atmospheric air, estimation of ether and chloroform vapours in (KOCHMANN and STRECKER), A., ii, 1003.
estimation of ozone in (HOLMES), A., ii, 636.
estimation of radioactive products in (KINOSHITA, NISHIKAWA, and ONO), A., ii, 12.
Atoms, maximal energies of (EISENMANN), A., ii, 506.
multiply-charged (THOMSON), A., ii, 1029.
Atomic percentages, conversion of percentages by weight into (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 340; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 750.
Atomic refractivity. See under Photochemistry.
Atomic theory, development of the (MELDRUM), A., ii, 35.
Atomic weight, nature of (KATAYAMA), A., ii, 1156.
of bromine (WEBER), A., ii, 1163.
of calcium (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 159.
of chlorine (BURT and WHYTLAW-GRAY), A., ii, 152; (BAUME and PERROT), A., ii, 933; (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 934.
of fluorine (MCADAM and SMITH), A., ii, 549.
of holmium (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 163.
of mercury (EASLEY and BRANN), A., ii, 257.
of nitrogen (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 248.
of palladium (SHIÑN), A., ii, 1178.
of phosphorus (BAXTER, MOORE, and BOYLSTON), A., ii, 347.
of radium (WHYTLAW-GRAY and RAMSAY), A., ii, 413; (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 523.
of silver (HINRICHS), A., ii, 253; (GUYE), A., ii, 552.
of uranium (LEBEAU), A., ii, 848.
Atomic weights (RICHARDS), A., ii, 928.
table of, T., 1882; P., 216; (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 929.
report of the International Committee on, T., 1829; P., 214.
determination of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 642; (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 644; (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 840.
and spectra of the alkali metals, relation between the (BÜRY), A., ii, 821.
approximation of, to integral and semi-integral values (FEILMANN), P., 283.
Atophan (*2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid*), influence of, on uric acid formation (FRANK and PRZEDBORSKI), A., ii, 659.
behaviour of, in the organism (DOHRN), A., ii, 965.
Atoxyl (*sodium-p-aminophenylarsinate*), physiological action of (NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 75.
action of, on the animal body (ROTHERMUNDT and DALE), A., ii, 668.
Atrolactic acid. See α-Phenylpropionic acid, α-hydroxy-.
Atropine, action of, in the organism (METZNER), A., ii, 585; (HEFFTER and FICKEWIRTH), A., ii, 586; (METZNER and HEDINGER), A., ii, 966.
Atropinesulphuric acid (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 896.
Atropropinesulphuric acid (WILLSTÄTTER and HUG), A., i, 577.
Atropurol and its acetate (ROGERSON), T., 1049; P., 138.
Aucuba fruits, pectins from (HARLAY), A., ii, 479.
Augite from Central France (GONNARD and BARBIER), A., ii, 360.
Auric chloride. See under Gold.
Aurora, spectrum of the, and krypton (PAGE), A., ii, 505.
Autokatakinesis, periodic (LOTKA), A., ii, 745.
Autolysis and metabolism (LAQUEUR and ETTINGER: LAQUEUR, BRÜNECKE, and CRAMPE), A., ii, 661; (LAQUEUR and BRÜNECKE: LAQUEUR), A., ii, 662.
influence of iodine on (KEPINOW), A., ii, 69.
Autoxidation. See under Oxidation.
Avogadro's constant, determination of (ZANGGER), A., ii, 22.
Azines, decomposition of, by heat (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 145, 147.
Azine series, studies in the (BALLS, HEWITT, and NEWMAN), T., 1840; P., 231.
Azoacyl compounds, preparation of (STOLLE, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 225.
Azobenzene, derivatives of (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 517.
Azobenzene, amino-, 1:3:5-trinitrobenzenate (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 23.
o-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (WITT), A., i, 921.
m-amino-*o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, *o'*-, *m'*-, and *p'*-bromo-*m*-amino-*o*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives, *o'*-, *m'*-, and *p'*-chloro-*m*-amino-*o*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives, and *o'*-, *m*-, and *p'*-nitro-*m*-amino-*o*-hydroxy-, derivatives (HEWITT and RATCLIFFE), T., 1766.

Azobenzene, 4:4′-*di*bromo-2-amino-, and 4:4′-*di*chloro-2-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (NORMAN), T., 1915; P., 232.
4-bromo-4′-nitro-, and 4:4′-*di*bromo- (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 321.
2:2′-*di*chloro-4:4′-*di*nitro-, 2:2′-*di*nitro-, and 2:2′-*tetra*nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2449; P., 252.
4:6-*di*nitro-3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 659.
p-nitro-*p*′-hydroxylamino- (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 518.
Azobenzene-*p*-arsinic acid (KARRER), A., i, 929.
Azobenzene-*pp*′-diarsinic acid (KARRER), A., i, 930.
Azodi-*p*-chlorobenzoyl (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
Azo-colouring matter, $C_{14}H_{17}O_3N_3S$, obtained from reduction product of 2:4-dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole and benzenediazonium sulphate (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 50.
Azo-colouring matters (MAILHE), A., i, 667.
scission of, by halogens (SCHMIDT), A., i, 322.
of the triphenylmethane group (GREEN and SEN), T., 1113; P., 137.
estimation of, volumetrically (GRANDMOUGIN and HAVAS), A., ii, 1220.
Azo-compounds, preparation of (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1035.
optical behaviour of (HANTZSCH and LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 1116.
fastness to light of (WOROSHZOFF), A., i, 145.
o-hydroxy-, etherification of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 812.
*endo***Azo-compounds** (DUVAL), A., i, 398.
Azodiacetyl (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Azodicarboxylbenzylidenehydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Azodi-α-ethylbutyryl and its mercury salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Azodiformyl (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
Azodimethyluracilcarboxyamide (BEYTHIEN), A., i, 587.
Azodi-α-naphthoyl (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
*endo***Azodiphenylmethane**, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2-hydroxy- (MASCARELLI and TOSCHI), A., i, 323.
di- and *tri*-nitro- (DUVAL), A., i, 399.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid: hydronitric acid*), structure and reduction of (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 448; (TURRENTINE and MOORE), A., ii, 449.
constitution of (THIELE), A., i, 16.
action of, on cyanogen (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and PASSALACQUA), A., i, 144.
interaction of nitrous acid and (WERNER), P., 257.
Azo-α-ketodi-β-ethoxyethane (BRUNO and MYLO), A., i, 162.
***pp*′-Azophenyldimethylsulphinium** salts (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 666.
***pp*′-Azophenyl methyl sulphide** and its derivatives (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 666.
Azotobacter, utilisation of cellobiose by (KOCH and SEYDEL), A., ii, 77.
nitrogen assimilation by (KOCH and SEYDEL), A., ii, 77.
influence of potassium on the fixation of nitrogen by (VOGEL), A., ii, 473.
Azotobacter chroococcum, accumulation of nitrogen by (RÖSING), A., ii, 473.
2:2′-Azoxyanthraquinone (SCHOLL and EBERLE), A., i, 142.
Azoxybenzene, β-*p*-bromo- and α- and β-4-bromo-4′-nitro- (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 321.
p-thiocyano- (FICHTER and BECK), A., i, 105.
Azoxy-compounds (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 321.
p-**Azoxyphenetole**, structure of "fluid crystals" of (DEISCHA), A., ii, 109.
***pp*′-Azoxyphenyldimethylsulphinium** iodide (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 666.
***pp*′-Azoxyphenyl methyl sulphide** (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 666.
o-**Azoxyphenylmethylsulphone** (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.

B.

Bacilli, production of acetylmethylcarbinol and βγ-butylene glycol by, from sugars and other substances (HARDEN and NORRIS: THOMPSON), A., ii, 282.
creatine-destroying, in the intestine (TWORT and MELLANBY), A., ii, 466.
tubercle, chemical composition of (PANZER), A., ii, 587.
effect of injection of, on the phosphorus content of organs (OTOLSKI and BIERNACKI), A., ii, 792.
Bacillus, tubercle, action of glycerol esters on the (SALIMBENI), A., ii 971.

Bacillus aminophilus intestinalis (BERTHELOT and BERTRAND), A., ii, 669.
Bacillus coli communis, action on dextrose of a variety of, grown in presence of a chloroacetate (HARDEN and PENFOLD), A., ii, 970.
Bacillus prodigiosus, fermentation of formic acid by (FRANZEN), A., ii, 669.
gelatinase of (v. GRÖER), A., ii, 283.
Bacillus subtilis, fermentation of sugar by (LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 1199.
Bacteria, decomposition of asparagine by, in presence of free oxygen (CARLSON), A., ii, 191, 972.
formation of calcium carbonate in soil by (GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 75.
decomposition of carbohydrates by (KLEIN), A., ii, 669.
effects of atmospheres rich in oxygen on (ADAMS), A., ii, 776.
absorption of phenols by (COOPER), A., ii, 1199.
action of radium emanation on (JANSEN and STRANDBERG), A., ii, 974.
production of indole by (ZIPPEL), A., ii, 793.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
hydrolysis of polypeptides by (SASAKI), A., ii, 669.
decomposition of sucrose by (OWEN), A., ii, 375.
intestinal, gas-forming power of (PENFOLD), A., ii, 191.
in milk (FRED), A., ii, 1199.
soil, toxic effects of alkali salts on (LIPMAN), A., ii, 76, 473; (LIPMAN and SHARP), A., ii, 1200.
effect of lime on (BROWN), A., ii, 670.
assimilation of ammonia and nitrates by (VOGEL), A., ii, 190.
action of, on phosphoric acid (SEWERIN), A., ii, 474.
denitrifying sulphur, physiology of (LIESKE), A., ii, 1200.
estimation of, in fæces (MATTILL and HAWK), A., ii, 466.
Bactericidal sera, action of acids, bases and salts on (OTTOLENGHI), A., ii, 974.
Bacterium coli, indole reaction of (SEIDELIN and LEWIS), A., ii, 191.
detection of indole in cultures of (RIVAS), A., ii, 669.
Bacterium lactis acidi, phases of fermentation induced by (GRIMM), A., ii, 191.
Baddeleyite from Montana (ROGERS), A., ii, 172.
Baeumlerite (RENNER), A., ii, 357.
identity of, with chlorocalcite (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 652.
Balance for rapid weighing of substances showing continuous variation in weight (URBAIN), A., ii, 341.
Mohr-Westphal, device for reading (v. HEYGENDORFF), A., ii, 150.
Balance Sheets of the Chemical Society and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 639; P., 75.
Balsam, Peru, estimation of cinnamein in (LEHMANN and MÜLLER), A., ii, 212.
Bamboo, enzymes in young shoots of (KATO), A., ii, 81.
Banana, biochemical and bacteriological studies of the (BAILEY), A., ii, 379.
polarimetric estimation of starch in (BAUMERT), A., ii, 1217.
Barbituric acid, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1024, 1025.
Barium, spectrum of (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 877.
Barium salts, action of, on blood-pressure (PATON and WATSON), A., ii, 789.
Barium nitrate, preparation of (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE and KÜHNE), A., ii, 1171.
sodium nitrate and water, equilibrium in the system (COPPADORO), A., ii, 441.
*per*oxide, thermal dissociation of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 335.
tri- and *tetra*-thiophosphates and oxythiophosphite (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 43.
sulphate, plasticity of (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 50.
Barium, detection of (CURTMAN and FRANKEL), A., ii, 1211.
Barley, respiration of, during germination (ABRAHAMSOHN), A., ii, 197.
distribution of mineral bases in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 803.
amounts of nitrogen, phosphorus and sulphur during the growth of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 675.
tannin in the seeds of (REICHARD), A., ii, 592.
absorption of water by the seeds of (BROWN and WORLEY), A., ii, 1086.
Barzarin (SALZMANN: WALBAUM and SALZMANN), A., ii, 1196.
Base, $C_5H_{13}ON$ from ketomethylbutanol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co), A., i, 822.
C_7H_7N from *β-p*-tolylhydroxylamine and sulphuric acid (BAMBERGER and BRUN), A., i, 692.

Base, $C_{15}H_{22}N_2$ and its salts from heating lupanine (PALMA), A., i, 805.
$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2ClS$ from *n*-phenyl-*v*-methylphenylthiourea (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 568.
$C_{22}H_{29}O_4N$ from isobutyldihydroberberine (FREUND), A., i, 487.
$C_{26}H_{28}N_4$ (+ H_2O) from β-*p*-tolylhydroxylamine and sulphuric acid (BAMBERGER and BRUN), A., i, 692.
Bases, acids and salts, ammonia system of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 451.
equivalent equilibrium of, as affected by changes of diet and acid poisoning (LUITHLEN), A., ii, 792.
velocity of reaction of, with halogen-substituted acids (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 544.
exchange of, in soils (WIEGNER), A., ii, 677, 981.
action of, on seedlings (BOKORNY), A., ii, 482.
systematic detection of (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 984.
organic, conductivity of, in acetophenone solution (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 1125.
action of iodoform on (DEHN), A., i, 834.
action of tetrabromoethane on (DEHN), A., i, 240.
compounds of, with alkali and alkali-earth salts (CALZOLARI), A., i, 609.
compounds of, with tetraiodoethylene (DEHN), A., i, 242.
detection of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 817.
tertiary, influence of the constitution of, on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts (THOMAS), P., 188.
rate of reaction of alkyl haloids and (PRESTON and JONES), T., 1930; P., 229.
Basil oil, constituents of (LALOUE), A., i, 574.
Bassia, fats from species of (PELLY), A., ii, 379.
Bauxites, colloidal properties of (DITTLER and DOELTER), A., ii, 171.
Bean. See *Phaseolus multiflorus*.
Beaverite (BUTLER and SCHALLER), A., ii, 56.
β-Bebeerine and its derivatives (FALTIS), A., i, 796.
Beckmann rearrangement (MONTAGNE), A., i, 73.
of hydroxamic acids (JONES), A., i, 692.
Beer, estimation of alcohol in (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 870.
estimation of extract in (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 1112.
Beetroot (sugar), non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the (SMOLENSKI), A., ii, 803.
production of sucrose in (STROHMER, BRIEM, and FALLADA), A., ii, 1205.
manuring of, with sodium chloride (STROHMER and FALLADA), A., ii, 83.
estimation of sugar in (SAILLARD), A., ii, 698.
Beetroot pulp, influence of water and of crude spirit on the composition of (AMMANN), A., ii, 382.
Behenic acid, *di*bromo-, amide and carbamide, and iodo-, amide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 954.
Behenolamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 954.
Bentonite from Wyoming (DARTON and SIEBENTHAL), A., ii, 267.
Benzaldazine hydrobromide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 505.
di-o-chloro-, tetrabromide (CURTIUS and PAULI), A., i, 510.
di-p-chloro-, and *di-p*-imino- (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 146.
Benzaldehyde and hydrocyanic acid, solutions of, in water (WIRTH), A., i, 702.
condensation of, with polyhydric alcohols derived from sugars (MEUNIER), A., i, 268.
halogen and nitro-derivatives of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 982.
detection of chlorine compounds in (HEYL), A., ii, 502.
Benzaldehyde, *p*-bromo-, derivatives of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.
6-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and 5-bromo-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 775.
*penta*chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 473.
p-iodo-, iododichloride and *p*-iodoso- (WILLGERODT and UCKE), A., i, 774.
o- and *m*-nitro-, condensation products of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.
2:6-*di*nitro-, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (REICH and PINCZEWSKI), A., i, 361.

Benzaldehyde, *o*-, and *p*-thiocyano- (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 702.
Benzaldehyde-*di*-*m*-chlorobenzylhydrazone (CURTIUS and WEWER), A., i, 310.
Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, effect of heat on a mixture of, with *m*-chloroaniline and with *m*-toluidine (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2272 ; P., 266.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-methylbenzylhydrazone and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SPRENGER), A., i, 139.
Benzaldehydenitroso-*m*-chlorobenzylhydrazone, *m*-chloro- (CURTIUS and WEWER), A., i, 311.
Benzaldehydenitroso-*o*-hydroxybenzylhydrazone, *o*-hydroxy- (CURTIUS and KÜPPERS), A., i, 505.
Benzaldehydenitroso-*m*-hydroxybenzylhydrazone, *m*-hydroxy- (CURTIUS and KÜPPERS), A., i, 505.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazones, compounds of, with picryl chloride, trinitrotoluene, trinitrophenol, trinitrobenzene, and trinitrotoluene (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.
Benzaldehydetetramethyldi-*p*-aminobenzhydrylhydrazone (CURTIUS and KOF), A., i, 732.
Benzamide, 3-nitro-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Benzanthrone, preparation of (SCHOLL), A., i, 195.
Benzarsenoquinine (FOURNEAU and OCHSLIN), A., i, 929.
Benzarsinic acid, ethyl ester (*p-carbethoxyphenylarsinic acid*) and guaiacyl ester (FOURNEAU and OCHSLIN), A., i, 929.
Benzene, formation of, from cyclohexane (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 544.
formula of (ANSCHÜTZ : CASARES), A., i, 247 ; (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 686.
formula of, from a thermochemical standpoint (TOMBROCK), A., i, 842, 956 ; (REDGROVE), A., i, 956.
and its derivatives, ultra-violet fluorescence of (DICKSON), A., ii, 4.
allyl alcohol, and water, properties of mixtures of (WALLACE and ATKINS), T., 1958 ; P., 231.
and chloroform, latent heats of, and of their mixtures (FLETCHER and TYRER), P., 319.
hydrogenation of (HINRICHSEN and KEMPF), A., i, 686.
photochemical oxidation of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 1021.
pyrogenic decomposition of (SMITH and LEWCOCK), T., 1453 ; P., 152.
Benzene, formation of isomeric substitution products of (HOLLEMAN and VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 20.
influence of sulphur on the substitution of hydrogen by bromine in (BOURGEOIS and ABRAHAM), A., i, 108.
derivatives, morphological study of (ARMSTRONG and RODD), A., i, 756.
compounds of, with antimony tribromide and trichloride (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 98, 99, 100.
action of, on the development of *Penicillium glaucum* (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 283.
preparation of di- and poly-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 967.
commercial, estimation and elimination of sulphur compounds in (ELLERTON), A., ii, 300.
nucleus, substitution in the (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 20 ; (OBERMILLER), A., i, 174 ; (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 430.
*hexa*chlorides (VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 174.
Benzene, 1-bromo-2:6-*di*-iodo-3:5-*di*-nitro-, 1-bromo-2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-, 1-bromo-2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-3:5-*di*nitro-, and 1:3-*di*bromo-2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-5-nitro- (JACKSON and BIGELOW), A., i, 102.
bromonitro-, and chloronitro-, equilibrium between mixtures of (KREMANN), A., i, 101.
1-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro-, and its mixture with 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, crystallography of (BOLDYREFF), A., i, 958.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-*di*chloro-, hexachlorides (VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 249.
1:2-*di*chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, and 1:4-*di*-chloro-2:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.
fluoro-, compounds of antimony trichloride and tribromide with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 920.
nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (SNOWDON), A., i, 100 ; (FARNAU), A., i, 436.
reduction of, with ferrous hydroxide (ALLEN), A., i, 249.
*tri*nitro-, compounds of, with benzaldehyde-, anisaldehyde-, piperonaldehyde-, and cinnamaldehyde-phenylhydrazones (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.
additive products of, with 2-methylindole and 2:3-dimethylindole (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.

Benzenes, bromonitro-, conversion of, into the corresponding dichloro-compounds (SCHMIDT and WAGNER), A., i, 175.

Benzeneazobenzene-*p*-azo-α-hydroxynaphthoic acid (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1037.

Benzeneazobenzene-*p*-azosalicylic acid (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1037.

4-Benzeneazo-2-benzenesulphonyl-1:2-naphthylenediamine. (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 149.

Benzeneazodiacetyl*cyclo*hexantrione (HELLER and KRETZSCHMAR), A., i, 274.

Benzeneazo-2:4-dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole hydrochloride (GRABOWSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 297.

1-Benzeneazo-2-naphthol, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 813.
p-nitro-, formation of lakes by, with aluminium and antimony compounds (STREBINGER), A., i, 1038.

1-Benzeneazo-2-naphthyl methyl ether and 1-*p*-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 812.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, derivatives of (NORMAN), T., 1917.

Benzeneazophenylethylmercaptole and its hydrochloride (FOX and POPE), T., 1502; P., 200.

Benzeneazophenylmethylmercaptole, and its salts and *p*-nitro- (FOX and POPE), T., 1500; P., 200.

Benzeneazosantalin (CAIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1068; P., 140.

Benzenediazonium chloride, and *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, compounds of, with antimony trichloride (MAY), T., 1038.

Benzenesulphonamide, action of, on carboxylic acids (ROUILLER), A., i, 584.

Benzenesulphonic acid, compounds of antimony tribaloids with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 920.
isomorphous derivatives of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 616.
p-iodo-, *p*-iodoso-, and *p*-iodoxy-, derivatives of (WILLGERODT and KLINGER), A., i, 255.

Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-anisidide, *m*-nitro-, 2:5-and 3:5-*di*nitro-, and their derivatives (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 182.

2-Benzenesulphonyl-2-methyl-1:2-naphthylenediamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 151.

Benzenesulphonylmethyl-1-nitro-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 151.

Benzenylamidine, *m*-bromo-, *p*-cyano-, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, benzenesulphonates (ROUILLER), A., i, 584.

Benzhydryl*iso*amylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.

Benzhydrylcarbamic acid, benzhydrylammonium salt (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 15.

Benzhydrylthiocarbimide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.

Benzhydrylthiosemicarbazide and its benzylidene derivative (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.

Benzidine, compound of, with ammoniocopper chloride (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 486.
derivatives, oxidation of anilinoquinones to (BRASS), A., i, 874.
*di*nitro-derivatives, isomerism of (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2298; P., 277.

***N*-Benzidinequinhydrone** *di*hydriodide periodide (RICHTER), A., i, 55.

Benzil, dioximes of (GARNER), A., i, 995.

Benzil, *di*-*p*-iodo- (WILLGERODT and UCKE), A., i, 775.
*mm'-di*nitro- (KLINGER and MARTINOFF), A., i, 571.

Benzilanilide (KLINGER), A., i, 557.

β-Benzildiphenylosazone (PADOA and SANTI), A., ii, 880.

Benzilhydrazoxime and its derivatives (FORSTER and DEY), T., 2237; P., 275.

β-Benzil-α-naphthyl- and 1:3:4-xylyl-osazones (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 223.

Benzilo-*p*-toluidide (KLINGER), A., i, 557.

Benziminazole derivatives, isomerism and absorption spectra of (TINKLER), T., 1245; P., 161.

Benzo*cyclo*butadiene and amino- (NASTUKOFF and MALKALN), A., i, 962.

Benzococeramidonine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i. 794.

Benzoic acid, chlorination of (BORNWATER and HOLLEMAN), A., i, 698.
as a standard in acidimetry (MOREY), A., ii, 986.
complex iron salts of, and their derivatives (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 854.
sodium salt, influence of, on autolysis (LAQUEUR and BRÜNECKE), A., ii, 662.
alkyl esters, catalytic hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 353.
cholesteryl ester, action of bromine on (DORÉE and STOTESBURY), P., 196.

Benzoic acid, and *o*-chloro-, and *p*-nitro-, ethylene esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 554.
and *p*-nitro-, 4(or 5)-glyoxaline-methyl esters (PYMAN), T., 541:
substituted phenyl esters of (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 973.
2-phenyloxindone ester and its metallic salts (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 870.
Benzoic acid, 4:5-*di*chloro-2-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 450.
o-cyano-, constitution of (SCHREIBER and DEUTSCHLAND), A., i, 863.
N-cyano-*o*-amino- (*cyananilide-o-carboxylic acid*), ethyl and methyl esters (MCKEE), A., i, 140.
2:3-*di*hydroxy-. See Catecholcarboxylic acid.
Benzoic acid, detection of, in coffee extract (LYTHGOE and MARSH), A., ii, 699.
detection of, in foods (BIERNATH), A., ii, 1006.
detection of, in milk (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 500; (REVIS), A., ii, 1007.
estimation of (REMY), A., ii, 102.
estimation of, in urine (STEENBOCK), A., ii, 501.
Benzoic acids, substituted, esterification constants of (SUDBOROUGH and TURNER), T., 237; P., 5.
negatively substituted, correlation of ionisation and structure of (DERICK), A., i, 188.
Benzoic anhydride, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo- (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and ADAMS), T., 2479; P., 292.
Benzoic selenonimide (*selenosaccharin*) (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 644.
p-**Benzoic sulphinide,** metallic salts of (CHAMBERLAIN), A., i, 354.
Benzoin, *di-p*-iodo-, and its derivatives (WILLGERODT and UCKE), A., i, 775.
Benzonitrile, *p*-amino-, derivatives of (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 450.
3:4-*di*amino-, and bromo-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivatives (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and PINCZEWSKI), A., i, 361.
Benzo-*m*-nitroanilide, *m*-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 856.
Benzophenone, compound of, with zinc chloride (REDDELIEN), A., i, 364.
Benzophenone, 2-amino-4′-hydroxy- (STOERMER and GAUS), A., i, 1026.
5-bromo-*o*-amino-, and 5-chloro-*o*-amino-, and their benzoyl derivatives (ANGEL), T., 517; P., 46.
Benzophenone-*p*-anisidil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 364.
Benzophenoneanthraquinonyl-2-hydrazone (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 705.
Benzo-ε-phenylamylamide (MERCK), A., i, 110.
Benzo-δ-phenylbutylamide (MERCK), A., i, 111.
β-**Benzopinacolin,** action of phosphorus tribromide and phosphorus on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 630.
N-**Benzoquinhydrone** dihydriodide periodide (RICHTER), A., i, 55.
o-**Benzoquinone,** *tetra*chloro-, derivatives of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 275.
p-**Benzoquinone,** colour of, in alkaline solutions (LUTHER and LEUBNER), A., i, 254.
p-**Benzoquinone,** 2:6-*di*amino- dibenzoyl derivative (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 930.
*tetra*bromo-, *tetra*chloro-, and *tetra*iodo-, derivatives of (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 475.
bromo*tri*-iodo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 475.
2:5-*di*cyano-3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its ammonium and silver salts (RICHTER), A., i, 34.
*tetra*iodo- (*iodoanil*) and its derivatives (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 475.
Benzoquinone-2-acetic acid (MÖRNER), A., i, 459.
p-**Benzoquinonechloroimide,** 2:6-*di*bromo- (TARUGI and LENCI), A., ii, 397.
1:4-Benzoquinonehydroxyphenylimide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (TARUGI and LENCI), A., ii, 397.
Benzothiazoline and its sulphine iodide (CLAASZ), A., i, 513.
Benzotrichloride, action of, on primary amides (TITHERLEY and HOLDEN), T., 1881; P., 227.
Benz*iso*oxazoles (BORSCHE), A., i, 652.
Benz*iso*oxazole-2-carboxylamide, 5-nitro- (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 652.
Benzoyl chloride, *o*-cyano- (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.
Benzoylacetaldehyde, ethyl and ethylene mercaptals (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 866.
Benzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, compound of, with hydroxycarbamide (MEYER), A., i, 423.
s-**Benzoylacetylhydrazide,** sodium and mercury salts (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.

Benzoylalanine, resolution of, and the brucine and strychnine salts of its active forms (POPE and GIBSON), T., 939; P., 126.
1-Benzoyl-1-allyl*cyclo*propane (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 570.
Benzoyl-2-anthraquinonylimide chloride and its condensation product with 2-aminoanthraquinone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 996.
Benzoylazoacetyl (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
***o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid**, 4′-disulphide (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 876.
***o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid**, 3:5-*di*chloro-2:4-*di*hydroxy- (METTLER), A., i, 359.
2:4-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 380.
2-Benzoylbenz*iso*oxazole, 5-nitro- (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 653.
Benzoylbenzylidenehydrazide chloride (STOLLÉ), A., i, 504.
1-Benzoyl-1-benzyl*cyclo*propane (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 570.
γ-Benzoyl-Δβ-buten-β-ol (DIECKMANN), A., i, 868.
Benzoylcarbamide, *o*-amino- (DIELS and WAGNER), A., i, 512.
Benzoylcarbinol, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS), A., i, 993.
Benzoylcarbohydrazide (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 918.
Benzoylcarbylamine, action of alkyl-oxides and amines on (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
Benzoylcyanamide, preparation and derivatives of (DIELS and WAGNER), A., i, 511.
Benzoyldehydracetic acid, action of amines on, and its methyl- and phenyl-lactams (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 128.
derivatives of, with hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 915.
Benzoyldi-α-ethylbutyrylhydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
1-Benzoyl-2:6-dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, 8-bromo- (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1392.
β-Benzoyl-αγ-diphenyl-αγ-dimethylguanidine (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
Benzoyl-αγ-diphenylguanidine (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
Benzoyldiphenylmethylthiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 2522.
Benzoyldiphenylthiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 2512.
β-Benzoyl-αγ-di-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, tolylguanidines (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
***o*-Benzoylenedihydroquinazoline** and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.
Benzoylenetetrahydroquinazoline (GABRIEL), A., i, 393.
Benzoylglyoxylic acid, isobutyl, methyl and propyl esters (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 626.
1-Benzoylguaiacol, 5-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (JONA), A., i, 760.
Benzoylhydantoic acid, 3:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and HOFFMAN), A., i, 136.
3-Benzoylhydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and O'BRIEN), A., i, 806.
***s*-Benzoylhydrazide**, *di*-p-chloro-, and its sodium salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
***dl*-and *l*-2-Benzoylhydrindamide**, 1-hydroxy- (POPE and READ), T., 763.
Benzoylhydroquinine, and *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 1013.
Benzoylimidocarbonic acid, diethyl and dimethyl esters (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
Benzoyl-α-isatinanilide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 801.
Benzoylmenthone (BÖDTKER), A., i, 278.
6-Benzoylmethoxy-2-benzoylmethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 913.
5-Benzoyl-2-methoxydiphenyliodinium salts (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.
2-Benzoyl-2-methylindandione (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 870.
1-Benzoyl-1-methyl*cyclo*propane and its derivatives (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 570.
Benzoylmethylthiol-4-methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone and its derivatives (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 913.
3-Benzoyloxindone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 871.
1-*p*-Benzoyloxybenzeneazo-2-naphthol (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 813.
***o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid** (*benzoylsalicylic acid*), sodium salt (EINHORN, ROTHLAUF, and SEUFFERT), A., i, 32.
***p*-Benzoyloxybenzoylmandelamide** (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 462.
7-Benzoyloxy-8-methoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its hydrobromide (PYMAN and REMFRY), T., 1607.

6- and **7-Benzoyloxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline** (PYMAN and REMFRY), T., 1605.

Benzoyloxypropylpiperidine and its hydrochloride (DUNLOP), T., 2002.

γ-Benzoyl-Δβ-penten-β-ol (DIECKMANN), A., i, 869.

β-Benzoyl-α-phenylbutyric acid and its methyl ester (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 769.

1-Benzoyl-2-phenyl-Δ¹- and **-Δ²-*cyclo*pentenes** (BAUER), A., i, 778.

α-Benzoylpropionanilide (WOLFF and GREULICH), A., i, 1029.

Benzoylquinine, *o*- and *p*-amino-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 577.

Benzoylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid.

Benzoylsemicarbazide and its acetyl derivative (RUPE and FIEDLER), A., i, 142.

Benzoyltetraphenylguanidine (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.

Benzoyltriazoacetohydrazide (CURTIUS and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 426.

3-Benzoyl-2:4:5-trimethylpyrrole (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 1016.

2-Benzoyl-1:3:4-triphenyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.

3:4-Benzphenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid (WEITZENBÖCK and LIEB), A., i, 548.

Benzthiazole, 1:4-*di*amino-5-hydroxy-, sulphate and its diacetyl derivative (FICHTER and BECK), A., i, 106.

Benzyl bromide, 2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and PINCZEWSKI), A., i, 361.
iodide, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.

Benzyl alcohol, 2:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.

Benzyl compounds of sulphur, oxidation of (SMYTHE), T., 2076; P., 242.

Benzylacetophenone, 2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy- (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1241; P., 106.

Benzylallyliminomalonuric acid (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 135.

Benzylallylmalonic acid and its silver salt (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 135.

5-Benzyl-5-allylmalonylguanidine and its hydrochloride (HOLMBERG), A., i, 135.

Benzylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 242.
mercuribromide (DEHN), A., i, 241.
telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.

Benzylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester and chloride hydrochloride (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 217.

Benzylaminoacetobenzylamide hydrochloride (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 217.

Benzyl-*o*-aminobenzoic acid, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.

Benzylamino*cyclo*hexane and its phenylcarbamide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.

3-Benzylamino-1-indone, 2-iodo- (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 270.

Benzylaminosuccinobenzylimide and nitroso- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.

Benzylaniline, *m*- and *p*-chloro-, and their hydrochlorides (LAW), T., 160.
2:6-*di*nitro-, and its platinichloride (REICH and PINCZEWSKI), A., i, 361.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.

Benzyl-*o*- and -*p*-anisidines, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.

1-Benzylantipyrine. See 1-Benzyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone.

β-Benzyl-γ-benzylidene-α-methylpropyl benzyl ketone (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 770.

1-Benzyl-4-benzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 138.

Benzylcarbamide, *o*-nitro- (DIELS and WAGNER), A., i, 512.

Benzylcarbazole and its picrate (LEVY), A., i, 304.

Benzyl*di*chloroacetamide (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.

Benzyl-*mono*- and -*di*-chloroamines, preparation and decomposition of (DATTA), A., i, 962.

Benzyldeoxybenzoin, bromo- (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.

2-Benzyl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 395.

3-Benzyl-4-dihydroquinazolone methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

Benzyldimethylamine, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (DOUETTEAU), A., i, 620.

4-Benzyl-1:3-dimethylhydantoin, *p*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.

1-Benzyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-nitro-, and 4-oximino- (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 139.

Benzyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 291.

Benzyldipropylcarbinol (Amouroux and Murat), A., i, 415; (Murat and Amouroux), A., i, 528.
o-**Benzylenedihydroquinazoline** and its salts (Gabriel), A., i, 392.
Benzylethylamine telluri-bromide and -chloride (Gutbier, Flury, and Ewald), A., i, 689.
Benzylethylammonium nitrite (Rây and Datta), P., 258.
Benzylethyl-*n*- and *iso*-butylamines (Wedekind and Ney), A., i, 502.
Benzylethyl-*n*-butylammoniumacetic acid iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (Wedekind and Ney), A., i, 502.
Benzylethyl-*n*- and *iso*-propylamines (Wedekind and Ney), A., i, 502.
Benzylethyl-*n*-propylammoniumacetic acid iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (Wedekind and Ney), A., i, 502.
Benzylethylsilicanediol (Robison and Kipping), T., 2161; P., 245.
Benzylglucoside, α-amino- (Irvine and Hynd), P., 320.
β-Benzylglucoside (Bourquelot and Bridel), A., i, 790.
α-Benzylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (Bland and Thorpe), T., 886.
C-**Benzylharmine** and its hydrochloride (Perkin and Robinson), T., 1784; P., 153.
δ-Benzylheptane (Amouroux and Murat), A., i, 415.
and its nitroso-chloride (Murat and Amouroux), A., i, 528.
1-Benzylhydantoin, 2-thio- (Johnson, Pfau, and Hodge), A., i, 807.
4-Benzylhydantoin *p*-ethylxanthate (Johnson and Brautlecht), A., i, 805.
4-Benzylhydantoin, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, and salts of the former (Johnson and Brautlecht), A., i, 805.
4-*m*-bromo-*p*-hydroxy- (Johnson and Bengis), A., i, 810.
3:5-*di*bromo-, *p*-hydroxy-, and 3:5-*di*iodo-*p*-hydroxy- (Johnson and Hoffman), A., i, 136.
p-hydroxy-, thio- (Johnson and Brautlecht), A., i, 805.
2-thio-, and its 3-acetyl derivative (Johnson and O'Brien), A., i, 806.
Benzylhydrazine, *m*-chloro-, hydrochloride (Curtius and Wewer), A., i, 311.
Benzylidene chloride, *m*-nitro-, action of solutions of ethoxides on (Kliegl), A., i, 268.
Benzylidene bases, electrolytic reduction of (Law), T., 154; (Brand and Höing), A., ii, 895.
Benzylideneacetone. See Styryl methyl ketone.
Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.
Benzylideneacetylpyrrocoline (Scholtz), A., i, 649.
Benzylideneacetylpyruvic acid and its derivatives (Mumm and Bergell), A., i, 937.
Benzylideneaminocinnamic acid, *p*-cyano-, amyl ester, optical properties of (Stumpf), A., ii, 336.
Benzylideneaniline anhydrosulphite and hydrogen sulphite (Mayer), A., i, 251.
Benzylideneaniline, 3:5-*di*bromo-4-amino-, 2:4:6- and 3:4:5-*tri*bromo- (Blanksma), A., i, 982.
m-chloro- (Law), T., 161.
2:6-*di*nitro- (Reich and Pinczewski), A., i, 361.
Benzylideneanthranilic acids, action of acetic anhydride on (Ekeley and Dean), A., i, 211.
Benzylideneanthraquinonyl-1-hydrazone, and its acetyl derivative, and *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (Möhlau, Viertel, and Reiner), A., i, 704.
Benzylideneanthraquinonyl-2-hydrazone, and *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro- (Möhlau, Viertel, and Reiner), A., i, 705.
trans-**Benzylidenebenzylamine** (Pawlewski), A., i, 182.
Benzylidene-bis-2′:4′-diethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy- (Tambor, Günsberg, Keller, Chanschy-Herzenberg, Rosenknopf, and Lichtenbaum), A., i, 44.
Benzylidenebisdihydropyrrocoline (Scholtz), A., i, 386.
Benzylidenebisphenylanilinoacetamide (Minovici and Zenovici), A., i, 700.
Benzylidenebisphenylchloroacetamide (Minovici and Zenovici), A., i, 700.
4:4′-Benzylidenebis-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, *o*-nitro- (Heiduschka and Rothacker), A., i, 52.
Benzylidenebisphenylphenylhydrazinoacetamide (Minovici and Zenovici), A., i, 700.
Benzylidene-*o*-bromoaniline, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (Fischer and Neber), A., i, 438.
5-Benzylidene-3-*iso*-butylrhodanin and 5-*o*-, and -*m*-hydroxy- (Nägele), A., i, 795.
Benzylidene-*o*-chloroaniline, and *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (Fischer and Neber), A., i, 438.
Benzylidenediacetamide, *N*-*di*chloro- (Chattaway and Swinton), T., 1206; P., 158.

Benzylidene-diamides, *N*-chloro- derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and SWINTON), T., 1206; P., 158.
Benzylidenedibenzamide, *N*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and SWINTON), T., 1208; P., 158.
4-Benzylidene-1:3-diethylhydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
Benzylidenediharmaline (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1786.
Benzylidenedimethylethylenedihydrazine, *di*-*p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (BACKER), A., i, 731.
Benzylidenedipyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
4-Benzylidene-1-ethylhydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
Benzylideneharmine and its salts and *p*-nitro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1782; P., 153.
Benzylidenehydantoin, 4-*m*-bromo-*p*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 810.
3:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its ammonium salt (JOHNSON and HOFFMAN), A., i, 137.
dl- and *d*-**2-Benzylidenehydrindamine**, 1-hydroxy- (POPE and READ), T., 763.
δ-Benzylidene-β-methyl-αα-diethyl-δ-crotonyl alcohol (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 770.
Benzylidene-3-methyl-1-ethylhydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
4-Benzylidene-1-methylhydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
Benzylidene-2-methylquinoline, synthesis of (v. ISMAILSKY), A., i, 128.
Benzylidenenicotinic hydrazide, *o*-chloro- (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Benzylidene*iso*nicotinic hydrazide and *o*-chloro- (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
4-Benzylidene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, *o*-nitro- (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 52.
Benzylidinepicolide and its hydrochloride (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
Benzylidenepicolinichydrazide and *o*-chloro- (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Benzylidenethienylideneacetone and its tetrabromide (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 642.
Benzylidene-*di*- and *tri*-thio-*o*-toluidines, *m*-nitro- (HODGSON), T., 1698; P., 222.
Benzylidene-*m*-toluidine (LAW), T., 158.
Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, 3:4:5-*tri*bromo- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 982.
Benzylidene-γ-triazobutyrohydrazide, and *o*-hydroxy- (CURTIUS and GIULINI), A., i, 427.
Benzylidene-α-triazopropionohydrazide (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 426.
β-Benzyliminopropyl methyl ketone, and α-oximino- (RÜGHEIMER and RITTER), A., i, 474.
Benzylmalonyl chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1025.
Benzylmalonylguanidine (KAST), A., i, 1024.
Benzylmethylaminoacetic acid and its ethyl ester and their salts (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 218.
Benzylmethyl*di*chloroacetamide (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.
α-Benzyl-β-methylcrotonic acid, γ-cyano-, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 891.
3-Benzyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
3-Benzyl-1-methyldioxindole methyl ether (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 51.
Benzylmethylethanolamine and its salts (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 850.
α-Benzyl-β-methylglutaconic acid and its salts and derivatives (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1744.
α-Benzyl-β-methylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl esters (BLAND and THORPE), T., 889.
4-Benzyl-1-methylhydantoin, *p*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.
Benzyl methyl ketone, 2:4-*di*nitro-α-oximino-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 652.
Benzylmethylnitrosoamine (RÂY and DATTA), P., 258.
Benzylmethyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.
1-Benzyl-3-methylpyrazole blue (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 138.
1-Benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-amino-, 4-*di*bromo-, 4-*di*chloro-, 4-nitro-, and 4-oximino-, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 137.
1-Benzyl-3-methyl-6-pyridazinone (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 137.
3-Benzyl-4-methylpyridine, 2:6-*di*hydroxy- and its dibenzoyl derivative (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1743.
3-Benzyl-4-methyl-α-pyrone, 6-chloro-, and its dianilide and 6-hydroxy-, and its potassium salt (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1745.
5-Benzyl-1-methyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.

1-Benzyl-5-methyltriazole (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
1-Benzyl-5-methyltriazole, 3-hydroxy-1-*o*-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.
1-Benzyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
Benzyl-β-naphthol, α-amino-, compounds of, with mannose and galactose (BETTI), A., ii, 498.
Benzyl-β-naphthylamine, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.
Benzyl-*m*-nitroaniline, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.
Benzyl-β-phenylethylmethylcarbinol and its chloride (ORECHOFF and MEERSON), A., i, 621.
Benzylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its calcium salt (PAGE), T., 425.
Benzylphthalimidine, *o*-amino-, and its salts, and *o*-hydroxy- (GABRIEL), A., i, 393.
Benzyl*cyclo*propanecarboxylic acid and its amide (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 570.
5-Benzylpyrimidine, amino-, halogen- and hydroxy-derivatives of (KAST), A., i, 1023.
Benzylpyruvic acid, preparation and condensation products of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 771.
Benzylsemicarbazide and its derivatives and nitroso- (KESSLER and RUPE), A., i, 219.
o-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.
3-Benzyl-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
α-Benzyltetrahydroberberine and its stannichloride (FREUND), A., i, 383.
***N*-Benzyl*iso*tetrahydroberberine** and its derivatives (MCDAVID, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1224.
3-Benzyl-2:2:5:5-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 291.
4-Benzyl-1:4-thiazan and its salts (CLARKE), T., 1589; P., 218.
1-Benzylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
Benzyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (REICH, WETTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.
Benzyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluidines and their hydrochlorides (LAW), T., 158.
Benzyl-*o*-, *m*- and *p*-toluidines, *p*-chloro-, and their hydrochlorides (LAW), T., 165.
1-Benzyltriazole, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-hydroxy-1-*o*-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.
1-Benzyltriazole-5-carboxylic acid (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
Benzyltrimethylsilicane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.
Benzylvinylmethylamine and its salts (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 850.
Berberilene. See 3:4-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-hydroxymethyl-6′-vinylstilbene.
Berberine, preparation of derivatives of (FREUND), A., i, 487.
Beri-beri, etiology of (WIELAND), A., ii, 962.
Bertrandite from Norway (VOGT), A., ii, 174.
Beryl from Elba (MADDALENA), A., ii, 775.
from Madagascar (DUPARC, WUNDER, and SABOT), A., ii, 360.
Betafite, (LACROIX), A., ii, 567.
Betaine, action of, in the organism (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 74.
hydrochloride, preparation of, from molasses (EHRLICH), A., i, 835.
periodide, preparation of crystals of a (STANĚK), A., i, 609.
separation of, from molasses (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 680.
estimation of nitrogen in (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 601.
Betaines in plants (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., ii, 287, 799; (YOSHIMURA and TRIER), A., ii, 478; (DELEANO and TRIER), A., ii, 800.
Beta vulgaris, composition of the fat of (NEVILLE), T., 1101; P., 130.
Betulin and its derivatives (TRAUBENBERG), A., i, 260, 972.
Bilberry, bio-chemical analysis of the (FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 108.
Bile, effect of Eck's fistula on the formation of (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 273.
influence of, on diastase (MINAMI), A., i, 402.
human, secretion and composition of (MENZIES), A., ii, 786.
of ox. See Ox bile.
Bile pigments, detection of, in urine (PETERSEN), A., ii, 107; (CROUZEL), A., ii, 400.
Biliary acids, preparation of the (SCHRYVER), A., i, 537.
Bilic acid (PILOTY and THANNHAUSER), A., i, 737.
Bilirubic acid, preparation and constitution of (FISCHER and ROSE), A., i, 575.
Bilirubin, estimation of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 612, 706.
Binary mixtures. See Mixtures, binary.

Binary systems, fusibility curves of (BAUME and GEORGITSES), A., ii, 329.
showing mixed crystals, equilibrium in (KRUYT), A., ii, 632.
vapour pressure lines of (KOHNSTAMM and KATZ), A., ii, 370.
*aci***Bindone** and its benzoyl derivative (HANTZSCH and ZORTMAN), A., i, 872.
Bio-chemical reactions, influence of light on (v. EULER), A., ii, 112; (v. EULER and LINDBERG), A., ii, 407.
Bio-electric currents, toxicological investigations of (HERMANNS), A., ii, 663.
Birch, constituents of the (GRASSER), A., ii, 593.
Birds, cure for polyneuritis in, on a diet of polished rice (FUNK), A., ii, 186, 467.
preparation of the substance which prevents polyneuritis in (FUNK), A., ii, 856.
relation of the liver to creatine metabolism in (PATON and MACKIE), A., ii, 854.
urine of (SHARPE), A., ii, 1194.
Bis-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylpropane (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
Bis-3-acetyl-2-phenyl-4-methylpyrrylmethane (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
Bisaminobenzeneazo-azobenzene and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 518.
Bisaminobenzeneazohydrazobenzene (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 578.
Bis-auri-tris-amido-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (HOFMANN, BIESALSKI, and SÖDERLUND), A., ii, 766.
Bisazobenzene-4:3′:4″-triarsinic acid (KARRER), A., i, 930.
2:2-Bis*endo*azodiphenylmethane, 4:4-*di*chloro- (MASCARELLI and TOSCHI), A., i, 323; (DUVAL), A., i, 399.
Bisbenzeneazohæmopyrrole (LEYKO and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 56.
Bisbenzeneazoharmaline (FISCHER and BOESLER), A., i, 645.
Bis-5-benzoyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylpropane (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
4-Bis-1-benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 138.
Bis-9-bromoanthracene (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.
Bis-*p*-bromobenzeneazoharmaline (FISCHER and BOESLER), A., i, 645.
Bis-δ-bromo-γ-valerolactone-*aa*-spirans (LEUCHS and GIESELER), A., i, 715.
Bisbutylene oxozonide (HARRIES and EVERS), A., i, 673.
Bis-γ-butyrolactone-*aa*-spiran (LEUCHS and GIESELER), A., i, 714.
1:4-Bis[*p*-carboxybenzylideneamino]-benzene (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 565.
Bis-1-chloroanthracene (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.
Bis-*p*-chlorobenzeneazoharmaline (FISCHER and BOESLER), A., i, 645.
Bis-1-chloro-9-(or 10)-bromoanthracene (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.
Bis-1-chloro-4-methylanthracene (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.
***N*:*N*′-Bis-3-chloro-α-naphthaquinonyl-2-benzidine** (BRASS), A., i, 874.
Bis*di*chlorotrimethyltrioxin (MYLO), A., i, 335.
Bis-diethoxyacetohydrazide (BRUNO and MYLO), A., i, 162.
2:5-Bis-dimethylaminoanilo-3:4-diphenyl*cyclo*pentenone (RUHEMANN and NAUNTON), T., 45.
2:3-Bis(-*p*-dimethylaminoanilo)-5:6-methylenedioxy-1-hydrindone, hydrate of (RUHEMANN), T., 782.
3:3′-Bisdimethylamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene and its dihydrochloride (BERTHEIM), A., i, 819.
Bis-2:3-dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole (*bis-hæmopyrrole*-e), and its picrate (PILOTY and STOCK), A., i, 934.
Bis-2:3-dimethylpyrrole and its picrate (PILOTY and THANNHAUSER), A., i, 736.
Bisdiphenylacetylhydrazide chloride, action of alkalis on (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 980.
ββ′-Bi-diphenylacetyloxalylhydrazide (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
1-Bi-diphenylamino-2:5-dibenzhydryl-1:3:5-triazole, acetyl derivative (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
Bisdiphenylene-ethane, 2:2′-*di*bromo-, 2:2′:7:7′- and 2:2′:9:9′-*tetra*bromo-, 2:2′:7:7′:9:9′-*hexa*bromo-, 9:9′-*di*chloro-, 9:9′-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*bromo-, and 9:9′-*di*chloro-2:2′:7:7′-*tetra*bromo- (SCHMIDT and WAGNER), A., i, 178.
Bisdiphenylene-ethylene, 2:2-*di*bromo-, 2:2′:7:7′-*tetra*bromo-, and 2:2′:7:7′-*tetra*chloro- (SCHMIDT and WAGNER), A., i, 178.
Bisdiphenylenetetrazen (WIELAND, SÜSSER, and LECHER), A., i, 906.
3:6-Bi-diphenylmethylene-3:6-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
Bishæmopyrrole-e. See Bis-2:3-dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole.
Bis-α-hydrindone-(2:2)-spiran and its derivatives (LEUCHS and RADULESCU), A., i, 179.

Bis-5-hydroxy-2-piperidone-3:3-spirans (LEUCHS and GIESELER), A., i, 715.
Bis-(4-hydroxyquinazoline-2)-β-phthaline (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 215.
Bisindandione, metallic derivatives of (HANTZSCH and LISTER), A., i, 871.
Bisindandioneacetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid (HANTZSCH and ZORTMAN), A., i, 873.
Bismethylanilinoquinone (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.
Bis-1-methylanthracene (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.
Bis*apo*methyldehydrobrucinolone, nitro- (LEUCHS and BREWSTER), A., i, 210.
Bismethylenedioxyhydrindantin (RUHEMANN), T., 787.
Bis-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyldiacetylene (MANCHOT, WITHERS, and OLTROGGE), A., i, 231.
Bis-6-methyltetrahydroquinolinoquinone (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.
Bismuth, spontaneous crystallisation of (BEKIER), A., ii, 1178.
Bismuth alloys with cadmium, lead, and tin (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 846.
with manganese, magneto-optical properties of (MARTIN), A., ii, 1039.
Bismuth oxyiodide, use of, as an indicator for alkalis and carbonates (REICHARD), A., ii, 1090.
sodium thiosulphate, preparation of (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 562.
Bismuthides (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 54.
Bis-1:8-naphthapenthiophen (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.
N:*N*′-**Bis-α-naphthaquinonyl-2-benzidine** (BRASS), A., i, 874.
Bis-1:8-naphthathiophen (FRIEDLÄNDER and WOROSHZOW), A., i, 293.
Bis-2:3-naphthathiophen (FRIEDLÄNDER and WOROSHZOW), A., i, 293; (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.
Bis-1:2- and 2:1-naphthathiophens (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 295.
Bisoxindone derivatives (HANTZSCH and LISTER), A., i, 871.
2:2′-Bisoxyselenonaphthen (*selenindigo*), (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.
Bisoxythionaphthen (*thioindigo*), **6:6′-di**amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.
Bisphenylallyl ozonide (HARRIES and v. RIEDENSTEIN), A., i, 674.
Bistetrahydroquinolinoquinone (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.
Bistetramethyldi-*p*-aminobenzophenonethiocarbohydrazide (CURTIUS and KOF), A., i, 732.
Bis-*p*-tolueneazoharmaline (FISCHER and BOESLER), A., i, 645.
αγ-Bistriazo-β- and **γ-chloropropanes** (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 494; P., 50.
αγ-Bistriazo-*n*- and ***iso*propyl alcohols** (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 493; P., 50.
αγ-Bistriazopropylene (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 495; P., 50.
Bladder, urinary, absorption of alcohol from the (VÖLTZ, BAUDREXEL, and DIETRICH), A., ii, 466.
Bladder-stones, from natives of Asia Minor (ABDERHALDEN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 962.
Bleaching-powder, action of dilute acids on (TAYLOR and BOSTOCK), T., 444; P., 14.
Bleaching process, experimental investigation of the (HIGGINS), T., 232; P., 130.
Blood, spectra of, intensity distribution in (HEUBNER and ROSENBERG), A., ii, 313.
fat-splitting properties of (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., ii, 572.
rates of oxidation and reduction of (OINUMA), A., ii, 179.
coagulation of (STROMBERG), A., ii, 59; (v. ANGYÁN and v. DEN VELDEN), A., ii, 954; (ZAK), A., ii, 1065.
effect of loss of blood on the (STROMBERG), A., ii, 59.
action of salts on (GESSARD), A., ii, 181.
effect of injection of thrombin on (DAVIS), A., ii, 60.
rôle of antithrombin and thromboplastin on (HOWELL), A., ii, 60.
glycolysis in (MELVIN), A., ii, 1185.
absorption of dextrose by (FISHER and WISHART), A., ii, 1185.
alkalinity of the (LUNDSGAARD), A., ii, 777.
hydroxyl ion concentration of, in hyperthermia (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1064.
influence of intraperitoneal transfusion of, on the consumption of energy (HÁRI), A., ii, 953.
influence of intraperitoneal transfusion of, on gaseous metabolism (RUDÓ and CSERNA), A., ii, 952.

Blood, effect of intravenous transfusion of, on gaseous metabolism (HÁRI), A., ii, 952.
diminution of the anti-tryptic power of, in diabetes (MEYER), A., ii, 583.
hydrolysis of esters by (RONA and EBSEN), A., ii, 362.
hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters by a ferment in (SCHULTZ), A., ii, 852.
action of iron in (ROCCHI), A., ii, 268; (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., ii, 269.
changes in, due to drugs (PICCININI), A., ii, 58.
adrenaline in (O'CONNOR), A., ii, 459.
inter-relation of ammonia and carbon dioxide in (HOPKINS and DENIS), A., ii, 58.
constitution of the colouring-matter of (PILOTY and THANNHAUSER), A., i, 736.
relation of the liver to the fibrinogen content of the (MEEK), A., ii, 578.
composition of the gases of the, during respiration of oxygen (BUCKMASTER and GARDNER), A., ii, 459.
iron in (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., ii, 924.
lipoids in the (HERRMANN and NEUMANN), A., ii, 954.
nitrogen content of (BUCKMASTER and GARDNER), A., ii, 362.
oxygen content of, in relation to stabbing (PUPPE), A., ii, 952.
reducing substances in (BANG), A., ii, 180.
amount of the sugar of, in the corpuscles and in the plasma (HÖBER and SPERLING), A., ii, 1064.
arterial, influence of acids on the reduction of (MATHISON), A., ii, 179.
of ascidians (HENZE), A., ii, 654.
carbon monoxide, behaviour of, with precipitants (GESTEWITZ), A., i, 325.
dog's, rotatory power of proteins from the serum of (DELAVA), A., ii, 363.
human, nitrogen and sulphur content of (KOJO), A., ii, 180.
mammalian, distribution of reducing substances in (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 58.
proteoclastic power of (ZUNZ), A., ii, 851.
electrometric measurement of the reaction of (HASSELBALCH and LUNDSGAARD), A., ii, 180.
reactions of, in carcinoma (SHAW-MACKENZIE), A., ii, 582.
testing of, before transfusion (OTTENBERG and KALISKI), A., ii, 362.
Blood, detection of (ROSSI), A., ii, 107; (REICH), A., ii, 399; (MICHEL), A., ii, 400.
detection of, by the hæmin and hæmochromogen tests (HEINE), A., ii, 1011.
detection of, in fæces (DOCKHORN), A., ii, 504.
detection of, mixed with rust (DE DOMINICIS), A., ii, 1111.
detection of thyroid substance in (LUSSKY), A., ii, 612.
detection of uric acid in (WEBER), A., ii, 501.
detection of, in urine (MICHEL), A., ii, 1112.
estimation of the alkalinity of (MICHAELIS and DAVIDOFF), A., ii, 1184.
estimation of dextrose in (OPPLER), A., ii, 100; (FRANK), A., ii, 608; (FORSCHBACH and SEVERIN), A., ii, 697.
estimation of fats in (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 1109.
estimation of glycerol in (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 1071.
estimation of *l*-β-hydroxybutyric acid in (PRIBRAM), A., ii, 700.
estimation of lactic acid in (KRASKE: KONDO), A., ii, 1063; (v. NOORDEN, ELFÉR, and PIANTONI), A., ii, 1064.
estimation of manganese in (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 459.
estimation of nitrogen in (LÖWY), A., ii, 807.
estimation of nitrogen, urea, and ammonia in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 703.
estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in (VAN SLYKE and MEYER), A., ii, 1180.
estimation of quinine in (BALDONI), A., ii, 1219.
estimation of sugar in (TAKAHASHI), A., ii, 100; (HERZFELD), A., ii, 608.
Blood-corpuscles, differences between individual (DIENES), A., ii, 181.
heat production of chemical processes in (MEYERHOF), A., ii, 777.
regeneration of (SNAPPER), A., ii, 955.
action of ammonia and ammonia derivatives on (GRAFE), A., ii, 852.
action of carbon monoxide on (BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 59.
cholesterase in (CYTRONBERG), A., ii, 1065.
hæmatinæmia in the destruction of (SCHUMM), A., ii, 968.
red, electrical charge of (GIRARD), A., ii, 954.

Blood-corpuscles, red, influence of washing on the resistance of (SNAPPER), A., ii, 955.
carbohydrates of (FRANK and BRETSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 180.
union of thymol in (USUI), A., ii, 1066.
influence of cholesteryl esters on the number of (THOMAS and LEBERT), A., ii, 852.
Blood-pigment, constitution of the coloured constituent of (PILOTY and DORMANN), A., i, 519.
Blood-plasma, rotatory power of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., ii, 1185.
Blood-platelets, presence of prothrombin and thromboplastin in (BAYNE-JONES), A., ii, 459.
Blood-pressure, effect of extracts of different organs on (MILLER and MILLER), A., ii, 58.
relation of the adrenal glands to (HOSKINS and MCCLURE), A., ii, 579.
action of adrenaline on (BURKET), A., ii, 789.
action of adrenaline, barium, and pituitrin on (PATON and WATSON), A., ii, 789.
causes of fall of (HOLZBACH), A., ii, 1195.
Blood-serum, rotatory power of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., ii, 1185.
chemical reaction of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 61.
action of, on glucose (DOXIADES), A., ii, 269.
estimation of proteins in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 611.
Blood-sugar, physiology of (FRANK and BRETSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 180.
Blood-vessels, action of adrenaline on (OGAWA), A., ii, 281.
action of arsenic on (LOEB), A., ii, 372.
influence of purine diuretics on the permeability of (GAISBÖCK), A., ii, 181.
substances which constrict and dilate (POPIELSKI), A., ii, 470.
coronary, innervation of the (BRODIE and CULLIS), A., ii, 67.
frog's, constrictor and dilator substances for (SAMELSON), A., ii, 181.
Body, animal, influence of radium on the temperature of the (DARMS), A., ii, 470.
Boiling point, relation between molecular weight and (T.), A., ii, 1136.
determinations of (BECKMANN and WEBER), A., ii, 234, 431; (BECKMANN and HARING), A., ii, 431.
Boiling point, determinations of, modification of Beckmann's apparatus for (KNECHT and BATEY), T., 1189; P., 142.
modification of the Landsberger apparatus for (PATERSON), A., ii, 534.
Bone-marrow, chemistry of granules from (PETRY), A., ii, 183.
Bordeaux mixture, preparation and testing of (CROUZEL), A., ii, 1213.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Borneol, action of sulphuric acid on (GOLUBEFF), A., i, 787.
Borneol ether (GOLUBEFF), A., i, 787.
Bornylene (TSCHUGAEFF and BUDRICK), A., i, 480.
pure, preparation of (HENDERSON and CAW), T., 1416; P., 187.
Bornylenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BREDT and HILBING), A., i, 112.
Bornylenehydroxamic acid (BREDT and PERKIN), P., 57.
Borohydrates. See under Boron.
Boron, occurrence of, in animals (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., ii, 854.
preparation and properties of (WEINTRAUB), A., ii, 43.
spectrum of (CROOKES), A., ii, 110.
Boron *tri*bromide, compounds of, with amines and nitriles (JOHNSON), A., i, 171.
Boric acid, occurrence of, in honey (BÜTTNER), A., ii, 394.
volatility of, in steam (NASINI and AGENO), A., ii, 937.
action of, on alcohols and phenols (BOESEKEN and VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 147.
detection of, in butter (CORNALBA), A., ii, 1094.
estimation of, volumetrically (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 1209.
estimation of, in the mineral waters of Salsomaggiore (NASINI and PORLEZZA), A., ii, 1184.
estimation of, in nickel plating baths (WOGRINZ and KLITEL), A., ii, 601.
Perborates, preparation of (BOSSHARD and ZWICKY), A., ii, 551.
constitution of (BOSSHARD and ZWICKY), A., ii, 640.
Borohydrates (TRAVERS and RAY), A., ii, 938.
Brain, cerebrosides of the (LOENING and THIERFELDER), A., i, 372; (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 1007.
changes in the substances of the, during fasting (PALADINO), A., ii, 273.
effect of optical stimuls on the gaseous metabolism of the (ALEXANDER and RÉVÉSZ; ALEXANDER), A., ii, 957.

Bran, protective action of, in a diet of white rice (BRÉAUDAT), A., ii, 64.
Brass, influence of tin and lead on the micro-structure of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 762.
effect of heating, in hydrogen at temperatures below the melting point (LEWIS), P., 290.
Brassidic acid, *di*-iodo-, amide and chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BEYER & CO.), A., i, 954.
Brazilcopalic acid (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
α-Brazilcopalinic acid (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
Brazilcopalolic acid (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
α- and β-Brazilcopaloresen (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
Bread, white and standard, relative digestibility of (NEWMAN, ROBINSON, HALNAN, and NEVILLE), A., ii, 658.
Bromine, atomic weight of (WEBER), A., ii, 1163.
spectral distribution of the light sensitiveness of (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 615.
spectrum of magnetic rotation of the vapour of (RIBAUD), A., ii, 1114.
absorption of light by solutions of (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 405.
photo-chemical temperature-coefficients of (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 218.
solubility of, in solutions of sodium bromide (BELL and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 247.
viscosity of (RANKINE), A., ii, 332.
absorption of, by organic compounds (KLIMONT, NEUMANN, and SCHWENK), A., i, 933.
action of thiocyanates with (KÖNIG), A., i, 16.
fluorescein as an indicator for (LABAT), A., ii, 384.
absorption of, by oils and fats (SPRINKMEYER and DIEDRICHS), A., ii, 815.
Bromides, anhydrous, preparation of (BARRE), A., ii, 549.
Perbromic acid, attempts to prepare (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 934.
Bromine, new reaction for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 1208.
detection of (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 200.
detection of, in presence of other halogens (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 989.
detection of, in organic compounds (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 989.
estimation of chlorine, iodine and (SARVONAT), A., ii, 680.
Bromoanil. See *p*-Benzoquinone-, *tetra*-bromo-.
Bromoform, decomposition of (SARGENT), A., i, 674.
cryoscopy of quaternary aromatic ammonium salts in (WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., ii, 533.
Bronze, estimation of chromium in (SCHILLING), A., ii, 809.
Brucine, action of chlorine and bromine on (BURACZEWSKI and ZBIJEWSKI), A., i, 49.
Brucinolone, salts and derivatives of (LEUCHS and BREWSTER), A., i, 211.
iso-**Brucinolone** (LEUCHS and BREWSTER), A., i, 211.
Bufagin (ABEL and MACHT), A., ii, 1193.
Bufo agua. See Toad.
Buphane disticha, constituents of (TUTIN), A., i, 797.
hæmanthine from (LEWIN), A., i, 577.
Bupleurum fructicosum, action of nitrosyl chloride on the oil of (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 37.
Burette, automatic (MICHEL), A., ii, 804.
with automatic zero (HEINTZ), A., ii, 294.
with jointless stock-bottle-support (ROBERTS), A., ii, 295.
Burner, telescopic (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 1161.
Butadiene and its homologues, preparation of (AUSTERWEIL), A., i, 525.
production and polymerisation of (PERKIN), A., i, 636.
Butadiene-caoutchouc, synthesis of (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 284.
Butaldehyde, β-hydroxy-, formation of, in fermentation (NEUBERG), A., ii, 973.
iso-**Butaldehydedi-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylhydrazone** (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 309.
Butane, **αβδ-*tri*bromo-** (V. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 106.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid, *di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester (THOMPSON), P., 147.
Butein, synthesis of (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 30.
Butein dimethyl ether (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 195.
Butein tetramethyl ether (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 195.
Δβ-Butenoic acid, β-bromo-α-hydroxy-, and its potassium salt and ethyl ester (LESPIEAU), A., i, 7.
Δβ-Buten-γ-one (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 414.
Butin, synthesis of, and its triacetate (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 195.
iso-**Butoxyacetic acid**, derivatives of (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.

α-*iso*Butoxybutane, β-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.

Butoxy*iso*butyric acid, αα-chloro-, and its derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 606.

***iso*Butoxymethyl ethyl carbinol** (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.

Butter, fatty acids in (SMEDLEY), A., ii, 1194.
analyses of (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 1218.
detection of adulteration in (ROBIN : MARION), A., ii, 872.
detection of boric acid in (CORNALBA), A., ii, 1094.

Butyl alcohol, amino-, salts of (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.

sec-**Butylamine** and its derivatives, resolution of, into optically active components (POPE and GIBSON), T., 1702 ; P., 220.

***iso*Butylamine** salts (DEHN), A., i, 241.

***iso*Butylamino*cyclo*hexane** and its phenylcarbamide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.

Butylammonium nitrite (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 142.

***iso*Butylammonium** nitrite (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 612 ; P., 41.

n- and *iso*-**Butylammonium** selenibromides (GUTBIER and GRÜNEWALD), A., i, 241.

Butylbenzene, δ-chloro- (MERCK), A., i, 111.

***iso*Butylbenzene**, α-bromo- (KIJNER), A., i, 758.

Butyl*iso*butylacetic acid. See α-iso-Butylhexoic acid.

Butyl*iso*butylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 157.

n-, *iso*-, and *sec*-**Butylcarbazoles**, and their picrates (LEVY), A., i, 304.

***iso*Butyldihydroberberine** and its derivatives (FREUND), A., i, 487.

Butylene βγ-glycol, production of, by bacteria (HARDEN and NORRIS), A., ii, 282, 474 ; (THOMPSON), A., ii, 282.
production of, from sugar by *Bacillus subtilis* (LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 1199.
oxozonide, and ozonide (HARRIES and EVERS), A., i, 673.
ozonides from (HARRIES), A., i, 407.

αβ-Butyleneoxide-δ-carboxylic acid, amyl, ethyl and methyl esters (LEUCHS, GIUA, and BREWSTER), A., i, 604.

β-*n*- and -*iso*-Butylglucosides (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 790.

α-*iso*Butylhexoic acid and its brucine salt (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 157.

***iso*Butylparabanic acid** (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

p-sec-**Butylphenol**, constitution of the bromides of (ZINCKE), A., i, 443.

n-**Butyl*iso*quinolinium** iodide (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.

3-*iso*Butylrhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

2-*n*-Butyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.

2-*n*-Butyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium acetic acid iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.

***iso*Butylthioparabanic acid** (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

Butyltoluene, αβ-*di*bromo-, and its derivatives (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.

α-*iso*Butylvaleric acid and its salts (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 158.

Butyric acid, ethyl ester, action of glycine on (LIEBOWITZ), A., i, 746.

Butyric acid, β-amino-, relationship of the optically active forms of, and their derivatives (SCHEIBLER), A., i, 682.
γ-amino-, formation of (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 952.
α-bromo-, *p*-tolyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 107.
ββγ- and βγγ- *tri*bromo- α-hydroxy- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 7.
γ-chloro-α-hydroxy-, and αγ-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (RASKE), A., i, 335.
α-cyano-, salts and derivatives (HADLEY), A., i, 699.
β hydroxy-, zinc calcium salt of (SHAFFER), A., i, 236.
utilisation of, in the liver (PRIBRAM), A., ii, 661.
*l*β-hydroxy-, estimation of, in urine and in blood (PRIBRAM), A., ii, 700.

***iso*Butyric acid**, α-bromo-, *p*-tolyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 107.

***iso*Butyronitrile**, α-hydroxy-, action of, on the nitrite ester of iminodiphenylacetic acid (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 116.

Butyryl-*d*-alanine, *d*-amino-, and its chloroacetyl derivative and *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.

Butyrylglycine, *d*-amino-, and *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.

Butyryl-glycyl-*d*-alanine, *d*-amino-, and *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.

Butyryl-glycyl-*d*-aminobutyric acid, *d*-amino-, and *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.
Butyrylglyoxalic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 536.

C.

Cadmium, boiling point of (HEYCOCK and LAMPLOUGH), P., 3.
Cadmium alloys with antimony, photo-electric effects in (HERRMANN), A., ii, 716.
conducting power of (EUCKEN and GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 319.
with bismuth, lead, and tin (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 846.
with tin (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 256; (GUERTLER) A., ii, 650.
Cadmium *per*chlorate, hydrates and ammonia compounds of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 649.
chloride, potassium and sodium chlorides, equilibrium in the system (BRAND), A., ii, 255.
haloids, refractive indices of solutions of (GETMAN and GILROY), A., ii, 873.
iodide and potassium and sodium iodides, equilibrium in the systems (BRAND), A., ii, 256.
potassium iodide, use of, in estimation of ozone (BASKERVILLE and CROZIER), A., ii, 1208.
uranyl nitrate (LANCIEN), A., ii, 455.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with hydrogen chloride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 441.
sulphide, crystallography of (ALLEN, CRENSHAW, and MERWIN), A., ii, 1055.
Cæsalpina bonducella, constituents of (BHADURI), P., 53.
Cæsium, absorption spectrum of (BEVAN), A., ii, 403.
Cæsium chloride, double salts of, with ferrous chloride (WILKE-DÖRFURT and HEYNE), A., ii, 554.
iodide, compound of, with thiocarbamide (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1178; P., 141.
nitrate, behaviour of, in solution (BILTZ), A., ii, 242.
phosphide, preparation and properties of (HACKSPILL and BOSSUET), A., ii, 252.
Caffeine, influence of, on the diuretic action of coffee (TIFFENEAU and BUQUET), A., ii, 1197.
Caffeine, compound of aminoaceto-*p*-phenetidide and (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 580.
compounds of hydrated metallic salts and (CALZOLARI), A., i, 812.
fate of, in the body (LEVINTHAL), A., ii, 470.
rôle of, in the cardiac action of coffee (BUSQUET and TIFFENEAU), A., ii, 966.
action of, on the germination and growth of seeds (RANSOM), A., ii, 286.
estimation of, in coffee (COSTES), A., ii, 1012.
Calabar beans, estimation of alkaloids in (SALWAY), A., ii, 503.
Calcite, distinction between aragonite and (NIEDERSTADT), A., ii, 760; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1180.
Calcium, atomic weight of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 159.
content of the cell-nucleus (HÖRHAMMER), A., ii, 459.
fixation of, by *Aspergillus niger* (ROBERT), A., ii, 671.
influence of intake of magnesium on excretion of (HART and STEENBOCK), A., ii, 370.
relation of, to the cardio-inhibitory function of the vagus (HAGAN and ORMOND), A., ii, 278.
absorption of, in the intestine (ZUCKMAYER), A., ii, 1069.
Calcium salts, resorption and calcification of (TANAKA), A., ii, 277.
influence of the anion on the toxicity of (LOEB), A., ii, 469.
physiological action of (LOW), A., ii, 281.
Calcium *per*borate, preparation of (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., ii, 1171.
carbonate, formation of, in soil by bacteria (GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 75.
fusion and inversion of (BOEKE), A., ii, 760.
solubility of, in water (KENDALL), A., ii, 643.
action of lithium hydroxide on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 642.
and phosphates, manurial experiments with (SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 803.
estimation of, in soils (SHREWSBURY), A., ii, 491.
double carbonates of (BARRE), A., ii, 254, 350.
chloride, thermal analysis of mixtures of, with metallic chlorides (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 50.

Calcium chloride, potassium hydroxide, and water, equilibrium in the system (CHUMANOFF), A., ii, 543.
fluoride, action of, on vanadium pentoxide (MANCHOT: PRANDTL and MANZ), A., ii, 561.
hydroxide, disinfecting power of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1172.
dry, absorption of the halogens by (WILKS), T., 366.
nitrate and its hydrates (BASSETT and TAYLOR), T., 576; P., 48.
oxide (*lime*), molecular weight of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 159.
hydration of (BURDAKOFF), A., ii, 1170.
solubility of, in solutions of sucrose (VAN GINNEKEN), A., i, 9; (WEISBERG), A., i, 609.
energy of electrons emitted by glowing (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 316.
hydration of (CHUMANOFF), A., ii, 349.
influence of, in soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FISCHER: LEMMERMANN, FOERSTER, and EINECKE), A., ii, 198.
effect of, on soil bacteria (BROWN), A., ii, 670.
*per*oxide, formation and decomposition of (BERGIUS), A., ii, 1171.
phosphates and carbonate, manurial experiments with (SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 803.
phosphate, use of, in preservation of green fodder (SANI), A., ii, 980.
Tetracalcium phosphate, and its reduction by iron (STEINWEG), A., ii, 349.
Calcium sulphate, reduction of (HOFMANN and MOSTOWISCH), A., ii, 159.
sulphide, effect of light and temperature on the conductivity of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 419.
oxidation of (HOFMANN and MOSTOWISCH), A., ii, 159.
Calcium organic compounds:—
isobutyl- and isoamyloxides (CHABLAY), A., i, 3.
cyanamide, storage of, in the tropics (MILO), A., i, 16.
preparation of ammonia and formic acid from (SULZER), A., i, 610.
analysis of (KIRCHOFF), A., ii, 1111.
Calcium, estimation of, in the ash of cereals (THOMPSON and MORGAN), A., ii, 205.
estimation of, in presence of magnesium (CARRON), A., ii, 490.
estimation of, in urine (BELL), A., ii, 808.
Calcium, separation of, from magnesium (KALLAUNER and PRELLER), A., ii, 604.
Calorimeter, bomb, adiabatic device applied to a (FRIES), A., ii, 535.
respiration (LANGWORTHY and MILNER), A., ii, 378; (HILL: MACDONALD), A., ii, 462.
Calorimetry, use of Dewar flasks in (BOGORODSKY), A., ii, 134.
Calotropis procera, rennet ferment in the latex of (GERBER and FLOURENS), A., ii, 977.
Calycanthaceæ, production of hydrogen cyanide by (MIRANDE), A., ii, 1203.
Cambopinic acid (WICHMANN), A., i, 883.
Cambopinonic acid (WICHMANN), A., i, 883.
Cammidge reaction, substances giving the (NEUBERG), A., ii, 1105.
Camphane, 3-iodo-. See Pinene hydriodide.
Camphane series, studies in the (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1327; (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 1340; P., 46; (FORSTER and HOWARD), P., 313.
Camphanecarboxylic acid, and *αβ-di*-bromo-, and *β*-iodo-, and their salts and derivatives (BREDT and HILBING), A., i, 112.
Camphenanic acid and its calcium salt (ASCHAN), A., i, 368.
*iso***Camphenanic acid** (ASCHAN), A., i, 368.
Camphene, constitution of (HAWORTH and KING), T., 1975; P., 236; (AUWERS), A., ii, 214.
oxidation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 367.
Camphenic acid, structure of (HAWORTH and KING), T., 1975; P., 236.
Camphenilene and its salts and derivatives (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 279.
Camphenilol and its benzoate (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 279.
*iso***Camphenilol** and its salts (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 279.
Camphenilone and its semicarbazone (ASCHAN), A., i, 367.
*iso***Camphenilone** and its semicarbazone (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 279.
Camphonanic acid, *γ*-bromo- (BREDT, LUND, and AMANN), A., i, 113.
cis-**Camphonolactone** (BREDT, LUND, and AMANN), A., i, 113.
Camphonolic acid, salts and amyl ester of (NOYES, GORSLINE, and POTTER), A., i, 160.
Camphonolic acids, stereoisomeric (BREDT, LUND, and AMANN), A., i, 112.

Camphor, stereochemistry of (MAYER), A., i, 572.
rotatory power of, in carbon tetrachloride (FAUCON), A., i, 279.
cryoscopy in (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 625.
equilibrium of binary mixtures containing (JOUNIAUX), A., i, 572.
equilibrium of mixtures of naphthalene and camphor (JOUNIAUX), A., i, 198.
density of (MALOSSE), A., i, 636.
derivatives, rotatory dispersion of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., ii, 822.
Camphor, β-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (FORSTER and HOWARD), P., 313.
Camphor oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 369.
Camphor series, molecular rearrangements in the (NOYES and BURKE; NOYES, GORSLINE, and POTTER), A., i, 159; (NOYES and POTTER), A., i, 786.
cis-trans-**Camphoramide** (BREDT, LINCK, and DE SOUZA), A., i, 411.
sec.-**Camphoramide**, cyano- (BREDT and SOUZA), A., i, 411.
Camphorcarboxylamide and *αα'*-bromo- (GLOVER and LOWRY), T., 1904; P., 185.
isomeric changes in (LOWRY and GLOVER), P., 186.
Camphorcarboxylic acid, bromo-, racemic, catalytic activation of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 927.
Camphorcarboxypiperidide and bromo- (GLOVER and LOWRY), T., 1907; P., 185.
isomeric changes in (LOWRY and GLOVER), P., 186.
Camphoric acid, amine salts, dissociation of (MINGUIN), A., i, 237.
cetyl and myricyl hydrogen esters (HILDITCH), T., 201.
sec.-**Camphoric acid** (BREDT and AMAN), A., i, 411.
Camphorimide, chloro- (SCHEIBER and KNOTHE), A., i, 542.
Camphornitrilic acid, chloro- (SCHEIBER and KNOTHE), A., i, 542.
β-Camphornitrilic anhydride (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 1352.
Camphoronitrile (BREDT and DE SOUZA), A., i, 411.
Camphorquinonephenylhydrazoneoxime (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 1354; P., 47.
Camphor-β-sulphonic acid, cetyl and myricyl esters (HILDITCH), T., 202.
d-**Camphor-β-sulphonic acid**, optical activity of salts and derivatives of (GRAHAM), T., 746; P., 108.
d-**Camphor-β-sulphonylmethyl-*p*-nitroaniline** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 147.
d-**Camphor-β-sulphonylmethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** and its azo-β-naphthol derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 147.
Camphor tree, essential oil of the Nepal (PICKLES), T., 1433; P., 192.
Camphorylidenecyanoacetic acid and its salts and derivatives (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1334.
Camphorylidenemalonic acid (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1335.
Camphorylidenephenylacetic acid (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1339.
Camphorylphenylthiosemicarbazide, gelatinisation of solutions of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 1149.
Canadium (FRENCH), A., ii, 54.
Canal rays. See under Photochemistry.
Cancer, sulphur metabolism in (MURECHI), A., ii, 665.
Cannizzaro's reaction (TISTSHENKO, VELTSA, and RABTSEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKY), A., i, 267.
Caouprene bromides (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 281.
bromide, structure of (LJUBAVIN), A., i, 789.
Caoutchouc, the insoluble constituent of, and its influence on the quality (BEADLE and STEVENS), A., i, 789.
structure of (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 280; (LJUBAVIN), A., i, 789.
synthesis of (PERKIN), A., i, 636; (HARRIES: HOFMANN), A., i, 706.
chemistry of (SPENCE and SCOTT), A., i, 123.
molecular weight of (BARY), A., i, 481.
vulcanisation of (SPENCE), A., i, 638; (SPENCE and YOUNG: OSTWALD), A., i, 706; (LOEWEN), A., ii, 914, 915; (BERNSTEIN), A., i, 1006; (HINRICHSEN and KINDSCHER), A., i, 1007.
vulcanised, desulphurisation of (HINRICHSEN and KINDSCHER), A., i, 706.
regeneration of, from its bromide (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 284.
colloidal nature of (AHRENS), A., i, 481.
formation of colloidal metallic sulphides in solutions of (LEWIS and WAUMSLEY), A., ii, 631.
nitrosites of (GOTTLOB), A., ii, 301.
dioxozonide (HARRIES and HAGEDOR), A., i, 408.
estimation of (BOCK), A., ii, 301; (HINRICHSEN and KINDSCHER), A., ii, 397; (UTZ), A., ii, 1002; (HÜBENER), A., ii, 1102, 1103; (BECKER), A., ii, 1102; (DUCCA), A., ii, 1103.

Caoutchouc, estimation of impurities in (FRANK and MARCKWALD), A., ii, 1002.
red, estimation of antimony in (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 496; (FRANK), A., ii, 497.
Capillary layer, curved, theory of the (BAKKER), A., ii, 743.
l-**Carane** and bromo- (KIJNER), A., i, 213.
Carbamic acid, amyl ester (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 541.
amylene ester, preparation of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 746.
$\beta\beta$-dichloroisopropyl ester (*alcudrin*), pharmacological action of (MAASS), A., ii, 967.
Carbamide, occurrence of, in plants (FOSSE), A., ii, 1203.
synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 541.
formation of, from ammonium carbamate (FICHTER and BECKER), A., ii, 45.
transformation of ammonium cyanate into (CHATTAWAY), T., 170; (WHEELER), A., i, 751.
formation of, in the hydrolysis of proteins (FOSSE), A., i, 519, 668.
action of phenylthiocarbimide on (PIERONI), A., i, 752.
compound of, with formaldehyde (PALMA), A., i, 610.
nitrate, crystallography of (BARKER), A., i, 416.
derivatives, action of bromine and sodium hydroxide on (v. CORDIER), A., i, 684.
action of sodium hypobromite on (LINCH), T., 1755; P., 144.
estimation of (DESGREZ and FEUILLIÉ), A., ii, 104.
Carbamide, chloro-, action of, on ketones (BÉHAL and DETŒUF), A., i, 73.
*di*chloro-, formation of, and its behaviour with amines (DATTA), T., 166.
hydroxy-, compounds of, with β-ketonic esters (MEYER), A., i, 423.
nitro-, derivatives of (BACKER), A., i, 339.
Carbamides, aromatic (KRAMMER), A., i, 916.
Carbamidoacetothioamide (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Carbamido-acids, formation of (WEILAND), A., ii, 278.
p-**Carbamidobenzenesulphonic acid**, salts of (STODDARD), A., i, 111; (CHAMBERLAIN), A., i, 355.
β-**Carbamido-α-benzoylamino-β-phenylpropionic acid** (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
Carbamidocrotonic acid, β-thio-, ethyl ester (BRIGL), A., i, 533.
β-**Carbamido-$\alpha\beta$-diphenylpropionic acid** (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
β-**Carbamido-β-furylpropionic acid** (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
dl- and *d*-**2-Carbamidohydrindamine**, 1-hydroxy- (POPE and READ), T., 763.
β-**Carbamido-β-phenyl*iso*butyric acid** (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
β-**Carbamidopiperonylpropionic acid** (POSNER), A., i, 456.
Carbamyl-2-methylbenziminazole (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
p-**Carbamylphenylurethane** (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 450.
Carbamylthiolanthraquinone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 197.
Carbanilide, *p*-cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Carbazole, additive compounds of, with trinitrotoluene and picryl chloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.
Carbazolecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and their condensation products with *p*-nitrosophenol (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 512.
Carbethoxyaminoacetothioamide (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Carbethoxyamino-*p*-methoxyphenylacetonitrile (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 810.
Carbethoxyaminophenylacetothioamide (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 810.
1-Carbethoxyamino-2-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-methylcoumaran (STOERMER and FRIEMEL), A., i, 46.
Carbethoxy-α-benzylglutaconic acid, ethyl esters (BLAND and THORPE), T., 885.
Carbethoxy-$\alpha\beta$-dimethylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1563.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-acetic acid (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 648.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-propionic acid (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 648.
Carbethoxy-α-ethylglutaconic acid, ethyl esters (BLAND and THORPE), T., 884.
γ-Carbethoxyglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 254.
Carbethoxy-γ-methylaconitic acid, ethyl ester, enol and keto forms (BLAND and THORPE), P., 131.
Carbethoxy-α-methylglutaconic acid, ethyl esters (BLAND and THORPE), T., 883.

p-**Carbethoxyphenylarsinic acid.** See Benzarsinic acid, ethyl ester.
γ-Carbethoxy-β-phenylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 869.
γ-Carbethoxy-α-*iso*propylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 255.
Carbinyl chlorides, unsymmetrical, elimination of hydrogen chloride from (ORECHOFF and MEERSON), A., i, 621.
Carbithionic acid, chloro-. See Formic acid, chloro*di*thio-.
Carbithionic acids (HOUBEN and SCHULTZE), A., i, 5.
Carbohydrates, photochemical synthesis of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, and ZDOBNICKÝ), A., i, 606; (LÖB), A., i, 750.
rotatory dispersion of, in water, pyridine and formic acid (GROSSMANN and BLOCH), A., ii, 218.
as a source of energy for muscular work (FRIDERICIA), A., ii, 853.
value of, in muscular work (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 1069.
influence of, on the consumption of energy (HÁRI), A., ii, 953.
influence of the pancreas on the combustion of (VERZÁR), A., ii, 1069.
cleavage of, by diastase (BIERRY: VAN LAER), A., i, 672.
decomposition of, by bacteria (KLEIN), A., ii, 669.
in diet, influence of, on respiratory exchange (BENEDICT and HIGGINS), A., ii, 654.
higher, derived from dextrose (PHILIPPE), A., i, 607.
compounds of magnesium methyl iodide with derivatives of (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 415.
compounds of derivatives of, with phosphates (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 750.
higher fatty acid esters of (BLOOR), A., i, 532; ii, 365.
Carbohydrate-phosphoric acids, behaviour of esters of, in the animal body (v. EULER, THORIN, and JOHANSSON), A., ii, 788.
Carbomethoxyacetyl carbamide (VOSWINKEL), A., i, 837.
Carbon anode. See Anode under Electrochemistry.
emission of Röntgen rays from (SADLER and MESHAM), A., ii, 719.
emission of ions by (PRING and PARKER), A., ii, 115.
electrical properties of, at high temperatures (HARKER and KAYE), A., ii, 525.
Carbon, melting of, by the Joule effect (LA ROSA), A., ii, 44.
formation of diamond from (v. BOLTON) A., ii, 45.
transformation of forms of, into graphite (ARSEM), A., ii, 250.
equilibrium of, with cobalt, manganese and nickel (RUFF), A., ii, 1176.
the system iron and (SMITS), A., ii, 769.
solubility of, in iron (RUFF), A., ii, 917.
solubility of, in nickel (RUFF and MARTIN), A., ii, 354.
adsorption of gases by (HEMPEL and VATER), A., ii, 903.
valency of, in unsaturated compounds (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 149.
active asymmetric, stereoisomeric compounds containing (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
combustion of (RHEAD and WHEELER), T., 846; P., 105.
rate of reduction of carbon dioxide by (RHEAD and WHEELER), T., 831; P., 104.
time of excretion of (WOLF and ÖSTERBERG), A., ii, 581, 664.
Carbon alloys with iron (SMITS), A., ii, 165, 1058, 1176; (WARK) A., ii, 165; (RUFF) A., ii, 353, 1176; (LEWIS) A., ii, 353.
thermal and micrographic study of (v. WITTORF), A., ii, 259.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, boiling-point of (MOLES), A., ii, 431.
ethyl alcohol, and water, properties of mixtures of (HILL), T., 2467; P., 290.
*per*nitride, preparation and properties of (DARZENS), A., i, 542.
*mon*oxide (WIELAND), A., ii, 347.
viscosity of (ZIMMER), A., ii, 627.
action of, on blood-corpuscles (BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 59.
detection of (GUASCO), A., ii, 995.
rapid estimation of (LEVY), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, spectroscopically (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 488.
*di*oxide, dielectric constant of, in the neighbourhood of the critical point (VERAIN), A., ii, 318.
specific heat of (MOODY), A., ii, 531.
dissociation and specific heat of, at high temperatures (BJERRUM), A., ii, 540.
solubility of, at high pressures (SANDER), A., ii, 251.
solubility of, in water containing colloids (FINDLAY and SHEN), T., 1459; P., 195.

Carbon *di*oxide, diffusion of, in water (CARLSON), A., ii, 141.
viscosity of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 832.
rate of absorption of, mixed with air, by potassium hydroxide (JABŁCZYNSKI and PRZEMYSKI), A., ii, 909.
rate of reduction of, by carbon (RHEAD and WHEELER), T., 831; P., 104.
influence of, on the respiratory centre (LAQUEUR and VERZÁR), A., ii, 179.
proportion of, in the air of antarctic regions (MÜNTZ and LAINÉ), A., ii, 154.
estimation of (ATKINSON), A., ii, 488.
estimation of, volumetrically (BOWSER), A., ii, 995.
estimation of, in alveolar air (HENDERSON and RUSSELL), A., ii, 387.
estimation of, in soils (BOWSER), A., ii, 1095.
estimation of, in water (CASARES and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 603; (AUERBACH), A., ii, 996; (WARBURG) A., ii, 1210; (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 1211.
apparatus for estimation of (RUPP), A., ii, 297.
Carbonic acid, neutralisation of (MCBAIN), T., 814; P., 106.
physiological and biological importance of (ALBITZKY), A., ii, 458.
estimation of free, in water (NOLL), A., ii, 685.
Carbonates, hydrolysis of (AGENO and VALLA), A., ii, 243.
Percarbonates, distinction between true, and carbonates containing hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation (RIESENFELD and MAU), A., ii, 156.
Carbon *di*sulphide, use of, as a solvent in determinations of refraction constants (SCHWERS), T., 1889; P., 239.
fusion curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 1135.
experiment to illustrate the burning of, in oxygen (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 246.
experiment to illustrate the ignition of a mixture of nitric oxide and (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 246.
change of, into a gaseous product (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 46.
detection of, in oils (MILLIAU), A., ii, 92.
estimation of (PREUSS), A., ii, 1210.
Carbon, estimation of, by wet combustion (SIMONIS and THIES), A., ii, 1001.
estimation of, in iron alloys (MAHLER and GOUTAL), A., ii, 807.
Morse and Gray's method of estimation of, in organic compounds (REID), A., ii, 602.
estimation of, in steel (ISHAM), A., ii, 387; (LEVY), A., ii, 995.
Carbon atom, asymmetric, model of (GARNER), P., 65.
Carbon-nitrogen linking (EMDE), A., i, 801.
Carbonyl chloride, bactericide and antiparasitic properties of (SEMIBRATOFF), A., ii, 672.
action of, on the body (MÜLLER), A., ii, 73.
Carbonyl group, reactivity of the (STAUDINGER), A., i, 193.
Carbonyldicarbamide, degradation products of (HENIUS), A., ii, 659.
Carbostyril-β-acetic acid and its derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 155.
Carboxybenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, *o*-amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 981.
m-, and *p*-**Carboxycinnamic acid** (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 565.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, action of various conditions on (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 399.
2-Carboxy-5-methylthiolphenylthiolacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.
1-Carboxynaphthalene-2-thiolacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), A. i, 208.
α-8-Carboxynaphthylthiolacetic acid (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.
3-Carboxynaphthyl-2-thiolacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.
β-1- and 3-Carboxynaphthylthiolacetic acid (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN) A., i, 293.
4-*p*-Carboxyphenylanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid (SEER and KARL), A., i, 572.
6-Carboxyphenylmethylaminoacetic acid, 2-bromo- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 729.
α-*o*-Carboxyphenyloxypropionic acid, (*α-salicyloxypropionic acid*), ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.
***o*-Carboxyphenylselenolacetic acid** (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.
α-*o*-Carboxyphenylthiolbutyric acid (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.
α-*o*-Carboxyphenylthiolpropionic acid (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.
***o*-Carboxy-*m*′-tolyloxyacetic acid** (*p-homosalicyloxyacetic acid*) and its diethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i 1010.

4-Carboxy-*m*-xylyl-5-thiolacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.
Carcinoma, isolation of amino-acids and a proteolytic enzyme in exudates from (WIENER), A., ii, 665.
reactions of the blood (SHAW-MACKENZIE), A., ii, 582.
composition of fat in (WACKER), A., i, 583.
presence of radium in (LAZARUS-BARLOW), A., ii, 665.
increase of cholesterol in the depôt fat in (WACKER), A., ii, 1079.
Carnegieite, equilibrium of anorthite with (BOWEN), A., ii, 774.
Carnivora, influence of ammonium salts and acetates on the nitrogen metabolism of (PESCHECK), A., ii, 1067.
Carnotite, occurrence of (WHERRY), A., ii, 774.
Carrotene, detection of (TSVETT), A., ii, 194.
α-Carvacroxypropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy- and its phenylurethane (MARLE), T., 316.
Carvacryl glycide ether (MARLE), T., 308.
Carvelones (LAW), T., 1028.
Carylidenehydrazine and its thioureide (KIJNER), A., i, 213.
Caryophyllenes, constitution of and derivatives of (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 120.
Caryophyllenic acid and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 120.
Cascarol and its acetyl derivative (TSCHIRCH and MONIKOWSKI), A., i, 375.
Caseation by lipoids (GAEHLINGER and TILMANT), A., ii, 72.
Casein, combination of phosphorus and calcium in (LINDET), A., i, 1041.
solutions, viscosity of (CHICK and MARTIN), A., ii, 1042.
estimation of, in milk (MALENFANT), A., ii, 1218.
Caseinogen, hydrolysis of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 819.
hydrolysis of, by trypsin (WALTERS), A., ii, 522, 671.
importance of the phosphorus of, in growth (LIPSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 63.
Castilloa-caoutchouc, constituents of (ULTEE), A., i, 883.
Catalase, paralysis and stimulation of (VAN LAER), A., i, 1043.
and peroxydase, separation of (KASANSKI), A., i, 403.
Catalysis. See under Affinity, chemical.
Catalysts, specificity of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 928.
use of, in asymmetric synthesis (BREDIG and FISKE), A., i, 983.
Catechol, equilibrium of naphthalene and (KREMANN and JANETZKY), A., ii, 1151.
action of phorone and (GHIGLIENO), A., i, 186.
complex compounds of ferric salts with (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 184, 445.
Catecholcarboxylic acid (2:3-di*hydroxybenzoic acid*), 5-bromo-, and 4:5-*di*bromo-, and their barium salts (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 977.
Catha edulis, pharmacology of (CHEVALIER), A., ii, 480.
Cations. See under Electrochemistry.
Cats, decerebrate, influence of muscular rigidity on the carbon dioxide output of (ROAF), A., ii, 579.
Cedrela toona, colouring matter of the flowers of (PERKIN), T., 1538; P., 198.
Cedrene (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 367.
synthetic and natural (SEMMLER and SPORNITZ), A., i, 573.
derivatives of (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 201.
Cedrenedicarboxylic acid (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 201.
Cedrenol and its chloride and acetate (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 366.
ψ-Cedrol and its acetate (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 479.
Cells, relation between destruction of, and absence of oxidative power (WARBURG), A., ii, 577.
physiological permeability of (GARMUS), A., ii, 578.
stimulation of, by ingestion of alkaline salts (WILSON), A., ii, 277.
animal, synthetic powers of (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH; ABDERHALDEN and LAMPE), A., ii, 1190.
galvanic. See under Electrochemistry.
living, inhibition of the action of hydrogen cyanide in (WARBURG), A., ii, 373.
influence of salts on the absorption of colouring matters by (ENDLER), A., ii, 863.
valve. See under Electrochemistry.
Cell-nucleus, calcium content of the (HÖRHAMMER), A., ii, 459.
Cellobiose, utilisation of, by *Azotobacter* (KOCH and SEYDEL), A., ii, 77.
Cellulase (v. EULER), A., i, 327; (JENTGEN), A., i, 416.
Cellulose, dispersoid chemistry of (v. WEIMARN), A., i, 679.
influence of temperature on absorption of water and alkali by (BEADLE and STEVENS), A., i, 947.

Cellulose, hydrocellulose and alkalised cellulose, comparative acetylation of (OST and KATAYAMA), A., i, 680.
degradation of (KLEIN), A., i, 679.
action of enzymes on (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 657.
fermentation of (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 587.
action of oxalic acid on (BRIGGS), A., i, 539.
action of ozone on (CUNNINGHAM and DORÉE), T., 497 ; P., 38.
detection of (DILLING), A., ii, 304.
estimation of (KÖNIG and HÜHN), A., ii, 1005 ; (CROSS and BEVAN : KÖNIG and HÜHN), A., ii, 1105.
Cellulose, nitrated, effect of heat on (FRIC), A., i, 73.
nitro-, apparatus for study of the decomposition of (BRAME), A., ii, 394.
estimation of sulphur in (KULLGREN), A., ii, 682.
Cement, analysis of (HENTSCHEL), A., ii, 867.
Portland, constitution of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 159, 761 ; (JÄNECKE and SCHUMANN), A., ii, 450 ; (RANKIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 554.
Centaurea Crocodylium, cyanogenetic principles of (MIRANDE), A., ii, 1203.
Cereals, estimation of potassium and calcium in the ash of (THOMPSON and MORGAN), A., ii, 205.
Cerebrone (RIESSER and THIERFELDER : THOMAS and THIERFELDER), A., i, 373.
Cerebronic acid (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 936.
Cerebrosides of the brain (LOENING and THIERFELDER), A., i, 372 ; (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 1007.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, toxicity of mineral salts in the (CAMUS), A., ii, 968.
Cerium, metallic, preparation and properties of (HIRSCH), A., ii, 258.
Cerium alloys with aluminium (VOGEL), A., ii, 557.
Cerium hydride (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 942.
nitride (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 942.
Cerotic acid, anilide of (LIPP and KUHN), A., i, 676.
Ceryl alcohol, benzoyl derivative (LIPP and KUHN), A., i, 676.
Chalkone, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and its dibromide (KUNCKELL and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 118.
2′:4′:2-*tri*hydroxy- (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 195.
Charcoal, absorption of gases by (BERGTER), A., ii, 334 ; (ARNDT and SCHRAUBE), A., ii, 1144.
Cheese, Cheddar, chemistry of (NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 291.
Cheiranthic acid and its derivatives (MATTHES and BOLTZE), A., i, 601.
Cheirolin, glucoside from (SCHNEIDER and LOHMANN), A., i, 1007.
compound of silver sulphate and (SCHNEIDER and LOHMANN), A., i, 1008.
Chemical calculations, reform of (HANSSEN), A., ii, 1157.
changes, work done in (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 442.
compounds, photo-electric effects of (HUGHES), A., ii, 5, 880.
space structure of (PALLADINO), A., ii, 36.
relation between the physical properties of (TER GAZARIAN), A., ii, 23.
dissociation of (HEMPEL and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 904.
solid, relation between the molecular volume and structure of (TELTSCHER), A., ii, 831.
constitution, use of the magnetic field in determining (PASCAL), A., ii, 229, 326, 426, 734.
determination of, by optical methods (AUWERS), A., ii, 1013, 1015.
and magnetic double refraction (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 426.
and rotatory power (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 620, 1427 ; P., 42, 137 ; (POPE and WINMILL), T., 2309 ; P., 275.
and viscosity (DUNSTAN and THOLE : DUNSTAN, HILDITCH, and THOLE), P., 269.
relation between colour and (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
relation between electrolytic dissociation and (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 529.
relation between molecular refraction and dispersion and (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 709.
relation between phototropy and (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 223 ; (PADOA and SANTI), A., ii, 879.
relation between residual affinity and (CLARKE), T., 1788 ; P., 220.
individuals, characterisation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 930.
reactions. See under Affinity, chemical.
reactivity and absorption spectra (BALY and RICE), T., 1475 ; P., 197, 312.
stability (CLARKE), A., ii, 928.
Chicory. See *Cichorium Intybus.*

Chinese wood oil, studies of (MORRELL), T., 2082; P., 235.
Chitin, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 125.
degradation of (BRACH), A., i, 208.
Chloral, condensation products of, with acid amides (FEIST), A., i, 420.
condensation product of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.
action of, on ethyl tartrate and on ethyl malate (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 788; P., 101.
condensation of 5(4)-methylglyoxaline with (GERNGROSS), A., i, 314.
detection of, in presence of chloroform (JONA), A., ii, 698.
Chloral*iso*amylurethane (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Chloralbenzamide, derivatives of (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Chloralcaffeine (LEULIER), A., i, 644.
Chloraldibenzamide (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Chloralformamide, methyl ether of (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Chloralmenthylurethane (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Chloralmethylurethane methyl ether (FEIST), A., i, 421.
Chloralpyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Chloralurotropine (LEULIER), A., i, 644.
Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chlorides. See under Chlorine.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (BURT and WHYTLAW-GRAY), A., ii, 152; (BAUME and PERROT), A., ii, 933; (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 934.
magneto-optical effects of (WOOD), A., ii, 325; (HEURUNG), A., ii, 510.
action of ultra-violet light on (LUDLAM), A., ii, 511.
fall of potential of metals in (RAISCH), A., ii, 122.
experiment to demonstrate the diffusion of (FORBES), A., ii, 1162.
viscosity of (RANKINE), A., ii, 332.
apparatus for burning, in a hydrogen atmosphere (MEYER), A., ii, 1051.
compounds, nascent, sterilisation of drinking-water by (ROUQUETTE), A., ii, 374.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), the weight of a normal litre of (BURT and WHYTLAW-GRAY), A., ii, 152.
free energy of dilution of (TOLMAN and FERGUSON), A., ii, 322.
equilibrium of cadmium sulphate with (MATIGNON), A., ii, 441.
phenol, and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and VAN DER HORN VAN DER BOS), A., ii, 543.
Chlorine:—
Hydrochloric acid, free and combined, in the stomach contents (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 1187.
Chlorides, excretion of, in urine (HERRMANNSDORFER), A., ii, 276.
detection of, in presence of thiocyanates (CORMIMBŒUF), A., ii, 1091.
Chlorous acid (LASÈGUE), A., ii, 842.
estimation of (LASÈGUE), A., ii, 988.
Chlorates, rate of formation of, from hypochlorite (MÜLLER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 1154.
biochemical action of (ALVISI and ORABONA), A., ii, 863.
analysis of (v. BUTTLAR), A., ii, 87.
Perchloric acid, preparation of (WILLARD), A., ii, 1163.
use of, in electro-chemical analysis (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 485.
estimation of (GOLBLUM), A., ii, 87.
Perchlorates, preparation and properties of (GOLDBLUM and TERLIKOWSKI), A., ii, 261.
biochemical behaviour of (ALVISI and ORABONA), A., ii, 863.
estimation of, quantitatively (LAMB and MARDEN), A., ii, 681.
Hypochlorites, estimation of (WILLIAMS), P., 327.
Chlorine, detection of, in iodine (BOUGE), A., ii, 988.
estimation of bromine, iodine, and (SARVONAT), A., ii, 680.
Chlorite, new, from Wyoming (WOLFF), A., ii, 1181.
Chloroanil. See *p*-Benzoquinone, *tetra*-chloro-.
Chlorocalcite, identity of baeumlerite with (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 652.
Chloro-compounds, refraction and dispersion of (AUWERS), A., ii, 1015.
Chloroform and benzene, latent heats of, and of their mixtures (FLETCHER and TYRER), P., 319.
estimation of, volumetrically, in air (KOCHMANN and STRECKER), A., ii, 1003.
Chlorophyll (WILLSTÄTTER, STOLL, and UTZINGER), A., i, 40; (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 41; (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 285; (WILLSTÄTTER and ISLER), A., i, 710.
formation of, in plants (MONTEVERDE and LUBIMENKO), A., ii, 800.
condition of, in plants (HERLITZKA), A., ii, 287.

Chlorophyll, preparation of (STANĚK), A., i, 641.
duality of (JACOBSON and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 285.
colloidal, spectra of (HERLITZKA), A., ii, 1115.
absorption of ultraviolet light by (DHÉRÉ and DE ROGOWSKI), A., i, 887.
Becquerel effect in solutions of (SAMSONOW), A., ii, 528.
estimation of the components of (JACOBSON and MARCHLEWSKI), A., ii, 705.
estimation of minute quantities of (JACOBSON), A., ii, 1011.
Chlorophyll group (MARCHLEWSKI and ROBEL: MARCHLEWSKI and ZURKOWSKI), A., i, 289; (MALARSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 641; (JACOBSON and MARCHLEWSKI), A., ii, 705; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 791.
Chlorophyllides (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 286.
Chlorosulphonic acid, preparation of (SANGER and RIEGEL), A., ii, 752.
Chlorothiols, aryl (ZINCKE), A., i, 762.
Chlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Choladienecarboxylic acid (WIELAND and WEIL), A., i, 830.
Cholalic acid, blue compound of, with iodine (BARGER and FIELD), T., 1394; P., 157.
Cholanecarboxylic acid (WIELAND and WEIL), A., i, 831.
Cholatrienecarboxylic acid (WIELAND and WEIL), A., i, 830.
Choleic acid, isolation of, from ox gall-stones (FISCHER and MEYER), A., ii, 71.
Cholestan, *tri*bromo- (KOLM), A., i, 554.
α-Cholestanone oxime and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (DIELS and STAMM), A., i, 698.
Cholesterase, in blood-corpuscles (CYTRONBERG), A., ii, 1065.
Cholesterol (TSCHUGAEFF and KOCH), A., i, 30.
isolation of, from ox gall-stones (FISCHER and MEYER), A., ii, 71.
in Java petroleum (STEINKOPF, KOSS, and LIEBMANN), A., i, 554.
origin and destiny of, in the animal organism (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 275, 958.
increase of, in the dépot fat in carcinoma (WACKER), A., ii, 1079.
degradation products of (WINDAUS), A., i, 854.
effect of heat on degradation products of (WINDAUS), A., i, 449.
Cholesterol, chlorine derivatives of (MINOVICI and HAUSKNECHT), A., i, 110.
estimation of (CORPER), A., ii, 302, 871.
Cholesteryl benzoate, action of bromine on (DORÉE and STOTESBURY), P., 196.
bromide (KOLM), A., i, 554.
Cholesteryl esters, influence of, on the number of red blood-corpuscles (THOMAS and LEBERT), A., ii, 852.
hydrolysis of, by a ferment in blood and liver (SCHULTZ), A., ii, 852.
α-Cholestylamine and its hydrochloride (DIELS and STAMM), A., i, 698.
Cholic acid (WIELAND and WEIL), A., i, 830.
preparation of (AUZIES), A., i, 169.
degradation products of (v. FÜRTH and ISHIHARA), A., i, 749.
Choline, occurrence of, in plants (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., ii, 1203.
conversion of colamine into (TRIER), A., i, 836.
action of (PAL), A., ii, 74.
Choline, bromo-, and iodo-, salts of (RENSHAW, FLOOD, and MCBRIDE), A., i, 949.
Chrombrugnatellite (HEZNER), A., ii, 1061.
Chrome alum, solubility of crystals of (GRINAKOWSKY), A., ii, 946.
Chrome iron ore, analysis of (WARUNIS), A., ii, 692.
Chromialanine (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 244.
Chromiglycine (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 243.
Chromite, estimation of, in ferrous iron (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 605.
Chromium *per*chlorate (GOLBLUM and TERLIKOWSKI), A., ii, 261.
hydroxide, compounds of, with glycine (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., 168.
nitrate (HALSE), A., ii, 994.
*sesqui*oxide, detection of (JANKOWITSCH), A., ii, 692.
*tri*oxide, solubility and heat of solution of (BÜCHNER and PRINS), A., ii, 1177.
detection of small quantities of, electrochemically (GRUMBACH), A., ii, 389.
Chromic acid, mechanism of the reaction between hydriodic acid and (GOLBLUM and LAW), A., ii, 924.
Chromates, basic, ignition of (GRÖGER), A., ii, 770.

Chromium sulphate, colour changes in solutions of (GRAHAM), A., ii, 944.
Chromic nitrate, preparation of (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 261.
Chromyl chloride, preparation of (MOLES and GÓMEZ), A., ii, 560.
as an ebullioscopic solvent (BECKMANN), A., ii, 1136.
Chromium organic compounds:—
optically active isomeric (WERNER), A., i, 938.
acetates, complex (WEINLAND and BÜTTNER), A., i, 530.
fluorides (COSTĂCHESCU), A., i, 493.
Chromium, detection and estimation of, by oxidation with silver oxide (MENEGHINI), A., ii, 390.
estimation of, in bronzes (SCHILLING), A., ii, 809.
estimation of, and its separation from vanadium in steels (CAIN), A., ii, 692.
Chromium ammine salts (WERNER), A., i, 417.
Chromium tannage, chemistry of (STIASNY and DAS), A., ii, 945.
Chromoisomerism (PIUTTI and DE' CONNO), A., i, 360.
Chrysarobic acid (HESSE), A., i, 278.
Chrysarobin (HESSE), A., i, 277.
commercial, constituents of (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 290; P., 13.
distinction between chrysophanic acid and (LÉGER), A., ii, 819.
Chrysarobol, and its acetyl derivatives (HESSE), A., i,.277.
Chrysazin derivatives, constitution of (OESTERLE), A., i, 632.
Chrysene, synthesis of (WEITZENBÖCK and LIEB), A., i, 547.
Chrysene-6-carboxylic acid (WEITZENBÖCK and LIEB), A., i, 548.
Chrysone and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 292.
Chrysophanic acid, constitution of (LÉGER), A., i, 197.
methyl ether, action of ammonia on (OESTERLE), A., i, 276.
distinction between chrysarobin and (LÉGER), A., ii, 819.
Chrysophanol and its triacetate (HESSE), A., i, 277.
Chrysophanolanthranol (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 296; P., 14.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cichorium Intybus (chicory), inulin metabolism of (GRAFE and VOUK), A., ii, 977.
Cinchomeronic acid (*pyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid*), hydrazide of (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Cinchona alkaloids (RABE), A., i, 718.
Cinchona bark, volumetric analysis of (KLEINSTUCK), A., ii, 817.
Cinchonic acid, synthesis of (KAUFMANN, PEYER, and WIDMER), A., i, 650.
Cinchonine, conversion of, into cinchotoxine (BIDDLE), A., i, 296; (RABE), A., i, 488.
Cinchotoxine, conversion of cinchonine into (BIDDLE), A., i, 296; (RABE), A., i, 488.
Cinnabar, dispersion of (ROSE), A., ii, 873.
Cinnamaldehyde, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS), A., i, 992.
Cinnamaldehydephenylhydrazone, compound of, with trinitrobenzene (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI) A., i, 33.
Cinnamaldehyde-*as*-phenylmethylhydrazone (BACKER), A., i, 732.
Cinnamein, estimation of, in Peru balsam (LEHMANN and MÜLLER), A., ii, 212.
Cinnamic acid, calcium salt, influence of calcium benzoate on the solubility of (DE JONG), A., i, 699.
β-chloroethyl, *γ*-chloro-*β*-hydroxypropyl, glycol, and glycerol esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 189.
estimation of, with bromine (DE JONG), A., ii, 103.
Cinnamic acid, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ester (POWER and ROGERSON), T., 6.
β-iodo-, *di*-iodo-, and *p*-nitro*di*-iodo-, derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 772.
m-nitro-, hydroxylamine salt (POSNER), A., i, 455.
2:6-*di*nitro-, and its ethyl ester (REICH and PINCZEWSKI), A., i, 361.
*allo***Cinnamic acid**, polymorphism of (MEYER), A., i, 32.
Cinnamic acids, heats of combustion and transformation of the (ROTH), A., ii, 235.
stereoisomeric, configuration of (STOERMER and HEYMANN), A., i, 974.
Cinnamoylsemicarbazide and its acetyl derivative (RUPE and FIEDLER), A., i, 142.
Cinnamyl ethyl ether and its dibromide (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 621.
Cinnamylidene esters, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 769.
Cinnamylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone.
Cinnamylideneanthraquinonyl-1- and **-2-hydrazones** (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.

Cinnamylidenedipyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Cinnamyl methyl ether and its derivatives (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 621.
Citraconic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of ethyl sodiomalonate with (HOPE), T., 892; P., 93.
Citral, estimation of, in lemon oil (RIPPETOE and WISE), A., ii, 210.
*mono*xide, and its derivatives (PRILESCHAEFF), A., i, 635.
Citric acid, ammonium salt, preparation of a neutral solution of (PATTEN and ROBINSON), A., ii, 1094.
analysis of commercial (BARBONI), A., ii, 1106.
Citronella, essence of, estimation of geraniol in (DUPONT and LABAUNE), A., ii, 697.
Citronella oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 370.
analysis of (BOULEZ), A., ii, 1105.
estimation of citronellal in (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 880.
estimation of geraniol in (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS, DUPONT and LABAUNE: SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 880.
Citronellal, estimation of, in citronella oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 880.
Citronellalazine (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE), A., i, 988.
Citronellalhydrazone (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE), A., i, 989.
Citrophosphate solutions (QUARTAROLI), A., i, 238, 605; (PRATOLONGO), A., i, 412.
Citrullol, formula of, and its benzoyl derivative (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 318.
Clay, formation of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 484.
composition of (BLANCK), A., ii, 483.
odour of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 1175.
adsorption by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 1145.
red salt, composition of (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 1180.
estimation of silicic acid in (PENCE), A., ii, 204.
Clupeine, structure of (KOSSEL and CAMERON), A., i, 326.
methylation of (ROGOZIŃSKI), A., i, 898.
action of proteolytic enzymes on (ROGOZIŃSKI), A., i, 672.
Cluytianol and its tetra-acetyl and tetra-benzoyl derivatives (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2230; P., 265.
Cluytia similis, constituents of (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2221; P., 265.
Cluytiasterol (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2228; P., 265.
Cluytinic acid and its cluytyl ester (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2225; P., 265.
Cluytyl alcohol and its acetate (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 2226; P., 265.
Coagulometer, simple (DALE and LAIDLAW), A., ii, 269.
Coal, Arsa (DONATH and INDRA), A., ii, 1060.
Spitzbergen, constituents of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 651.
and carbonaceous materials (DONATH and BRÄUNLICH), A., i, 337.
occurrence of ankerite in (CROOK), A., ii, 565.
calorific power of various kinds of (LUCION), A., ii, 811.
formation of benzene hydrocarbons from the dry distillation of (MEYER), A., i, 525.
formation of material similar to (BERGIUS), A., ii, 939.
estimation of ash in (WEISSER), A., ii, 810.
influence of metallic carbonates on the estimation of volatile matter in (PROST and UBAGHS), A., ii, 810.
Coal-gas, analysis of (UBBELOHDE and DE CASTRO), A., ii, 296.
Coal seam, paraffins from a Yorkshire (COHEN and FINN), A., ii, 264.
Cobalt and nickel, magnetisation of, and of their alloys (WEISS and BLOCH), A., ii, 17.
equilibrium of carbon with (RUFF), A., ii, 1176.
Cobalt alloys with nickel (RUER and KANEKO), A., ii, 1059.
magnetisation of (BLOCH), A., ii, 531.
with zinc (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 53.
Cobalt atom, the asymmetric (WERNER), A., i, 10, 166.
Cobalt compounds, stereoisomeric (WERNER), A., i, 74.
Cobalt *per*chlorate (GOLBLUM and TERLIKOWSKI), A., ii, 261, 354.
hydrates and ammonia compounds of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 649.
chloride, absorption of light by (BROWN), A., ii, 507.
mixed crystals of ammonium chloride and (FOOTE), A., ii, 847.
Cobaltous hydroxide, red and blue (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 166.
Cobaltinitrites, application of, to analysis (BURGESS and KAMM), A., ii, 604.
Cobaltammine salts (WERNER), A., i, 10, 74, 166; (LAMB and MARDEN), A., ii, 31.

Cobalt organic compounds, absorption spectra of (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), T., 2256; P., 264.
hydrogen ferrocyanide (WILLIAMS), P., 317.
Cobalti-α-alanines (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 243.
Cobalt, detection of nickel and, by means of xanthates (CAMPO Y CERDAN and FERRER HERNANDEZ), A., ii, 95.
Cobra poison, active principle of (GUNN), A., ii, 587.
Cocaine, action of, in animals (GRODE), A., ii, 280.
influence of, on metabolism (UNDERHILL and BLACK), A., ii, 472.
Cocoa, constituents of the essential oil of (BAINBRIDGE and DAVIES), T., 2209; P., 253.
fermentation of (LAMBERT), A., ii, 972.
estimation of fat in (RICHTER), A., ii, 1107.
Codeide, α-iodo-, and its hydriodide (KNORR and HARTMANN), A., i, 483.
Codeine, methylation of (PSCHORR and DICKHÄUSER), A., i, 578.
ψ-Codeine ethers and their salts (KNORR and HARTMANN), A., i, 489.
Coeramidonine, 14-chloro-, and 12:14-*di*chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 794.
14:14′-Coeramidonyl ketone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 794.
Coffee, rôle of caffeine in the cardiac action of (BUSQUET and TIFFENEAU), A., ii, 966.
influence of caffeine in the diuretic action of (TIFFENEAU and BUSQUET), A., ii, 1197.
estimation of caffeine on (COSTES), A., ii, 1012.
Coffee extracts, detection of benzoic acid in (LYTHGOE and MARSH), A., ii, 699.
Cohesion pressure, Traube's theory of (BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 833.
Colamine. See Ethyl alcohol, amino-.
Cola-nut, constituents of (GORIS), A., i, 375.
Colchicine, estimation of, colorimetrically (FABINYI), A., ii, 503.
Colemanite, identity of neocolemanite with (HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 565.
Collatein (GORIS), A., i, 375.
Colloidal solutions, formation of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 439.
theory of (HARDY), A., ii, 837.
movement of particles in (SEDDIG), A., ii, 142; (SVEDBERG and INOUYE: SVEDBERG and ESTRUP), A., ii, 143.
Colloidal solutions, colour and degree of dispersity of (HARRISON), A., ii, 240.
application of van der Waal's equation to (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 29.
fractional diffusion of (DABROWSKI), A., ii, 1146.
determination of the concentration of (MARC), A., ii, 745.
toxicity of (DOERR and MOLDOVAN), A., ii, 654.
systems, application of the phase rule to (JONKER), A., ii, 440.
surface tension and coagulation (TRAUBE), A., ii, 740.
Colloids, electrical synthesis of (KUTSCHEROFF), A., ii, 1148.
history of the chemistry of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 912.
classification of (BOTTAZZI; OSTWALD), A., ii, 337; (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 439.
electric properties of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 542.
electrical transport of (MICHAELIS and DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 326.
changes in physical conditions of (SCHORR), A., i, 56; (PAULI and FLECKER), A., i, 668.
and crystalloids (MALFITANO), A., ii, 240, 337.
heat of liquefaction of (FRANK), A., ii, 20.
hydration and dehydration of (RAKOWSKI), A., ii, 913.
reversible swelling change shown by (POSNJAK), A., ii, 912.
influence of, on the transport numbers and conductivity of electrolytes (RICHTER), A., ii, 914.
influence of, in the solubility of gases in water (FINDLAY and SHEN), T., 1459; P., 195.
optinal agglutination point for (MICHAELIS and DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 440.
action of radium emanation on (JORISSEN and WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 522.
influence of, as retarders in the reduction of silver chloride (REINDERS and VAN NIEUWENBURG), A., ii, 254.
influence of, on diuresis (KNOWLTON), A., ii, 71.
action of, on enzymes (PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 521.
electro-amphoteric, isoelectric point of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 1150.
plant. See Plant.
estimation of, in soils (ROHLAND), A., ii, 1220.
estimation of, in drainage waters (MARC), A., ii, 1150.

Colorimeter for rapid work (WHITE), A., ii, 597.
Colostrum, passage of, into milk (ENGEL and DENNEMARK), A., ii, 184.
Colour, relation between chemical constitution and (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
change of, and phototropy (AMADUZZI and PADOA), A., ii, 227.
of ions (MAGNANINI), A., ii, 142.
sensitiveness, the theory of (WINTHER), A., ii, 4.
Colouring of tissues, selective (SCHULEMANN), A., ii, 859.
Colouring-matter $C_{13}H_{15}O_3N_3S$ from 2:4:5-trimethylpyrrole (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 298.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_2N_2$ from phenol and *p*-aminodiphenyl ether (MAILHE), A., i, 549.
$C_{18}H_{15}ON_3$ from aniline and *p*-aminodiphenyl ether (MAILHE), A., i, 549.
$C_{21}H_{19}N_2I$ from 2-methylindole-3-aldehyde and 2- or 4-methylquinoline methiodides (KÖNIG), A., i, 654.
$C_{21}H_{21}N_2Cl$ from dihydroindole and 2:4-dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{21}H_{23}N_4Cl$ from tetrahydroquinoxaline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.
$C_{21}H_{25}N_2Br$ from ethylaniline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{21}H_{25}N_2Br$ from methyl-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidines (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_2N_2Br$ from methyl-*p*-anisidine (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
$C_{23}H_{25}N_2Cl$ from 2-methyldihydroindole and 2-4-dinitrophenylpyridinium-chloride (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{25}N_2Br$ from 2-methyldihydroindole and cyanogen bromide (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{25}N_2Br$ from 3-methyldihydroindole (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{25}N_2Br$ from tetrahydroquinoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{25}N_2Br$ from allylaniline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{29}N_2Br$ from ethyl-*p*-toluidine (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{29}N_2Br$ from methyl-*m*-xylidine (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
$C_{23}H_{29}N_2Br$ from propylaniline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{23}H_{29}O_2N_2Br$ from methyl-*p*-phenetidine (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
$C_{24}H_{19}ON_3$ from diphenylamine and *p*-aminodiphenyl ether (MAILHE), A., i, 549.
Colouring-matter $C_{25}H_{29}N_2Br$ from 2:3-dimethyldihydroindole (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{25}H_{29}N_2Br$ from 2-methyltetrahydroquinoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.
$C_{25}H_{29}N_2Br$ from 6-methyltetrahydroquinoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{25}H_{29}O_2N_2Br$ from 6-methoxytetrahydroquinoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.
$C_{27}H_{33}N_2Br$ from 2:6-dimethyltetrahydroquinoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.
$C_{29}H_{29}N_2Br$ from ethyl-α- and β-naphthylamine (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{29}H_{33}N_2Br$ from carbazoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
$C_{31}H_{29}N_2Br$ from tetrahydro-β-naphthaquinoline (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.
Colouring-matters, absorption of light by (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 405.
relation between constitution and photosensitiveness of (GEBHARD), A., ii, 242.
influence of the acridine ring on the colour of (PORAI-KOSCHITZ, AUSCHKAP and AMSLER), A., i, 222.
nature of (UMOFF), A., ii, 1019.
theory of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 740.
acceleration of the bleaching of (KÜMMELL), A., ii, 616.
influence of gas-pressure on the bleaching of (LASAREFF), A., ii, 219.
adsorption of, by ochres (BOUCHONNET), A., ii, 540.
action of alkali on (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., ii, 1198.
behaviour of, with nucleic acids (FEULGEN), A., i, 926.
selective absorption of, by tissues (SCHULEMANN), A., ii, 791.
influence of salts on the absorption of, by cells (ENDLER), A., ii, 863.
protective action of (STEVENSON), A., ii, 513.
relationship of, to lipoids (LOEWE), A., ii, 741.
passage of, through protoplasm (ENDLER), A., ii, 1083.
in alfalfa (JACOBSON), A., ii, 976.
aniline, use of, in detection of bile pigments in urine (PETERSEN), A., ii, 107.
basic, influence of sodium carbonate on the toxicity of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 858.
cyanine, constitution of (KÖNIG), A., i, 729.

Colouring-matters, yellow, from ergot (FREEBORN), P., 71.
fat-soluble, behaviour of, in the organism (MENDEL and DANIELS), A., ii, 1197.
derived from sulphonic acids of α-naphthylamine and α-naphthol, constitution of (GATTERMANN and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 1038.
containing hydroxyl groups, metallic salt precipitates of (GUGGIARI), A., i, 876.
hydroxy-ketonic (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1238; P., 106.
organic, anomalous dispersion of (ROHN), A., ii, 878.
testing of (GRANT and ELSENBAST), A., ii, 1219.
detection of lead in (SPAETH), A., ii, 808.
detection of, in mustard (SIEVERS), A., ii, 1111.
detection and separation of (CHAPMAN and SIEBOLD), A., ii, 1010.
See also Nycanthin.
Columbiacopalic acid (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
α- and β-Columbiacopalinic acid (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
Columbiacopalolic acid (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
α- and β-Columbiacopaloresen (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
Columbium (*niobium*), spectrum of (JACK), A., ii, 1017.
anodic behaviour of (SBORGI), A., ii, 1132.
Columbium *penta*fluoride, preparation of (RUFF and SCHILLER), A., ii, 168.
Columbic acid, preparation of the hydrosol of (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., ii, 262.
electrolytic reduction of (OTT), A., ii, 771.
Columbium, separation of tantalum and (RUFF and SCHILLER), A., ii, 168.
Comenic acid, *di*bromo-, derivatives of (PERATONER and D'ANGELO), A., i, 301.
Comfrey rhizome, allantoin as a constituent (TITHERLEY and COPPIN), A., ii, 289.
Compositæ, "phytomelanes" in (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 195.
Condensation by means of ultra-violet light (PRIBRAM and FRANKE), A., i, 412.
Condenser with internal cooling (SCHIRM), A., ii, 750.
Conductivity water. See Water.
Coniferæ, formaldehyde in the cambial sap of (KLEINSTÜCK), A., ii, 1202.
Coniferæ, estimation of oxalic acid in the needles of (OTTO), A., ii, 500.
Coniine methonitrite (NEOGI), T., 1610; P., 53.
Coniinium nitrite (NEOGI), T., 1608; P., 53.
Convolvulin, hydrolysis of (VOTOČEK), A., i, 640.
Copaiba oil (DEUSSEN and EGER), A., ii, 812.
Copal, Brazilian (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 123.
Columbia (MACHENBAUM), A., i, 124.
Copper, electrolytic deposition of (WEN and KERN), A., ii, 555: (BENNETT), A., ii, 646; (DUFAY), A., ii, 1174.
magnetism of (BEHNSEN), A., ii, 17; (GRAY and ROSS), A., ii, 530.
solution of, in water (PIONCHON), A., ii, 452.
colloidal, preparation of (DU GERS and KOPACZEWSKI), A., ii, 51.
coagulation of (PAINE), A., ii, 337.
electrolytic, structure, recrystallisation and strength of (FAUST), A., ii, 1173.
catalytic reduction by (LAW), T., 1544; P., 162.
catalytic action of, at 300°, on alcohols of the terpene group (NEAVE), T., 513; P., 53.
Copper alloys with aluminium and zinc (LEVI-MALVANO and MARANTONIO), A., ii, 769; (CARPENTER and EDWARDS), A., ii, 1057.
with arsenic, conductivity of (PUSHIN and DISHLER), A., ii, 320.
with mercury (GUNTZ and DE GRIEFT), A., ii, 351.
with tin, electrical properties of (LEDOUX), A., ii, 727.
with zinc (CARPENTER), A., ii, 764.
electrical properties of (NORSA), A., ii, 890.
Copper salts, absorption of light by (HOUSTOUN), A., ii, 507.
colour intensity of (PICKERING), T., 1625; P., 184.
basic (ERMEN), A., ii, 453.
action of alkali sulphites on (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 351, 447.
absorption of, by *Fundulus heteroclitus* (WHITE and THOMAS), A., ii, 576.
of organic acids, and their behaviour with alkalis (PICKERING), T., 174.
estimation of, volumetrically, with titanium trichloride (MOSER), A., ii, 1097.
Copper *per*chlorate, hydrates and ammonia compounds of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 649.
ammonium mercuric iodides (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 764.

Copper nitrate, basic and hydrated forms of (CUMMING and GEMMELL), A., ii, 556.
sulphate, conductivity of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (RICHARDSON and TAYLOR), A., ii, 225.
dehydration of the pentahydrate of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 134.
action of sodium hyposulphite on (FIRTH and MYERS), P., 101.
sulphide, thermal conductivity of (ICOLE), A., ii, 231.
sulphite, decomposition of (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 647.
sodium thiosulphate, compound of cuprous acetylide, acetylene, and (BHADURI), A., i, 597.
Cupric alkaline salts of organic acids (PICKERING), T., 1614; P., 142.
chloride, mixed crystals of ammonium chloride and (FOOTE), A., ii, 847.
and cuprous chloride, thermal analysis of the system (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 918.
nitrate, action of potassamide on, in liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 1174.
oxide, melting point of (SLADE and FARROW), A., ii, 1057.
thiosulphate, compounds of, with amines (ROSSI), A., i, 799.
Cuprous chloride and cupric chloride, thermal analysis of the system (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 918.
equilibrium of, with cuprous oxide and with cuprous sulphide (TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
additive compounds of, with acetylene and with *p*-anisylacetylene (MANCHOT, WITHERS and OLTROGGE), A., i, 230.
imide (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 1174.
iodide, compound of quinoline methiodide and (ROHN), A., i, 801.
ammonium iodide (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 765.
nitrate and lead iodide, equilibrium in the system (FEDOTÉEFF), A., ii, 146.
oxide, fusion of, with silica (OTIN), A., ii, 351.
and chloride, equilibrium of mixtures of (TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
sulphantimonites (PARRAVANO and DE CÆSARIS), A., ii, 942.
sulphide and chloride, equilibrium of mixtures of TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
Copper organic compounds:—
acetylide, compound of copper sodium thiosulphate, acetylene and (BHADURI), A., i, 597.
hydroferrocyanates and hydroferricyanates (MÜLLER, WEGELIN, and KELLERHOFF), A., i, 614.
Cupric hydrogen and sodium hydrogen ferrocyanides (WILLIAMS), P., 317.
Copper, electrolytic analysis of, and estimation of gases in it (HEATH), A., ii, 1091.
detection and estimation of, in plants (GUÉRITHAULT), A., ii, 998.
estimation of, colorimetrically (SCHOTT), A., ii, 305.
estimation of, electrolytically, in pyrites (TREADWELL), A., ii, 998.
estimation of, by the iodine method (KENDALL), A., ii, 93; (PETERS), A., ii, 492; (SUGIURA and KOBER), A., ii, 689.
estimation of, volumetrically (KENDALL), A., ii, 604.
estimation of, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 299.
estimation of arsenic in commercial (BRESSANIN), A., ii, 994.
estimation and separation of (BAYER), A., ii, 1212.
quantitative separation of, from other metals (JANNASCH and ROUTALA), A., ii, 388.
separation of, from cadmium arsenic iron and lead (WARD), A., ii, 605.
electrolytic separation of, from nickel or zinc (KREMANN), A., ii, 1213.
Copper fungicides (PICKERING), A., ii, 285.
Cork, formation of (v. SCHMIDT), A., i, 72; (ZEISEL), A., i, 237.
Corpus luteum, relation between the, and the growth of the mammary glands (O'DONOGHUE), A., ii, 70.
Corydalis alkaloids (GADAMER), A., i, 46, 47, 48.
Corydine and its stereoisomerides and derivatives (GADAMER), A., i, 47.
*iso***Corydine** and its methiodide (GADAMER), A., i, 48.
Corynanthine, isomerism of yohimbine and (FOURNEAU and FIORE), A., i, 49.
Corytuberine and its derivatives (GADAMER), A., i, 46.
Cotton seed, use of the proteins of, in nutrition (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 272.
Cottonseed oil, Halphen's reaction for (GASTALDI), A., ii, 1108.
Cotton-wool, absorption of tannin by (SANIN), A., ii, 435.

Coumaran-1:2-dione, preparation and derivatives of (FRIES and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 204.
Coumaran-1-one, conversion of oxindole into (MARSCHALK), A., i, 303.
Coumaran-2-one, 1-bromo-, 1:1-*di*bromo-, and 1:1-*di*chloro- (FRIES and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 205.
1-oximino-, acetyl derivative (STOERMER), A., i, 206.
Coumarilic acid, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, salts of (AUWERS), A., i, 1009.
Coumarin, 3-amino-, and 7-bromo-3-amino-, and their derivatives (LINCH), T., 1758; P., 230.
6- and 8-nitrothio-, and derivatives (CLAYTON and GODDEN), T., 213; P., 6.
Coumarin group (BIILMANN), A., i, 461.
Creatine (THUNBERG), A., ii, 471.
origin of, in the body (INOUYE), A., ii, 1079.
excretion of (VAS), A., ii, 187.
in muscle (CHISOLM), A., ii, 787.
in urine of children (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 465.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
estimation of (ROSE), A., ii, 818.
estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 101.
Creatinine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 540.
origin of, in soils (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 86.
isolation of, from soils (SHOREY), A., ii, 293.
excretion of (VAS), A., ii, 187.
excretion of, in the pig (MCCOLLUM), A., ii, 72.
action of iodine on (REICHARDT), A., ii, 103.
metabolism. See under Metabolism.
oxime, and its derivatives (SCHMIDT and HENNIG), A., i, 719.
estimation of (ROSE), A., ii, 818.
estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 101.
Creosote, antiseptic properties of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 476.
o-**Cresol**, *tetra*chloro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 964.
m-**Cresol**, preparation of pure (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & CO.), A., i, 849.
m-**Cresol**, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, acetate and benzoate of (VAN ERP), A., i, 29.
6-nitroso-, action of bromine on (VAN ERP), A., i, 28.
p-**Cresol**, estimation of phenol and, in mixtures (DITZ and BARDACH), A., ii, 98, 871; (SIEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 302.
m- and *p*-**Cresols**, condensation products of, with acetone, and their chloro- and bromo-derivatives (ZINCKE and GAEBEL), A., i, 442.
separation of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & CO.), A., i, 549.
Crithmum maritimum, essential oil of (FRANCESCONI and SARNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 381.
Crops, degradation of phosphatic manure during rotation of crops (MÜNTZ and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 982.
Crotonic acid, β-cyanoamino-, ethyl ester, and its metallic salts (BRIGL), A., i, 533.
compound of, with mercuric chloride (SONN), A., i, 610.
Cryptobrucinolone and its hydrochloride (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 899.
Cryptopyrrole. See 2:4-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole.
Crystalline liquids (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 112.
Crystalline substances, determination of the molecular weights of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 149.
Crystallisation from aqueous solutions (MARC), A., ii, 336.
eutectic (VOGEL), A., ii, 744.
velocity of (WAGNER), A., ii, 29.
velocity of, and dissolution (MARC), A., ii, 336.
diminution of the rate of, on account of adsorption (FREUNDLICH and POSNJAK), A., ii, 438.
relation between temperature and pressure of, at high pressures (PUSHIN and GREBENTSCHIKOFF), A., ii, 330, 331.
notes on (WAGNER), A., i, 72.
in ternary systems (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 836.
Crystallochemical analysis. See Analysis.
Crystallography, chemical, studies in (BARKER), T., 2484; P., 253.
Crystalloids and colloids (MALFITANO), A., ii, 240, 337.
relation of proteins to (ROAF), A., ii, 655.
Crystals, fusion and thermal expansion of (BLOCK), A., ii, 128.
dependence of the form of, on temperature (TAMMANN), A., ii, 630.
isomorphous mixed, colour of (WELLS), A., ii, 240.
liquid, circular polarisation of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 510.
internal movement of (MAUGUIN), A., ii, 630.
magnetic analysis of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 631.

Crystals, liquid, mixed, refractive indices of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 109.
ternary mixed, formation of (SAHMEN), A., ii, 438.
twin (NIGGLI), A., ii, 744.
ψ-Cumene, 4:6-*di*chloro-5-iodo-, 5-iodo-, 5-iodoso-, and 5-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and MEYER), A., i, 22.
ψ-Cumidine, aldol base from, and its derivatives (EDWARDS, GARROD, and JONES), T., 1388; P., 163.
Cuminaldazine (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 146.
***p*-Cuminaldehyde-*p*-cuminylhydrazone** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and KORTE), A., i, 309.
Cuminil-1:3:4-xylylosazone (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
***p*-Cuminylazoimide** (CURTIUS and KORTE), A., i, 310.
***p*-Cuminylhydrazine** and its hydrochloride and nitroso- (CURTIUS and KORTE), A., i, 310.
ψ-Cumyl iododichloride (WILLGERODT and MEYER), A., i, 22.
ψ-Cumyl*di*chlorovinyliodonium hydroxide, salts of (WILLGERODT and MEYER), A., i, 22.
ψ-Cumylthiolacetic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 354, 557.
Cupreine, absorption spectrum of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 77.
Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
Curbine and its hydrochloride (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 898.
Cuscuta arvensis and *trifolia*, influence of chemicals on the germination of (D'IPPOLITO), A., ii, 82.
Cyanamide (SONN), A., i, 610.
Cyananilic acid, formation of, from chloranilic acid (RICHTER), A., i, 571.
Cyanic acid, decomposition of, in aqueous solution (NORMAND and CUMMING), T., 1852; P., 225.
Cyanide-sulphides, action of, on diazo-compounds (GUTMANN), A., i, 397.
Cyanine colouring-matters, constitution of (KÖNIG), A., i, 729.
Cyanines, constitution and synthesis of (KAUFMANN and VONDERWAHL), A., i, 503.
Cyanogen, spectrum of (FOWLER and SHAW), A., ii, 215.
action of, on azoimide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and PASSALACQUA), A., i, 144.
Cyanogen iodide, electric potential of (KOVÁCH), A., ii, 728.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*), presence of, in plants (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., ii, 1084; (MIRANDE), A., ii, 1085.
Cyanogen:—
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*), formation of, in the high tension electric flame (LIPINSKI), A., ii, 896.
formation of, in germinating seeds (RAVENNA and VECCHI), A., ii, 194.
effect of, on the leak of an electroscope (RUDGE), A., ii, 519.
products of explosion of (SALOMONE), A., i, 686.
and benzaldehyde, solutions of, in water (WIRTH), A., i, 702.
evolution of, from linseed (COLLINS), A., ii, 586.
inhibition of the action of, in the living cell (WARBURG), A., ii, 373.
importance of, in plant chemistry (JORISSEN), A., ii, 864.
influence of, on the excretion of sulphur in urine (MAGNANIMI), A., ii, 71.
detection of, in plants (RAVENNA and BABINI), A., ii, 798.
estimation of, in sweet and bitter almonds (DE PLATO), A., ii, 80.
estimation of, in tobacco smoke (LEHMANN and GUNDERMANN), A., ii, 859.
Cyanuric chloride, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 662.
Cyclamen Europæum, constituents of (MASSON), A., ii, 674.
Cyclamic acid (MASSON), A., ii, 674.
Cyclamine-aldehydes and **-alcohols**, preparation of (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 655.
Cyclamose and its osazone (MASSON), A., ii, 674.
Cynanchotoxin (IWAKAWA), A., ii, 282.
Cypress oil, constituents of (ODELL), A., i, 548, 574.
Cystine (MAUTHNER), A., i, 335.
Cytidine (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 326.
Cytisine, constitution of (EWINS), P., 329.
α- and **β-Cytisolidines**, synthesis and constitution of (EWINS), P., 329.

D.

Dagingolic acid (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 39.
Dagingoresen (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 39.
Damascenine, constitution and synthesis of, and its salts (EWINS), T., 544; P., 39.
Dammar resin from Borneo (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 38, 39.
Datura stramonium, constituents of the oil from (MEYER and BEER), A., ii, 593.

Deaminosturine (KOSSEL and WEISS), A., i, 592.
$\Delta^{\alpha\iota}$-Decadiene (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.
Decahydro-β-naphthaldehyde and its semicarbazone (DARZENS and LEROUX), A., i, 627.
Decahydro-β-naphthol, stereoisomerism of (MASCARELLI and RECUSANI), A., i, 761.
Decahydro-β-naphthyl ketone, glycidic ester (DARZENS and LEROUX), A., i, 627.
Decahydro-β-naphthylmethylglycidic acid and its ethyl ester (DARZENS and LEROUX), A., i, 628.
Decahydro-β-naphthyl methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (DARZENS and LEROUX), A., i, 628.
Decinene (n-*octylacetylene*) (NOERDLINGER), A., i, 232.
α- and β-**Dedimethylgranatenine** and their salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 18.
Dehydrobilic acid (PILOTY and THANNHAUSER), A., i, 925.
Dehydrocaouprene (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 283.
Dehydrochloromethylhæmin (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 670.
Dehydrocorydine hydriodide (GADAMER), A., i, 48.
Dehydrodicarvacrol, *di*bromo-, and *di*chloro- (COUSIN), A., i, 254.
Dehydrodicarvacroquinone, *di*chloro-, tetrachloride (COUSIN), A., i, 254.
Dehydrodi-*p*-thymol and its dibenzoyl derivative (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 695.
Dehydroemodinanthranol monomethyl ether (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 298; P., 14.
Dehydro*iso*fenchocamphoric acid (ASCHAN, SJÖSTRÖM, and PETERSON), A., i, 200.
Dehydroindigotin, 5:7:5′:7′-*tetra*bromo-, and its salts (KALB), A., i, 725.
*di*chloro*di*bromo-, *tri*chloro-, and *tetra*chloro-, salts of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 218.
Density, relation between refractivity and, in non-aqueous solutions, (RÖHRS), A., ii, 309.
of gases (LEDUC), A., ii, 831.
of solids (JOHNSTON and ADAMS), A., ii, 537.
apparatus for determining (ESCARD), A., ii, 1139.
Deodorisation (KISSKALT), A., ii, 974.
Deoxymesityl oxide, semicarbazone of (LAW), T., 1021.
Dephlegmator (KRECH), A., ii, 1049.
Desaurins, constitution of (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 206.
Desmotropic compounds, isomerism of (MICHAEL), A., i, 631.
Desyl-*s*-diphenylcarbamide (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 2354; P., 287.
Dextrin, action of dilute nitric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 73.
conversion of starch into (MALFITANO and MOSCHKOFF), A., i, 240.
detection of, in foods (VOLLANT), A., ii, 101.
Dextrins from starch (PRINGSHEIM and LANGHANS), A., i, 832.
wood, chemistry of (YLLNER), A., i, 163.
Dextrose, conversion of *d*-glucosamine into (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1128; P., 126.
conversion of propionic acid into, in the body (RINGER), A., ii, 1196.
action of a variety of *Bacillus coli communis* on (HARDEN and PENFOLD), A., ii, 970.
absorption of, by blood (FISHER and WISHART), A., ii, 1185.
action of blood-serum on (DOXIADES), A., ii, 269.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (EFFRONT), A., i, 534.
action of leucocytes on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 577, 852.
formation of lactic acid from, in the animal body (EMBDEN, BALDES, and SCHMITZ), A., ii, 1073.
formation of an osazone by, with phenylmethylhydrazine (NEUBERG), A., i, 608.
action of tissue-juices on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 577.
reduction of disulphides to mercaptans by (CLAASZ), A., i, 851.
desoxyn and phenyldesoxyn of (NASTUKOFF and KOTUKOFF), A., i, 762.
estimation of, in presence of other substances (ROSENBLATT), A., ii, 1003.
estimation of, in blood (OPPLER), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, in blood, colorimetrically (FORSCHBACH and SEVERIN), A., ii, 697.
estimation of, in leather (PARKER and BLOCKEY), A., ii, 498.
estimation of, in urine (OPPLER: STUTTERHEIM), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, in urine and in blood (FRANK), A., ii, 608.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), production of, by injection of adrenaline (KLEINER and MELTZER), A., ii, 281.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), inhibition of (MICULICICH), A., ii, 855, 856.
by injection of sodium carbonate (PAVY and GODDEN), A., ii, 68.
respiratory exchange in (LEIMDÖRFER), A., ii, 583.
diminution of the anti-tryptic power of blood in (MEYER), A., ii, 583.
action of hirudin and ergotoxin on (MICULICICH), A., ii, 855, 856.
emotional (CANNON, SHOHL, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 72.
experimental (MACLEOD and PEARCE), A., ii, 371.
protein metabolism in (RINGER), A., ii, 1195.
liver, effect of antiglycosuric medicaments on (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 962.
pancreatic, fate of secretin in (EVANS), A., ii, 787.
influence of injection of pancreatic extract on (SCOTT), A., ii, 186.
phloridzin, mechanism of (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 1195.
influence of nutrition, body-weight and water diuresis on (ROTH), A., ii, 963.
influence of glutaric acid on (RINGER), A., ii, 856.
effect of injection of sodium tartrate in (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 787.
post-anæsthetic (HAWK), A., ii, 466.
severe, pathology and treatment of (GRAFE and WOLF), A., ii, 855.
Diacenaphthylidenedione, *di*chloro- (CROMPTON and SMYTHE), P., 195.
Diacetohydrazodicarbonamide (LINCH), T., 1758.
αδ-Diacetoxyadipic acid, ethyl ester (DAVIES, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), P., 94.
2:4-Diacetoxybenzoic acid, *di*bromo- (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 977.
2:2′-Diacetoxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonylmethane (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 717.
Diacetoxydimercuriaceto-*o*-toluidide (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Diacetoxydimercuri-*o*-toluidine (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Diacetoxymercuri-*m*-toluidine and its acetyl derivative (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Diacetoxymercuri-*o*-toluidinoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 931.
αδ-Diacetoxy-β-methyladipic acid, ethyl ester (DAVIES, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), P., 95.
3:6-Diacetoxyphenylxanthensulphonic acid and its barium salt (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 378.
Diacetylcyanohydrins, isomeric (DIELS and STRAUMER), A., i, 942.
Diacetylfurazan and its derivatives (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 655.
Diacetyl*cyclo*hexantrione and its tribenzoyl derivative and oximino- (HELLER and KRETZSCHMAR) A., i, 274.
***s*-Diacetylhydrazide**, mercury salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
Diacetylhydrazoxime and its derivatives (FORSTER and DEY), T., 2238; P., 275.
Diacetyl-lasérol (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 709.
Diacetyloxime, azine of (FORSTER and DEY), T., 2240.
2:3-Diacetyl*cyclo*pentadiene, 5-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (HALE), A., i, 566, 994.
Diacetylsantalin and nitro- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1066; P., 140.
Diacetyltartaric acid, conductivity and dissociation of (DEAKIN and RIVETT), T., 127.
Diacylanilides, halogen-substituted, isomeric change of, into acylaminoketones (ANGEL), T., 515, P., 46.
Dialanine calcium chloride (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 950.
β-Dialdehydes, condensation of, with acetonylacetone (HALE), A., i, 566.
2:2′-Dialdehydo-6:6′-dimethyldiphenyl (MAYER), A., i, 478.
3:3′-Dialdehydodiphenyl, 4:4′-*di*bromo-, and 4:4′-*di*chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 474.
3:3′-Dialdehydodiphenyl-4:4′disulphonic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 475.
Dialkyl phosphites, tautomerism of (MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 155.
Dialkylacetic acids, optically active (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 157.
Dialkylcarbamides, preparation of (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 15.
Dialkylaminosuccinic acid and its salts and nitroso- (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1725; P., 224.
5:5-Diallylbarbituric acid (*5:5-diallylmalonylcarbamide*) (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 135.
Diallylethylenediparabanic acid (NÄGELE), A., i, 796.
Diallylethylenedithiodiparabanic acid (NÄGELE), A., i, 796.
Diallylmalonylcarbamide. See Diallylbarbituric acid.

5:5-Diallylmalonylguanidine (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 135.
Diamidothiophosphoric acid and its silver salt and phenyl ester (EPHRAIM), A., i, 27.
Diamond, formation of, from carbon (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 45.
thermal conductivity of (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 231.
Di-*iso*amylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241, 242.
Diamylose and its hexa-acetate (PRINGSHEIM and LANGHANS), A., i, 833.
Dianhydrotrisdiphenylsilicanediol (KIPPING), T., 2134; P., 244.
Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone, *di*bromo- (VAN ERP), A., i, 29.
Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinoneanil, iodo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 476.
Dianilinophenol-blue (HELLER), A., i, 918.
Di-δ-anilino-α-phenylbutane (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 265.
5-8-Dianilinoquinizarin (FREY), A., i, 477.
Dianilinostilbene, *di-m*-chloro-, mono- and its dibenzoyl derivatives, and their salts (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2273; P., 266.
Dianiloindophenol, and *di-p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (HELLER), A., i, 916.
ω-Dianisylaminotriphenylmethane (WIELAND and LECHER), A., i, 907.
Di-*p*-anisyldiacetylene (MANCHOT, WITHERS, and OLTROGGE), A., i, 231.
αγ-Di-*p*-anisylguanidine, and its β-benzoyl derivative (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
Dianisylidenedimethylethylenedihydrazine (BACKER), A., i, 731.
Dianisylidenepentaerythritol (READ), T., 2092.
Dianisylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.
1:2:1′:2′-Dianthraceneacridine (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 717.
1:2:1′:2′-Dianthracenexanthen (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 717.
1:1′-Dianthracylmethane, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 716.
1:2:1′:2′-Dianthraquinoneacridine (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI) A., i, 717.
Dianthraquinonexanthen (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 717.
1:2:1′:2′-Dianthraquinonexanthone (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 717.
Dianthraquinonyl, *di*bromo*di*amino- (ULLMANN), A., i, 996.
sulphides, *di*-1-amino- (LENHARD), A., i, 997.
Dianthraquinonylamine, thio- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1013.
Dianthraquinonylamines, *o*-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 198.
Dianthraquinonylcarbamides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 119.
1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl-2:2′-dialdehyde, and 4:4′- and 6:6′-*di*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 362.
1:1′-Dianthraquinonylmethane, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy- (ULLMANN and ÜRMÉNYI), A., i, 717.
Dianthraquinonylthiodiphenylamine, bromo-, preparation of (ULLMANN and ULLMANN), A., i, 389.
1:1′-Dianthrimide, hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 996.
Diarylamines, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 345, 960.
Diastase (CHRZASZCZ), A., i, 402.
pure, preparation and properties of (PŘIBRAM), A., i, 927.
influence of bile on (MINAMI), A., i, 402.
influence of lecithin and lipoids on (MINAMI), A., i, 402.
action of, on sugars and starch (BIERRY: VAN LAER), A., i, 672.
of malt, influence of temperature on (VAN LAER), A., ii, 244.
pancreatic, preparation of (LÖB), A., ii, 1188.
of serum, influence of the kidneys on (VAN DER ERVE), A., ii, 61.
of serum and lymph, relation of the pancreas to (GOULD and CARLSON), A., ii, 61.
Diastases, action of ultra-violet light on (AGULHON), A., i, 61.
arrest of, by filtration (HOLDERER), A., ii, 903.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, reduction of (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 543, 841.
Diazoacetone and its cyanide (WOLFF and GREULICH), A., i, 1029.
Diazoacetylacetone anhydride. See 4-Acetyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-oxadiazole.
o-**Diazoimines**, constitution of (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 325.
Diazoamino-*p*-toluene, 3:3′-*di*bromo- (NORMAN), T., 1916; P., 232.
syn-**Diazobenzene**, *p*-chloro-, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and BAUDISCH), A., i, 733.
4-*p*-Diazobenzylhydantoin ethylxanthate (JOHNSON and BRAUTLECHT), A., i, 805.

Diazo-compounds, optical behaviour of (HANTZSCH and LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 1116.
action of arsenites and cyanide-sulphides on (GUTMANN), A., i, 397.
aliphatic, constitution of (THIELE), A., i, 16.
Diazomethane, reactions of (STAUDINGER and KUPFER), A., i, 245.
Diazonium salts, non-aromatic (MORGAN and REILLY), P., 334.
solid, preparation of (STRUSZYŃSKI and SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., i, 55.
2-Diazo-1-oxynaphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, chloro- (KALLE & Co), A., i, 814.
1-Diazo-2-oxynaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 814.
Dibenzaldazine, *di-o*-hydroxy-, disodium salt (CURTIUS and GLASER), A., i, 506.
Dibenzaldehyde *o-di*sulphide (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 702.
Dibenzamil and its derivatives (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.
5:5′-Dibenzhydryl-2:2′-bis-1:3:4-oxadiazole, and *di-ω*-chloro-, and *di-ω*-hydroxy- (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1037.
3:6-Dibenzhydryl-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, *di-ω*-bromo-, and *di-ω*-chloro- (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
Dibenzhydrylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.
2:5-Dibenzhydryl-1:3:4-triazole, and 1-amino- (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
Dibenzo-*m*-chloroanilide (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2275.
Dibenzo*cyclo*heptadienecarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (KENNER), P., 187.
Dibenzo*cyclo*heptadienedicarboxylic acid (KENNER), P., 187.
Dibenzo*cyclo*heptadienone, reactions of (KENNER and TURNER), P., 277.
Dibenzo*cyclo*octadienetetracarboxylic acid, tetraethyl ester (KENNER), P., 187.
Dibenzoylacetylhydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
γ-Dibenzoylacetylmethane (MICHAEL), A., i, 632.
αδ-Dibenzoylbutane, action of sodamide on (BAUER), A., i, 777.
Dibenzoylcarbamide, *as-di-o*-nitro-(DIELS and WAGNER), A., i, 512.
Dibenzoyldiacetylhydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
Dibenzoyl-*p*-dimethylaminophenylhydrazide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 920.
Dibenzoyldioxynitrostyrene (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
3:4-Dibenzoylfurazan, 2:3-*di*chloro-(BÖESEKEN and BASTET), A., i, 724.
Dibenzoylglyoxime peroxide, constitution of (BÖESEKEN and BASTET), A., i, 724.
δ-Dibenzoylhydrazide, mercury salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 225.
Dibenzoylhydrazodicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL and LEVERKUS), A., i, 228.
Dibenzoyliodomethane (ABELL), T., 997; P., 145.
Dibenzoylmethane, the tautomeric forms of (ABELL), T., 998; P., 145.
α:4-Dibenzoyloxyphenylacetonitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 462.
α:4-Dibenzoyloxy-*o*-tolylacetonitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 462.
Dibenzoylphenylethane (ABELL), T., 997; P., 145.
4:6-Dibenzoyl*iso*phthalic acid (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2200; P., 242.
β-Dibenzoylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (ABELL), T., 996; P., 145.
γ-Dibenzoylpropionylmethane (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 632.
Dibenzoylprotocatechualdehyde (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
Dibenzoylsantalin (CAIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1067; P., 140.
Dibenzoyltartaric acid, *di-o-*, *m-*, and *p*-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, methyl esters (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and ADAMS), T., 2470; P., 292.
2:5-Dibenzoylterephthalic acid and its sodium salt (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2199; P., 242.
Dibenzylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241.
Dibenzylamine, *di-m*-chloro-, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (CURTIUS and WEWER), A., i, 310.
Dibenzyl-β-*o*-anisylethylcarbinol and its chloride (ORECHOFF and MEERSON), A., i, 621.
αα-Dibenzyl-*l*-arabitol (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.
Dibenzyl-*p*-carboxylic acid, sodium and calcium salt (LIEBERMANN and MITTER), A., i, 466.
Dibenzyldiethylstannane (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2561; P., 314.
Dibenzyldihydroretene, *di*hydroxy-(HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.
Dibenzyldimethylammonium iodide (WIELAND and FRESSEL), A., i, 903.
***s*-Dibenzyldimethylmethylenediamine** (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 218.
Dibenzylethylpropylstannane (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2561; P., 314.

1:3-Dibenzyl*cyclo*heptan-2-one (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.
1:3-Dibenzyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.
***s*-Dibenzylhydrazines**, *di-o-*, and *m*-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and KÜPPERS), A., i, 505.
***s*- and αα-Dibenzylhydrazines**, *di-m*-chloro-, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and WEWER) A., i, 310.
Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyryl ketone.
2:2′-Dibenzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 478.
Dibenzylideneanthraquinonyl-2-hydrazone (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 705.
Dibenzylidenedipicolinic dihydrazide and *di-o*-chloro- (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
5:5′-Dibenzylidene-3:3′-ethylenedirhodanin, 5 5′-*di-p*-hydroxy-, and 5:5′-*di-m*-nitro- (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.
Dibenzylidenepentaerythritol and *di-o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-nitro- (READ), T., 2091.
Dibenzylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Dibenzylidenequinolinic dihydrazide, and *di-o*-chloro- (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Dibenzylmalonyl chloride, anilide and amide (LEUCHS and RADULESCU), A., i, 179.
Dibenzylolivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.
Di-*o*-benzyloxybenzaldazine (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 147.
1:3-Dibenzyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.
Dibenzylsilicanediol, preparation of (ROBINSON and KIPPING), T., 2146; P., 245.
Dibenzyl-silicols and **-silicones** (MARTIN), P., 326.
Dibenzylstannic salts (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2557; P., 314.
Di-*iso*butylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241.
Di-*n*-butylaminosuccinic acid and its salts and *di*nitroso- (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 60.
Di-*n*-butyl ketone and its semicarbazone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
Di-*sec.*-butyloxamide (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.
αα-Di-*n*-butylsuccinic acid (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.
Dicarbamidodiphenyldecane (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 23.
1:4-Dicarbamidopiperazine and its *di*nitroso-derivative (BACKER), A., i, 731.
***oo′*-Dicarbethoxyaminotolane** (RUGGLI), A., i, 914.
***oo′*-Dicarbimidotolane** (RUGGLI), A., i, 914.
Dicarbonatodiphenyl, *di*hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN and HERRMUTH), A., i, 447.
β-Dicarboxylic compounds, reaction between alkylidene-urethanes and (BIANCHI), A., i, 542.
Dichloralcaffeine (LEULIER), A., i, 644.
Dichloralurotropine (LEULIER), A., i, 644.
Di-*tri*chloroacetyltartaric acid, isobutyl, ethyl, and methyl esters, and their temperature-rotation curves (PATTERSON and DAVIDSON), T., 374; P., 43.
Dichrysophanol, hexa-acetyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 277.
2:3-Dicinnamoyl*cyclo*pentadiene, and 5-nitro-, sodium salt (HALE), A., i, 954.
Dicinnamylideneacetophenone, *di-p*-chloro-, and its acetal (STRAUS), A., i, 992.
5:5′-Dicinnamylidene-3:3′-ethylenedirhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 796.
Dicinnamylidenepentaerythritol (READ), T., 2092.
Dicinnamylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Di-*o*-coumaric acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
***s*-Di-*p*-cuminylhydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and KORTE), A., i, 310.
Di-*p*-cuminylidenedi-*p*-cuminyldihydrotetrazone (CURTIUS and KORTE), A., i, 310.
Di-ψ-cumylicdonium hydroxide and 5-iodo-, salts of (WILLGERODT and MEYER), A., i, 22.
Di-*p*-cyanocarbanilide (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Dicyanodiamide, action of hydrazine on (HOFMANN and EHRHARD), A., i, 919.
Dicyclic compounds, comparison of, with naphthalene (FRIES), A., i. 656.
Didepsides (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
5:5-Di-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene-3:3′-ethylenerhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.
Di-*p*-dimethylamino-αα-diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (LEMOULT), A., i, 583.
Di-*p*-dimethylamino-αα-diphenyl-β-, and -γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylenes (LEMOULT), A., i, 583.
Di-*p*-dimethylamino-αα-diphenyl-β-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propylene (LEMOULT), A., i, 583.
Didymium, absorption spectra of (BALL), A., ii, 877.
Didymium *per*chlorate (GOLBLUM and TERLIKOWSKI), A., ii, 262.

Didymolite (MEISTER), A., ii, 950.
Dielectrics and **Dielectric constants.** See under Electrochemistry.
Diemodinol, octa-acetyl derivative (HESSE), A., i, 277.
Dieosin-benzidide and **-dianisidide** (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2308.
Diervilla Florida, fruit of (DAWSON), A., ii, 864.
Diet, importance of fats in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., ii, 779.
effect of change of, on the equivalent equilibrium of bases (LUITHLEN), A., ii, 792.
effect of, on the metabolism of sodium and potassium in the dog (GÉRARD), A., ii, 656.
Diethoxyacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of acid chlorides on (MYLO), A., i, 4.
Diethoxyacetohydrazide (BRUNO and MYLO), A., i, 162.
Di-*o*-ethoxybenzaldazine hydrochloride (CURTIUS and GLASER), A., i, 506.
Di-*o*- and **-*p*-ethoxybenzaldazines** (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 147.
Diethoxy-*p*-benzoquinonediethylhemiacetal, *di*-iodo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 476.
2′:4′-Diethoxy-1-benzoylcoumarone and 5- and 5′-bromo- (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.
Di-*o*-ethoxybenzylamine and its salts (CURTIUS and GLASER), A., i, 506.
Di-*o*-ethoxybenzylidenebenzidine (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
Diethoxybutinene, derivatives of (VIGUIER), A., i, 72.
2′:4′-Diethoxychalkone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy- and 2-hydroxy (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.
1- and **2-αβ-Diethoxyethylthiolanthraquinones** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.
Di-*o*-ethoxystilbene (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 147.
Diethyl sulphide, β-amino-, and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
chloroamino-, hydrochloride and picrate (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 529.
sulphoxide, β-amino-, and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
Diethylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241, 242.
Diethylaminobenzyl alcohol and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 971.
δ-Diethylamino-Δ$^{\beta\epsilon}$-heptadi-inene and its salts (VIGUIER), A., i, 7.
Diethylammonium hydrogen carbonates (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 16.
nitrite (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 612; P., 41.
selenibromide (GUTBIER and GRÜNEWALD), A., i, 241.
Diethylaniline telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.
Diethylaniline, *o*-amino-. See Diethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine.
o-nitro-, and its salts (WEISSENBERGER), A., i, 690.
Diethylbarbituric acid, codeine salt of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 210.
quinine salt (MERCK), A., i, 1013.
s-**Di-α-ethylbutyrylhydrazide** (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Diethylcarbamic acid, diethylammonium salt (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 16.
Diethylcarbonatohexa-acetylgalloyl-leucodigallic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 471.
9:10-Diethyldihydroanthracene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CLARKE and CARLETON), A., i, 29.
Diethylenediaminecobaltic salts, *di*-chloro-, chloronitro-, nitroaquo-, and nitrothiocyanato- (WERNER), A., i, 10.
Diethylethylenediparabanic acid (NÄGELE), A., i, 796.
Diethylethylenedithiodihydantoin (NÄGELE), A., i, 796.
Diethylethylenedithiodiparabanic acid (NÄGELE), A., i, 796.
Diethylhydantoin (ROSENMUND and HERRMANN), A., i, 244.
Diethylolivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 352.
Diethyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.
Diethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine and its salts (WEISSENBERGER), A., i, 690.
3:3-Diethylrubazonic acid (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 537.
Diethylsphingosine (RIESSER and THIERFELDER), A., i, 373.
Diethylsulphone, β-amino-, and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
Diethylthiocarbamylglycollic acid and its derivatives (HOLMBERG), A., i, 131.
Diethylthionyl-2:2-propane (FICHTER and WENK), A., i, 424.
Di*iso*eugenol, constitution and derivatives of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 185.
Di*iso*eugenol, bromo-, diethyl ether (PUXEDDU), A., i, 255.

Diferulic acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
Diffusion (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 541.
determination of, of dissolved substances (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 905.
velocity of, in disperse systems (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 142.
experiments, calculation of (SCARPA), A., ii, 904.
behaviour of edges and corners in experiments on (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 141.
Osmosis, mechanism of (FOUARD), A., ii, 141; (GILLET), A., ii, 1043.
Osmotic membranes (BARTELL), A., ii, 628.
Osmotic pressure (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 24; (TROUTON), A., ii, 237.
history of (WALDEN), A., ii, 542.
measurement of (FOUARD), A., ii, 436.
vapour pressure, theory of (SHORTER), A., ii, 437.
of solutions (SHORTER), A., ii, 24; (REYCHLER: GILLET), A., ii, 1043.
Difluorescein-benzidide, -dianisidide and **tolidide** (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2308.
Di-9-fluorylamine (CURTIUS and KOF), A., i, 733.
s-**Diformylhydrazide**, silver and mercury salts (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
Difurfurylidenepentaerythritol (READ), T., 2091.
Difurfurylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Digestion, action of gases on (LAQUEUR and BRÜNECKE), A., ii, 1188.
in dogs (LONDON, RIWOSCH, MEPISSOFF, STASSOFF, MAZIJEWSKI, DAGAEFF, GABRILOWITSCH, KRYM, HOLMBERG, WIEDEMANN, GILLELS and SOLOWÉEFF), A., ii, 1185.
Digin (TAMBACH), A., i, 375.
Digingolic acid (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 39.
Digitalis, action of, on the heart (BUSQUET), A., ii, 966.
assay of (BURMANN), A., ii, 503.
Digitalis purpurea, glucosides from the leaves of (KRAFT), A., i, 373; (TAMBACH), A., i, 375.
Digitalis substances, influence of enzymes on (HOLSTE), A., i, 575.
Digitosaponins (KRAFT), A., i, 374.
Diglycine barium, calcium, magnesium, and strontium chlorides (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 950.
Diglycylglycine calcium chloride (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 950.
Diheptylidenepentaerythritol (READ), T., 2091.
Dicyclohexyl, preparation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 547.
Dicyclohexylamine aurichloride (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 545.
αα- and **αβ-Dicyclohexylethane** (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 617.
Di-*n*-hexyl ketone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
αγ-Dicyclohexylpropane (FRÉZOULS), A., i, 629.
Dicyclohexylpropanes, four isomeric, preparation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 757.
Dihydroararobinol (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 295.
Dihydrocaffeic acid, β-amino- (POSNER), A., i, 455.
Dihydrocampholytic acid, amino-, derivatives of, and *trans*-hydroxy- (NOYES and POTTER), A., i, 786.
i- and *dd*-**Dihydrocarvenolic acids** and their derivatives (WALLACH), A., i, 878.
Dihydrocaryophyllene (DEUSSEN and VIELITZ), A., i, 368.
Dihydrocedrenes (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 480.
Dihydrocuminaldehyde and its derivatives (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 38.
6:13-Dihydrodinaphthanthracene (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2204; P., 243.
Dihydroferulic acid, β-amino- (POSNER), A., i, 456.
2:5-Dihydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, amides and chloride of (FISCHER, HESS, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 901.
Dihydro*apo*harmine methiodide (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 797.
Dihydrohydrastinines and their salts (FREUND and SHIBATA), A., i, 488.
Dihydro-*p*-indole and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and GAWRILOW), A., i, 498.
Dihydrolauronolic acid (NOYES and BURKE), A., i, 159.
Dihydro-α-methylmorphimethine methyl ether, bromohydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and D'AVIS), A., i, 720.
Dihydro*iso*myristicin, β-bromo-α-hydroxy- (SCANDOLA), A., i, 196.
4:5-Dihydro*iso*oxazole, 5-imino-4-oximino-3-hydroxy- (WIELAND and BAUMANN), A., i, 839.
Dihydrophorone and its semicarbazone (PAAL), A., i, 703.
d-**Dihydropulegenamide** (WALLACH), A., i, 878.
Dihydropulegene (1-*methyl*-3-*isopropyl*-cyclo*pentane* (WALLACH and MEYER), A., i, 878.

Dihydropyrrocoline and its compound with mercuric chloride (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.

Dihydroquinazolines (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 393; (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 395.

Dihydroquinazolinebenzoic acid, hydrochloride and barium salt (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.

Dihydroquinazolinepropionic acid and its hydrochloride and barium salt (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.

4-Dihydroquinazolone, amino-, bromo-, and nitro- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.

Dihydro*iso*quinoline-2-carboxyphenylethylamide and its salts (DECKER), A., i, 581.

Dihydroresorcins, acyl derivatives of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1524; P., 223.

Dihydrosabinene (WALLACH), A., i, 202.

Dihydrouridine (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 326.

Dihydrovetivenol and its acetate (SEMMLER, RISSE, and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 882.

Di-indenyl and its tetrabromides (GRIGNARD and COURTOT), A., i, 250.

2:2′-Di-indyl and its picrate (MADELUNG), A., i, 499.

Diketo-aldehyde $C_{14}H_{22}O_3$ from caryophyllene (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

αβ-Diketobutyric acid **β-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone**, phenylozazone and silver salt (WISLICENUS and GÖZ), A., i, 52.

5:6-Diketo-2-chlorophenyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydro-2:1:3-benzotriazole, 4:4:7:7-*tetra*chloro- (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 658.

3:6-Diketo-1:4-dibenzylpiperazine (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 217.

2:3-Diketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthen, compound of, with oxindole (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 389.

2:5-Diketodihydro-1:3:4-triazole, and 1-amino- (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.

3:6-Diketo-1:4-di-(3′:4′)-methylenedioxybenzylpiperazine (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 218.

4:8-Diketo-1:5- and **-1:7-diphenylbenzditriazoles** (WOLFF and GRAU), A., i, 1034.

1:2-Diketohydrindene, preparation of, and its derivatives (PERKIN, ROBERTS, and ROBINSON), T., 232; P., 4.

Diketohydrindene. See also Indandione.

1:3-Diketo-5:6-methylenedioxyhydrindylideneaniline (RUHEMANN), T., 786.

2:6-Diketo-5-naphthoxy-4-naphthoxymethyltetrahydropyrimidine (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 913.

Diketone $C_8H_{14}O_2$ from methyl ethyl ketone, and its derivatives (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 538.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$ from caryophyllene, and its semicarbazone (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

β-Diketones, reduction of (BAUER), A., i, 415.

cyclic hexamethylene (LESER), A., i, 778.

1:5-Diketones, semicyclic (STOBBE), A., i, 779, 780; (GEORGI and VOLLAND), A., i, 780; (STRIEGLER), A., i, 781, 783; (ROSENBURG), A., i, 782; (CRUIKSHANKS), A., i, 784.

2:6-Diketo-5-phenoxy-4-chloromethyltetrahydropyrimidine (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 912.

2:6-Diketo-5-phenoxy-4-phenoxymethyltetrahydropyrimidine (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 912.

2:6-Diketo-5-phenoxy-4-thiolmethyltetrahydropyrimidine (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 912.

4:7-Diketo-1-phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole and its derivatives, and 6-hydroxy- (WOLFF and GRAU), A., i, 1034.

4:5-Diketo-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:3-benzotriazole (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 660.

4:5-Diketo-2-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-2:1:3-benzotriazole (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 658.

Diketophenyl*peri*naphthindenexanthene (ERRERA and CUFFARO), A., i, 273.

Diketophenyltetrahydroquinazoline (RIEDEL), A., i, 774.

Diketotetrahydroquinazoline (DIELS and WAGNER), A., i, 512.

3:6-Diketo-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine (LINCH), T., 1757; P., 144.

4:5-Diketo-3:4 5:6-tetrahydrotriphenylacetic acid, 3:3:6:6-*tetra*chloro-2-hydroxy, and its lactone (FRIES and KOHLHAAS), A., i, 661.

Diketo-2:2:5:5-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran and its dioxime (DUPONT), A., i, 484.

γ- and ***i*-Dilactylic acids** and their magnesium salts (JUNGFLEISCH), A., i, 942.

Dilatometer, new (BOTTAZZI and BUGLIA), A., ii, 135.

Dilatometric researches (BOTTAZZI and BUGLIA), A., ii, 135.

***dl*-Dilaudanosine** (GADAMER), A., i, 49.

αβ-Dilaurin (THIEME), A., i, 334.

αβ-Dilaurosulphuric acid and its potassium salt (THIEME), A., i, 334.

4-Dileucoformanilidine and its hydrate and sulphate (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 664.

Dilution law. See Affinity.

3:5-Dimethoxyacetophenone, α-bromo- (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.

Di-*o*-methoxybenzaldazine hydrochloride (CURTIUS and GLASER), A., i, 506.

Di-*m*-methoxybenzaldazine (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 507.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 6-bromo-, and its oxime (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 776.

2:6-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 5-hydroxy-, cadmium salt (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 888.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 4′-nitro-, and its derivatives (KAUFFMANN and DE PAY), A., i, 365.

Dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinonedimethylhemiacetal, *di*-iodo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 476.

2:5-Dimethoxy-1-benzoylcoumarone and its phenylhydrazone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.

5:4′-Dimethoxy-1-benzoyl-2:3-dimethylcoumarone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.

5:4′-Dimethoxy-1-benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 45.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, and 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (BARGELLINI and GIUA), A., i, 356, 357.

2:4-, and **2:5-Dimethoxybenzoylpropionic acids** (BARGELLINI and GIUA), A., i, 356.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzyl alcohol and its salts (DOUETTEAU), A., i, 620.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzyl alcohol, 6-bromo- (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 776.

Di-*o*-methoxybenzylamine and its platinichloride (CURTIUS and GLASER), A., i, 506.

Di-*m*-methoxybenzylamine and its salts (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 508.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzyldimethylamine and its methiodide (DOUETTEAU), A., i, 620.

***s*-Di-*o*-methoxybenzylhydrazine** and it hydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 506.

5-Di-*m*-methoxybenzylhydrazine and its hydrochloride (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 507.

***s*-Di-*p*-methoxybenzylhydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and TRAUMANN), A., i, 508.

1:4-Di-*o*-methoxybenzylideneaminopiperazine (BACKER), A., i, 731.

5:5′-Di-*m*-methoxybenzylidene-3:3′-ethylenedirhodanin, *di*-*p*-hydroxy- (NÄGELE) A., i, 796.

5:5′-Di-*p*-methoxybenzylidene-3:3′-ethylenedirhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzylmethylamine and its salts (DOUETTEAU), A., i, 620.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzyl methyl ketone and its oxime (ROSENMUND, MANNICH, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 967.

2:4-Dimethoxy-5-benzylpyrimidine, 6-chloro- (KAST), A., i, 1023.

3:4-Dimethoxy-α-6-bromo-3-methoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (PSCHORR and KOCH), A., i, 767.

2′:5′-Dimethoxychalkone, 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 43.

6:6′-Dimethoxy-2:2′-dibenzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 478.

2:7-Dimethoxy-5:10-di-*p*-chlorophenyldihydrophenazine dihydrochloride (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.

4:4′-Dimethoxydiphenylcarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 466.

3:3′-Dimethoxydiphenylbisdiazonium chloride, compound of, with antimony trichloride (MAY), T., 1040.

3:3′-Dimethoxydiphenyl-4:4′-diphthalamic acid and its sodium salt (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2307.

8:8′-Dimethoxy-6:6′-diquinolyl-2:2′-diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 812.

1-αβ-Dimethoxyethylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.

Dimethoxyhexa-acetylgalloylleucodigallic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 471.

4:4′-, **5:5′-**, and **7:7′-Dimethoxyindigotin** (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.

3:4-Dimethoxy-α-*m*-methoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and ZEIDLER), A., i, 766.

2:4-Dimethoxy-4′:5′-methylenedioxychalkone (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 30.

3:4-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-hydroxymethyl-6′-vinylstilbene (*berberilene*) (MCDAVID, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1226; P., 161.

α_1-Dimethoxynonane (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 597.

$\alpha\epsilon$-Dimethoxy-$\Delta\beta$-pentene, $\beta\gamma$-*di*bromo- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 331.

$\alpha\epsilon$-Dimethoxy-$\Delta\beta$-pentinene (LESPIEAU), A., i, 331.

2:3-Dimethoxyphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid (PSCHORR and TREIDEL), A., i, 777.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid and 1-bromo- (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 777.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetic acid, 5- and 6-bromo-, and ethyl ester of the latter (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 776.

α-2:3-Dimethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro- (PSCHORR and TREIDEL), A., i, 777.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, *o*-amino-α-6-bromo-, and *o*-nitro-α-6-bromo- (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 776.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND, MANNICH, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 967.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9-phenylfluorone, 3-hydroxy-, and its salts (KEHRMANN and GÜNTHER), A., i, 1012.

2:4- and **3:4-Dimethoxyphenylmeconine** (JONES, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 261.

$\alpha\epsilon$-Di-*p*-methoxyphenylpentan-γ-one (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.

2:4- and **3:4-Dimethoxyphenylphthalide** (JONES, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 260.

α-2:3-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propyl alcohol (DOUETTEAU), A., i, 621.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl*iso*propylamine and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND, MANNICH, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 967.

2:3-Dimethoxyphenyl-Δ^1-propylene (DOUETTEAU), A., i, 621.

3:4-Dimethoxypropiophenone, derivatives of (MARTEGIANI), A., i, 987.

2:4-Dimethoxypyridine, 3:5-*di*chloro- (SELL), T., 1948.

Dimethoxystyrene, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 449.

***d*-Dimethoxysuccinanilic acid** (YOUNG), P., 143.

***d*-Dimethoxysuccinanilide** (YOUNG), P., 143.

***op′*-Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol** (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351.

2:4-Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, 5-chloro- (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351.

***op′*-Dimethoxytriphenylmethane** (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351.

2:4-Dimethoxytriphenylmethane, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro- (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351.

$\alpha\lambda$-Dimethoxyundecane (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 598.

4:5-Dimethylacetophenone, ω-chloro-2-amino-, acetyl derivative and hydrochloride (KUNCKELL and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 914.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-acetylpyrrole, azo-dye from (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 323.

$\alpha\beta$-Dimethyladipic acid, β-hydroxy-, derivatives of (HARDING), T., 1590; P., 219.

***as*-Dimethylallene**, polymerisation of (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 173.

3:4-Dimethyl-1-allyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.

1:4-Dimethyl-3-allyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.

5-Dimethylaminoacetenylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

5-Dimethylaminoanilo-3:4-diphenyl-*cyclo*pentane-1:2-dione and its platinichloride (RUHEMANN and NAUNTON), T., 49.

formation of gels with (HARDY), A., ii, 836.

5-Dimethylaminoanilo-3:4-diphenyl-*cyclo*penten-1:2-dione, and bromo-, *di*bromo-, and *di*nitro-, and their platinichlorides (RUHEMANN and NAUNTON), T., 46.

4- and **5-Dimethylaminoanthraquinones**, 1-thiocyano-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1000.

4- and **5-Dimethylaminoanthraquino-1-thiazoles** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzeneazosulphonic acid** and its salts (STOLLÉ), A., i, 921.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzenediazonium salts** (STOLLÉ), A., i, 920.

4-Dimethylaminobenzyl alcohol and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 970.

Dimethyl-*p*-aminobenzylideneanthraquinonyl-1- and **-2-hydrazones** (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.

5-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-3-*iso*butylrhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-2-ketothionaphthen (MARSCHALK), A., i, 576.

5-Dimethylamino-1-β-bromoethyl thiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

5-Dimethylamino-1-αβ-*di*bromoethylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

1-*p*-Dimethylamino-2:5-dibenzhydryl-1:3:4-triazole and chloro- (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.

β-Dimethylaminodiethyl sulphide and sulphoxide, methiodides of (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.

Dimethylaminodimethylphenylpyrazolone, compounds of, with caffeine and aromatic acids (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 516.

***p'*-Dimethylaminodiphenyl** sulphide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.

Di-β-methylaminoethyl disulphide and its salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 530.

Dimethylamino-Δ²-*cyclo*hexene and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 544.

3:3'-Dimethylamino-4:4'-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene and its dihydrochloride (BERTHEIM), A., i, 819.

3-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid (BERTHEIM), A., i, 819.

6-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl chloride and its salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.

4-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohol and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 970.

6-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohol and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.

6-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl ether and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.

α-Dimethylaminomethylglucoside (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1142.

4-Dimethylamino-2-methylthioltoluene and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 550.

4-Dimethylamino-1-naphthyl methyl sulphide and its hydriodide (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 258.

Dimethylamino*cyclo*octatriene and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 19.

Dimethylaminophenylacridylmethylenequinonodimethylimonium chloride (PORAI-KOSCHITZ, AUSCHKAP, and AMSLER), A., i, 223.

10-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylazomethinacridine (KAUFMANN), A., i, 516.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylazomethinequinoline ethiodide (KAUFMANN), A., i, 517.

1-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-3:4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenylhydrazinesulphonic acid** and its dibenzoyl derivative (STOLLÉ), A., i, 921.

1-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 135.

1-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-3:4:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1033.

Dimethylaminoterephthalic acid and its dimethyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, FALTIS, BLACK, and HUPPERT), A., i, 264.

salts and esters of (WEGSCHEIDER and BLACK), A., i, 463.

4-Dimethylamino-3-toluic acid and its salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.

Dimethylamino-*o*-toluo-*N*-methyl-*o*-toluidide and its picrate (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 555.

5-Dimethylamino-1-vinylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

Dimethylaniline telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.

Dimethylaniline, *o*-nitro-, salts of (WEISSENBERGER), A., i, 690.

p-nitroso-, action of methyl iodide and alkali on (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 439.

condensation of, with 5-methylacridine, quinaldine, lepidine and α-picoline and their derivatives (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 655.

2:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde and 6-amino-, 4-bromo-, 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.

4:7-Dimethylbenziminoazole, 6-nitro- (FRIES and NOLL), A., i, 660.

2:4-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 126.

4:7-Dimethyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 5-amino-, 6-chloro-5-hydroxy-, 5-hydroxy-, 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (FRIES and NOLL), A., i, 660.

2:4-Dimethylbenzyl chloride, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 308.

β-2:4-Dimethylbenzylaminocrotonic acid, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 308.

2:4-Dimethylbenzylazoimide (CURTIUS and MAYER) A., i, 308.

2:4-Dimethylbenzylhydrazine and its salts, and *a*-nitroso- (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 307.

***a*-2:4-Dimethylbenzylhydrazonopropionic acid** (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 308.

Di-*p*-methylbenzylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.

2:4-Dimethylbenzylsemicarbazide (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 308.

1:2-Dimethyl-4-*aβ*-*di*bromopropylbenzene (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 432.

Dimethylbrucine acetate and iodide (MOSSLER), A., i, 297.

***βγ*-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 741.

***aα*-Dimethylbutane-*aβδ*-tricarboxylic acid**, *β*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (HAWORTH and KING), T., 1979.

3:5-Dimethylcarbonato-4-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559.

***β*-Dimethylcholine** chloride and platinichloride (MENGE), A., i, 74.

2:5-Dimethylcinnamic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.

Dimethylcorytuberimethine and its salts (GADAMER), A., i, 47.

Dimethylcorytuberine and its salts (GADAMER), A., i, 47.

1:4-Dimethylcoumaranone (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.

1:4-Dimethylcoumaranone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.

1:4-Dimethylcoumarone, 2-hydroxy- (AUWERS), A., i, 486.

***aβ*-Dimethylcrotonic acid**, *γ*-cyano-, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 888.

Dimethyldecenylamine and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.

4:4′-Dimethyl-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 366.

2:2′-Dimethyl-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl, *ω-tetra*bromo-, *ω-tetra*chloro-, and *ωωωω*-4:4′-, and -6:6′-*hexa*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 362.

Dimethyldibenzyl (*diphenylbutane*), isomeric forms of (LEPIN), A. i, 958.

Dimethyldiethyldiglycollic acid and its lead salt (DUPONT), A., i, 483.

2:4-Dimethyl-3:5-diethylpyrrole (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 384.

2:3-Dimethyl-4:5-diethylpyrrole, picrate of (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 298.

Dimethyldiethylpyrroles (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 1016.

2:5-Dimethyl-2:5-diethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate (DUPONT), A., i, 290.

Dimethyldi*cyclo*hexylhexanone and its derivatives (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.

2:7-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzoxazine and 6-chloro-, and their pyridine dyes (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.

2:5- and **2:6-Dimethyldihydroindole** and their derivatives (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.

2:3-Dimethyl-4-dihydroquinazolone ethiodide and methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

6-amino- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.

Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, bromoxylenols from (CROSSLEY and SMITH), P., 332.

Dimethyldihydroretene, *di*hydroxy- (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.

4:5-Dimethyldihydrouracil, 4-bromo-5-hydroxy- (KIRCHER), A., i, 54.

Dimethyl-*aβ*-dimethylallylamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 822.

1:3-Dimethyldioxindole methyl ether, 5-bromo- (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 51.

3:3′-Dimethyldi*cyclo*pentyl (SCHMIDT and SIGWART), A., i, 616.

2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyl (2:2′-*ditolyl*), formation of ring compounds from (KENNER), P., 187.

4:4′-Dimethyldiphenylcarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.

2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyldicarboxylic acid and its dimethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and RAHTS), A., i, 466.

3:3′-Dimethyldiphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, esters of (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 466.

4:4′-Dimethyldiphenyl-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.

4:4′-Dimethyldiphenyl-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives of (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.

3:3′-Dimethyldiphenyl-4:4′-diphthalamic acid and its sodium salt (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2307.

1:1′-Dimethyl-5:6:5′:6′-diphthaloyl-2:2′-dinaphthyl (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 564.

1:1′-Dimethyl-4:4′-di-*p*-tolyl-9:9′-dianthrone-10:10′ (SEER and KARL), A., i, 572.

3:4-Dimethyleneoxydihydrochalkone and its semicarbazone (BARGELLINI and BINI), A., i, 118.

Dimethylethyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium iodide and aurichloride (EMMERT), A., i, 253.

Di-2-methyl-4-ethylphenyliodonium hydroxide and iodo-, and their salts (WILLGERODT and JAHN), A., i, 21.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole and its picrate (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 646.

and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 127.

2:3-Dimethyl-5-ethylpyrrole (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 646.

2:5-Dimethyl-3-ethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 291.

***s*-Dimethylformopyronine** and its leucobase and platinichloride (BIEHRINGER, GLÜCKSBERG, and TANZEN), A., i, 891.

αβ-Dimethylglutaconic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1567.

βγ-Dimethylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 887.

***N*-Dimethylglutamic acid** (NOVÁK), A., i, 338.

Dimethylglyoxime, action of, on platinum salts (WUNDER and THURINGER), A., ii, 1102.

as a reagent for ferrous salts (SLAWIK), A., ii, 299.

ββ-Dimethylguanidine, salts of (SCHENCK), A., i, 685.

αα- and **αβ-Dimethylguanidines**, salts of (SCHENCK), A., i, 425.

Dimethylhaemin, oxidation of (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 923.

compound of, with methyl chloride (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 670.

Dimethylhemisparteilene and its derivatives (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 210.

βδ-Dimethylheptane (CLARKE and BEGGS), A., i, 150.

βε-Dimethyl-ε-heptanol (CLARKE and BEGGS), A., i, 151.

Dimethylheptenylamine and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.

βε-Dimethylhexa-Δ$^{\alpha\varepsilon}$-dien-Δγ-inene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 329.

1:3-Dimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-5-one-6-oxalic acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1734.

1:3-Dimethylhydantoin (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 590.

2:4-, and **3:4-Dimethyl-1-hydrindone**, 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (AUWERS), A., i, 107.

Dimethylhydrourushiol (MAJIMA), A., i, 884.

Dimethyl-β-hydroxyethylamine gold salt (EMMERT), A., i, 253.

1:3-Dimethyliminoazole-2-one-4-carboxylic acid (BEYTHIEN), A., i, 588.

3:3′-Dimethylindanthren (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 142.

1:1′-Dimethylindigotin and **6:6′-*di*bromo-**, and **5:5′-*di*chloro-** (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 727.

3:3′-Dimethylindigotin, **5:5′-*di*bromo-6:6′-*di*amino-**, acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 915.

4:4′-Dimethylindigotin, **5:5′-*di*chloro-** (KUNCKELL and LILLIG), A., i, 1027.

1:5-Dimethylindole (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.

2:3-Dimethylindole, additive compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, trinitrotoluene and picryl chloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.

2:5-Dimethylindole (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.

1:2- and **2:5-Dimethylindyl-3-benzoquinones** (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.

2:5-Dimethylindyl-3-toluquinone (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.

1:5-Dimethylisatin-*p*-toluidide (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 728.

Dimethyl-α-methylallylamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 822.

ββ-Dimethyl-γ-methylenepentane (CLARKE and JONES), A., i, 150.

βξ-Dimethylnonan-ε-ol and its phenylurethane (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.

δθ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-nonene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.

γη-Dimethylocta-Δ$^{\beta\eta}$-dien-Δ$^{\delta}$-inene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 329.

βε-Dimethyloctan-δ-ol and its phenylurethane (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.

βξ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-octene (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE), A., i, 989.

βε-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-octene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.

γη-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-octinen-γη-diol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 329.

βξ-Dimethyloctoic acid, derivatives of (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 570.

γη-Dimethyloctyl alcohol (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 570.

γη-Dimethyloctylamine and its derivatives (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 570.

Dimethylolivil and its derivatives (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 352.

Dimethyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.

Dimethylpentenylamine and its methiodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 166.
4:5-Dimethylphenanthraquinone (MAYER), A., i, 478.
2:7-Dimethylphenanthraquinoneoxime (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.
2:7-Dimethylphenanthrene-9:10-diol (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.
Dimethyl-*o*-phenetidine (REVERDIN and LIEBL), A., i, 440.
2:4-Dimethylphenylaminosuccino-2:4-dimethylphenylimide and nitroso- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.
3:6-Dimethylphenylthiolacetic acid, 4-chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 770.
Dimethylpicramic acid (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 923.
Dimethyl*iso*picramic acid and its derivatives (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 924.
α- and **β-2:5-Dimethylpiperazines**, absence of optical activity of, and their salts (POPE and READ), T., 2325; P., 278.
α- and **β-2:5-Dimethylpiperazino-*d*-methylenecamphor** (POPE and READ), T., 2334.
4:4-Dimethylpiperidine and its salts (KOMPPA), A., i, 580.
4:4-Dimethylpiperidylphenylthiocarbamide (KOMPPA), A., i, 580.
1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*propane (ZELINSKY and UJEDINOFF), A., i, 17.
Dimethylpropyl*iso*butylammonium iodide and platinichloride (POPE and READ), T., 528.
1:3-Dimethyl-6-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol. See 3-Methylmenthan-3-ol.
3:4-Dimethyl-1-propyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.
1:4-Dimethyl-3-propyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.
3:5-Dimethylpyrazole, 4-amino- (MORGAN and REILLY), P., 334.
2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts (RABE and MILARCH), A., i, 719.
Dimethylpyrone, compounds of, with aluminium chloride and with trichloroacetic acid (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 792.
2:6-Dimethylpyrone, use of, as a solvent (POMA), A., ii, 130.
Dimethylpyrrocoline methiodide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrole picrate (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 901.
2:5-Dimethylpyrrole, azo-dye from (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 323.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-5-acetic acid and its azo-derivative (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 648.
2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, azo-dyes from (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 323.
2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 899.
2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-cyano-, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 610.
2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid and its esters (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 899.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-5-propionic acid and its azo-derivative (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 648.
2:4-Dimethylquinoline, condensation of, with aldehydes (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 581.
2:6-Dimethylquinoline, 8-bromo-, and its salts (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1391.
Dimethylracemic acid, imide of (DIELS and STRAUMER), A., i, 943.
2:5-Dimethylstyryl methyl ketone and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.
Di-β-methylsulphonethylthiocarbamide (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
Dimethyl-*i*-tartaric acid, imide of (DIELS and STRAUMER), A., i, 943.
Dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, synthesis of (EWINS and KING), P., 328.
2:4-Dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, four stereoisomeric optically active, and their salts and derivatives (THOMAS), T., 725; P., 108.
6:7-Dimethylthiocoumarin and 5-nitro- (CLAYTON and GODDEN), T., 214.
1:1′Dimethylthiol-4:4′-azonaphthalene (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 348.
1:5-Dimethyltriazole and its salts (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
1:5-Dimethyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
2:3-Dimethyltrimethylenedimethylammonium hydroxide and iodide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 822.
2:3-Dimethyltrimethyleneimine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 822.
1:3-Dimethyluracil-4-nitriloxide, 5-nitroso- (BEYTHIEN), A., i, 587.
Dimethylvioluric acid (BEYTHIEN), A., i, 587.

as-**Dimethyl-*m*-xylidine** and its salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.
5:7:12:14-Dinaphthanthradiquinone (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2200; P., 242.
Dinaphthanthraquinone (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2206; P., 243.
Dinaphthanthrone (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2206; P., 243.
s-**Di-α-naphthoylhydrazide** and its silver salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
1:1′-Dinaphthyl, dibenzoyl derivative of (SCHOLL), A., i, 195.
Dinaphthylamine, *di*-iodo- (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.
ββ-Dinaphthylamine, thio- (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 759.
Dinaphthyldihydroretene, *di*hydroxy-, and its anhydride (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.
Di-α-naphthyl diketone (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.
Dinaphthylene*cyclo*butane (*heptacyclene*) (DZIEWOŃSKI, RAPALSKI, and LEYKO), A., i, 844.
ββ-Dinaphthyl ether (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 767.
αγ-Di-β-naphthylguanidine, and its β-benzoyl derivative (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
as-**Di-β-naphthylhydrazine** (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.
Di-2-naphthyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 345.
Di-*n*-octyl ketone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
Diopside, fusion of (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 950.
Dioscorea Batatas, mucilage from (OSHIMA and TADOKORO), A., ii, 381.
Dioxindole, derivatives of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 50.
2:8-Dioxy-6:9-dimethylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 589.
2:8-Dioxy-1-methylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 589.
s-**Dioxythionaphthen** and its dibromide and nitro- (LANFRY), A., i, 293.
2:5-Di*cyclo*pentyl*cyclo*pentanol (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 569.
1:3-Di*cyclo*pentyl-2-*cyclo*pentanone and its derivatives (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 569.
1:3-Di*cyclo*pentyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 569.
**2:2′-Diphenol,3:3′-*di*bromo-5:5′-*di*nitro-, 3:3′-, and 5:5′-*di*chloro-, *di*chlorobromo-, *di*chloro*di*bromo-, and 3:3′-*di*chloro-5:5′-*di*nitro- (ROBERTSON and BRISCOE), T., 1972.
Diphenoxy-*p*-benzoquinone, *di*-iodo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 475.
αx-Diphenoxydecane (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.
Diphenoxymethylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (VASSALLO), A., i, 761.
αλ-Diphenoxyundecane (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 598.
Diphenic acid, 2-chloro*di*nitro- (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 35.
Diphenyl, hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 547.
4-amino-2′-hydroxy-, and 4-amino-4′-hydroxy-, and derivatives of the latter (BAMBERGER), A., i, 691.
*tetra*bromo*hexa*hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN and HERRMUTH), A., i, 448.
3:3′-*di*nitro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2303; P., 278.
Diphenyl sulphide, *p*-iodo- (WILLGERODT and KLINGER), A., i, 256.
o-nitro-*p*′-hydroxy-, and *o*-nitro-*o*′*p*′-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 765.
*di*sulphide, *di*-*o*-amino-, dibenzoyl derivative (MÖHLAU, BEYSCHLAG, and KÖHRES), A., i, 212.
sulphoxide, *p*-iodo- (WILLGERODT and KLINGER), A., i, 256.
disulphoxide, *oo*′-*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 763.
telluride haloids (LEDERER), A., i, 852.
Diphenyl series, studies in the (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2298; P., 277; (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2304; P., 285.
Diphenylacetanilide, α-chloro- (KLINGER), A., i, 557.
Diphenylacetic acid, amino- (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 910.
α-bromo-, esters, amide, and anilide (KLINGER), A., i, 558.
α-chloro-, methyl ester (KLINGER), A., i, 558.
Diphenylacetylhydrazide (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
βγ-Diphenyladipic acid, γ-hydroxy- (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 890.
Diphenylamine, causes of the blue colour produced by the action of oxidising agents on sulphuric acid solutions of (KEHRMANN and MICEWICZ), A., i, 1020.
colour reactions of (LUTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 1219.
o-sulphoxides, intramolecular rearrangements of (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 2294; P., 276.

Diphenylamine, *o*-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.
4-chloro-2:6-*di*nitro-, and 2-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.
hydroxythio- (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 2295 ; P., 276.
Diphenylaminoacetamide (KLINGER and NICKELL), A., i, 699.
1-Diphenylamino-3:6-dibenzhydryl-1:2-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, acetyl derivative (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
1-Diphenylamino-2:5-dibenzhydryl-1:3:5-triazole, acetyl derivative (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1036.
Diphenylanilinoacetanilide (KLINGER and NICKELL), A., i, 699.
αα-Diphenyl-*l*-arabitol and its **βγδε**-tetrabenzoyl derivative (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.
Diphenylbenzidine and *di*-*p*-nitroso-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN and MICEWICZ), A., i, 1021.
Diphenylbenzidine, *p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 906.
di-*p*-nitro- (WIELAND, ROSEEU, and GAMBARJAM), A., i, 906.
1:2-Diphenylbenziminazole and its hydrochloride (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.
αδ-Diphenyl-β-benzyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (ORECHOFF and KONOWALOFF), A., i, 436.
aζ-Diphenyl-β-benzyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-hexatriene (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 769.
Diphenylbi*cyclo*octane, *di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (GEORGI and VOLLAND), A., i, 780.
Diphenylbi*cyclo*octenone, and its semicarbazone (GEORGI and VOLLAND), A., i, 781.
Diphenyl-4:4′-bisazo-α-hydroxynaphthoic acid (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1038.
Diphenylbisdiazonium chloride, and 2-nitro-, compounds of, with antimony trichloride (MAY), T., 1039.
Diphenylbromoacetanilide (KLINGER and NICKELL), A., i, 699.
Diphenylbromoacetyl bromide (KLINGER and NICKELL), A., i, 699.
Diphenylbromo*cyclo*hexylmethane (SCHMIDLIN and v. ESCHER), A., i, 437.
γ-Diphenylbutaldehydecyanohydrin, β-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 978.
Diphenylbutane. See Dimethyldibenzyl.
βγ-Diphenylbutane, βγ-*di*bromo- (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 890.
Diphenyl-ψ-butylcarbinol, dehydration of (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 449.
Diphenylbutylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 694.
βγ-Diphenyl-γ-butyrolactone-γ-acetic acid. See 5-Keto-2:3-diphenyltetrahydrofuran-2-acetic acid.
Diphenylcarbazone, structure of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 56.
Diphenylcarbodiazide, Cazeneuve's, structure of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 56.
Diphenylchloro*cyclo*hexylmethane (SCHMIDLIN and v. ESCHER), A., i, 437.
4:5-Diphenyl-1-*m*-chlorophenylglyoxaline (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2276.
βγ-Diphenyl-γ-crotonolactone-γ-acetic acid. See 5-Keto-2:3-diphenyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-2-acetic acid.
ακ-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\iota}$-decadiene (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 23.
ακ-Diphenyldecane, and **ακ-*di*amino-**, and its dibenzoate, **αβικ-*tetra*bromo-**, **ακ-*di*hydroxy-**, and **ακ-*di*oximino-** (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 23.
***s*-Diphenyldi-*p*-anisylhydrazine** and its derivatives (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.
αβ-Diphenyl-*ap*-diethylhydrazine (WIELAND and FRESSEL), A., i, 903.
4:5-Diphenyl-2-5-dihydroglyoxaline, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BILTZ), A., i, 908.
4:5-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxalone and its diacetyl derivative (BILTZ), A., i, 908.
5:5-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydro-4-glyoxalone and its derivatives (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 910.
3:5-Diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-oxazolone (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), P., 331.
5:10-Diphenyldihydrophenazine, *di*-*p*-nitro- (WIELAND and LECHER), A., i, 904.
2:5-Diphenyl-1:2-dihydropyridone, 3-hydroxy- (BLAND and THORPE), T., 870.
Diphenyldihydroretene, *di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.
4:5-Diphenyldihydrouracil (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
Diphenyldimethyldihydrophenazine (WIELAND and LECHER), A., i, 904.
αβ-Diphenyl-αβ-dimethylhydrazine (WIELAND and FRESSEL), A., i, 903.
2:3-Diphenyl-6:8-dimethylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1018.

s-**Diphenyl-di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazine** (WIELAND, ROSEEU, and GAMBARJAM), A., i, 906.

9:12-Diphenyldiphensuccindane, 9:12-*di*hydroxy- (BRAND), A., i, 960.

Diphenyl-4:4′-diphthalamic acid and its sodium salt (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2307.

Diphenyldiselenide-di-*o*-carboxylamide (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 644.

Diphenyldiselenide-di-*o*-carboxylic acid (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.

Diphenyldithiolimine, *oo′-di*nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.

s-**Diphenyldi-*p*-tolylhydrazine** (WIELAND and LECHER), A., i, 904.

Diphenylditriazole ketone and its oxime (WOLFF and GRAU), A., i, 1035.

Diphenylditriazole-ketone-5-carboxylic acid and its derivatives (WOLFF and GRAU), A., i, 1035.

$a\mu$-Diphenyldodecane (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.

Diphenylene, *di*bromo-, and *di*- and *tetra*nitro- (DOBBIE, FOX, and GAUGE), P., 327.

Diphenylene oxide (DOBBIE, FOX, and GAUGE), P., 327.

Diphenylene oxide, 1:2:7:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 204.

di-, and *tetra*-nitro- (MAILHE), A., i, 553.

Diphenyleneacetamide, chloro- (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

Diphenyleneacetyl bromide, α-bromo- (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

Diphenylene-ethoxyacetic acid and its methyl ester and anilide (KLINGER), A., i, 701.

Diphenyleneglycollanilide (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

Diphenyleneglycollic acid, methyl ester (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

Diphenylenehydrazine and its derivatives (WIELAND, SÜSSER, and FRESSEL), A., i, 906.

Diphenylenemethoxyacetic acid and its esters and anilide (KLINGER), A., i, 701.

Diphenyleneoxide-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 1:2:7:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 204.

Diphenylethoxyacetic acid (KLINGER), A., i, 701.

1:3-Di-β-phenylethylbenzene, 4:6-*di*amino-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 181.

$a\beta$-Diphenylethylenediamine, salts and derivatives of (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 909.

2-6-Diphenyl-3-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-4-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 858.

1:5-Diphenyl-2-ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-3-one (DIECKMANN), A., i, 858.

2:4-Diphenyl-1-ethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexene-6-one (DIECKMANN), A., i, 858.

2:6-Diphenyl-3-ethyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexene-4-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 858.

2:4-Diphenyl-1-ethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexene-6-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 858.

$a\beta$-Diphenylethylsemicarbazide and its derivatives (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.

3:4-Diphenylfuran-2-carboxylic acid (HINSBERG), A., i, 895.

Diphenylglyoxaline, reduction of (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 909.

4:5-Diphenylglyoxalone, reduction of (BILTZ), A., i, 907.

$a\eta$-Diphenylheptan-γ-one and its derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.

Diphenyl-2:2′:4:4′:6:6′-hexacarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 466.

Diphenylhexahydroretene (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.

$a\zeta$-Diphenylhexane (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 687.

$\gamma\delta$-Diphenyl-Δ^β-hexen-$a\epsilon$-olid-ϵ-carboxylic acid and β-bromo-, and its ethyl ester (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 890.

Diphenyl*cyclo*hexylmethane (SCHMIDLIN and v. ESCHER), A., i, 437.

Diphenylhomocampholic acid, hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (HALLER), A., i, 359.

Diphenylhydantoin, thio-, reduction of (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 909.

Diphenyl*iso*hydantoin (HOLMBERG), A., i, 132.

Diphenylhydrazine, 4:6-*di*nitro-3-amino-, and its acetyl derivatives (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 658.

Diphenyl-4-hydroxy-3-carbomethoxynaphthylacetic acid and its dimethyl ester (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 467.

Diphenyl-4 hydroxy-3-carboxynaphthylacetic acid (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 467.

Diphenyl-4-hydroxy-3-carboxynaphthylcarbinol (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 467.

Diphenyl-4-hydroxy-3-carboxynaphthylmethane (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 467.

$\beta\beta$-Diphenylhydroxylamine (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 253.

Diphenylhydroxystibine, *di-m*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 20.

2:3-Diphenylindene, and 1-bromo-, and oximino- (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.

Diphenyliodinium iodide, perhaloids of (FORSTER and SCHAEPPI), T., 382; P., 37.

Diphenylmaleic anhydride, dimorphism and crystalline form of (DRUGMAN), A., i, 625.

Diphenylmaleinamic acid (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 962.

Diphenylmethane, influence of the nitro-group on the sulphonation of (KLIEGL), A., i, 251.

Diphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*iodo-, *tetra*chloride (MASCARELLI and TOSCHI), A., i, 323.

di- and *tri*-nitro-*o*-amino-, acetyl derivatives (DUVAL), A., i, 399.

Diphenylmethane-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester and *di*nitro- (LIEBERMANN and MITTER), A., i, 466.

Diphenylmethoxyacetic acid (KLINGER), A., i, 701.

Diphenylmethylamine, hydroxythio- (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 2296.

αδ-Diphenyl-*p*-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (ORECHOFF and MEERSON), A., i, 621.

αβ-Diphenyl-α-methylbutyric acid (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 623.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutyric acid and its anhydride and nitrile (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 556.

αγ-Diphenyl-ε-methylhexane-βδε-triol (SPÄTH), A., i, 979.

1-Diphenylmethyl-5-methyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.

1:3-Diphenyl-7-methyloctahydroindene, 1:9-*di*hydroxy-, anhydride and its derivatives (ROSENBURG), A., i, 783.

2:2-Diphenyl-5-methyloltetrahydrofuran, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.

2:5-Diphenyl-4-methyloxazole (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1315.

Diphenylmethyl-α-phenylethylamine and its salts (DE LEEUW), A., i, 24.

Diphenylmethyl*iso*propylamine and its salts and derivatives (DE LEEUW), A., i, 24.

2:4-Diphenyl-6(or **8**)**-methyl-1**(or **5**)-*iso*propylbi*cyclo*nonan-9-one, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (STOBBE and ROSENBURG), A., i, 785.

Diphenylmethyl propyl ether (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 110.

2:3-Diphenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1018.

α-Diphenylmethylsemicarbazide and its derivatives (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.

αδ-Diphenyl-α-methylsemicarbazide (BACKER), A., i, 732.

1-Diphenylmethyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 221.

βγ-Diphenylmuconic acid, α-bromo-, ethyl esters (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 891.

ωω-Diphenyl-1:4-naphthaquinomethane (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 467.

Diphenylnitrosoamine, decomposition of, by heat (MARQUEYROL and FLORENTIN), A., i, 759.

δι-Diphenylnonan-ε-one and its derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.

αι-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\beta\zeta\theta}$-nonatetrene-α-one and its acetal (STRAUS), A., i, 992.

αθ-Diphenyloctane (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.

2:5-Diphenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole chloroiodide and hydrobromide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 505.

Diphenyloxaliminochloride, *di-o*-bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.

3:3-Diphenyl*iso*oxazolidone (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.

αε-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene, γε-*di*chloro- (STRAUS), A., i, 989.

αε-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-pentadiene, αε-*di*chloro-, *di-p*-chloro-, and α- and γ-chloro-*di-p*-chloro- and their derivatives (STRAUS), A., i, 991.

αε-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-pentadien-α-ol, *di-p*-chloro- (STRAUS), A., i, 993.

Diphenylpentamethylenedicarbamide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 686.

αε-Diphenylpentane (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 435.

Diphenyl*iso*pentane, *di-p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (IVANOFF), A., i, 761.

αε-Diphenylpentan-α-ol (STRAUS), A., i, 991.

αε-Diphenylpentan-α-one, acetal of (STRAUS), A., i, 992.

αε-Diphenylpentan-γ-one, *di-o*-hydroxy- (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.

Diphenylpiperidonedicarboxylic acid, diamide of (TSONEFF), A., i, 580.

Diphenylpropane, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.

αβ-Diphenylpropionic acid, *d*-menthyl ester (RUPE and KERKOVIUS), A., i, 458.

αβ-Diphenylpropionic acid, β-amino-, and its hydrochloride (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.

ββ-Diphenylpropionic acid, β-amino- (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.

αα-Diphenyl-Δβ-propylene (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 757.

2:6-Di-ω-phenylpropyl*cyclo*hexanone (BORSCHE), A., i, 195.

Diphenyl-2:3-pyrazino-1-aminoanthraquinone (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 143.

2:4-Diphenylquinoline and its platinichloride (SPALLINO and SALIMEI), A., i, 723.

2:3-Diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 6:8-*di*bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1019.

Diphenylretene (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.

3:3′-Diphenylrubazonic acid (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 626.

Diphenylselenidedi-*o*-carboxylic acid (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.

Diphenylsilicane, *di*chloro-, preparation of (KIPPING), T., 2113; P., 243.

Diphenylsilicanediol, preparation and properties of (KIPPING), T., 2122; P., 243.

Diphenylsilicol, preparation and properties of (MARTIN), A., i, 404.

Diphenyl-silicols and **-silicones** (MARTIN), P., 326.

9:12-Diphenylsuccindadiene (BRAND), A., i, 960.

Diphenylsulphinylmethane. See Diphenylsulphoxidemethane.

Diphenylsulphone, *p*-iodo-, *p*-iodoso-, and *p*-iodoxy-, and their derivatives (WILLGERODT and KLINGER), A., i, 256.

Diphenylsulphone-4′-carboxylic acid, 4-iodo-, and its derivatives, and 4-iodoso-, ethyl ester (WILLGERODT and PLOCKSTIES), A., i, 257.

Diphenylsulphonium dibromide (BOURGEOIS and ABRAHAM), A., i, 109.

Diphenylsulphonylethane, *di-o*-amino-, and *di-o*-nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.

Diphenylsulphoxidemethane (*diphenylsulphinylmethane*) and its benzenediazonium derivative (HINSBERG), A., i, 546.

Diphenyl-2:3:2′:3′-tetracarboxylic acid, and its tetramethyl ester (KENNER), P., 277.

Diphenyl-2:4:2′:4′-tetracarboxylic acid and its tetramethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.

Diphenyl-3:3′:4:4′-tetracarboxylic acid, methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 466.

Diphenyl-4:4′:2:3′-tetracarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 465.

αχ-Diphenyltetradecane (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.

2:2-Diphenyltetrahydrofuran-5-carboxylic acid, 3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy- (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.

4:5-Diphenyltetrahydroglyoxaline, 3-bromo-2-hydroxy- (BILTZ), A., i, 908.

5:5-Diphenyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone and its salts and 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 909.

αε-Diphenyl-ββδδ-tetramethylpentan-γ-one (HALLER), A., i, 270.

Diphenyl*iso*thiohydantoin (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 560; P., 54.

1:5-Diphenylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.

4:5-Diphenyl-3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolyl-2:3-dihydro-2-oxazolones (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1996.

4:5-Diphenyl-3-*m*-, and -*p*-tolyloxasulphinazoles (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1998.

βδ-Diphenylvaleric acid, **αγ-*di*hydroxy-**, potassium salt and esters of (SPÄTH), A., i, 978.

αδ-Diphenylvaleronitrile (BORSCHE), A., i, 264.

Diphenylyl-4-hydroxy-3-carboxynaphthylacetic acid (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 468.

αδ-Diphthalaminoadipic acid (DAVIES, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), P., 95.

αδ-Diphthaliminoadipic acid, ethyl ester (DAVIES, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), P., 95.

2:3:6:7-Diphthaloyl-9-methylcarbazole (EHRENREICH), A., i, 130.

Diphthalylthianthren (BADISHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1013.

Dipicolinic diazoimide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.

Dipicolinic dihydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.

Dipicolinic diphenylhydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 516.

Dipicolinic diurethane (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.

Dipiperidyldiphenylmethane and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 970.

***s*-Dipiperonylhydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SCHMITTMANN), A., i, 510.

2:6-Dipiperonylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*hexanone (STRIEGLER), A., i, 784.

Dipiperonylidenepentaerythritol (READ), T., 2093.
Dipiperonylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Dipropionylmethane (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 646.
Dipropylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241, 242.
Dipropylaminosuccinic acid and its salts and *di*nitroso- (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 58.
Dipropylaminosuccinic acid, *tetra*bromo- (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1727.
Dipropylammonium nitrite (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 613; P., 41.
Dipropyl*iso*amylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415, 527.
Dipropylaniline, *o*-nitro-, and its salts (WEISSENBERGER), A., i, 691.
Dipropylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 1013.
Di-*p*-*iso*propylbenzylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Dipropyl*iso*butylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415, 528.
Di*cyclo*propylethanol and its bromide (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
Di*iso*propyl ketone, semicarbazone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
Dipropylolivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 352.
3:3′-Dipropylrubazonic acid (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 537.
Di-*p*-*iso*propylstilbene and its dibromide (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 146.
Dipterocarpol and its anhydride (VAN ITALLIE), A., i, 352.
Dipterocarpone and its oxime (VAN ITALLIE), A., i, 352.
Dipyrazoleanthrone (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REDLICH), A., i, 705.
2:2′-Dipyrimidylthiocarbamide, 5:5′-*di*nitro- (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 217.
Dipyrophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Dipyrroyl oxime (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.
s-**Dipyrroylethane** and its dioxime (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.
Dipyrroylmethane and its salts (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.
Dipyrryl*iso*oxazole (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.
6:6′-Diquinolyl-2:2′-diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 811.
6:6′-Diquinolyl-2:2′-diphenyl-8:8′-dimethyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 812.
6:6′-Diquinolyl-2:2′-*di*hydroxydiphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 812.
3:4-Diquinonyl-2:3-dimethylpyrrole (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.
3:4-Diquinonyl-5-phenyl-2-methylpyrrole (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.
1:4-Disalicylideneaminopiperazine (BACKER), A., i, 731.
2:7-Disalicylidene*cyclo*heptanone, sodium derivative (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
2:6-Disalicylidene*cyclo*hexanone (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
3:5-Disalicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
Disalicylidene-*o*- and -*m*-phenylenediamines (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1955; P., 237.
Disinfection, mechanism of (COOPER), A., ii, 1199.
Dispersion. See under Photochemistry.
Dissociation. See under Affinity, chemical.
Dissolecules (COLSON), A., ii, 25.
αβ-Distearin sulphate and its brucine salt (GRÜN and CORELLI), A., i, 409.
Distillation, history of (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 897.
of high-boiling mixtures (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 133.
fractional (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 430.
with steam (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 234.
apparatus for (MARINO), A., ii, 1049.
vacuum, receiver for (GLASER), A., ii, 548.
Distillation apparatus, electrically heated (ALLEN and JACOBS), A., ii, 932.
safety (SCHIRM), A., ii, 445.
fractional (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 626.
Kjeldahl, improved (HADLOCK), A., ii, 983.
Distillation and extraction apparatus (TAURKE), A., ii, 383.
Distribution law. See Affinity.
1:3-Distyrylbenzene, 4:6-*di*amino-, 4:6-*di*nitro-, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 180.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), derivatives of (STRAUS), A., i, 989.
nitrate (REDDELIEN), A., i, 986.
2:4-Disulphamidobenzoic acid, compound of, with mercuric oxide (KERB), A., i, 452.
Disulphides, reduction of, to mercaptans by dextrose (CLAASZ), A., i, 851.

6:8-Disulphonaphthalene-2-azo-α-naphthalene-4-azo-α-hydroxynaphthoic acid (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1038.
6:8-Disulphonaphthalene-2-azo-α-naphthalene-4-azosalicylic acid (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1038.
s-Ditetramethyldi-*p*-aminobenzhydrylhydrazine (CURTIUS and KOF), A., i, 732.
Dithienylideneacetone and its tetrabromide (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 642.
1:2-Dithiolanthraquinone. See Alizarin, *di*thio-.
1:8-Dithiolanthraquinone, derivatives of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1001.
2:4-Dithiolanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and its derivatives (LENHARD), A., i, 998.
Dithiophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Dititani-*o*-cresotic acid, ammonium salt (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., i, 848.
Dititanisalicylic acid, salts of (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., i, 847.
Di-*p*-4-toluenesulphonylphenyliodinium hydroxide (WILLGERODT and PLOCKSTIES), A., i, 256.
Di-*p*-toluidinodi-*p*-methyldibenzyl (LAW), T., 162.
Di-*p*-toluidinomethylindophenol (HELLER), A., i, 917.
Di-*m*-toluidinostilbene, benzoyl derivatives, and their salts (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2277.
Di-*o*-toluidoindophenol (HELLER), A., i, 917.
Di-*p*-toluidomethylindophenol (HELLER), A., i, 917.
Ditolyl 2:2′-disulphide, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and ROLLHÄUSER), A., i, 550.
Di-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl telluride haloids (LEDERER), A., i, 853.
oxides (LEDERER), A., i, 853.
2:2′-Ditolyl. See 2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyl.
αα-Di-*p*-tolyl-*l*-arabitol (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.
s-Di-*o*-tolyldiethylcarbamide (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 555.
Di-*p*-tolyldihydroretene, *di*hydroxy-, and its anhydride (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 108.
s-Di-*o*-tolyldimethylcarbamide and its *tetra*nitro-derivative (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 555.
9:12-Di-*p*-tolyldiphensuccindadiene (BRAND), A., i, 960.
9:12-Di-*p*-tolyldiphensuccindane, 9:12-*di*hydroxy- (BRAND), A., i, 960.
Di-*p*-tolylene oxide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 767.
Di-*m*-tolylguanidine (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 219.
Di-*p*-tolyl-4-hydroxy-3-carboxynaphthylacetic acid and its dimethyl ester (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 468.
Di-*p*-tolyl-4-hydroxy-3-carboxynaphthylcarbinol (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 468.
Di-*p*-tolylmethanedicarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and RAHTS), A., i, 466.
ωω-Di-*p*-tolyl-1:4-naphthaquinomethane (ZALESKA-MAZURKIEWICZ and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 468.
Di-*m*-tolyloxy-*p*-benzoquinone, *di*bromo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 475.
Di-*p*-tolyloxy-*p*-benzoquinone, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*-iodo- (TORREY and HUNTER), A., i, 475.
Ditolylsulphone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ZEHENTER), A., i, 444.
Di-*p*-tolylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.
1:4-Di-*p*-tolylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.
Ditolyl triethyl ether (BAMBERGER and BLANGEY), A., i, 692.
Di-*o*-triazophenyliodinium chloride (FORSTER and SCHAEPPI), T., 1366.
Di-*o*-, -*m*-, and *p*-triazophenyliodinium iodides, and the tetrachloride of the first (FORSTER and SCHAEPPI), T., 1366.
αα-Di-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylhydrazine and its salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 309.
Di-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylsemicarbazide (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 309.
Di-2:4:5-trimethylbenzyltetrazone (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 309.
Diuresis (GINSBERG), A., ii, 1079; (CORD), A., ii, 1080.
influence of colloids on (KNOWLTON), A., ii, 71.
calomel (FLECKSEDER), A., ii, 582.
Divanillylidenedipicolinic dihydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Divanillylidenequinolinic hydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
s-Divinylethylene oxide (HEUX), A., i, 599.
Di-2-*m*-xylidoindophenol (HELLER), A., i, 917.
Dog, heat production and metabolism in the, after an abundant meat diet (WILLIAMS, RICHE, and LUSK), A., ii, 270.
potassium and sodium content of the organs of the (GÉRARD), A., ii, 463

Dog, depancreatised, elimination of amino-acids from the (LABBÉ and VIOLLE), A., ii, 277.
Dogs, digestion in (LONDON, RIWOSCH, MEPISSOFF, STASSOFF, MAZIJEWSKI, DAGAEFF, GABRILOWITSCH, KRYM, HOLMBERG, WIEDEMANN, GILLELS, and SOLOWÉEFF), A., ii, 1185.
hypophysectomised, metabolism of (BENEDICT and HOMANS), A., ii, 365.
young, feeding of, on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body (ALDRICH), A., ii, 782.
Double decomposition in organic chemistry (BRUNI, CONTARDI, and DA PONTE), A., ii, 925.
Drainage in India (LEATHER), A., ii, 596.
Drainage water. See Water.
Drinking water. See under Water.
Drugs, theory of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 740.
action of, on the alimentary canal (KLOCMAN), A., ii, 965.
action of, on blood (PICCININI), A., ii, 58.
absorption of, introduced into the cerebro-spinal fluid (DIXON and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 584.
relation of, to lipoids (LOEWE), A., ii, 742.
resorption of, from ointments (SAUERLAND), A., ii, 584.
action of, on isolated organs (DALE and LAIDLAW), A., ii, 854.
passage of, into the sweat (TACHAU), A., ii, 184.
Drying apparatus, new (WOYTAČECK), A., ii, 445.
"**Dulcin**" (p-*phenetolecarbamide*), detection of (CAMILLA and PERTUSI), A., ii, 104.
Dunite from the Urals (DE RUBIES), A., ii, 174.
Durylic acid, preparation of, and its sodium salt (MILLS), T., 2191; P., 243.
Dyeing, theory of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 241; (DREAPER and WILSON), A., ii, 442.
electrical theory of (HARRISON), A., ii, 16.
vat, theory of (GEBHARD), A., ii, 242.
Dyes. See Colouring-matters.
Dypnone-*p*-**tolil** (REDDELIEN), A., i, 364.
α-*iso*-**Dypnopinacolin** (DELACRE), A., i, 30.
Dysentery, asylum (TEBBUTT), A., ii, 665.

E

Earth, quantitative composition of the crust of the (FERSMANN), A., ii, 447.
Earths, rare, chemistry of (WIRTH), A., ii, 766.
in Spain (CAMPO Y CERDÁN), A., ii, 564.
crystallography of the *p*-dibromobenzenesulphonates of the (ARMSTRONG and RODD), A., i, 756.
fusion of, with sodium carbonate (WUNDER and SCHAPIRO), A., ii, 1097.
isomorphous molybdates of (BILLOWS), A., ii, 560.
double nitrates of the (JANTSCH), A., ii, 767.
fractional crystallisation of picrates of the (DENNIS and BENNETT), A., ii, 257.
detection and separation of (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 999.
separation of (JAMES), A., ii, 690.
Earthnut oil, detection of, in olive oil (ADLER), A., ii, 815.
Ecballium elaterium, enzymes from the organs of (BERG), A., ii, 380.
Echinochrome (MCCLENDON), A., i, 520.
Eels, young, chemical composition of (REUSS and WEINLAND), A., ii, 1193.
Eggs, colouring matter of the yolks of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 783.
lecithin from the yolks of (RIEDEL), A., i, 744; (BARBIERI), A., ii, 957.
fowl's, osmotic activity in (GREENLEE) A., ii, 463.
hen's, formation of *d*-lactic acid in, during incubation (ANNO), A., i, 748.
herring's, nucleic acid in (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., ii, 958.
sea-urchin's, oxidative processes in (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., ii, 66; (MCCLENDON and MITCHELL), A., ii, 273.
starfish and sea-urchin, effect of salts on (LILLIE), A., ii, 468.
Egg-albumin, action of pepsin on (ROHONYI), A., ii, 1066.
Egg-capsules of the shark (HUSSAKOF and WALKER), A., ii, 369.
Egg-shells of *Pollachius brandti*, composition of (MIYAKE and TADOKORO), A., ii, 368.
β-**Elaeostearic acid**, and its salts and derivatives, and *tetra*bromo- (MORRELL), T., 2082; P., 235.
Elatic acid (EMMANUEL), A., i, 372.
Elatinic acid (EMMANUEL), A., i, 372.
Elatolic acid (EMMANUEL), A., i, 372.
Electrical osmosis. See under Electrochemistry.

Electrification. See under Electrochemistry.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrochemistry of solutions in acetone (ROSHDESTWENSKY and LEWIS), T., 2094; P., 239.
Electricity, conduction of, and valency (STARK), A., ii, 621.
Electrification, contact (GRUMBACH), A., ii, 12.
Accumulator, electric light (WINTHER), A., ii, 318.
Cells, concentration, containing the ternary electrolytes (GEISSLER), A., ii, 321.
Clark, thermodynamics of (POLLITZER), A., ii, 14.
galvanic, variation of the electromotive force of, with temperature (BEDEAU), A., ii, 13.
with carbon anodes (BECHTEREFF), A., ii, 226; (FISCHER and LEPSIUS), A., ii, 1036.
polarisation of (REICHINSTEIN, BÜRGER, and ZIEREN), A., ii, 1037.
of the Daniell type, chemical theory of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 14.
Sn | $CrCl_3$ | Pt., electromotive force of (KREMANN and NOSS), A., ii, 1130.
selenium (PÉLABON), A., ii, 622.
valve, influence of electrolytes on the voltage of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 126.
Electrical conductivity (SCHLESINGER and CALVERT), A., ii, 26.
measurement of (KLEMENC), A., ii, 121.
maximum specific, applications of, in chemistry (GIBSON), A., ii, 726.
of true and pseudo-acids in mixtures of acetone and water (SLUITER), A., ii, 889.
of alloys (STÉPANOFF), A., ii, 890.
of electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents (RIMBACH and WEITZEL), A., ii, 422.
influence of colloidal sulphur on (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 1037.
of gases in the electrodeless ring discharge (WACHSMUTH), A., ii, 1033.
relative, of salts, method of illustrating the (BLANCHARD), A., ii, 446.
of solutions, influence of pressure and temperature on the (LUSSANA), A., ii, 623; (KÖRBER), A., ii, 889.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrical conductivity of solutions, abnormal (SACHANOFF), A., ii, 422.
Dielectric constants of binary mixtures of non-associated organic solvents (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 729.
of solutions of salts (WALDEN), A., ii, 421.
Dielectrics, liquid, behaviour of, on the passage of electric currents (VAN DER BIJL), A., ii, 890.
Electrical charge, action of ions in determining the, of surfaces (MINES), A., ii, 372.
Electric discharge, after-glow of (STRUTT), A., ii, 126.
in gases, variations in the (MATTHIES and STRUCK; ASTON and WATSON), A., ii, 324.
in pure sodium vapour (DUNOYER), A., ii, 891.
Electric furnace, wound with a non-noble metal (UBBELOHDE), A., ii, 150.
pressure (FISCHER and PLOETZE), A., ii, 530, 553, 554, 555.
Electrical osmosis, influence of electrolytes on (v. ELISSAFOFF), A., ii, 419; (BARRATT and HARRIS), A., ii, 420, 729.
endosmosis (BANCROFT), A., ii, 623.
Electrochemical reductions (BACKER), A., i, 339, 730.
Electrode, hydrogen, study of the, and its applications (LOOMIS and ACREE), A., ii, 124, 125; (DESHA and ACREE), A., ii, 125.
measurement of, in alcoholic hydrogen chloride (HARDMAN and LAPWORTH), T., 2249; P., 263.
lead sulphide (LEBEDEFF), A., ii, 1129.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*) study of the (LOOMIS and ACREE), A., ii, 124.
potassium, potential of the (LEWIS and KAYES) A., ii, 225.
thallium, potential of (SPENCER), A., ii, 731.
Electrodes, polarisation of (BROCHET), A., ii, 891.
of the third kind, determination of the solubility of slightly soluble salts by means of (SPENCER), A., ii, 1129.
potentials of standard (AUERBACH), A., ii, 123.
tantalum (BRUNCK), A., ii, 1128.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Anode, aluminium, films on the (BAIRSTO and MERCER), A., ii, 123.
carbon, cells with (BECHTEREFF), A., ii, 226.
uranium, behaviour of (SBORGI), A., ii, 321.
Cathode, rotating (BENNETT), A., ii, 622.
thallium, use of, in reduction of organic compounds (ZERBES), A., ii, 1038.
Wehnelt, emission of positive ions by the (KNIPP), A., ii, 9.
Electrolysis, function of interatomic electrons in (ACHALME), A., ii, 322, 530; (MÜLLER) A., ii, 530.
stand for (FISCHER and FRESENIUS), A., ii, 484.
Electrolyte, configuration of equipotential lines in an (BROCHET: DELVALEZ), A., ii, 124.
potential difference between glass and an (RIÉTY), A., ii, 622.
Electrolytes, rotatory power of (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 314.
influence of colloidal sulphur on the electrical conductivity of (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 1037.
dissociation of, in non-aqueous solvents (KREIDER, JONES, and HÄGGLUND), A., ii, 120.
dissociation of, in mixtures (ANDREEFF and SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 892.
electrical conductivity of, in non-aqueous solvents (RIMBACH and WEITZEL), A., ii, 422.
influence of colloids on the transport numbers and conductivity of (RICHTER), A., ii, 914.
influence of, on electrical osmosis (v. ELISSAFOFF), A., ii, 419; (BARRATT and HARRIS), A., ii, 420, 729.
ionisation of (HERZEN) A., ii, 226.
electrolytic valve action in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 126.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions (MASSON), T., 103.
formation of complex compounds by, in solution (COSTĂCHESCU and APOSTOI), A., ii, 528.
binary, dissociation of (VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 893.
dependence of the conductivity of, on concentration (HERTZ), A., ii, 120.
strong, dissociation of (KENDALL), P., 255.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrolytes, ternary, dissociation of (MCBAIN), A., ii, 893.
weak, determination of the molecular weights and dissociation constants of (D'AGOSTINO and QUAGHARIELLO), A., ii, 1158.
Electrolytic dissociation, (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 419; (SACHANOFF), A., ii, 731.
relation between chemical constitution and (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 529.
energy changes in (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 131.
total and free energy in (LUNDÉN and GARDNER), A., ii, 892.
of electrolytes (ANDREEFF and SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 892; (MCBAIN; VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 893.
Electrolytic reduction (LAW), T., 1544; P., 162.
of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones (LAW), T., 1016; P., 98.
of benzylidene bases (LAW), T., 154.
Electrometer, use of, in the study of chemical reactions (BOLL), A., ii, 384; (GRUMBACH), A., ii, 389.
Electromotive force produced by the flow of salt solutions through capillary tubes (RIÉTY), A., ii, 622.
measurement of, in alcohol (HARDMAN and LAPWORTH), T., 2249; P., 263.
Electron conception of valency (FALK), A., ii, 930.
Electron theory and ionisation (NOYES), A., ii, 545.
Electrons, negative, emission of, by heated alkali metals (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 517.
Photoelectrons, emission velocities of (HUGHES), A., ii, 883.
Ionisation, relation between adsorption and (GEBHARD), A., ii, 141.
and allotropy (HESEHUS), A., ii, 121.
correlation of, and chemical structure (DERICK), A., i, 188.
by collision, influence of fluorescence on (FRANCK and WESTPHAL), A., ii, 314.
of electrolytes (HERZEN), A., ii, 226.
and the electron theory (NOYES), A., ii, 545.
of gases. See under Photochemistry.
of organic acids (MICHAEL), A., ii, 826.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Ion, nature and velocity of an, in a gas (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 8.
Ions, the action of, in determining the electrical charge of surfaces (MINES), A., ii, 372.
charges on (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 412.
colour of (MAGNANINI), A., ii, 142.
mobility of, in gases (PRZIBRAM), A., ii, 618.
recombination of, in gases (ERIKSON), A., ii, 518.
experiment to illustrate the rates of migration of (CHANDLER), A., ii, 548.
velocity of, in gases (LATTEY and TIZARD), A., ii, 516; (ALTBERG), A., ii, 517.
dissymetry of positive and negative relative to the condensation of water vapour (BESSON), A., ii, 1123.
collision of, in gaseous mixtures (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 883.
electrolytic, theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 323.
negative, mobility of (TODD), A., ii, 1122.
positive, emission of, from the Wehnelt cathode (KNIPP), A., ii, 9.
emission of, from salts of the alkaline earth metals (DAVISSON), A., ii, 116.
discharge of, from heated phosphates (HORTON), A., ii, 8.
positive and negative, charges on (POMEROY), A., ii, 114.
positive flame, mass and mobility of (MOREAU), A., ii, 1031.
Cations, catalysis by (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 443, 1048.
Potential, difference of, between glass and an electrolyte (RIÉTY), A., ii, 622.
fall of, of metals in chlorine (RAISCH), A., ii, 122.
Potentials, relation of the, of elements to their periodic classification (PALMAER), A., ii, 1128.
of non-aqueous solutions (ISGARISCHEFF), A., ii, 729.
Cathode potential, variation of, in electrolytic analysis (ERCULISSE), A., ii, 204.
Transport numbers, apparatus for measurement of (SCARPA), A., ii, 732.
Voltameter, iodine (WASHBURN and BATES), A., ii, 1129; (BATES), A., ii, 1130.
Faraday, value of the (WASHBURN and BATES), A., ii, 1129; (BATES), A., ii, 1130.
Electrode. See under Electrochemistry.
Electrolytes. See under Electrochemistry.
Electrometer. See under Electrochemistry.
Elements, origin of the names of the (VASILIEFF), A., ii, 931.
natural system of the (LAEMMEL), A., ii, 1048.
evolution of the (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 1156.
relation between the atomic volumes and spectra of (ROSSI), A., ii, 22.
velocities of the vapours of, in their spark spectra (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 403.
Zeeman effect for various (LÜTTIG, HARTMANN, and PETERKE), A., ii, 506.
structural theory of the (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 35; (PALLADINO), A., ii, 36.
thermomagnetic properties of (OWEN), A., ii, 227, 425.
vibration frequencies of, in compounds (KOREF), A., ii, 328.
relation of the potentials of, to the periodic system (PALMAER), A., ii, 1128.
ferro-magnetic, variation of the magnetic intensity of, with temperature (ASHWORTH), A., ii, 127.
monatomic, theory of the solid state of (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 1048.
sublimation, vaporisation and liquefaction of (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 534.
of the nitrogen group, iodides of (JAEGER and DOORNBOSCH), A., ii, 640.
solid, linear expansion of, as a function of the absolute melting point (STEIN), A., ii, 128; (RUDORF), A., ii, 624.
Elephant epidermis, keratin from (BUCHTALA), A., i, 520.
Embalming, resins used in (TSCHIRCH and REUTTER), A., i, 639.
Embryo, chemistry of the (BUGLIA and CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 1078.
Emeraldine and its leuco-base (GREEN and WOODHEAD), T., 1122; P., 136.
Emission and selective absorption (SCHAUM and WÜSTENFELD), A., ii, 18.
Emodin monomethyl ether, acetyl derivative (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 294.
Emodinol, acetyl derivatives of (HESSE), A., i, 277.
Emodintridiphenylurethane (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 292.
Emulsification, theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 542, 834.

Emulsin, action of, in alcoholic solution (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 672.
influence of the dilution of ethyl alcohol on the action of, in this medium (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 928.
synthetic action of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 592.
synthesis of alkyl glucosides by means of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 738.
reactions of amygdalins with (KRIEBLE), A., i, 482.
action of, on gentiopicrin (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 593.
action of, on salicin, in alcoholic solution (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 522.
Emulsions, apparatus for preparing (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 445.
oil-water (ELLIS), A., ii, 13, 1036.
stability of (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 144.
Enamels, detection of antimony in (RICKMANN), A., ii, 870.
Energy, exchanges of, in cold-blooded animals at rest (HILL), A., ii, 181.
influence of carbohydrates and of intraperitoneal infusion of blood on consumption of (HÁRI), A., ii, 953.
changes of, in vaporisation and electrolytic dissociation (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 131.
chemical, connexion between optical frequency and (STARK), A., ii, 315.
of gases, effect of gravity on the (LÖW), A., ii, 734.
internal, of a substance (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 535.
total and free, in electrolytic dissociation (LUNDÉN and GARDNER), A., ii, 892.
Enols, spectrochemistry of (AUWERS), A., ii, 3.
Enzyme, glucolytic, of yeast (BIRCKNER), A., i, 817.
lipolytic, in urine (PRIBRAM and LÖWY), A., ii, 370.
peptolytic, of saliva (KOELKER), A., ii, 181.
Enzymes, distribution of, in plants (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 816.
formation of, in the alimentary canal (v. TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 1066.
chemical composition and formation of (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., ii, 590; (v. EULER and MEYER), A., ii, 793, 970; (v. EULER and PALM), A., ii, 1201.
Enzymes synthetic functions of (BAYLISS), A., i, 328; (BRADLEY), A., ii, 368.
and anti-enzymes, reaction between (MINAMI), A., ii, 362.
in young bamboo shoots (KATO), A., ii, 81.
of the bull's testis (MIHARA), A., ii, 70.
distribution of, in the digestive organs of fish (POLIMANTI), A., ii, 182.
in sterile milk (HARDEN and LANE-CLAYPON), A., ii, 664.
in ovaries (LÖB and GUTMANN), A., ii, 783.
of rennet (VAN DAM), A., ii, 460.
of the spleen (TANAKA), A., ii, 69.
of yeast (EULER), A., ii, 193.
action of colloids on (PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 521.
influence of, on Digitalis substances (HOLSTE), A., i, 575.
action of, on mannans, galactans, and cellulose (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 657.
paralysis of (LICHTWITZ), A., ii, 590.
influence of, in œdema (ELDER and GIES), A., ii, 1080.
possible influence of, on the production of œdema (GIES), A., ii, 856.
cleavage of proteins by (ABDERHALDEN and PETTIBONE), A., i, 1040.
alcoholic, influence of uranium salts on (KAYSER), A., ii, 860.
animal, influence of electrolytes on (BIERRY), A., ii, 656.
digestive, experiments on (GRABER), A., ii, 706.
glucoside-splitting, relation of nucleic acids to (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., i, 815.
lipolytic, influence of serum and the juices of organs on (MINAMI), A., ii, 460.
peptolytic, occurrence of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 576.
proteolytic, action of, on clupein (ROGOZÍNSKI), A., i, 672.
influence of oxygen on the work of, in dead plants (PALLADIN and KRAULE), A., ii, 291; (PALLADIN, ALEXANDROFF, IWANOFF, and LEVITSKY), A., ii, 800.
reduction (BACH), A., ii, 183.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Analase.
Anti-emulsin.
Antithrombin.
Catalase.
Cellase.
Cellulase.
Cholesterase.

Enzymes. See also :—
Diastase.
Erepsin.
Emulsin.
Gelatinase.
Glycerophosphatase.
Histozyme.
Invertase.
Lactase.
Levanase.
Linase.
Lipase.
Maltase.
Nuclease.
Nucleosidase.
Oxydase.
Pancreatin.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Phenolase.
Phosphatese.
Prothrombin.
Prunase.
Reductase.
Rennin.
Secretin.
Synprotease.
Takadiastase.
Tetranuclease.
Thrombin.
Thromboplastin.
Trypsin.
Urease.
Zymase.
Zymin.

Enzyme action (Bayliss), A., i, 328 ; (Falk and Nelson), A., i, 522, 593 ; (Armstrong and Horton), A., i, 594 ; (H. E. and E. F. Armstrong and Horton : Armstrong, and Eyre), A., i, 816.
reversibility of (Bourquelot and Bridel), A., i, 928.

4-Eosinamino-3:3′-dimethyldiphenyl-4′-phthalamic acid (Cain and Brady), T., 2309.

Ephedrine and **ψ-ephedrine**, salts and derivatives of (Schmidt and Calliess), A., i, 644.

Epiborneol (Bredt and Perkin), P., 57.

Epicamphor, amino-, and bromo- (Bredt and Perkin), P., 57.
α- and *β*-*iso*nitroso-, and their derivatives (Forster and Spinner), T., 1348 ; P., 47.

Epicamphorcarboxylic acid, and bromo- (Bredt and Perkin) P., 57.

Epichlorohydrin, preparation of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 155 ; (Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron), T., 744.

Epidihydrodicamphenepyrazine and its salts (Forster and Spinner), T., 1357.

Epidote from Aosta Valley, Piedmont (Millosevich), A., ii, 569.
from Norway (Andersen), A., ii, 1183.

Equilibrium :—
Phase rule, application of, to colloidal systems (Jonker), A., ii, 440.
Equilibria in one-component systems, thermodynamics of (Tammann), A., ii, 19, 29, 129.
influence of pressure on (Pushin and Grebentschikoff), A., ii, 330, 331.
of fused mixtures of isomorpous salts (Vrshesnevsky), A., ii, 137.
Equilibrium of a system under influence of an external agent (Volchonsky), A., ii, 441.
in heterogeneous systems (Wegscheider), A., ii, 441.
three-phase (Smits), A., ii, 242.
in binary systems showing mixed crystals (Kruyt), A., ii, 632.
Ternary systems, critical end-points in (Smits), A., ii, 918.
crystallisation in (Parravano and Sirovich), A., ii, 836.
Equilibrium curve, solid-liquid (van Laar), A., ii, 1040.

Equilibrium, chemical. See under Affinity, chemical.

Erepsin, distribution of, in organs (Amantea), A., ii, 777.

Ergot, yellow colouring matters from (Freeborn), P., 71.

Ergotoxin, action of, on diabetes (Miculicich), A., ii, 856.

*iso***Erucic acid** (Macbeth and Stewart), P., 68.

Erysimum perowskianum, erysolin from (Schneider and Kaufmann), A., i, 837.

Erysolin and its derivatives (Schneider and Kaufmann), A., i, 837.

Erythrene, preparation of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 742, 821.

Erythrophlæum Guineense, constituents of the bark of (Power and Salway), A., ii, 977.

Erythrosulphuric acid, calcium salt (Chemische Werke vorm. H. Byk), A., i, 832.

Erythroxyanthraquinone methyl ether (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 477.

Eserine (*physostigmine*), constitution of (Salway), T., 978 ; P., 125.

Eserine blue and its salts (Salway), T., 986 ; P., 125.

Eseroline, preparation, properties and salts of (Salway), T., 980 ; P., 125.

Ester $C_{16}H_{30}O_4$, from ethyl α-bromohexoate (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.

Esters, fusibility curves of the formation of (BAUME and PAMFIL), A., ii, 1039.

acid, action of sodium alkyloxides on (DAMBERGIS and KOMNENOS), A., i, 934.

liquid, capillary constants of (WALDEN and SWINNE), A., ii, 628.

hydrolysis of, by blood (RONA and EBSEN), A., ii, 362.

fatty, reduction of, by metal ammonias (CHABLAY), A., i, 244.

Ester acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol acids (HOLMBERG), A., i, 130.

Ester formation in methyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT and THUESEN), A., ii, 1155.

Ethane, *tetra*bromo-, action of, on organic bases (DEHN), A., i, 240.

*hexa*chloro-, thermal analysis of, and of its binary mixtures (PASCAL), A., i, 330.

Ethanetriurethane (CURTIUS), A., i, 430.

Ethenylamidine benzenesulphonate (ROUILLER), A., i, 584.

Ether. See Ethyl ether.

Ethers and alcohols, viscosity of mixtures of (BAKER), T., 1409; P., 165.

Ethereal sulphates, formation of, in the animal organism (LADE), A., ii, 778.

Ethoxide, barium (CHABLAY), A., i, 3.

calcium (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 67, 743.

Ethoxides, action of *m*-nitrobenzylidene chloride on solutions of (KLIEGL), A., i, 268.

γ-**Ethoxyacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its copper salt (SOMMELET), A., i, 334.

Ethoxyacetopiperidide (BRUNO and MYLO), A., i, 162.

Ethoxyacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.

2-Ethoxyacetylacetophenone (PISTERMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 486.

Ethoxyacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.

5-Ethoxy-1-*p*-aminophenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole and its acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.

4-Ethoxyanthranilic acid and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.

o-**Ethoxybenzaldehyde** and nitro-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.

p-**Ethoxybenzeneazo-α-hydroxynaphthoic acid** (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1037.

1-*o*- and -*p*-**Ethoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl ethers** and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 814.

Ethoxybenzfurazan. See Ethoxybenziso-oxadiazole.

o-**Ethoxybenzhydrol** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.

Ethoxy-*o*-benzoquinonedioxime, chloro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2458.

5-Ethoxybenz*iso*oxadiazole (*ethoxybenzfurazan*), 6-chloro-, and its oxide (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2458.

γ-**Ethoxy-α-benzylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SOMMELET), A., i, 334.

2-Ethoxy-5-benzylbarbituric acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1025.

Ethoxy-bromo- and **-chloro-acetic acid**, ethyl esters (MYLO), A., i, 4.

α-**Ethoxybutane-ββ-dione-δ-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts (PERATONER), A., i, 291.

α-**Ethoxy*iso*butyric acid** and its salts and derivatives (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 603.

2-Ethoxycoumarilic acid and its ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1009.

2-Ethoxy-4-coumarilic acid and its ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.

2-Ethoxycoumarone (AUWERS), A., i, 1009.

5-Ethoxy-*o*-cresol (BAMBERGER and BLANGEY), A., i, 692.

γ-**Ethoxy-αα-dibenzylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SOMMELET), A., i, 334.

5-Ethoxy-4:5-dimethyldihydrouracil, 4-bromo- (KIRCHER), A., i, 54.

α-**Ethoxydiphenylacetanilide** (KLINGER), A., i, 557.

α-**Ethoxydiphenyleneacetanilide** (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

2-Ethoxy-5-ethylbarbituric acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1025.

α-**Ethoxy-α-ethylbutyric acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 603.

1-β-Ethoxyethylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.

α-**Ethoxyhexoic acid**, salts and derivatives of (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.

Ethoxy-*o*-*di*hydroxycatechol hemiether, *hexa*chloro- and its derivatives (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 275.

β-**Ethoxymelilotic acid** (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 462.

5-Ethoxy-1-*p*-methylaminophenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole and its nitroso-derivative (FARBWERK VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.

Ethoxymethyl-*n*-butyl ketone and its derivatives (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 232.
2-Ethoxy-4-methylcoumarone (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.
3-Ethoxymethylpyrazolone and its sodium salt (SOMMELET), A., i, 334.
Ethoxymethylsuccinic acid and its ethyl ester (HOPE), T., 906.
α-2-Ethoxynaphthylidene-*p*-aminophenol (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.
β-Ethoxypentane-αγε-trione-αε-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester and its salts (PERATONER), A., i, 291.
δ-Ethoxy-α-phenylbutan-γ-one and its semicarbazone (SOMMELET), A., i, 334.
***p*-Ethoxyphenylaminosuccino-*p*-ethoxyphenylimide** and nitroso- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.
2-Ethoxy-5-phenylbarbituric acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1025.
5-Ethoxyphenylglycine-2-carboxylic acid (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.
***o*-Ethoxypropionylacetophenone** (PISTERMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 486.
3-Ethoxy-4-pyridone, 1-hydroxy- (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 301.
2-Ethoxy-4-pyridone-6-carboxylic acid, and 1-hydroxy-, and derivatives (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 300.
Ethoxy-*o*-quinocatechol hemiether, *hexa*chloro-, and its acetyl derivative (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 275.
2-Ethoxy-2-thiol-3-phenyl-4-oxazolidone (HOLMBERG), A., i, 132.
2-Ethoxythionaphthen and its **-1-carboxylic acid** (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.
2-Ethoxy-1-*p*-tolylanthraquinoneiminazole, 4-hydroxy-, and its sulphonic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 141.
α-Ethoxyvaleric acid and its derivatives (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 535.
δ-Ethoxy-γ-valerolactone (LEUCHS, GINA, and BREWSTER), A., i, 604.
1-α(or β)-Ethoxyvinylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
Ethyl alcohol, chemistry of (V. LIEBIG), A., i, 824.
history of (V. LIPPMANN), A., i, 824.
and water, specific gravity of mixtures of (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., i, 154.
density and thermal expansion of, and its mixtures with water (OSBORNE, MCKELVY, and BEARCE), A., i, 232.
carbon tetrachloride, and water, properties of mixtures of (HILL), T., 2467; P., 290
Ethyl alcohol and water, determination of the surface tension of mixtures of (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 903.
conversion of acetaldehyde into, by yeast (KOSTYSCHEFF and HÜBBENET), A., ii, 860.
equilibrium of manganous sulphate, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DEUSS), A., ii, 441.
compound of, with ferric sulphate (RECOURA), A., ii, 165.
compounds of, with hydrogen bromide and with bromine (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
absorption of, from the urinary bladder (VÖLTZ, BAUDREXEL, and DIETRICH), A., ii, 466.
recovery of, from animal tissues (HANZLIK), A., ii, 302.
excretion of, by the animal organism (VÖLTZ, BAUDREXEL, and DIETRICH) A., ii, 466.
action of, on muscle (LEE and LEVINE), A., ii, 854.
as a food for fungi (LINDNER and CZISER), A., ii, 589.
rôle of, in metabolism (VÖLTZ and DIETRICH), A., ii, 575.
and methyl alcohol, relative toxicity of, towards the rate of reproduction in *Hydatina senta* (WHITNEY), A., ii, 968.
estimation of, in beer (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 870.
Ethyl alcohol, amino-, conversion of, into choline (TRIER), A., i, 836.
β-amino-, from egg lecithin (TRIER), A., i, 283.
Ethyl chloride, concentration of, in blood at the onset of narcosis (FREY), A., ii, 584.
Ethyl ether, purification of, for use as an anæsthetic (GUÉRIN), A., i, 744.
pure, conductivity of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 119.
fusion curve of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 1135.
spontaneous explosion of (KASSNER), A., i, 826.
equilibrium of water and (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 1151.
action of, on metabolism (ROSS and HAWK), A., ii, 280.
additive compound of ferrous chloride and (MANCHOT and HAAS), A., i, 933.
estimation of, volumetrically in air (KOCHMANN and STRECKER), A., ii, 1003.
Ethyl iodide, mechanism of the reaction of silver nitrate and, in alcoholic solvents (PEARCE and WEIGLE), A., ii, 925.

Ethyl mercaptan, β-amino-, and its picrate (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 529.
Ethylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241, 242.
diacetyl derivative and its hydrochloride (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 833.
Ethyl *n*-amyl ether and its derivatives (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 232.
Ethylaniline telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.
Ethylbenzene, heat of combustion of (JESSE), A., ii, 1041.
Ethylbenzoylacetone (*α-phenyl-β-ethylbutanedione*) and its copper salt (DIECKMANN), A., i, 869.
1-Ethyl-4-αβ-*di*bromopropylbenzene (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 432.
α-Ethylbutyranilide, α-cyano- (HADLEY), A., i, 699.
α-Ethylbutyric acid, formation of methyl propyl ketone from, in the organism (BLUM and KOPPEL), A., ii, 188.
α-Ethylbutyro-*p*-toluidide, α-cyano- (HADLEY), A., i, 699.
α-Ethylbutyrylcarbamide, α-bromo- (*adaline*) (ROSENMUND and HERRMANN), A., i, 244; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 422.
α-Ethylbutyryl*iso*carbamide methyl ether, bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 169.
α-Ethylbutyrylcarbamyl chloride, α-bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 953.
Ethylcarbamic acid, ethylammonium salt (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 15.
Ethylcarbamylglycollic acid (HOLMBERG), A., i, 131.
Ethylcarbithionic acid. See Propionic acid, *di*thio-.
Ethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
1-Ethylcarbonatoguaiacol, 5-bromo- (JONA), A., i, 761.
Ethylcarbonatonitrostyrene (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
***d*-Ethylcarbonatopenta-acetyl-leucodigallic acid** (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 470.
Ethylcarbonatophenylnitroethanol (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
Ethylcarbonatopolyacetylpolydigalloyl-leucodigallic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 470.
Ethyl α-chloro-*n*-propyl ketone (BLAISE), A., i, 606.
1-Ethylcoumaranone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.
Ethylcrotonylcarbamide (ROSENMUND and HERRMANN), A., i, 244.
3-Ethyl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 395.
3-Ethyl-4-dihydroquinazolone ethiodide and methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
nitro- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.
Ethylene, viscosity of (ZIMMER), A., ii, 627.
nature of supposed compound of, and ferrous chloride (MANCHOT and HAAS), A., i, 933.
*di*bromide, cryoscopic constant of (MOLES), A., ii, 533.
haloids, stereoisomeric, reaction differences of (PFEIFFER), A., i, 618.
Ethylene, *tri*chloro-, autoxidation of (ERDMANN), A., i, 65, 597; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 330.
*tetra*iodo-, compounds of, with organic bases (DEHN), A., i, 242.
Ethylene glycol, *di*thio-, di-1-amino-2-anthraquinonyl ether of (LENHARD), A., i, 997.
Ethylene oxide, action of, on hydrazine hydrate (BARNETT), P., 259.
αα′-Ethylenebisiminodiphenylacetonitrile (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 556.
αα′-Ethylenebisiminophenylacetic acid and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 555.
αα′-Ethylenebisimino-α-phenylpropionic acid and its salts (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 555.
αα′-Ethylenebisiminopropionic acid and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 555.
Ethylenediamine telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY and EWALD), A., i, 689.
hydrochloride and ammonia, equilibrium of the system (BIDET), A., ii, 915.
Ethylenediammonium selenibromide (GUTBIER and GRÜNEWALD), A., i, 241.
3:3′-Ethylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 893.
Ethylenedipiperidine dibenzyl iodide (DUNLOP), T., 2003.
3:3′-Ethylenedirhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.
Ethyleneglycoloxide, dithallium (CHABLAY), A., i, 528.
Ethylenethiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
Ethylenic linkings, colour reaction for detection of (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 1.
β-Ethyl galactoside, synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 946.
Ethylglucoside, α-amino- (IRVINE and HYND), P., 320.

4(or 5)-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 543; P., 48.
toxicity of (BERTHELOT and BERTRAND), A., ii, 969.
presence of, in the intestine and its production from histidine by a bacillus (MELLANBY and TWORT), A., ii, 853.
α-(β-Ethyl)-β-glyoxaline-4(or 5)-propionic acid, β-hydroxy-, lactone of, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 537; P., 47.
Ethyl heptadecyl ketone (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 749.
γ-Ethylhexane, and γ-iodo- (CLARKE and RIEGEL), A., i, 405.
γ-Ethylhexan-β-ol (CLARKE and RIEGEL), A., i, 405.
γ-Ethylhexan-γ-ol(CLARKE and RIEGEL), A., i, 405.
γ-Ethylhexan-β-one (CLARKE and RIEGEL), A., i, 405.
2-Ethyl*cyclo*hexanone and its acetyl derivative (LESER), A., i, 778.
γ-Ethyl-Δβ-hexene (CLARKE and RIEGEL), A., i, 405.
Ethyl*iso*hexyl ether (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 232.
Ethylhydrazine, β-hydroxy-, and its formaldehyde derivative (BARNETT), P., 259.
3-Ethyl-4-hydroxyquinazoline-2-phthalone (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 216.
1-Ethyl-1-indenol, 2:3-*di*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 271.
Ethylmercaptophthalamic acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 530.
***N*-β-Ethylmercaptophthalamic acid** anhydride and its salts and derivatives (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 529.
Ethylmercaptophthalmethylamic acid and its anhydride, salts of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 530.
Ethylmethyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.
α(β-Ethyl) β-1-methylglyoxaline-4(or 5)-propionic acid, β-hydroxy-, lactone of, and its picrate (PYMAN), T., 538.
Ethylmorphine and its hydrochloride, melting points and solubilities of (SCHAEFER), A., i, 797.
Ethylolivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 352.
Ethyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.
***p*-Ethylphenol**, β-chloro- (v. BRAUN and GAWRILOW), A., i, 498.
***p*-Ethylphenyl α-bromopropyl ketone** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
α-*p*-Ethylphenyl-Δα-butylene, and its dibromide and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
Ethylpiperidine, β-chloro-, action of heat on (DUNLOP), T., 2000; P., 230.
β-iodo-, hydriodide (DUNLOP), T., 2002.
Ethylpropyl*iso*butylamine, preparation of, and its platinichloride (POPE and READ), T., 523; P., 50.
***d*-Ethyl*iso*propylcarbinol** and its derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 632.
Ethylpropylstannic chloride (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2563; P., 314.
Ethylpyridium salts (FERNS and LAPWORTH), T., 281.
1-Ethylquinolylene-4(2′)-quinaldine ethiodide, salts and derivatives of (KAUFMANN and VONDERWAHL), A., i, 503.
2-Ethylquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 536.
α-Ethylstyryl propyl ketone (AUWERS), A., ii, 1014.
α-Ethyltetrahydroberberine methiodide (FREUND), A., i, 488.
1-Ethyltetrazole-5-carboxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ, and PASSALACQUA), A., i, 145.
4-Ethyl-1:4-thiazan and its salts (CLARKE), T., 1587; P., 218.
Ethylthiocarbamylglycollic acid and its salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 131.
1-Ethylthiolanthraquinone and 1-β-bromo-, 1-α*β*-*di*bromo-, and 1-β-hydroxy-, (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
2-Ethylthiolanthraquinone, 2-β-bromo-, 2-α*β*-*di*bromo-, and 2-β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
1-Ethylthiolanthraquinone-6-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.
***p*-Ethylthiolbenzaldehyde** and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
2-Ethylthiol-4-benzylidene-1:5-dihydro-5-gloxalone (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
2-Ethylthiol-4-benzylidene-1-ethyl-1:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
2-Ethylthiol-4-benzylidene-1-methyl-1:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.

2-Ethylthiol-5-phenoxy-4-phenoxymethyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 912.
2-Ethylthiol-1-phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzylidenehydrantoin (JOHNSON and BRAUTLECHT), A., i, 805.
4-Ethyltriacetonine, and its salts (CLARKE and FRANCIS), A., i, 722.
1-Ethyltriazole and its **5-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
1-Ethyltriazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
1-Ethyluracil, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 54.
1-Ethyluracil-4-carboxylic acid, 5-nitro- (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 54.
Eudiometer, modified explosion (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 86.
Eugenol, *p*-nitrobenzoate of (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
Eugenol, 5-nitro-, potassium hydrogen salt (KLEMENC), A., i, 459.
*iso***Eugenyl propyl ether** (PUXEDDU), A., i, 185.
Euonymol and its acetyl derivative (ROGERSON), T., 1046; P., 138.
Euonymus atropurpureus, chemical examination of the bark of (ROGERSON), T., 1040; P., 138.
Euonysterol and its acetate (ROGERSON), T., 1048; P., 138.
Euphorbia, constituents of the latex of (v. WIESNER), A., ii, 674.
Europium:—
  Europous chloride (URBAIN and BOURION), A., ii, 162.
Expansion coefficients, variation of, with temperature (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 127.
Explosions, absence of penetrating radiation during (DE BROGLIE and BRIZARD), A., ii, 882.
Extraction apparatus (FRIEDRICHS; JACOBSON), A., ii, 37; (WILSON), A., ii, 341; (FORD), A., ii, 445; (BACON and DUNBAR), A., ii, 679; (MARINO), A., ii, 1050; (BLASDALE: BOECK), A., ii, 1090.
  modified Soxhlet (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 1160, 1161; (SCHMID), A., ii, 1161.
  modified Wiley (RICHARDSON and SCHERUBEL), A., ii, 983.
Extraction and distillation apparatus (TAURKE), A., ii, 383.

F.

Fæces, detection of blood in (DOCKHORN), A., ii, 504.
Fæces, estimation of aluminium in (SCHMIDT and HOAGLAND), A., ii, 605.
  estimation of bacteria in (MATTILL and HAWK), A., ii, 466.
Fagaramide. See Piperonylacrylic acid, isobutylamide.
Fagopyrum-rutin, preparation of (BRANDT and SCHÄRTEL), A., i, 885.
Famatinite from Nevada (RANSOME), A., ii, 264.
Faraday. See under Electrochemistry.
Faraday's law, lecture experiment to illustrate (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 246.
Fasting (HOWE, MATTILL and HAWK), A., ii, 65, 369; (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 273, 369, 576; (SHERWIN and HAWK), A., ii, 461; (HAWK), A., ii, 660.
  changes in the brain substances during (PALADINO), A., ii, 273.
Fat, absorption of (BLOOR), A., ii, 576.
  absorption of, by the stomach (GREENE), A., ii, 272, 659; (GREENE and SKAER), A., ii, 273.
  absorption and storage of, in the salmon's muscles (GREENE), A., ii, 274.
  sparing action of (BARTMANN), A., ii, 779.
  infiltration of, into the liver after phosphorus poisoning and its origin in the animal body (SHIBATA), A., ii, 68.
  ingested, fate of, in the body (RAPER), A., ii, 365.
  composition of, in carcinoma (WACKER), A., ii, 583.
  of fowls (PENNINGTON and HEPBURN; HEPBURN), A., ii, 275.
  of milk. See Milk.
  of the smegma of the horse (ZARIBRICKY), A., ii, 961.
Fats, determination of the melting points of (PROUZERGUE), A., ii, 307.
  apparatus for determination of the iodine and saponification numbers of (MICHEL), A., ii, 396.
  absorption of bromine by (SPRINKMEYER and DIEDRICHS), A., ii, 815.
  animal, constituents of (KLIMONT), A., ii, 580.
  colouring matters and nitrogenous substances in (BOUCHARD), A., ii, 532.
  from *Bassia* species (PELLY), A., ii, 379.
  hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (GRÜN and CORELLI), A., ii, 409.
  decomposition of, by higher fungi (SPIECKERMANN), A., ii, 590.
  importance of, in diet (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., ii, 779.

Fats, as a source of energy for muscular work (FRIDERICIA), A., ii, 853.
value of, in muscular work (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 1069.
detection of sulphur compounds in (KNORR), A., ii, 990.
estimation of (WATANABE), A., ii, 701; (GOSKE), A., ii, 1107.
estimation of, by direct hydrolysis (SZÉKELY), A., ii, 872.
estimation of the Polenske number of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 702.
estimation of acids in (LOEBELL), A., ii, 211.
estimation of glycerol in (WILLSTÄTTER and MADINAVEITIA), A., ii, 1104.
estimation of, in blood (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 1109.
estimation of, in cocoa (RICHTER), A., ii, 1107.
estimation of, in organs (SHIBATA and ENDO), A., ii, 67.
analysis of (MADINAVEITIA), A., ii, 816.
Twitchell's process for the analysis of (GRIMLUND), A., ii, 816.
Fehling's solution, preparation of (LÜNING), A., ii, 303.
modifications of (HARRISON), A., ii, 98.
Felspar, French, analyses of (GONNARD and BARBIER), A., ii, 359.
Fenchane (WOLFF and NOLTE), A., i, 988.
*iso***Fenchocamphanic acid** (ASCHAN, SJÖSTRÖM and PETERSON), A., i, 200.
*iso***Fenchocamphononic acid** and its derivatives (ASCHAN, SJÖSTRÖM, and PETERSON), A., i, 200.
*iso***Fenchocamphoric acid**, constitution and derivatives of, and α-bromo- and α-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ASCHAN, SJÖSTRÖM, and PETERSON), A., i, 198.
*iso***Fencholauronolic acid** (ASCHAN, SJÖSTRÖM, and PETERSON), A., i, 200.
Fenchonazine (WOLFF and NOLTE), A., i, 988.
Fenchonehydrazone (WOLFF and NOLTE), A., i, 988.
Fermentation, alcoholic (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., ii, 377; (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., ii, 671; (KOSTYTSCHEFF and HÜBBENET), A., ii, 860.
mechanism of (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., ii, 670.
dihydroxyacetone as a product in (SLATOR), A., i, 162.
alcoholic, influence of nitrogenous matter on the formation of ethyl acetate in (KAYSER), A., ii, 861.
Fermentation, alcoholic, hydrogenation of sulphur in (CHOWRENKO), A., ii, 972.
inhibition of (DORMER), A., ii, 1082.
yeast (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 588; (v. EULER and BÄCKSTRÖM), A., ii, 589.
in the presence of iodoform, bromoform, chloroform and acetone (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 588.
sugar-free (NEUBERG and KARCZAG), A., ii, 78; (NEUBERG; NEUBERG and KERB), A., ii, 973.
of sugars (LINDNER), A., ii, 475, 476.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferricyanic acid, transformation of, into ferrocyanic acid (GILLET), A., i, 614.
copper salts of (MÜLLER, WEGELIN, and KELLERHOF), A., i, 614.
Ferricyanides, alkylation of (HARTLEY), T., 705; P., 101.
estimation of (RÂY and SEN), A., ii, 817.
Ferroboron, analysis of (RAULIN), A., ii, 207.
Ferro-concrete, de-rusting of iron in (DONATH), A., ii, 52; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 53.
Ferrocyanic acid, transformation of ferricyanic acid into (GILLET), A., i, 614.
copper salts of (MÜLLER, WEGELIN, and KELLERHOFF), A., i, 614.
Ferrocyanides, alkylation of (HARTLEY), T., 705; P., 101.
metallic hydrogen (WILLIAMS), P., 317.
estimation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 704.
Ferromanganese, analysis of (BELASIO), A., ii, 1097.
Ferronickel, analysis of (CARRON), A., ii, 691.
Ferrosilicon, analysis of (CAMILLA and PERTUSI), A., ii, 1215.
Ferrotungsten, estimation of manganese in (SLAWIK), A., ii, 299.
estimation of tungsten in (FIEBER), A., ii, 495.
Ferrouranium, analysis of (TRAUTMANN), A., ii, 207.
Ferrovanadium, estimation of vanadium in (SLAWIK), A., ii, 300.
Ferrozirconium, analysis of (WUNDER and JEANNERET), A., ii, 96; (WEISS and TRAUTMANN), A., ii, 495; (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 1001.
Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial.
4-Feruloyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
Fever, metabolism in (MYERS and VOLOVIC), A., ii, 277.
induced by injection of salts (FREUND and GRAFE), A., ii, 186.

Fibrin bodies (Foëx), A., ii, 1082.
Fibrinogen (Bauer and Engel), A., i, 735.
regeneration of (Meek), A., ii, 273.
Ficus-caoutchouc, constituents of (Ultée), A., i, 883.
Fiehe's reaction for detection of invert sugar in honey (Halphen), A., ii, 498; (Stœcklin), A., ii, 499.
Fig tree latex, constituents of (Gerber), A., ii, 801.
Filling apparatus, automatic (Schirm), A., ii, 37.
Filter, automatic (Wallace), A., ii, 678.
flat (Hundeshagen), A., ii, 484.
Filter-pump, valve for a (Hutchinson), A., ii, 933.
Filtration, alundum plates for (Benner and Ross), A., ii, 245.
Filtration apparatus (Kleemann), A., ii, 598.
for low temperatures (Prins), A., ii, 38.
Fir, Douglas, constituents of oil from (Benson and Darrin), A., i, 574.
Fish, absorption of metallic salts by (White and Thomas), A., ii, 576.
enzymes in the digestive organs of (Polimanti), A., ii, 182.
English, cooking and composition of (Williams), A., ii, 70.
Fish gelatin, influence of, on the estimation of sugars (Bernadi), A., ii, 1004.
Flame, mass and mobility of the positive ions of a (Moreau), A., ii, 1031.
experiment with (Egerton), A., ii, 635.
of the Bunsen burner, spectrum of the violet region of the (Johansen), A., ii, 402.
Flames, deposits obtained from, by electricity (Thieme), A., ii, 122, 321.
diffusion of alkali salt vapours in (Wilson), A., ii, 744; (Becker), A., ii. 1043.
oxy-hydrogen and chlorine-hydrogen, spectra of metals in (Harnack), A., ii, 215.
reversed, reactions and reductions in (Meyer), A., ii, 1051.
Flasks, Dewar, use of, in calorimetry (Bogorodsky), A., ii, 134.
distilling, thermometer holder for (Freund), A., ii, 932.
Flavone, 2′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Pistermann and Tambor), A., i, 486.
1:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (Nierenstein), A., i, 292.
Flavone group, ethylation in the (Perkin), P., 328.
Flavonol, 1:3:4:3′:4′-*penta*hydroxy- (Nierenstein and Wheldale), A., i, 42.
Flour, ageing of, and its effect on digestion (Wesener and Teller), A., ii, 657.
influence of concentration of the hydrogen ion on the baking value of (Jessen-Hansen), A., ii, 675.
wheat, estimation of gliadin in (Hoagland), A., ii, 706.
estimation of the gluten-content of (Rammstedt), A., ii, 820.
Fluidity and vapour pressure (Bingham), A., ii, 333.
Fluoran, potassium salt (v. Liebig), A., i, 380.
Fluorene β-1:3:6:8-tetranitronaphthalenate (Ostromisslensky), A., i, 23.
Fluorene, 9:9-*di*chloro-2-bromo-9:9-*di*chloro-2:7-*di*bromo-, and 2:7:9:9-*tetra*chloro- (Schmidt and Wagner), A., i, 178.
2:7:9:9-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetrabenzoate (Schmidt, Retzlaff, and Haid), A., i, 696.
Fluorene series (Schmidt, Retzlaff, and Haid), A., i, 695.
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 9-bromo- and 9-chloro-, methyl esters (Klinger), A., i, 558.
2:7-Fluorenequinone, 9:9-*di*chloro- (Schmidt, Retzlaff, and Haid), A., i, 696.
Fluorene-α-sulphonic acid (Schmidt, Retzlaff, and Haid), A., i, 696.
Fluorenone, compound of, with zinc chloride (Reddelien), A., i, 364.
Fluorenone, 2:7-*di*amino-, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:3:6:7-*tetra*nitro-, and their derivatives (Schmidt, Retzlaff, and Haid), A., i, 695.
2:7-*di*chloro-, and its derivatives (Schmidt and Wagner), A., i, 179.
Fluorescein, sodium salt (*uranin*), fluorescence of (Rohn), A., ii, 878.
Fluorescein, *tetra*chloro- (Mettler), A., i, 359.
α-, β-, γ- and δ- **Fluoresceins** and their salts and derivatives (v. Liebig), A., i, 379.
4-Fluoresceinamino-3:3′-dimethyldiphenyl-4′-phthalamic acid (Cain and Brady), T., 2308.
Fluorescence (Fry: Gelbke), A., ii, 713.
theory of (Baly and Krulla), T., 1469; P., 196.
Baly and Krulla's hypothesis of (Macbeth), P., 271.

Fluorescence, influence of, on ionisation by collision (FRANCK and WESTPHAL), A., ii, 314.
auxochromic influence of nitrogen in (KAUFFMANN and WEISSEL), A., i, 863.
of metallic salts (WOLFF), A., ii, 878.
Fluorescent substances, action of, in alcoholic solution (SZÜCS and KISCH), A., ii, 791.
Fluorescin, diacetyl derivative (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 380.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorine, atomic weight of (MCADAM and SMITH), A., ii, 549.
spectrum of, in a Geissler tube (PORLEZZA), A., ii, 876.
action of, in nature (ALVISI), A., ii, 357.
Hydrofluoric acid (*hydrogen fluoride*), ionisation and conductivity of solutions of (PICK), A., ii, 1131.
Fluorides, estimation of (VAN KAMPEN), A., ii, 88.
Fluorine, detection of (RUPP), A., ii, 88; (SARTORI), A., ii, 384.
detection and estimation of (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 681.
estimation of (DRAWE), A., ii, 806.
estimation of small quantities of, colorimetrically (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 805, 806.
estimation of, as calcium fluoride (STARCK and THORIN), A., ii, 295.
Fluorite as a standard of density and refractive index (MERWIN), A., ii, 55.
Fluorites from Spain (CAMPO Y CERDÁN), A., ii, 564.
ψ-Fluorone, non-existence of (PUMMERER), A., i, 181.
Fluorspar, analysis of (BIDTEL), A., ii, 997.
Fodder, green, preservation of, with calcium phosphate (SANI), A., ii, 980.
Fodders, utilisation of phosphorus in, by ruminants (FINGERLING), A., ii, 63.
separation of organic phosphorus and phosphates in (FINGERLING and HECKING), A., ii, 91.
Food in relation to growth (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., ii, 957.
influence of the temperature of, on the gaseous metabolism of man (HÁRI and v. PESTHY), A., ii, 952.
digestion of the inorganic constituents of (ABDERHALDEN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 956.
amino-acids and ammonium salts as nitrogenous constituents of (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH), A., ii, 957.
Food gelatin and ammonium salts as nitrogenous constituents of (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., ii, 956.
Foods, the balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in (SHERMAN and GETTLER), A., ii, 576.
vegetable, arsenic in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 478.
detection of benzoic acid in (BIERNATH), A., ii, 1006.
detection of dextrin and estimation of sucrose in (VOLLANT), A., ii, 101.
estimation of the mineral constituents in (BERG), A., ii, 603.
estimation of phosphorus in (VOZÁRIK), A., ii, 386.
canned, estimation of tin in (SCHREIBER and TABER), A., ii, 95.
Formaldehyde (ELVOVE), A., ii, 103.
in the cambial sap of Coniferæ (KLEINSTÜCK), A., ii, 1202.
condensation of, with aniline (NASTUKOFF and MALKALN), A., i, 962.
condensation of, with *o*-toluidine (NASTUKOFF and KRONEBERG), A., i, 962.
condensation of, with cyclohexanol and methylcyclohexanols (MURAT and CATHALA), A., i, 847.
action of potassium cyanide on (POLSTORFF and MEYER), A., i, 605; (FRANZEN), A., i, 677.
excretion of (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 371.
compound of, with carbamide (PALMA), A., i, 610.
compound of, with phenylpyrrole (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
detection of, in milk (GIBBS), A., ii, 1218.
detection of, in plants (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., ii, 797.
estimation of (RIMINI and JONA), A., ii, 698.
estimation of, refractometrically (REICHER and JANSEN), A., ii, 304.
Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, zinc salt, preparation of crystals of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 945.
Formamide as a solvent and ionising medium (WALDEN), A., ii, 26.
Formamide, iodo- (BOISMENU), A., i 15.
Formamidine *di*sulphide, preparation of, and its salts (WERNER), T., 2176; P., 240.
action of nitrous acid on (WERNER), T., 2180; P., 241.
sulphate (FICHTER and WENK), A., i, 423.

Formic acid, formation of, in the fermentation of sugar (STEPPUHN and SCHELLBACH), A., ii, 956.
production of, by yeast (FRANZEN and STEPPUHN), A., ii, 475.
preparation of, from alkali formates (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU LANDSHOFF & MAYER, FRANKE and KIRCHNER), A., i, 408.
preparation of, from calcium cyanamide (SULZER), A., i, 610.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus prodigiosus* (FRANZEN), A., ii, 669.
action of, on triarylcarbinols (GUYOT and KOVACHE), A., i, 186, 972.
catalytic decomposition of esters of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 156, 157.
aluminium and chromium salts, preparation of solutions of (WOLFF), A., i, 408.
colour and absorption of the dirosanilidines of (REITZENSTEIN and BÖNITSCH), A., i, 662, 664.
estimation of, in honey (FINCKE), A., ii, 608.
estimation of, by means of permanganate (FOUCHET), A., ii, 499.
Formic acid, chloro*di*thio-, (*chlorocarbithionic acid*), ethyl ester (HOUBEN and SCHULTZE), A., i, 6.
cyanoamino-, esters of, and their salts, (MERCK), A., i, 877.
Formoxy*iso*butyric acid and its derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 410.
α-Formoxypropionic acid and its derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 410.
6- and **7-Formylanilino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acids** and sodium salt of the former (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 552.
Formyl-3-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxyphenylethylamine (DECKER), A., i, 581.
4-Formylmethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 516.
Formylphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS), A., i, 623.
isomeric forms of (MICHAEL: MICHAEL and FULLER), A., i, 861.
1-Formyl-2:3:5-trimethylpyrrole and its phenylhydrazone (KNORR and HESS), A., i, 900.
Fowls, the fat of (PENNINGTON and HEPBURN: HEPBURN), A., ii, 275.
eggs. See Eggs.
Freezing-point, influence of a third component on the, of binary mixtures (MUCHIN), A., ii, 898.
Freezing-point, depression of the, for binary mixtures (BAUD), A., ii, 233, 331.
of mixtures of salts (RIVETT), A., ii, 130.
determinations (ROTH), A., ii, 532; (FLÜGEL), A., ii, 533.
Friedel-Craft's reaction (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 65; (HELLER), A., i, 357; (HELLER, GRÜNTHAL and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.
Frog, muscle of. See Muscle.
Frogs, cardiectomised, diffusion of drugs in (ABEL), A., ii, 1193.
Frost, protection of plants from (MAXIMOFF), A., ii, 476, 980.
Fulminic acid, polymerides of (WIELAND and BAUMANN) A., i, 838.
mercury salt (PHILIP), A., i, 839.
Fulminuric acids, constitution of the (ULPIANI), A., i, 340, 611.
β- and **γ-Fulminuric acids**, derivatives of (ULPIANI), A., i, 611.
Fumaric acid, formation of, by moulds (EHRLICH), A., ii, 192.
conversion of maleic acid into (TANATAR), A., i, 160.
methyl hydrogen ester (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.
Fumarodiphenylamide (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 962.
Fumaromethylanilide (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 962.
Fumaryl chloride, *di*bromo- (OTT), A., i, 830.
Fumes, apparatus for absorption of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 635.
Fundulus, toxicity of sugar solutions to (LOEB), A., ii, 587.
effects of alkaloids on the embryos of (M'CLENDON), A., ii, 1196.
Fundulus heteroclitus, absorption of copper salts by (WHITE and THOMAS), A., ii, 576.
Fungi, acids from (BOUGAULT and CHARAUX), A., ii, 289.
alcohol as a food for (LINDNER and CZISER), A., ii, 589.
nitrogenous constituents of (REUTER), A., ii, 593.
oxydases in (REED and STAHL), A., ii, 381.
higher, chemical composition of (GORIS and MASCRÉ), A., ii, 79.
nitrogenous constituents of (WINTERSTEIN and REUTER), A., ii, 1204.
chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., ii, 195, 196.
decomposition of fats by (SPIECKERMANN), A., ii, 590.
lower, conversion of amines into alcohols by (EHRLICH and PISTSCHIMUKA), A., ii, 590.

Fungi, lower, action of metallic salts on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 1201.
Funnel, new (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 150.
substitute for a separating (KILIANI), A., ii, 245.
Funtumia elastica, composition of the seeds of (HÉBERT), A., ii, 802.
Furan-β-carboxylic acid and its silver salt and methyl ester (ROGERSON), T., 1044; P., 138.
Furan-2:5-dialdehyde and its derivatives (COOPER and NUTTALL), T., 1074; P., 139.
Furan-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ester (HINSBERG), A., i, 895.
Furfuraldehyde, presence of, in adulterated wines (PASQUERO and CAPPA), A., ii, 103.
estimation of (EYNON and LANE), A., ii, 305.
Furfuralhydrazone (WOLFF and MAYEN), A., i, 988.
Furfurylidenebisdihydropyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Furfurylidenedipyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Furfurylidenehydrazine, conversion of, into 2-methylfuran (KIJNER), A., i, 204.
Furnace, aluminium tube (STOCK), A., ii, 341.
electric. See under Electrochemistry.
Furoxandicarboxylonitrile (ULPIANI), A., i, 341.
4-α-Furyldihydrouracil (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
β-Furylpropionic acid, β-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
Fusion curves for substances of low melting point (TAMMANN), A., ii, 1135.

G.

Galactan, estimation of (MIYAKE), A., ii, 1105.
Galactans and the action of enzymes on them (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 657.
Galactose, compound of, with α-aminobenzyl-**β**-naphthol (BETTI), A., ii, 498.
Galipine, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 896.
Gallacetophenone diacetate (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 874.
Gallic acid, ethyl ester (BIDDLE and KELLEY), A., i, 713.
Galloyl-leucodigallic acid, *di*hydroxy-, hexa-acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 471.
Galloyl-α-methyl glucoside (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.
Galls, oxidation phenomena in (MOLLIARD), A., ii, 285.
Chinese, tannin of (FEIST and HAUN), A., i, 888.
Gall-stones of the ox, isolation of cholcic acid, stearic acid, and cholesterol from (FISCHER and MEYER), A., ii, 71.
Gas, nature and velocity of an ion in a (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 8.
electrolytic, action of ultra-violet light on (COEHN and GROTE), A., ii, 1118.
ignition of, by the electric discharge (COWARD, COOPER, and WARBURTON), T., 2278; P., 268.
natural, near Pisa (GIGLI), A., ii, 564.
natural earth, in Transylvania (v. SZÁDECZKY), A., ii, 171.
apparatus for measuring an evolved (BACON and DUNBAR), A., ii, 679.
apparatus for obtaining a sample of (SINNATT), A., ii, 679.
governor and gauge for maintaining a regular flow of (COLLINS), A., ii, 548.
Gas analysis, use of ultra-violet light in (LANDAU), A., ii, 986.
apparatus for (HOHENSEE), A., ii, 297; (BURRELL), A., ii, 1089.
Gas apparatus, Orsat, absorption vessel for the (PREUSS), A., ii, 983.
Gas-generating apparatus (BORMANN), A., ii, 931.
Gas-pressure regulators (STANSFIELD), A., ii, 150.
Gaseous combustion, phenomena of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 432.
Gaseous metabolism. See Metabolism.
Gases, new apparatus for preparation of (MARINO), A., ii, 1050.
kinetic theory of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 340.
application of the kinetic theory of, to chemical problems (SACKUR), A., ii, 145.
ultra-red absorption spectra of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 1114.
emission spectra of (SCHWEDES), A., ii, 709.
effect of density on lines in the spectra of (LIVENS), A., ii, 874.
electric discharges in, at atmospheric pressure (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 1126.
absorption of light by (KOENIGSBERGER and KÜPFERER), A., ii, 405.
effect of temperature on the absorption of ultra-red rays by (v. BAHR), A., ii, 506.

Gases, changes effected by, in ultra-red absorption spectra (v. BAHR), A., ii, 2.
action of ultra-violet light on (RAMSAUER), A., ii, 5.
transformation of energy in photochemical reactions in (WARBURG), A., ii, 315.
interaction of the molecules of (SMITH), A., ii, 1158.
ionisation of (BISHOP), A., ii, 9; (KOVARIK), A., ii, 221.
ionisation of, by collision (BARSS), A., ii, 884.
ionisation of, by collision in helium (GILL and PIDDUCK), A., ii, 515.
ionisation of, by light (LYMAN), A., ii, 721.
ionisation of, by Röntgen rays (BARKLA and SIMONS), A., ii, 222.
collision of ions in mixtures of (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 883.
mobility of ions in (PRZIBRAM), A., ii, 618.
velocity of ions in (LATTEY and TIZARD), A., ii, 516; (ALTBERG), A., ii, 517.
recombination of ions in (ERIKSON), A., ii, 518.
luminosity of, under the influence of cathode rays (GEHRCKE and SRELIGER), A., ii, 517.
theory of the photo-electric current in (PARTZSCH), A., ii, 317.
conductivity of, in the electrodeless ring discharge (WACHSMUTH), A., ii, 1033.
secondary radiation in (KOSSEL), A., ii, 315; (BLOCH), A., ii, 718.
determination of refractive indices of, at high pressure (SIERTSEMA and DE HAAS), A., ii, 213.
passage of Röntgen rays through (OWEN), A., ii, 516.
absorption of γ-rays by (CHADWICK), A., ii, 718.
action of the electric discharge on (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 323.
variations in the electric discharge in (MATTHIES and STRUCK; ASTON and WATSON), A., ii, 324.
absorption of, under the electric discharge (STRUTT), A., ii, 1052.
in Geissler tubes (HODGSON), A., ii, 725.
velocity of reaction between (BRINER), A., ii, 544; (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 746.
equilibria in mixtures of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 328.
specific heat of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 232; (LEWIS and RANDALL), A., ii, 897.
Gases, dependence of the thermal conductivity of, on temperature (EUCKEN), A., ii, 17.
thermal conduction and convection in, at high temperatures (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 231.
effect of gravity on the energy of (LÖW), A., ii, 734.
densities of (LEDUC), A., ii, 831.
viscosity of mixtures of (THOMSEN), A., ii, 23.
transpiration of, through tubes (ROBERTS), A., ii, 237.
fractional combustion and absorption of mixtures of (HEMPEL), A., ii, 987.
solubility of, in solids (GUICHARD), A., ii, 295.
absorption of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 140.
by charcoal (BERGTER), A., ii, 334; (HEMPEL and VATER), A., ii, 903; (ARNDT and SCHRAUBE), A., ii, 1144.
by iron salts (MANCHOT, MERRY, and WORINGER), A., i, 955.
by platinum and rhodium (SIEVERTS and JURISCH), A., ii, 263.
spontaneous alteration of concentration in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 906.
quantitative removal of nitrogen from mixture of (HENRICH and EICHHORN), A., ii, 385.
solubility of, in water, influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the (FINDLAY and SHEN), T., 1459; P., 195.
calculation of chemical constants of (SACKUR), A., ii, 1151.
measurement of (JAUBERT), A., ii, 1090.
apparatus for measuring (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 597.
influence of, on autolysis (LAQUEUR), A., ii, 662.
combination of hæmoglobin with (MANCHOT), A., ii, 953.
diatomic, second virial coefficient for (KEESOM), A., ii, 1157.
poisonous, from oilfields (SHREWSBURY), A., ii, 1179.
rare, analyses of, from mines (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 47.
Gasometer, new (ROCHEREAU), A., ii, 680.
Gastric juice, secretion of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 182.
quantity of secretion in the (WINTER), A., ii, 270.
Gas-washing bottle (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 1161.
Gelatin, isolectric point of (MICHAELIS and GRINEFF), A., ii, 729.

Gelatin, protective action of, on colloidal gold (MINES), A., ii, 169.
tannage of, by halogens (MEUNIER and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 400.
action of water vapour on (BANCROFT), A., ii, 838.
biolytic scission of (SADIKOFF), A., ii, 794.
and ammonium salts as nitrogenous constituents of food (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., ii, 956.
Gelatinase from *Bacillus prodigiosus* (v. GRÖER), A., ii, 283.
Gels, formation of heat reversible (HARDY), A., ii, 836.
Gelsemium, identification of (TUTIN), A., ii, 307.
Gentian, presence of sucrose in the dried root of (BRIDEL), A., ii, 82.
Gentianose, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (BIERRY), A., ii, 1072.
Gentiopicrin, action of emulsion on (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 593.
Geraniol mon- and di-oxides, and their derivatives (PRILESCHAEFF), A., i, 633.
estimation of, in essence of citronella (DUPONT and LABAUNE), A., ii, 697.
estimation of, in citronella oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS: DUPONT and LABAUNE: SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 880.
German silver, separation of nickel and zinc in (SPRING), A., ii, 95.
Gitalin and its hydrate (KRAFF), A., i, 374.
action of, on the frog's heart (SYMES), A., ii, 790.
Gitin (KRAFT), A., i, 374.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER), A., ii, 660; (ASHER and VOGEL), A., ii, 959.
adrenal. See Suprarenal.
mammary, relation between the *corpus luteum* and the growth of the (O'DONOGHUE), A., ii, 70.
concretions in a cyst of the, in a horse (SCHEUNERT and GRIMMER), A., ii, 186.
submaxillary, gaseous metabolism of (BARCROFT and PIPER), A., ii, 782.
blood-flow and metabolism in (BARCROFT and MÜLLER), A., ii, 659.
suprarenal. See Suprarenal.
thymus, nucleic acids from (STEUDEL), A., i, 400.
thyroid (EDMUNDS), A., ii, 579.
presence of active principles in (FENGER), A., ii, 660, 782.
Glands, thyroid, relation of, to the atropine-destroying power of blood (METZNER and HEDINGER), A., ii, 966.
effect of feeding with, on nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism (KRAUSE and CRAMER), A., ii, 659.
Glass, potential difference between, and an electrolyte (RIÉTY), A., ii, 622.
action of sunlight and of radium compounds on (RUDGE), A., ii, 881.
brown, laboratory apparatus of (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 1160.
dl-**Glaucine** and its salts (GADAMER), A., i, 49.
Glauconite from Cracow (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 776.
from Prussia (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 178.
Gliadin, rôle of, in nutrition (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., ii, 1190.
estimation of, in wheat flour (HOAGLAND), A., ii, 706.
Globulin, nature of "artificial" (GIBSON), A., i, 669.
ψ-**Globulin** (HASLAM), A., i, 591.
Glucinum arsenates (BLEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 644.
chromates (BLEYER and MOORMANN), A., ii, 762.
Glucinum, estimation of, gravimetrically (BLEYER and BOSHART), A., ii, 1211.
volumetric estimation of (BLEYER and MOORMANN), A., ii, 491.
separation of, from aluminium (WUNDER and WENGER), A., ii, 687.
α-**Glucoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LIEBRECHT and ROSENFELD), A., i, 537.
d-α-**Glucoheptonic acid**, behaviour of, in the organism (OHTA), A., ii, 279.
Gluco-*p*-hydroxyacetophenone (MAUTHNER) A., i, 575.
Gluco-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (MAUTHNER), A., i, 575.
Gluco-neogenesis (RINGER), A., ii, 1196.
Glucosamine, condensation of bromoacyl haloids with (HOPWOOD and WEIZMANN), P., 261.
estimation of, in oromucoid and in pseudomucin (NEUBERG and SCHEWKET), A., i, 922.
d-**Glucosamine**, preparation of (NEUBERG), A., i, 836.
conversion of, into *d*-glucose (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1128; P., 126.
Glucose. See Dextrose.

Glucoside from cheirolin (SCHNEIDER and LOHMANN), A., i, 1007.
from *Kalmia latifolia* (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 196.
Glucosides, preparation of (JACOBS), A., i, 946.
synthetic (MAUTHNER), A., i, 574.
methylation of (HERZIG and SCHÖNBACH), A., i, 707.
behaviour of, in the organism (BASS), A., ii, 471.
synthesis of alkyl derivatives of, by means of emulsion (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 738.
from *Strophanthus* (HEFFTER and SACHS), A., i, 482.
choice of yeasts in the biochemical detection of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 1104.
Glucosides, amino-, synthetic (IRVINE and HYND), P., 319.
Glucosides. See also :—
Amygdalin.
Anhydrogitaligenin.
Anhydrogitalin.
Aralin.
Convolvulin.
Digin.
Digitosaponin.
Gentiopicrin.
Gitalin.
Gitin.
Helicin.
Salicin.
Saponin.
Glucosone, preparation of (MEYER), A., i, 538.
Glutaconic acid, anilides of (BLAND and THORPE), T., 864 ; P., 49.
Glutaconic acids, chemistry of the (BLAND and THORPE), T., 856, 871, 1557, 1739 ; P., 49, 56, 70, 217, 218 ; (THORPE), P., 51.
Glutamic acid, preparation and estimation of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 261.
ammonium salt (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., i, 170.
mercuric salt (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 492.
d-**Glutamic acid**, inversion of (FISCHER and MORESCHI), A., i, 836.
putrefaction researches with (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 952.
d- and *dl*-**Glutamic acids**, picronolates of (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 681.
Glutamine, rotatory power of (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., i, 170.
Glutaric acid, preparation of (GAULT), A., i, 412.
influence of, on phloridzin diabetes (RINGER), A., ii, 856.
l-**Glutaric acid**, α-hydroxy-, sodium salt (FISCHER and MORESCHI), A., i, 837.
Gluten, absorption of salts by moist and saturated aqueous (VANDEVELDE and BOSMANS), A., i, 736.
dl- and *l*-**Glutimic acids**, formation of (STANĚK), A., i, 952.
Glyceraldehyde, action of sodium hydroxide (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 831.
Glycerides, synthesis of (GIANOLI), A., i, 72 ; (BELLUCCI, BACHILLI, and GARRONI), A., i, 935.
of fatty acids (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 600.
Glycerol, formation of, in the animal body (EMBDEN, SCHMITZ, and BALDES), A., ii, 1076.
decomposition of, by ultra-violet light (HENRI and RANC), A., i, 528.
specific gravity and hygroscopic power of (KAILAN), A., i, 154.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (EFFRONT), A., i, 675.
action of phosphoric acid on (CONTARDI), A., i, 743.
as a sensitiser (BENNETT), A., ii, 1020.
and its α-monochlorohydrin, aryl ethers of (MARLE), T., 305 ; P., 5.
testing of, for dynamite manufacture (HOFWIMMER), A., ii, 302.
estimation of, in blood (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 1071.
estimation of, in fats (WILLSTÄTTER and MADINAVEITIA), A., ii, 1104.
estimation of, in wine (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 607 ; (BEIS), A., ii, 813.
Glycerol, nitro-. See Glyceryl *tri*nitrate.
Glycerolsulphonic acid, barium salt (VAN ELDIK THIEME), A., i, 334.
Glycerophosphatase in animal organs (GROSSER and HUSLER), A., ii, 367.
Glycerophosphoric acid, preparation and constitution of (CARRÉ), A., i, 155.
sodium salt (PAOLINI), A., i, 826.
Glyceryl *tri*nitrate, crystallography of (NAUCKHOFF), A., i, 68.
Glycide ethers (MARLE), T., 305 ; P., 5.
Glycine, formation of, in the animal organism (EPSTEIN and BOOKMAN), A., ii, 70 ; (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH), A., ii, 579.
action of, on ethyl butyrate (LIEBOWITZ), A., i, 746.
compounds of, with chromic hydroxide (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 168.
picrate, use of, in the separation of glycine from alanine (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 681.

Glycine, picrolonate (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 422; (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 682.
Glycocyamidine, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 799.
Glycogen, formation of (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 854.
formation of, in the liver (FREUND and POPPER), A., ii, 661.
in the body of the snail (ERHARD and ZIEGLWALLNER), A., ii, 779.
formation of, in yeast cells (BRUSCHI), A., ii, 283.
formation of alanine from (FELLNER), A., ii, 279.
presence of, in phanerogams and its relation to calcium oxalate (POLITIS), A., ii, 83.
preparation of, from yeast (HARDEN and YOUNG), T. 1928; P., 235.
Glycols, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF ACTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 743.
Glycols, optically active, derived from the phenyl-lactic acids (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), P., 326.
Glycol esters, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 554, 973.
of phosphoric acid glycerides (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 156.
Glycolhydrin esters of phosphoric acid glycerides (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 156.
Glycollaldehyde, bimolecular (MCCLELAND), P., 247.
Glycollic acid, aluminium salt (BYK), A., i, 534.
Glycoloxides of barium, calcium, lead, lithium, and strontium (CHABLAY), A., i, 528.
Glycolysis (LEVENE and MAYER; MCGUIGAN and V. HESS), A., ii, 368; (EDELMANN), A., ii, 572.
in blood (MELVIN), A., ii, 1185.
after pancreatectomy (MCGUIGAN and V. HESS), A., ii, 787.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, influence of guaiacol derivatives on the excretion of (KNAPP), A., ii, 73.
detection of, in urine (NEUBERG and SCHEWKET), A., ii, 1106.
detection of, in diabetic urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 1217.
Glycyl-*d*-alanyl-*l*-leucine and its copper derivative (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
Glycyl-*d*-aminobutyryl-*d*-alanine (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.
1-Glycylanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.
Glycylglycine lithium chloride (PFEIFFER and V. MODELSKI), A., i, 950.
Glycyl-*l*-leucyl-*d*-alanine and its copper derivative (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
Glycyl-*l*-phenylalanine, isolation of, from intestinal chyme (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 1190.
Glycyl-*l*-tryptophan, scission of, by saliva, blood, bacteria, or exudations (TAYLOR and HALL), A., i, 927.
Glycyrrhizic acid, estimation of (CORMIMBŒUF), A., ii, 306.
Glyoxaline series, reductions in the (BILTZ), A., i, 907, 910; (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 908, 909; (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 909.
4(or 5)-Glyoxalineformaldehyde and its salts (PYMAN), T., 542; P., 48.
α-4(or 5)-Glyoxalinemethyl-β-ethylsuccinic acid, and α-cyano- and their ethyl esters and hydrogen oxalates (PYMAN), T., 538; P., 48.
4(or 5)-Glyoxalinemethyl-γ-phenoxyethyl malonic acid, ethyl ester and its hydrogen oxalate (PYMAN), T., 535; P., 47.
Glyoxalone-4:5-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (FENTON and WILKS), T., 1581.
Glyoxime peroxides, action of primary amines on (BÖESEKEN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 723.
Glyoxime, nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (BAMBERGER and SUZUKI), A., i, 839.
β-Gnoscopine (HOPE and ROBINSON), P., 16.
Gold, colloidal (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 169.
preparation of (AMBERGER), A., ii, 1059.
shape of particles of (GANS), A., ii, 508.
protective action of gelatin on (MINES), A., ii, 169.
hydrosols, coagulation of (GALECKI), A., ii, 263.
action of Röntgen rays on (GALECKI), A., ii, 417.
rate of solution of, in potassium cyanide (MICHAILENKO and MESHTSCHERJAKOFF), A., i, 613.
reduction of, in silicic acid gels and formation of gold deposits (HATSCHEK and SIMON), A., ii, 772.
precipitation of (PŘIWOZNIK), A., ii, 562.
Gold alloys, analysis of (HANDY), A., ii, 694.
with silver (RAYDT), A., ii, 562.
Gold salts, reactions of, with *m*-phenylenediamine (SIEMSSEN), A., ii, 1001.

Gold chloride (*auric chloride*), reduction of, by an ethereal solution of phosphorus (GALECKI), A., ii, 1060.
Gold, detection of (STERNER-RAINER), A., ii, 300.
estimation of (TRENKNER), A., ii, 392.
Goldfieldite, from Nevada (RANSOME), A., ii, 264.
Gold-plating, composition of potassium ferrocyanide baths for (BEUTEL), A., i, 543.
Gommobacter, a bacillus, producing lævulose (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., ii, 793.
Gonococcus, serum reactions of (ARKWRIGHT), A., ii, 187.
Gorgonin (OSWALD), A., i, 57.
Granite, availability of potassium in (ASCHAN and LOKKA), A., ii, 252.
Grape juice, influence of light on the fermentation of (LUBIMKO and FROLOFF-BAGREIEF), A., ii, 283.
Grape stones, constituents of (PARIS), A., ii, 286.
Grapes, synprotease in the must of overripe (PANTANELLI), A., ii, 82.
Graphite, formation of, from other forms of carbon (ARSEM), A., ii, 250.
thermal conductivity of (KOENIGSBERGER: ICOLE), A., ii, 231.
Grayanotoxin (KUBO), A., ii, 281.
Grevillea robusta, arbutin in the leaves of (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 594.
presence of quebrachite in the leaves of (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 1085.
Grignard reaction (JOLIBOIS), A., i, 675.
applications of the (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCK), A., i, 433.
mechanism of the (GORSKY), A., i, 622; (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 972.
Grignard reagents, action of, on esters of dibasic acids (HEWITT and STEINBERG), P., 140.
use of, in the quantitative estimation of hydroxy-, amino-, and imino- derivatives of organic compounds (HIBBERT), T., 328.
Growth and nutrition (HART, MCCOLLUM, and STEENBOCK), A., ii, 364.
influence of fresh milk in (HOPKINS), A., ii, 779.
food in relation to (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., ii, 957.
Guaiacol, nitration of (KLEMENC), A., i, 695.
influence of derivatives of, on excretion of glycuronic acid (KNAPP), A., ii, 73.
Guaiacol, iron compounds of (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 850.
Guaiacol, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and 3-chloro- (JONA), A., i, 761.
6-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (KLEMENC), A., i, 695.
Guaiacyl allyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
ethyl ether, 5-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, (JONA), A., i, 761.
glycide ether (MARLE), T., 308.
Guaiacyloxypropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (MARLE), T., 316.
Guaiol and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 480.
Guanidine derivatives, action of bromine and sodium hydroxide on (v. CORDIER), A., i, 684.
Guanidine, amino-, hydriodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1989.
cyano-, action of thioacetic acid on (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 320.
Guanidines, methylated (SCHENCK), A., i, 424, 685.
δ-Guanidino-*n*-valeric acid, α-amino-. See Arginine.
α-Guanidino-*n*-valeric anhydride, δ-amino-, salts of (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 14.
Guanine from heated soil (LATHROP), A., ii, 982.
action of (DESGREZ and DORLÉANS), A., ii, 585.
Guanylic acid (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 926.
preparation of (JONES), A., i, 670.
Gum, chicle, constituents of (BOSZ and COHEN), A., i, 125.
Gums (SCHIRMER), A., i, 609.
Gynocardin, decomposition of, by the enzyme of the leaves of *Pangium edule* (DE JONG), A., i, 39.

H

Hæmanthine, nature of (LEWIN), A., i, 1014.
action of (LEWIN), A., i, 577.
Hæmatinæmia in the destruction of blood corpuscles (SCHUMM), A., ii, 968.
Hæmatoporphyrin and its anhydride and their dimethyl esters (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 670.
Hæmatoporphyrinuria in typhoid fever (ARNOLD), A., ii, 1195.
Hæmatopyrrolidinic acid, nature of (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 925.
Hæmin, preparation and recrystallisation of (HAMSIK), A., i, 923.

Hæmin, constitution of (KÜSTER), A., i, 670.
molecular weight of (PILOTY and FINK), A., i, 923.
Hæmoglobin (LETSCHE), A., i, 324.
molecular weight of (PILOTY and FINK), A., i, 923.
regeneration of, after hæmorrhage (BOYCOTT), A., ii, 572.
oxygen capacity of (PETERS), A., i, 519.
combination of, with gases (MANCHOT), A., ii, 953.
combination of, with oxygen and carbon monoxide (DOUGLAS, HALDANE, and HALDANE), A., i, 591.
effect of high altitudes on the quantity of (COHNHEIM, KREGLINGER, TOPLER, and WEBER), A., ii, 572.
heat coagulation of compounds of (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 400.
analysis of (LUTZ), A., ii, 612.
photometric estimation of (BUTTERFIELD), A., ii, 820.
Hæmolysis (ROAF), A., i, 655.
by formaldehyde (EISENBERG), A., ii, 1065.
by lecithins (SCHIPPERS), A., ii, 655.
Hæmopyrrole (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 50, 580, 646; (LEYKO and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 56; (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 127; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 646.
and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 41.
constituents of (PILOTY and STOCK), A., i, 923.
derivatives of (GRABOWSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 1015.
azo-dyes from (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 399.
*iso***Hæmopyrrole** and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 41.
*iso***Hæmopyrrolidine** and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 42.
Halogen derivatives, refraction constant of (SCHWERS), P., 246.
Halogens, absorption of, by dry slaked lime (WILKS), T., 366.
reactivity of, in organic compounds (SENTER and WARD), T., 2534; P., 293.
action of, on silver salts (TAYLOR), P., 314.
action of, on silver salts and on potassium cyanate in presence of water (NORMAND and CUMMING), T., 1852; P., 225.
and their hydrides, compounds of, with toluene, methyl ether, methyl and ethyl alcohols, acetone and ethyl acetate (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
Halogens, estimation of, in organic compounds (DONAU), A., ii, 384; (MONTHULÉ), A., ii, 485; (REID), A., ii, 990.
Haloids, containing a tertiary radicle, isomeric changes of (LEPIN), A., i, 957.
Hardness, diagram of (KURNAKOFF and VRSHESNEVSKY), A., ii, 136.
Harmaline (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1775; P., 217.
bromo-, and its salts (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 209.
Harmalinesulphonic acid (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 383; (FISCHER and BOESLER), A., i, 645.
*iso***Harman** and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 156.
Harmine (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1775; P., 217.
constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 153.
pharmacological action of (GUNN), A., ii, 857.
bromo-, and *di*bromo-, and their salts (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 209.
*apo***Harmine**, bromo- (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 209.
iodo-, and its salts (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 383.
*apo***Harminesulphonic acid** (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 383.
Hatchettite from Cracow (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 776.
Heart, action of adrenaline on the (STEWART), A., ii, 965.
action of coffee and of caffeine on the (BUSQUET and TIFFENEAU), A., ii, 966.
action of pilocarpine on the (GAISBÖCK), A., ii, 189.
effect of electrolytes on the, of different animals (MINES), A., ii, 367.
cause of the beat of the (MARTIN), A., ii, 571.
beat of the, influence of partial pressure of oxygen on the (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., ii, 571.
gaseous exchange and activity of the, under influence of poisons (ROHDE and OGAWA), A., ii, 951.
frog's, gaseous exchange in the, during cyanide poisoning (WEIZSÄCKER), A., ii, 952.
work and gaseous metabolism of the (WEIZSÄCKER), A., ii, 1193.
action of gitalin on the (SYMES), A., ii, 790.
isolated, effect of carbon dioxide on the (KETCHAM, KING, and HOOKER), A., ii, 1191.

Heart, mammalian isolated, influence of temperature and blood-pressure on the (KNOWLTON and STARLING), A., ii, 571.
tortoise, action of homologous alcohols and aldehydes on the (VERNON), A., ii, 67.
Heat. See under Thermochemistry.
α-Hederagenin (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 886.
Hedera helix, glucosides from (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 885.
α-Hederin (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 886.
Hedgehog, vesicular fluid of the (HOPKINS), A., ii, 69.
Helicin, α-amino- (IRVINE and HYND), P., 320.
Helium in thermal springs (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 843.
electropositive nature of (LORING), A., ii, 843.
absorption of, under the electric discharge (STRUTT), A., ii, 1052.
solubility of, in metals (SIEVERTS and BERGNER), A., ii, 1052.
liquid, experiments with (ONNES), A., ii, 251, 319.
Hell-Volhard reaction, mechanism of the (ASCHAN and FALCK), A., i, 599.
Hemicelluloses, fermentative decomposition of (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 833.
Hemipinic acid, nitro-, esters of (WEGSCHEIDER and MÜLLER), A., i, 771.
Hemp, Sisal (*Agave sisalana*), occurrence of lactic acid in (MCGEORGE), A., ii, 1204.
Hen, synthesis of lecithin in the (MCCOLLUM and HALPIN), A., ii, 368.
Hepatica triloba, constituents of (DELATTRE), A., ii, 1085.
Heptacyclene. See Dinaphthylene*cyclo*butane.
Heptadecoic acid and its triglyceride (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 600.
***n*-Heptadecyl alcohol** and iodide (GASCARD), A., i, 65.
Δ$^{\beta\epsilon}$-Heptadi-inene, δ-hydroxy- (VIGUIER), A., i, 7.
Heptane, *αβη-tri*bromo- (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.
γ-iodo-, and γ-hydroxy- (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.
*spiro***Heptanedicarboxylic acid**, dimethyl ester (ÖSTLING), T., 476.
*spiro***Heptanetetracarboxylic acid**, and its sodium hydrogen salt (ÖSTLING), T., 476.
Heptyl ether (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 748.
***n*-Heptylacetylene.** See Noninene.
Heptylglyoxalic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 536.
β-Heptylhexoamide (GUERBET), A., i, 67.
Heroine (*diacetoxymorphine*), secretion and tolerance of (LANGER), A., ii, 1080.
Herring's eggs. See Eggs.
Hertz-Halwachs effect and photochemical actions (REBOUL), A., ii, 512.
Heterocyclic compounds, nomenclature of (BÉHAL), A., i, 342.
kinetics of transformation of chloroalkylamines into (FREUNDLICH and RICHARDS), A., ii, 633.
Hetero-poly-acids containing vanadic acid (PRANDTL and HUMBERT), A., ii, 167.
Hevea brasiliensis, glucoside in the seeds of (GORTER), A., ii, 864.
Hexa-acetoxydiphenyl, *tetra*bromo- (LIEBERMANN and HERRMUTH), A., i, 448.
Hexa-acetyl. See under the parent substance.
Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*Hexadiene, action of, with bromine (HARRIES), A., i, 842.
Hexaethylcarbonatoleucodigallic acid and its active forms (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 469.
Hexahydrite (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 358.
2:4:2′:4′:2″:4″-Hexamethoxytriphenylmethane (KAUFFMANN and KIESER), A., i, 853.
Hexamethyl*tri*aminophenyldi-*o*-tolylcarbinol and its hydrochloride (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 587.
Hexamethyl*tri*-*p*-aminotriphenylmethylamine (VILLIGER and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 1031.
Hexamethyldecylenediammonium hydroxide and iodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.
Hexamethylenetetramine, action of sodium hypochlorite on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 12.
excretion of (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 371.
preparation of a therapeutically valuable derivative of (MERCK and EICHHOLZ), A., i, 948.
crystallography of compounds of, with metallic salts (BILLOWS), A., i, 419.
compound of, with orthoarsenic acid (ROSSI), A., i, 242.
compound of hydrogen peroxide and (v. GIRSEWALD), A., i, 835.
compounds of, with magnesium and manganese nitrites (SCAGLIARINI), A., ii, 942.
borocitrates (ATHENSTAEDT and REDEKER), A., i, 168.
Hexamethylheptylenediammonium bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.

Hexamethylsilicoethane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.
*cyclo***Hexane**, conversion of, into benzene (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 544.
equilibrium of antimony haloids and (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 922.
*cyclo***Hexane**, *di*bromo-, derivatives of (HARRIES), A., i, 343.
*tetra*bromo- (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.
1-chloro-1:2-*di*bromo- (FAWORSKY and BOSHOWSKY), A., i, 616.
*cyclo***Hexanecarboxylic acid**, isoamyl ester (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 354.
*cyclo***Hexanol**, physical constants of (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 548; ii, 735.
the system: water and (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 694.
bromination of (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 567.
condensation of formaldehyde and (MURAT and CATHALA), A., i, 847.
*cyclo***Hexanols**, preparation of esters of, and organic acids (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 694.
1-*cyclo***Hexanol-1-acetic acid** and its salts (SAYTZEFF), A., i, 777.
*cyclo***Hexanone**, bromination of (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 567.
*cyclo***Hexantrione**, transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of (HELLER), A., i, 274.
1:3:3:4:6:6-Hexaphenyl-2:5-diketopiperazine (KLINGER and NICKELL), A., i, 699.
n-**Hexatriacontane** (GASCARD), A., i, 65.
Δ^{α}-**Hexenaldehyde** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., ii, 798.
*cyclo***Hexene**, equilibrium of, with antimony haloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 922.
ozonides from (HARRIES and SEITZ), A., i, 407.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexene**, 1:2-*di*bromo- (FAWORSKY and BOSHOWSKY), A., i, 616.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexene-1-**α-*iso***butyric acid**, crystallography of (TSCHIRWINSKY), A., i, 973.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexenylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (AUWERS and ELLINGER), A., i, 188.
α-Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexenylpropionic acid**, methyl ester (AUWERS and ELLINGER), A., i, 188.
Hexose, compound of a, with adrenine (MANDEL and DUNHAM), A., i, 320.
phosphate, action of enzymes on (HARDING), A., i, 928.
Hexoses, action of muscle plasma and pancreatic extract on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 577.
Hexosephosphoric acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of (v. EULER and FUNKE), A., i, 336.
*d-iso***Hexoyl-***d***-alanylglycine**, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
*iso***Hexoylglucosamine**, α-bromo- (HOPWOOD and WEIZMANN), P., 261.
*cyclo***Hexylamino-2-**, **3-**, and **4 methyl-***cyclo***hexane** and their derivatives (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.
α-*cyclo***Hexylbutan-γ-ol** and its salts (VAVON), A., i, 629.
*cyclo***Hexyldipropylcarbinol** (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415.
and its acetyl derivative (MURAT and AMOUROUX), A., i, 528.
*cyclo***Hexyl ether** (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 544.
α-*cyclo***Hexylethylamine** and its platinichloride (WALLACH and HAWORTH), A., i, 569.
δ-*cyclo***Hexylheptane** (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415, 528.
*cyclo***Hexyl-2-***cyclo***hexanone***iso***oxime** (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.
ε-*cyclo***Hexylhexoic acid**, ε-amino-, ε-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.
*cyclo***Hexyl methyl ketone**, 1-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and HAWORTH), A., i, 569.
*cyclo***Hexylphenol** (WUYTS), A., i, 598.
2-Hexylphenoquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 536.
α-*cyclo***Hexylpropionic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester (AUWERS and ELLINGER), A., i, 188.
*cyclo***Hexyl styryl ketone** and its dibromide (FRÉZOULS), A., i, 629.
Hippuric acid, barium salt, analysis of (BÖDTKER), A., i, 189.
detection of (HAAS), T., 1254; P., 163.
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and FLANDERS), A., ii, 396, 501; (STEENBOCK), A., ii, 501; (HRYNTSCHAK), A., ii, 1007.
Hippuric acid, α-hydroxy- and its salts and derivatives (HAAS), T., 1255; P., 163.
Hippurothioamide (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Hirudin, action of, on diabetes (MICULICICH), A., ii, 855.
Histidine, degradation of (DAKIN and WAKEMAN), A., ii, 271.
racemic, resolution of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 383.
Histozyme (MUTCH), A., ii, 579.
Holmium, atomic weight of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 163.

Homoatropinesulphuric acid (Willstätter and Hug), A., i, 577; (Hoffmann, La Roche & Co.), A., i, 896.

Homochromoisomerism (Hantzsch), A., i, 182.

Homoeunonysterol and its acetate (Rogerson), T., 1048; P., 138.

Homogentisic acid, formation of, after administration of tyrosine (Abderhalden), A., ii, 586.

Homogentisic acid quinhydrone (Mörner), A., i, 459.

Homohordenine and its salts (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 846.

Homopiperonylamine, preparation of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 553.

p-**Homosalicylidene**-*p*-**aminobenzoic acid** and its methyl and ethyl esters, (Manchot and Palmberg), A., i, 349.

p-**Homosalicylidene**-*p*-**aminophenol** (Manchot and Palmberg), A., i, 350.

p-**Homosalicylidene**-*p*-**anisidine** (Manchot and Palmberg), A., i, 350.

p-**Homosalicyloxyacetic acid.** See *o*-Carboxy-*m*′-tolyloxyacetic acid.

Homotaraxasterol and its derivatives (Power and Browning), T., 2425; P., 285.

Homotyrosol. See γ-Phenylpropyl alcohol, *p*-hydroxy-.

Homovanillic acid, 5-nitro-, and its salts and methyl ester (Klemenc), A., i, 406.

Homoveratric acid, 5-nitro-, and its salts (Klemenc), A., i, 460.

Honey, occurrence of boric acid in (Büttner), A., ii, 394.

inversion of sucrose by (Achert), A., ii, 394.

detection of invert sugar in (Halphen), A., ii, 498; (Stoecklin), A., ii, 499.

estimation of formic acid in (Fincke), A., ii, 608.

Hordenine, synthesis of (Voswinckel), A., i, 443.

Hornbeam, constituents of the leaves of (Curtius and Franzen), A., ii, 978, 979.

Hornblende from Central France (Gonnard and Barbier), A., ii, 360.

Horse, smegna of. See Smegna.

Humic acid from sphagnum peat (Odén), A., i, 336.

Humic acids (Tacke and Süchting), A., i, 473.

Humus as a source of carbon for higher plants (Molliard), A., ii, 287.

Humus, estimation of, in soils (Beam), A., ii, 820.

Hydantoin, 2-thio-, synthesis of, and its 3-acetyl and 3-benzoyl derivatives (Johnson and Nicolet), A., i, 53.

5-thio- (Johnson and Chernoff), A., i, 810.

Hydantoins (Johnson and Nicolet), A., i, 53, 585, 808; (Johnson and Hoffman), A., i, 136; (Johnson and Guest), A., i, 316, 807; (Johnson), A., i, 390; (Johnson and Brautlecht), A., i, 805; (Johnson and O'Brien), A., i, 806; Johnson, Pfau, and Hodge), A., i, 807; (Johnson and Bengis), A., i, 808, 809; (Johnson and Chernoff), A., i, 810.

Hydantoins, *iso*thio-, substituted (Dixon and Taylor), T., 558; P., 54.

Hydantoin-4-acetamide, 2-thio-, and its 3-acetyl derivative (Johnson and Guest), A., i, 807.

Hydantoinacetic acid, ψ-thio-, and its salts (Johnson and Ambler), A., i, 800.

Hydantoin-4-acetic acid, 2-thio- (Johnson and Guest), A., i, 807.

Hydantoin-4-propionic acid (Johnson and Guest), A., i, 317.

Hydantoylcarbamide, 5-hydroxy- (Biltz and Heyn), A., i, 589.

Hydatina senta, effect of the medium on the life cycle of (Shull), A., ii, 369.

toxicity of ethyl and methyl alcohols with reference to the rate of reproduction in (Whitney), A., ii, 968.

Hydrastine, estimation of (van der Haar), A., ii, 105.

dl-β(or α)-**Hydrastine**, amino-, and nitro- (Hope and Robinson), P., 17.

Hydrastinine, reactions for (Reichard), A., ii, 106.

Hydrates, behaviour of, in dry air (Tschermak), A., ii, 1140.

Hydratropic acid. See α-Phenylpropionic acid.

Hydrazidocinchomeronic acid, and its hydrazine salt (Meyer and Mally), A., i, 515.

Hydrazidodiphosphoric acid, diphenyl ester (Ephraim and Sackheim), A., i, 28.

Hydrazidophosphoric acid, salts and esters of (Ephraim and Sackheim), A., i, 27.

Hydrazine, action of, on dicyanodiamide (Hofmann and Ehrhard), A., i, 919.

electrochemical oxidation of salts of (Turrentine and Gibbons), A., ii, 249.

Hydrazine, compounds of uranium salts and (SALVADORI), A., ii, 1177.
double salts of (FERRATINI), A., ii, 345.
derivatives, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ), A., i, 504.
*per*chlorate, crystallography of (PANICHI), A., ii, 551.
hydrate, action of ethylene oxide on (BARNETT), P., 259.
hydriodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1989.
thiosulphate and its compounds with metallic chlorides (FERRATINI), A., ii, 345.
estimation of (RÂY and SEN), A., ii, 817.
estimation of, volumetrically (JAMIESON), A., ii, 487.
Hydrazines, reduction of primary nitroamines to (BACKER), A., i, 339.
reduction of secondary nitroamines to (BACKER), A., i, 730.
dissociation of, in solution (WIELAND), A., i, 902.
aromatic (WIELAND and FRESSEL), A., i, 903; (WIELAND and LECHER), A., i, 904, 907; (WIELAND, SÜSSER, and FRESSEL), A., i, 905; (WIELAND, ROSEEU, and GAMBARJAM), A., i, 906.
Hydrazinecarboxylic acid, ammonium salt (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 16.
methyl ester, *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivative (BACKER), A., i, 339.
Hydrazinoacetic acid, nitroso-, ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 544.
Hydrazino-acids, optically active (DARAPSKY), A., i, 307.
Hydrazino-β-gnoscopine (HOPE and ROBINSON), P., 17.
Hydrazino-*dl*-β(or α)-hydrastine (HOPE and ROBINSON), P., 18.
ε-Hydrazino-βδ-*di*hydroxy-αγ-diphenylpentane, ε-imino- (SPÄTH), A., i, 979.
2-Hydrazino-*p*-phenolsulphonic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1022.
***l*-Hydrazinophenylacetic acid** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 307.
Hydrazobenzene, 2:2′-*di*chloro-4:4′-*di*nitro-, 2:2′-*di*nitro-, 2:4:2′:4′- and 2:4:6:4′-*tetra*nitro-, and 2:4:6:2′:4′-*penta*nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2449; P., 252.
di-*p*-nitro-, dimethyl ether (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 518.
Hydrazodicarbonthiamidesulphonic acid and its silver salt (LINCH), T., 1758.
Hydrazodicarboxylbenzylidenehydrazide, silver salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Hydrazodicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, mercury salts (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Hydrazodicarboxylphenylimide, silver salts (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrazones, stereoisomeric, configuration of (BUSCH), A., i, 221.
nitro- (CIUSA), A., i, 133.
pp′-**Hydrazophenyl methyl sulphide** (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 666.
Hydrazotetracarboxyldibenzylidenedihydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Hydrazotetracarboxyldiphenyldi-imide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
2-Hydrindamine, 1-hydroxy-, optically active and externally compensated, and their salts and derivatives (POPE and READ), T., 758; P., 107.
Hydrindones, hydroxy-, formation of (AUWERS), A., i, 107.
1-Hydrindone-2-oxalic acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1734.
ethyl ester, oxime of (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2546.
1-Hydrindone-2-oxanilide (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2545.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroaromatic compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 616.
spectrochemical differentiation between (AUWERS and ELLINGER), A., i, 187.
determination of unsaturation in (KLIMONT and NEUMANN), A., i, 37.
bromination of (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.
Hydrobromocaryophyllene nitrosochloride (DEUSSEN and VIELITZ), A., i, 369.
Hydrocœrulignone, reactions of (SCHÄR), A., ii, 1216.
Hydrocarbon from the diamond-washings of Brazil (BRANNER), A., ii, 171.
C_8H_{16}, from γ-bromo-γ-methylheptane (KIJNER), A., i, 247.
C_9H_{14}, from 1-chloro-1-allylcyclohexane and silver carbonate (SAYTZEFF), A., i, 777.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from citronella oil (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 370.
$C_{10}H_{16}$ from ketone $C_{10}H_{18}O$ (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from reduction of ascaridole (WALLACH and MEYER), A., i, 879.
$C_{10}H_{20}$, from $\gamma\eta$-dimethyloctylamine and nitrous acid (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 570.
$C_{11}H_{20}$, or $C_{11}H_{21}$, from 3-methylmenthan-3-ol and potassium hydrogen sulphate, and its bromo-derivative (VANIN), A., i, 788.
$C_{11}H_{22}$, from dipropylisobutylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415, 528.
$C_{12}H_{20}$, from $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$, hydriodic acid and phosphorus (SIELISCH), A., i, 886.
$C_{12}H_{24}$, from dipropylisoamylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415, 527.
$C_{12}H_{26}$, from dipropylisoamylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415.
$C_{13}H_{25}$, from cyclohexyldipropylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415.
$C_{14}H_{20}$, from benzyldipropylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415.
$C_{15}H_{24}$, from alcohol $C_{15}H_{26}O$, from oil of carnations (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 480.
Hydrocarbons, catalytic formation of (ENGLER and SEVERIN), A., i, 149.
acyclic, space formulæ and heats of combustions of (LOBO GÓMEZ), A., ii, 736.
aromatic, formation of, from the dry distillation of coal (MEYER), A., i, 525.
absorption of light by (DE KOWALSKI and BANASINSKI), A., ii, 1019.
autoxidation of, on exposure to light (SUIDA), A., i, 957.
compounds of, with antimony trichloride and tribromide (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 98, 99, 100.
action of oxalyl chloride on (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, RAHTS, MITTER, and BUTESCU), A., i, 464.
and their trade preparations, influence of, on the organism (LEHMANN, WEISSENBERG, v. WOJCIECHOWSKI, LUIG, and GUNDERMANN), A., ii, 189.
estimation of, in oil of turpentine (MARCUSSON), A., ii, 497.
polynuclear, compounds of, with antimony trihaloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 177.
diethylenic, polymerisation of (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 173.
Hydrocarbons, fatty $\omega\omega'$-diarylated, preparation of (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 23.
gaseous, action of ultra-violet light on (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 741.
liquid, ionisation of (GOLDMANN), A., ii, 515; (BIALOBJESKI), A., ii, 825.
paraffin, from a Yorkshire coal seam (COHEN and FINN), A., ii, 264.
of the styrene group, preparation of (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 431; (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
detection of, in turpentine (UTZ), A., ii, 1002.
Hydrocellulose, cellulose and alkalised cellulose, comparative acetylation of (OST and KATAYAMA), A., i, 680.
Hydrochalkones, preparation of (BARGELLINI and BINI), A., i, 118.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
β-Hydrochlorocaryophyllene nitrosite (DEUSSEN and VIELITZ), A., i, 369.
Hydrochloroplatinic acids, photochemical kinetics of the (BOLL and JOB), A., ii, 407.
photochemical hydrolysis of dilute solutions of (JOB and BOLL), A., ii, 1119.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogels, behaviour of, in dry air (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 1140.
reactions in (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 439.
Hydrogen, chemically active modification of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 1162.
spectra of (FABRY and BUISSON), A., ii, 613.
canal ray spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 1; (LUNKENHEIMER), A., ii, 402.
Zeeman effect in the spectrum of (CROZE), A., ii, 613.
refractive index of (SIERTSEMA and DE HAAS), A., ii, 213.
luminosity of electric discharge in (STRUTT), A., ii, 725.
molecular heat of, at low temperatures (EUCKEN), A., ii, 232.
compressibility of (DE HAAS: ONNES and DE HAAS), A., ii, 1138.
dissociation of, into atoms (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 826.
replacement of metals from solutions of their salts by (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 50.
liquefaction of (OLSZEWSKI), A., ii, 342.
apparatus for the electrolytic preparation of (RUHSTRAT), A., ii, 751.
prevention of explosions with (OHMANN), A., ii, 635.

Hydrogen, cause of explosion of, and air under pressure (LELARGE), A., ii, 1162.
a water-sealed constant-pressure generator of (COLLINS), A., ii, 548.
absorption of, by iridium (ROTHER), A., ii, 1179.
permeability of iron to (CHARPY and BONNEROT), A., ii, 336.
absorption of, by palladium at low temperatures and pressures (VALENTINER), A., ii, 169.
solubility of, in water containing colloids (FINDLAY and SHEN), T., 1452; P., 195.
nascent, lecture experiment with (FORBES), A., ii, 38.
and nitrogen, compounds of, with lithium (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 253.
Hydrogen *per*oxide (RICHARZ), A., ii, 1163.
synthesis of (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 247; (FISCHER and WOLF), A., ii, 447.
absorption spectra of (ROSANOFF), A., ii, 875.
potentials of (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 1050, 1127.
affinity constants of (JOYNER), A., ii, 1123.
catalytic decomposition of (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 247.
rate of decomposition of (LEMOINE), A., ii, 747.
enzymic decomposition of (WAENTIG and STECHE), A., i, 228; ii, 839.
action of, on glycerol (EFFRONT), A., i, 675.
and nitric acid, use of a mixture of, in analysis (JANNASCH), A., ii, 383.
oxidation of iodine by (AUGER), A., ii, 40.
influence of penetrating radium rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 10.
hydrolysis of proteins by (SIEBER), A., i, 922.
kinetics of the reaction of sodium thiosulphate and (ABEL), A., ii, 927.
combination of salts with (RUDENKO), A., ii, 1168.
compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (v. GIRSEWALD), A., i, 835.
complex compounds of iron salts, proteins and (RÖHMANN and SHMAMINE), A., i, 735.
derivatives of (D'ANS and FRIEDERICH), A., ii, 151.
Hydrogen selenide, preparation of (HEMPEL and WEBER), A., ii, 1165.
heat of formation of (ROLLA), A., ii, 1040.
action of iodine on (ROLLA and REPETTO), A., ii, 1154.
sulphide, formation of, by bacteria (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., ii, 475.
formation of, by galvanic action (JORISSEN), A., ii, 637.
generator for (SKLEPINSKI), A., ii, 932.
modification of Ostwald's apparatus for (HASE: SKLEPINSKI: TECLU), A., ii, 1051.
telluride, preparation of (HEMPEL and WEBER), A., ii, 1165.
Hydrogen, Morse and Gray's method of estimation of, in organic compounds (REID), A., ii, 602.
active, estimation of, in organic compounds by magnesium methyl iodide (ZEREWITINOFF)) A., i, 841.
haloid, detection and estimation of, in presence of hydrogen cyanide (POLSTORFF and MEYER), A., ii, 988.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
Hydrogen ion, determination of the concentration of the (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 894.
measurement of the concentration of the, by means of methyl red (PALITZSCH), A., ii, 87.
measurement of the concentration of, in presence of organic compounds (DESHA and ACREE), A., ii, 125.
velocity of the (KENDALL), T., 1275; P., 158.
Hydrogenation (WIELAND), A., i, 247.
Hydrolysis. See under Affinity, chemical.
Hydronitric acid. See Azoimide.
d- and *l*-**Hydropinenecarboxylonitriles** (GRIGNARD and BELLET), A., i, 623.
Hydropyrone, action of ammonia on derivatives of (TSONEFF), A., i, 580.
Hydroquinine, esters of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 1013.
compound of phenylethylbarbituric acid and (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 798.
Hydrourushiol and its diacetyl derivative (MAJIMA), A., i, 883.
Hydroxamic acids, Beckmann rearrangement of (JONES), A., i, 692.
Hydroxides, behaviour of, towards solutions of alkylenediamines (TRAUBE), A., ii, 257.

Hydroxy-acids, racemisation of, by heat (JAMES and JONES), T., 1158; P., 143.
acetylated, hydrolytic decomposition of (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., ii, 1046.
aliphatic (FENTON and WILKS), T., 1570; P., 187.
α-Hydroxy-acids, ammonium hydrogen salts, purification of (ESCALES and KOEPKE), A., i, 827.
Hydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, isomerism of (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 349.
Hydroxy-compounds, orientation of the hydroxy-groups in (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 742.
alcoholic, colour reaction of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 871.
2-Hydroxycoumarones, *C*-acyl derivatives of (AUWERS), A., i, 484.
Hydroxylamine hydriodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1989.
β-Hydroxylamino-α-benzoylamino-β-phenylpropionhydroxamic acid (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
β-Hydroxylamino-α-benzoylamino-β-phenylpropionic acid (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
β-Hydroxylamino-β-furylpropionhydroxamoxime hydrate (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.
β-Hydroxylamino-*m*-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionhydroxamic acid, hydroxylamine salt (POSNER), A., i, 455.
β-Hydroxylamino-*p*-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (POSNER), A., i, 455.
β-Hydroxylamino-*p*-methoxy-β-phenylpropionhydroxamoxine hydrate (POSNER), A., i, 455.
β-Hydroxylamino-β-phenylethane, α-nitro- (POSNER and UNVERDORBEN), A., i, 457.
β-Hydroxylamino-β-phenyl-α-ethylpropionhydroxamoxime hydrate (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
β-Hydroxylamino-β-phenylpropionhydroxamic acid, *m*-amino-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (POSNER), A., i, 455.
β-Hydroxyliminobis-*m*-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionhydroxamic acid (POSNER), A., i, 455.
Hydroxyliminobis-β-phenyl-α-ethylpropionatehydroxamic acid, methyl ester (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
Hydroxymethylene compounds, reduction of (KÖTZ and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 603.
Hygroscope, métallographic (BENEDICKS and ARPI), A., ii, 804.
Hyperthermia, hydroxyl ion concentration of blood in (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1064.
Hypholoma fasciculare, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., ii, 195.
Hypohalogenous acids and their salts (SKRABAL), A., ii, 33, 340.
Hypoiodites. See under Iodine.
Hypophosphites. See under Phosphorus.
Hypoxanthine, preparation of, from uric acid (SUNDWIK), A., i, 321.

I.

Ilmenite from Quebec (WARREN), A., ii, 360.
Imidocarbonic acid, cyano-, methyl ester (MCKEE), A., i, 140.
β-Iminazolylethylamine. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-.
Imines, cyclic (v. BRAUN and GAWRILOW), A., i, 497.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (THORPE), T., 249; P., 4.
action of hypochlorites on (TARUGI and LENCI), A., ii, 397.
fatty, nitration of (FRANCHIMONT and DUBSKY), A., i, 752.
Iminodiacetic acid, mercuric salt (FRANZEN), A., i, 678.
Iminodiacetic acid, nitro-, and its salts (FRANCHIMONT and DUBSKY), A., i, 753.
Iminodiacetimide, salts and acetyl derivative of (FRANCHIMONT and DUBSKY), A., i, 753.
Iminodiacetonitrile, nitro- (FRANCHIMONT and DUBSKY), A., i, 753.
ββ′-Iminodibutyric acid, relationship of the optically active forms of, and their derivatives (SCHEIBLER), A., i, 682.
Iminodi-phenylacetic acid, nitrile ester, action of α-hydroxyisobutyronitrile on (STADTNIKOFF), A., i, 116.
Imino-ethers, action of hydrogen sulphide on (MATSUI), A., i, 261.
Iminotetron-α-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 836.
Indamine, 4-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 918.
Indandione derivatives, isomeric (HANTZSCH), A., i, 869; (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 870.
See also Diketohydrindene.
Indandionebisacetophenone-*oo′*-dicarboxylic acid and its alcoholate (HANTZSCH and FISCHER), A., i, 873.
Indandione-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2-mercurichloride (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 871.
Indane, 1:2:3-*tri*bromo- (GRIGNARD and COURTOT), A., i, 250.

2:3-Indazino-1(or 4-)-aminoanthraquinone (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 143.
Indazolyl-2-α-naphthol, 3-hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 702.
Indene, 1-bromo-, and 1-cyano- (GRIGNARD and COURTOT), A., i, 250.
4:5-Indenopyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1737; P., 224.
Indenoquinoxaline and its picrate (PERKIN, ROBERTS, and ROBINSON), T., 236.
Indican, estimation of, in urine (SAMMET), A., ii, 703.
Indicator, new, for alkalis and carbonates (REICHARD), A., ii, 1090.
use of isopicramic acid as an (MELDOLA, HALE, and THOMPSON), A., ii, 1090.
Indicators, classification of (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1207.
colloidal chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 439.
sensitiveness of (TIZARD), A., ii, 598.
Indigo containing starch, estimation of indigotin in (FRANK and PERKIN), A., ii, 706.
Indigo dyeing, theory of (BINZ and SCHÄDEL), A., i, 317.
Indigoid compounds, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 208.
Indigotin, transformations of, explained by Thiele's theory (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 654.
estimation of, in indigo containing starch (FRANK and PERKIN), A., ii, 706.
Indigotin, bromo-, and *di*bromo-, compounds of, with sodium ethoxide (BINZ and SCHÄDEL), A., i, 317.
4:4′-, 5:7-, and 7:7′-*di*bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.
nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 512.
Indigotindisulphonic acid, action of alkali on (TSHILIKIN and MILANOWSKY), A., i, 397.
Indirubin, *di*bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.
6:6′-*di*bromo- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 729.
Indium, spark spectrum of (SCHULEMANN), A., ii, 1.
Indole, preparation of derivatives and homologues of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 128.
production of, by bacteria (ZIPFEL), A., ii, 793.
detection of, in cultures of *Bacillus coli* (RIVAS), A., ii, 669.
Indoles, substituted, preparation of (MADELUNG), A., i, 499.
mercury derivatives of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 64.
β-Indolylethyl alcohol (*tryptophol*) and its salts (EHRLICH), A., i, 500.
1-Indone, *di*bromo-, and 3-bromo-2-iodo-, oxime and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone of (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 270.
Indophenols and their derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 916.
preparation of derivatives of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 140.
of the benziminazole group, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1033.
Indophenolarsinic acid (BENDA), A., i, 62.
3′-Indoxyl-2-selenonaphthen-3-one (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.
Indyl*di*chloromethylindylmethane (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 587.
Infants, respiration of, influence of change of temperature and of crying on the (SCHLOSSMANN and MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 57.
Infusoria, purification of water by (STOKVIS and SWELLENGREBEL), A., ii, 193.
Injury, causes of the current of (LOEB and BEUTNER), A., ii, 1087.
Inositol and its isomerides and derivatives (MÜLLER), T., 2383; P., 291.
crystallography of (BARKER), A., i, 416.
phosphoric acid esters of (ANDERSON), A., i, 677.
tetraphosphate (ANDERSON), A., i, 607.
hexaphosphate (CONTARDI), A., i, 607.
Insecticides, estimation of arsenic in (HOLLAND), A., ii, 91.
Intestinal extracts, action of, on organic compounds (GÉRARD and LEROY), A., ii, 461.
Intestinal tract, effect of the activity of the, on gaseous metabolism (BENEDICT and EMMES), A., ii, 656.
Intestine, absorption in the (BRADLEY and GASSER), A., ii, 365.
absorption of calcium and phosphoric acid in the (ZUCKMAYER), A., ii, 1069.
effect of adrenaline on the (HOSKINS), A., ii, 189.
creatine-destroying bacilli in the (TWORT and MELLANBY), A., ii, 466.
gas-forming power of bacteria of the (PENFOLD), A., ii, 191.
protein cleavage in the (ABDERHALDEN: ABDERHALDEN and KRAMM), A., ii, 574.
small, action of pilocarpine on the (NEUKIRCH), A., ii, 967.

Inulin, digestion of (BIERRY), A., ii, 1066.
Invertase, formation of (v. EULER and MEYER), A., ii, 793.
formation of, in *Aspergillus niger* (GREZES), A., ii, 976.
formation of, in yeast (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., ii, 376.
optimum temperature for (KANITZ), A., i, 60.
inactivation of, by acids (BERTRAND, ROSENBLATT, and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 148.
effect of zinc on the secretion of, by *Aspergillus niger* (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 377.
Invert-sugar, detection of, in honey (HALPHEN), A., ii, 498 ; (STOECKLIN), A., ii, 499.
Iodic acid. See under Iodine.
Iodine, fluorescent spectra of (FRANCK), A., ii, 509.
resonance spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 1018.
vapour, fluorescence of (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 509.
magneto-optical effects of (WOOD), A., ii, 325 ; (HEURUNG), A., ii, 510.
electrical conductivity of alcoholic solutions of (ARCHIBALD and PATRICK), A., ii, 423.
hydrolysis of (ABEL), A., ii, 1153.
affinity between silver and (FISCHER), A., ii, 1054.
solutions, ultramicroscopy of (AMANN), A., ii, 751.
equilibrium of potassium iodide and (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 1167.
potassium iodide and water, equilibrium in the system (PARSONS and WHITTEMORE), A., ii, 31.
solubility of, in solutions of potassium and sodium bromides (BELL and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 248.
solid solutions of, with cyclic hydrocarbons (BRUNI and AMADORI), A., ii, 342.
catalytic action between acetone and (DAWSON and POWIS), T., 1503 ; P., 159.
direct combination of oxygen and (GUICHARD), A., ii, 549.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (AUGER), A., ii, 40.
action of, on hydrogen selenide (ROLLA and REPETTO), A., ii, 1154.
action of, on phenols (WILKIE), A., i, 346.
action of, on tannin and peptone (CASANOVA and CARCANO), A., ii, 934.
Iodine, interaction of thiocarbamide and (WERNER), T., 2166 ; P., 240.
influence of, on autolysis (KEPINOW), A., ii, 69.
distribution of, in syphilitic tissues (LOEB), A., ii, 857.
pharmacology of (LOEB), A., ii, 372.
preparations of, in therapeutic use (FILIPPI), A., ii, 74.
nature of the compound of tannin and (BECQUET), A., i, 791.
blue adsorption compounds of (BARGER and FIELD), T., 1394 ; P., 157.
bromide and chloride, fused, electrolysis of (BRUNER and BEKIER), A., ii, 732.
nitrate and oxides, preparation of (KAPPELER), A., ii, 39.
Hydriodic acid, mechanism of the reaction between chromic acid and (GOLBLUM and LEW), A., ii, 924.
Iodides, estimation of (SCHIRMER : TURRENTINE), A., ii, 1091.
estimation of iodine in (AUGER), A., ii, 805.
Polyiodides (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 1167.
Iodic acid, preparation of pure (NICLOUX), A., ii, 549.
action of colloidal sulphur with (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 752.
velocity of interaction of sulphurous acid and (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 40.
Iodic anhydride, formation and decomposition of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 152.
Hypoiodites, stability of (AUGER), A., ii, 751.
as a factor in the formation of iodoform (PIERONI), A., i, 526.
Iodine, detection of chlorine in (BOUGE), A., i, 988.
titration of sodium thiosulphate and tetrathionate with (ABEL), A., ii, 486.
estimation of, in iodides (AUGER), A., ii, 805.
estimation of, chlorine and bromine (SARVONAT), A., ii, 680.
estimation of, in presence of other halogens and organic matter (KENDALL), A., ii, 864.
Iodoanil. See *p*-Benzoquinone, *tetra*-iodo-.
Iodoform, decomposition of, in the animal organism (THUNBERG), A., i, 406.
hypoiodites as a factor in the formation of (PIERONI), A., i, 526.
compounds of, with organic bases (DEHN), A., i, 834.

α- and ψ-Ionane (KIJNER), A., i, 119.
Ionisation and Ions. See under Electrochemistry.
Ionisation of gases. See under Photochemistry.
Ipomoea orizabensis, chemical examination of the root of (POWER and ROGERSON), T., 1.
Ipuranol, formula of (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 317.
Iridium, absorption of hydrogen by (ROTHER), A., ii, 1179.
Iridium chloride, double salts of, with potassium and ammonium chlorides (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 849.
Iron of ancient origin, analyses of (HADFIELD), A., ii, 258.
native, from Vladivostok (INOSTZANZEFF), A., ii, 170.
spectrum of (EVERSHEIM), A., ii, 110; (BUISSON and FABRY), A., ii, 505.
arc spectrum of (GOOS), A., ii, 404, 1016; (GEIGER), A., ii, 1113.
electrochemistry of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 529.
intercrystalline fracture of (HUMFREY), A., ii, 1058.
constitution of the sulphide enclosures in (RÖHL), A., ii, 1059.
development of heat by a mass separated from (GRZESCHIK), A., ii, 552.
electrolytic corrosion of (HAYDEN), A., ii, 425.
passivity of (FLADE and KOCH), A., ii, 558; (BYERS and VORIS), A., ii, 1058.
porosity of, and its relation to passivity and corrosion (FRIEND), T., 50.
rusting of (LAMBERT), T., 2056; P., 197.
de-rusting of, in ferro-concrete (DONATH), A., ii, 52; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 53.
influence of painting on the rusting of (LIEBREICH and SPITZER), A., ii, 259; (ARNDT), A., ii, 454.
permeability of, to hydrogen (CHARPY and BONNEROT), A., ii, 336.
ferric, reduction of (CUMMING and HAMILTON), A., ii, 606.
solubility of carbon in (RUFF), A., ii, 917.
action of oxygen on heated (MILBAUER), A, ii, 1059.
pharmaceutical preparations of, action of light on (NEUBERG and SCHEWKET), A., ii, 1021.
in blood (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., ii, 924.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
excretion of, in urine in pneumonia (GOODMAN), A., ii, 787.
γ-Iron, solubility of iron carbide in (WARK), A., ii, 52.
Iron alloys with carbon (SMITS), A., ii, 165, 769, 1058, 1176; (WARK), A., ii, 165; (RUFF), A., ii, 353, 1176; (LEWIS), A., ii, 353.
thermal and micrographic study of (v. WITTORF), A., ii, 259.
estimation of carbon in (MAHLER and GOUTAL), A., ii, 807.
with manganese and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 1175.
with zinc (VIGOUROUX, DUCELLIEZ, and BOURBON), A., ii, 648.
Iron salts, Becquerel effect for (SCHILLER), A., ii, 1127.
absorption of gases by (MANCHOT, MERRY, and WORINGER), A., i, 955.
catalytic oxidation of phenols in presence of (COLIN and SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 289.
complex compounds of, proteins and hydrogen peroxide (RÖHMANN and SHMAMINE), A., i, 735.
complex compounds of pyridine with (COSTĂCHESCU and SPACU), A., i, 494.
action of, in blood (ROCCHI), A., ii, 268; (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., ii, 269.
action of, on proteins (CREIGHTON), A., i, 1040.
Iron carbide, heat of formation of (RUFF and GERSTEN), A., ii, 260.
solubility of, in γ-iron (WARK), A., ii, 52.
dicarbide (LJUBAVIN, ZORIN, and BUNZEN), A., ii, 769.
oxides, reduction of (LEVIN), A., ii, 1177.
sulphides (ALLEN, CRENSHAW, JOHNSTON, and LARSEN), A., ii, 354.
Ferric salts, compounds of, with albumoses (RÖHMANN and SHMAMINE), A., i, 735.
compounds of antipyrine and (CALZOLARI), A., i, 51.
complex compounds of, with catechol (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 184, 445.
Ferric chloride, hydrolysis of (GILLET), A., i, 614.
reduction of, by surviving organs (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., ii, 1191.
basic colloidal (MALFITANO), A., ii, 240.
fluoride (RECOURA), A., ii, 353.
hydroxide, coagulation of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 53.
colloidal, equilibrium in the adsorption of chloride by (MAFFIA), A., ii, 145.

Iron:—
Ferric nitrate and metallic silver, equilibrium between (NOYES and BRANN), A., ii, 916.
oxide, colloidal (KRATZ), A., ii, 353.
silicate, colloidal forms of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 166.
sulphate, constitution of, and its compound with alcohol (RECOURA), A., ii, 165.
Ferrous salts, reactions of, with naphthenic acids (PYHÄLÄ), A., ii, 1007.
detection of, with dimethylglyoxime (SLAWIK), A., ii, 299.
estimation of, with standard iodine (ROMYN), A., ii, 94.
estimation of, in silicates (DITTRICH and LEONHARD), A., ii, 299.
Ferrous chloride preparation of, by electrolysis of ferric chloride (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 944.
double salts of, with cæsium and rubidium chlorides (WILKE-DÖRFURT and HEYNE), A., ii, 554.
additive compound of ether and (MANCHOT and HAAS), A., i, 933.
sulphate and potassium oxalate, oxidation of (SCHILOFF and BERKENHEIM), A., i, 937.
sulphide, equilibrium of silver sulphide with (SCHOEN), A., ii, 159.
Iron organic compounds with guaiacol (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 850.
Iron ores from the Apuan Alps (PANICHI), A., ii, 172.
estimation of silica in (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 92.
titaniferous, analyses of (MANCHOT and HEFFNER), A., ii, 265.
Iron, cast (GRZESCHIK), A., ii, 552.
Steel, constitution of (CAMPBELL and RAWDON), A., i, 741.
of ancient origin, analyses of (HADFIELD), A., ii, 258.
intercrystalline fracture of (HUMFREY), A., ii, 1058.
constitution of the sulphide enclosures in (RÖHL), A., ii, 1059.
corrosion of (BURROWS and FAWSITT), A_2, ii, 558; (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 559.
electrical resistance of various kinds of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 119.
formation of osmondite in hypoeutectoid (CALIAN), A., ii, 769.
estimation of carbon in (ISHAM), A., ii, 387; (LEVY), A., ii, 995.
Iron:—
Steel, estimation of chromium in (CAIN), A., ii, 692.
estimation of copper in (ZINBERG), A., ii, 299.
estimation of manganese in (METZGER and MARRS), A., ii, 94; (BOYLE), A., ii, 999.
estimation of oxygen in (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 88.
estimation of phosphorus in (REICHARD), A., ii, 90.
estimation of vanadium in (CRITES), A., ii, 391; (DEMOREST), A., ii, 1100; (CAIN and DEMOREST: CAIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 1101; (GARRATT), A., ii, 1102.
See also Manganese steel, Nickel steel, and Vanadium steel.
Iron, estimation of, volumetrically (MICHEL), A., ii, 495; (WUNDER and STOICOFF), A., ii, 1215.
estimation of, in milk (NOTTBOHM and WEISSWANGE), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, in cow's milk (EDELSTEIN and V. CSONKA), A., ii, 184.
estimation of, in water (MAYER), A., ii, 809.
estimation of manganese in (METZGER and MARRS), A., ii, 94.
estimation of oxygen in (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 88.
estimation of phosphorus in (REICHARD), A., ii, 90.
estimation of vanadium in (CRITES), A., ii, 391.
ferric, estimation of, in the presence of organic substances (HEWITT and MANN), A., ii, 603.
ferrous, estimation of, in chromite (PINA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 605.
separation and estimation of aluminium and (BORCK), A., ii, 494.
separation of aluminium, zirconium and (WUNDER and JEANNERET), A., ii, 96.
separation of manganese from (GOLDBLUM and GUNTHER), A., ii, 869.
separation of manganese and, electrolytically (BELASIO), A., ii, 1097.
separation of titanium and (BOURION), A., ii, 691.
separation of zinc and (DE KONINCK and V. WINIWARTER), A., ii, 808.
Isatin, 4- and 6-bromo- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 729.
7-bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.
*di*bromo-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 580.
Isatin-2-*m*-bromoanil, 4-, and 6-bromo- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 729.

Isatin-*p*-chloroanil, 5-chloro- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 728.
α-Isatin-α- and **β-naphthalides** and *di*-bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 501.
Isomerism of merotropic and desmotropic compounds (MICHAEL), A., i, 631.
dynamic (GLOVER and LOWRY), T., 1902; P., 185; (LOWRY and GLOVER), P., 186; (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 508.
position, and optical activity (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and ADAMS), T., 2470; P., 292.
Isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds (PASCAL), A., i, 524, 739.
Isoprene, preparation of (HARRIES), A., i, 406; (AUSTERWEIL), A., i, 525; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 742, 821.
production and polymerisation of (PERKIN), A., i, 636.

J.

Jambul seeds, chemical examination of (POWER and CALLAN), A., ii, 480.
Jambulol and its derivatives (POWER and CALLAN), A., ii, 480.
Jatropha mahafalensis, oil from the seeds of (BIMAR), A., i, 826.
Jellies (HATSCHEK: ZSIGMONDY and BACHMANN), A., ii, 1149.
ultramicroscopic structure of (BACHMANN), A., ii, 145; (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 439.
freezing of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 542.
detection of, adulteration in (MARRIAGE), A., ii, 871.
Juglans nigra and *J. cinerea*, oil from the seeds of the hybrid of (FOUCHET), A., ii, 675.
Juglans regia. See Walnut.
Juglone, detection of, microchemically, in walnuts (TUNMANU), A., ii, 1110.

K.

d-, *l*-, and *r*-**Kairoline oxides** and their salts and derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DODONOW), A., i, 25.
Kairolinium hydroxide, *d*- and *l*-hydroxy-, salts of (MEISENHEIMER and DODONOW), A., i, 26.
Kalmia latifolia, constituents of the leaves of (VERDON), A., ii, 481.
asebolin from (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 380.
glucoside from (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 196.
Kamacite, behaviour of Neumann's lines in heated (BERWERTH and TAMMANN), A., ii, 652.
Kaolin, action of hydroxyl ions on suspensions of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 1150.
Katine and its sulphate and hydrochloride (CHEVALIER), A., ii, 480.
Keratin from elephant epidermis (BUCHTALA), A., i, 520.
Ketens (STAUDINGER), A., i, 193.
Keten-hydrates, transformation of carboxylic acids into (MOHR), A., i, 362.
Keto-acid $C_{11}H_{18}O_3$ from caryophyllene and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 120.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_4$ from caryophyllene and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.
α-Ketoadipic acid and its derivatives (GAULT), A., i, 412.
α-Keto-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane, condensation of, and its homologues with phenylcarbimide and with phenylthiocarbimide (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 2352; P., 287.
α-Keto-β-anilino-α-phenylethane, condensation of, with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), P., 331.
5-Keto-3-benzoyl-ψ-furazan and its salts (BÖESEKEN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 724.
4-Keto-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (WISLICENUS and GÖZ), A., i, 52.
Ketobutanol, derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 822.
γ-Keto-*n*-butyl alcohol, **ββδ**(or **δδβ**-)-*tri*bromo- (WOHL and MYLO), A., i, 161.
α-Keto-β-carbethoxyanilino-αβ-diphenylethane (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1994; P., 238.
α-Keto-β-carbethoxy-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidino-αβ-diphenylethanes (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1996.
α-Keto-β-*m*-chloroanilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its **β**-benzoyl derivative (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2276; P., 266.
Ketodihydro-1:4-benzothiazine, condensation product of (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 504.
5-Keto-2:5-dihydrofurfurylidene-4-acetic acid, 2-hydroxy- (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1494; P., 195.
2-Ketodihydronaphthalene, 1-bromo-, 1-nitro- (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 656.

2-Ketodihydro-1-thionaphthen (MARSCHALK), A., i, 576.

3-Ketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthens, 2-imino-, preparation of *p*-hydroxyaryl derivatives of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 382.

5-Keto-4:7-dimethyl-4-5:dihydro-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 4-chloro-, 4-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro- (FRIES and NOLL), A., i, 660.

ε-Keto-αα-dimethylhexoic acid and its semicarbazone (MASSON), A., i, 280.

5-Keto-4:7-dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydro-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 4:6:6:7-*tetra*chloro- (FRIES and NOLL), A., i, 660.

Keto-4:6-dimethylthionaphthen (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.

Keto-4:6-dimethylthionaphthencarboxylic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.

δ-Keto-αδ-di*cyclo*pentylvaleric acid and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 569.

5-Keto-2:3-diphenyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-2-acetic acid (*βγ-diphenyl-γ-crotonolactone-γ-acetic acid*) and α-bromo-, and its ethyl ester (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 889.

5-Keto-2:3-diphenyltetrahydrofuran-2-acetic acid (*βγ-diphenylbutyrolactone-γ-acetic acid*) and its ethyl ester and β-bromo- (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 890.

1:3-Keto-enolic ethers, preparation of (ABELL), T., 989; P., 145.

Ketohydrindylmethyleneketohydrindene and its methylenedioxy-derivative (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2549.

2-Keto-1-methyldihydrothionaphthen-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.

1-Keto-5:6-methylenedioxyhydrindenophenazine (RUHEMANN), T., 785.

3-Keto-6-methylthiol-(1)-thionaphthen (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.

3-Keto 6-methylthiol-(1)-thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.

Ketonaphthathiophencarboxylic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 208.

Keto*peri*naphthindene and its derivatives (ERRERA and CUFFARO), A., i, 273.

Keto*peri*naphthindenilphenylmethane, *di*hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (ERRERA and CUFFARO), A., i, 273.

Ketone, $C_6H_8O_4$ and its phenylhydrazone from decomposition of gynocardin (DE JONG), A., i, 39.

$C_7H_{10}O$ and its semicarbazone from distillation of calcium cis-cyclohexenedicarboxylate (STARK), A., i, 868.

Ketone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ from α-terpineol, and its semicarbazone (CUSMANO and LINARI), A., i, 272.

$C_{10}H_{18}O$ from caryophyllene and its derivatives (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 121.

$C_{20}H_{42}O$ and its oxime, from degradation products of cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 449.

Ketones, catalytic preparation of (SENDERENS), A., i, 537.

absorption spectra of (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1810; P., 233.

electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and SCHEPSS), A., i, 8.

catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON), A., i, 749.

replacement of oxygen by hydrogen in (WOLFF), A., i, 988.

action of chlorocarbamide on (BÉHAL and DETŒUF), A., i, 73.

aliphatic, conditions of isodynamic change in (DAWSON and POWIS), T., 1503; P., 159.

α-halogenated, preparation of (BLAISE), A., i, 606.

cyclic (RUHEMANN), T., 1729; P., 224; (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2542; P., 316.

poly-unsaturated, reduction of (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.

unsaturated, transformation of keto-haloids of (STRAUS), A., i, 989.

electrolytic reduction of (LAW), T., 1016; P., 98.

detection of, colorimetrically (REDDELIEN), A., i, 986.

quantitative estimation of, in essential oils (NELSON), A., ii, 396.

Δα-Ketones, reduction of (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 866.

Ketonic acids, formation and hydrolysis of esters of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 1227; P., 93.

dibasic (GAULT), A., i, 412.

α-Ketonic esters, lactonisation of (GAULT), A., i, 237.

δ-Keto-δ-*cyclo*pentylvaleric acid and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.

5-Keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:3-benztriazole, 4-bromo-4-nitro-, and 4:4-*di*chloro-, and derivatives (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 659.

5-Keto-2-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-2:1:3-benztriazole, 4-bromo-4-nitro-, and 4:4-*di*chloro- (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 657.

4-Keto-2-phenyl-3:6:6:7-tetramethylhexahydrobenzopyrazole (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1537.

4-Keto-2-phenyl-3:6:6-trimethylhexahydrobenzopyrazole and its phenylhydrazone (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1534.

Ketoses, photolysis of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 750.
distinction between aldoses and (BETTI), A., ii, 498.

γ-Ketosuccindialdehyde diethylacetal, β-hydroxy- (WOHL and MYLO), A., i, 162.

Ketotetramethyltetrahydrofuran, nitro-, and its salts and aci-form (DUPONT), A., i, 483.

3-Keto-(1)-thioanthren (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.

4-Keto-2-thiol-2-ethoxy-5-phenylthiazolidine (HOLMBERG), A., i, 133.

3-Keto-(1)-thionaphthen, action of carbonyl chloride on (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 487.

α-Keto-β-o-, and **-m-toluidino-αβ-diphenyl-ethanes** and their hydrochlorides (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1995.

3-Keto-2:5:5-trimethylhexahydrobenz-*iso*oxazole and its oxime (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 1532.

Khaya Madagascariensis, constituents of the resin of (GÉRARD), A., ii, 481.

Kidneys, osmotic properties of the (SIEBECK), A., ii, 1191.
phosphatides of the (MACLEAN), A., ii, 1191.
influence of, on diastase of serum (VAN DER ERVE), A., ii, 61.
physiology of the secretion of (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 959.
action of phloridzin on the work of the (BELÁK), A., ii, 1062.

Kinetics. See under Affinity, chemical.

Kinetic theory. See under Affinity, chemical.

Kipp's apparatus, substitute for (OPPLER), A., ii, 245.

Krypton, monatomicity of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 251.
and the auroral spectrum (PAGE), A., ii, 505.

L.

Labdanum oil, constituents of (MASSON), A., i, 280.

Laboratory apparatus of brown glass (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 1160.

Laboratory hints (STEENSMA), A., ii, 1161.

Lac, Japanese, constituents of (MAJIMA), A., i, 883.

Lactaric acid in fungi (BOUGAULT and CHARAUX), A., ii, 289.

Lactarinic acid in fungi (BOUGAULT and CHARAUX), A., ii, 289.

Lactase (STEPHENSON), A., i, 738.

Lactic acid, formation of, in autolysis (v. STEIN), A., ii, 662.
formation of, from dextrose in the animal body (EMBDEN, BALDES, and SCHMITZ), A., ii, 1073.
formation of, by fermentation (GRIMM), A., ii, 191.
formation of, in the liver (EMBDEN and KRAUS), A., ii, 1070; (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 1071.
formation of, in muscle (FLETCHER), A., ii, 67.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (EFFRONT), A., i, 534.
iodoform reaction for (NEUBERG), A., ii, 1106.
analysis of (KLAPPROTH), A., ii, 211.
detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 305.
estimation of (BESSON), A., ii, 500.
estimation of, in presence of proteins (MONDSCHEIN), A., ii, 814.
estimation of, in presence of β-hydroxybutyric acid (MONDSCHEIN), A., ii, 813.
estimation of, in blood (KRASKE: KONDO), A., ii, 1063; (v. NOORDEN, ELFÉR, and PIANTONI), A., ii, 1064.
estimation of, in expressed muscle juice (EMBDEN, KALBERLAH, and ENGEL), A., ii, 1071; (KONDO), A., ii, 1072.
estimation of, in wines (ROETTGEN), A., ii, 1005.

***d*-Lactic acid**, formation of, in incubated hens' eggs (ANNO), A., i, 748.

Lactic acids, fate of isomeric, in the organism (PARNAS), A., ii, 188.

Lactones, chemical constitution and rotatory power of sugar (ANDERSON), A., i, 161.

Lactonic acids, unsaturated, isomerism of (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and STOLL), A., i, 889.

Lactose, estimation of, in milk (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 610; (MALENFANT), A., ii, 1218.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine and milk (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 101.

Ladaniol (EMMANUEL), A., i, 372.

Ladanum, Cretan (EMMANUEL), A., i, 372.

Lævulopolyases (BIERRY), A., ii, 1072.

Lævulose, production of, from sucrose, by gommobacter (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., ii, 793.

Lævulose, rotatory power of (TOLLENS), A., i, 336.
Seliwanoff reaction for (KOENIGSFELD), A., i, 163; (JOLLES), A., i, 608.
Lævulosephosphoric acid, barium salt, and its phenylosazone (LANGHELD), A., i, 416.
Lakes, formation of, by *p*-nitrobenzeneazo-β-naphthol with aluminium and antimony compounds (STREBINGER), A., i, 1038.
Lantern experiments (KENRICK), A., ii, 840, 841.
Lanthanum, quantitative separation of, from yttrium (JAMES and SMITH), A., ii, 999.
Lapathic acid (TSCHIRCH and WEIL), A., ii, 197.
Laserolphenylhydrazone (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 709.
Laserpitin (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 708.
dl-, *d*-, and *l*-**Laudanosine**, and their nitrates (GADAMER), A., i, 49.
Laumontite from the Crimea (FERSMANN), A., ii, 176.
from Heimbach, Germany (DÜRRFELD), A., ii, 359.
Lauric acid, sodium salt, physical properties of (MCBAIN, CORNISH, and BOWDEN), T., 2042; P., 237.
mannitan and isomannide esters (BLOOR), A., i, 532.
α-**Lauro-βγ-*di*bromohydrin** (THIEME), A., i, 333.
β-**Lauro-αγ-*di*chloro-** and **-*di*-iodo-hydrins** (THIEME), A., i, 333.
Lauronolic acid, calcium salt and hydriodide of (NOYES and BURKE) A., i, 159.
Laurylglucosamine, α-bromo- (HOPWOOD and WEIZMANN), P., 261.
Lava from a volcano at Reunion (LACROIX), A., ii, 267.
Lead, spontaneous and progressive destruction of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 645.
influence of colloids on the electrolytic deposition of (FREUNDLICH and FISCHER), A., ii, 1131.
passivity of (LEBEDEFF), A., ii, 1129.
solubility of, in potable water (MEERBURG), A., ii, 762.
the system silver, tin, and (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 759.
corrosion of, by lime mortar (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1172.
metallic, action of distilled water with and without electrolytes on (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 161.
formation of lead carbonate from, in presence of metallic aluminium (REICHARD), A., ii, 162.
Lead alloys with antimony and tin (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 1056.
with bismuth, cadmium and tin (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 846.
Lead arsenate, estimation of soluble arsenic in commercial (CURRY and SMITH), A., ii, 994.
carbonate, formation of, from metallic lead, in presence of metallic aluminium (REICHARD), A., ii, 162.
chloride, heat of formation of (KOREF and BRAUNE), A., ii, 1041.
influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of (KERNOT and POMILIO), A., ii, 452.
and sulphide, equilibrium of mixtures of (TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
haloids, compounds of, with pyridine (HEISE), A., i, 722.
iodide, heat of formation of (KOREF and BRAUNE), A., ii, 1041.
and cuprous nitrate, equilibrium in the system (FEDOTÉEFF), A., ii, 146.
oxide, solubility of silver oxide in (KOHLMEYER), A., ii, 1054.
*per*oxide, preparation of, from lead oxide and oxygen (FISCHER and PLOETZE), A., ii, 555.
phosphates, thermal investigation of (KROLL), A., ii, 1056.
glassy (KROLL), A., ii, 1173.
silicates, formation of (COOPER, KRAUS, and KLEIN), A., ii, 452.
optical properties of (KRAUS, COOPER, and KLEIN), A., ii, 645.
sulphide and chloride, equilibrium of mixtures of (TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
equilibrium of antimony sulphide and (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 1170.
equilibrium of tin sulphide with (HEIKE), A., ii, 763.
electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
thiosulphate, precipitation of, and its action with boiling water (PERKINS and KING), P., 315.
Lead organic compounds:—
isoamyl- and isobutyl-oxides, ethoxide and methoxide (CHABLAY), A., i, 3.
Lead, detection of, in colouring-matters (SPAETH), A., ii, 808.
detection of, in wines (CARLES and BARTHE), A., ii, 594.
estimation of (WARD), A., ii, 492.
estimation of, electrolytically (FAIRCHILD), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, by the ammonium molybdate method, effect of calcium on (BANNISTER and MCNAMARA), A., ii, 689.

Lead, estimation of, in tinplate (CRATO), A., ii, 998.
estimation of small quantities of antimony in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 1102.
Leather, estimation of dextrose in (PARKER and BLOCKEY), A., ii, 498.
Leaves, phosphorus and nitrogen in the alcoholic extract of (SEISSL), A., ii, 288.
dead, migration of mineral substances in (RAMANN), A., ii, 378, 379.
Lecithin from the yolks of eggs (RIEDEL), A., i, 744.
extracted from tissues fixed with formaldehyde (CRUICKSHANK), A., ii, 961.
synthesis of, in the hen (MCCOLLUM and HALPIN), A., ii, 368.
hydrolysis and constitution of (MALENGREAU and PRIGENT), A., i, 331.
influence of, on diastase (MINAMI), A., i, 402.
effect of, on the fermentation of sugar by bacteria (EPSTEIN and OLSAN), A., ii, 588.
pharmacology and therapeutics of (BAIN), A., ii, 585.
emulsions, preparation of, and their quantitative estimation (SCHIPPERS), A., ii, 702.
indicators used in the estimation of acidity of (CASANOVA), A., ii, 1109.
detection of (SEIDLER), A., ii, 307.
analysis of (SATTLER), A., ii, 307.
estimation of (COLLISON), A., ii, 498.
estimation of, in medicinal tablets (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 1109.
Lecithins in the yolk of eggs (BARBIERI), A., ii, 967.
agglutination of, by acids, and of their mixtures with proteins (FEINSCHMIDT), A., i, 156.
hæmolysis by (SCHIPPERS), A., ii, 655.
Lecture experiments (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 246.
time reactions suitable for (GLENDINNING and STEWART), P., 254.
Leguminosæ, use of the proteins of, in nutrition (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 271.
reducing power of the root nodules of (ALVISI and ORABONA), A., ii, 863.
Lemon oil, estimation of citral in (RIPPETOE and WISE), A., ii, 210.
Leonhardite from the Crimea (FERSMANN), A., ii, 176.
Lepidine methiodide, condensation of, with nitrosodimethylaniline (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 655.
Leucinamide, asymmetric hydrolysis of (BERGELL and BOLL), A., i, 326.
dl-**Leucine** picrolonate (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 422.
l-n- and *d-iso*-**Leucines**, picronolates of (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 682.
Leucocytes, action of, on dextrose (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 852.
Leucodigallic acid and its active forms and derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 468.
l-**Leucyl**-*d*-**alanylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
Levanase (OWEN), A., ii, 375.
Light. See under Photochemistry.
Lignite, constituents of (FRANKFORTER and PETERSON), A., ii, 55.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Lime liquors, estimation of sulphides in (BLOCKEY and MEHD), A., ii, 601.
Linaloe wood oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 370.
Linalool oxide, phenylurethane of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 881.
mono- and *di*-oxides, and their derivatives (PRILESCHAEFF), A., i, 634.
Linase (ARMSTRONG and EYRE), A., i, 816.
Linseed, evolution of hydrocyanic acid from (COLLINS), A., ii, 586.
Linseed oil, composition of (ORLOFF), A., i, 158.
Lipase of blood and lymph, relation of the pancreas to (v. HESS), A., ii, 62.
of castor seed, hydrolysis by (FALK and NELSON), A., i, 522.
occurrence of, in the fat of fowls (PENNINGTON and HEPBURN), A., ii, 275.
influence of various substances on the activity of (TANAKA), A., i, 1042.
action of, on oils (TANAKA), A., i, 1043.
pancreatic, influence of inorganic salts on the activity of (PEKELHARING), A., ii, 1188.
powder, preparation of (TANAKA), A., i, 1042.
estimation of the content of (DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 1067.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL and ELFER), A., i, 521.
in blood (HERRMANN and NEUMANN), A., ii, 954.
on the placenta (BIENENFELD), A., ii, 960.
physical chemistry of the (LOEWE), A., ii, 741, 742.
influence of, on diastase (MINAMI), A., i, 402.
production of caseation by (GAEHLINGER and TILMANT), A., ii, 72.
analysis of, by alcoholysis (FOURNEAU and PIETTRE), A., ii, 1109.

Lipolysis (IZAR), A., ii, 655.
Liquids, applications of the law of rectilinear diameter for (DAVIES), A., ii, 902.
action of the electric discharge on (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 323.
specific heats of binary mixtures of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 624.
capillary constants of (WALDEN and SWINNE), A., ii, 628.
density of, below 0° (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 738.
determination of the association factors of (TYRER), A., ii, 739.
molecular attraction of (GARVER), A., ii, 831.
molecular complexity of (BOGDAN), A., ii, 545.
determination of the absolute mass of molecules of (HENRY), A., ii, 443.
compressibility of (v. BIRON), A., ii, 331.
expansion and compressibility of, at low temperatures and high pressures (KÖRBER), A., ii, 538.
degree of polymerisation of (GARVER), A., ii, 830.
specific heat of (LUSSANA), A., ii, 1135.
influence of temperature on the thermal expansion of (MEYER), A., ii, 1133.
prevention of bumping in boiling (PIESZCZEK), A., ii, 341.
distillation of high-boiling mixtures of (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 133.
dependence of the density and surface tension of, on temperature (SWINNE), A., ii, 432.
variations of pressure with temperature in (AMAGAT), A., ii, 428.
relation between temperature and the expansion of (OSWALD), A., ii, 230.
relation between coefficients of expansion of, and their critical temperature (DAVIES), A., ii, 426.
relations between critical temperatures, boiling points and expansion coefficients of (GUYE), A., ii, 131.
latent heat of vaporisation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 432.
capillary force of evaporation of (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 131.
mechanism of vaporisation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 430.
miscibility of (KUENEN), A., ii, 239.
apparatus for layering miscible (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 1140.
theory of contraction on mixing (v. BIRON), A., ii, 1139.
viscosity of (PORTER), A., ii, 434; (SORKAU), A., ii, 900.
mixed, latent heats of vaporisation of (TYRER), T., 81, 1104; P., 128.
Liquids, mixed, separation of (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 234, 430.
organic, compressibilities of (RICHARDS, STULL, MATHEWS, and SPEYERS), A., ii, 896.
temperatures to which, can be heated without formation of vapour (MEYER), A., ii, 896.
volatile, combustion of (CLARKE), A., ii, 602.
volatile, determination of the molecular weights of (PORTER), A., ii, 1159.
Liquid films, mechanical stability of (HARDY), A., ii, 838.
determination of the range of molecular action and the thickness of (GARVER), A., ii, 536.
Litharge. See Lead oxide.
Lithium, absorption spectrum of (BEVAN), A., ii, 403.
colloidal, photoelectric effect of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 317.
compounds of, with nitrogen and hydrogen (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 253.
Lithium salts, toleration of, by plants (RAVENNA and MAUGINI), A., ii, 1084.
Lithium alloys with mercury (SMITH), A., ii, 348.
Lithium chloride, heats of solution of hydrates of (BOGORODSKY), A., ii, 134.
hydroxide, action of, on calcium carbonate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 642.
and aluminium silicates, equilibrium of mixtures of (BALLÓ and DITTLER), A., ii, 758.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with alkali sulphates (SPIELREIN), A., ii, 917.
Lithopone, analysis of (AUSTIN and KEANE), A., ii, 687.
Litsea odorifera, essential oil of (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 38.
Liver, synthesis of amino-acids in the (EMBDEN and SCHMITZ), A., ii, 278; (KONDO: FELLNER), A., ii, 279.
hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters by a ferment in (SCHULTZ), A., ii, 852.
relation of, to creatine metabolism in birds (PATON and MACKIE), A., ii, 854.
formation of glycogen in the (FREUND and POPPER), A., ii, 661.
formation of sugar in the (MASING), A., ii, 1076.
action of, on sugars (SMEDLEY), A., ii, 579.
autolysis in the, under the influence of antiseptics (KASCHIWABARA), A., ii, 959.

Liver, nitrogenous extractives of the (SMORODINZEFF), A., ii, 958.
formation of aldehydic substances on perfusion of the (MASUDA), A., ii, 1074.
gaseous metabolism of the (BARCROFT and SHORE), A., ii, 1070.
Liver diabetes. See Diabetes.
Lomonosoff, *M. V.*, biography of (SMITH), A., ii, 246; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 341.
Lorandite from Wyoming (ROGERS), A., ii, 265.
Lüneburgite, analysis of (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 1181.
Lupanine, action of heat on (PALMA), A., i, 805.
Lutein, from yolk of egg, and its iodide (WILLSTÄTTER and ESCHER), A., i, 125.
Luteolin tetraethyl ether (PERKIN), P., 328.
Lymph, physiology of (v. HESS), A., ii, 62.
horse, composition of (ZARIBNICKY), A., ii, 573.
Lysine, occurrence of, in urine in cystinuria (ACKERMANN and KUTSCHER), A., ii, 72.
platinichloride (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 127.

M.

Magma, gaseous mineralisers in a (NIGGLI), A., ii, 632.
Magnesite, calcined, analysis of (DEDE), A., ii, 491.
Magnesium, arc spectrum of (O'CONNOR), A., ii, 110.
photo-electrical properties of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 618.
action of, on the water of crystallisation of salts (MICHAILENKO and MUSHINSKY), A., ii, 350.
decomposition of water by (KNAPP), A., ii, 635.
compound of zinc and (BERRY), A., ii, 161.
influence of intake of, on calcium excretion (HART and STEENBOCK), A., ii, 370.
function of, in green plants (BERNARDINI and MORELLI), A., ii, 592.
Magnesium compounds, effect of, on soils (STEWART), A., ii, 84.
Magnesium chromate, crystallography of double salts of, with alkali chromates (TUTTON and PORTER), A., ii, 560.
hydride (JOLIBOIS), A., i, 753.
nitride, formation of, from air (MATIGNON and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 255.
Magnesium nitride, preparation and heat of formation of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 644.
nitrite, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine and (SCAGLIARINI), A., ii, 941.
oxide (*magnesia*), use of rods of, instead of platinum wire in analysis (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 382.
influence of, in soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FISCHER), A., ii, 198.
estimation of (FORTINI), A., ii, 388.
silicide, preparation of, and its decomposition by acids (BESSON), A., ii, 255.
ammonium sulphate, solubility of (SEIDELL), A., ii, 161.
Magnesium organic compounds, formula of (JOLIBOIS), A., i, 753.
reaction of, with cinnamylidene esters (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 769.
action of cyanuric chloride on (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 662.
action of, on trialkylacetophenones (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 351.
Magnesium alkyl haloids, action of carbon dioxide on etherates of (STADNIKOFF and KUZMINA-ARON), A., i, 971.
butylene bromide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 106.
ethyl bromide, action of, on anthraquinone (CLARKE and CARLETON), A., i, 29.
methyl iodide, compounds of, with carbohydrate derivatives (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 415.
pyrryl compounds, action of, with acid anhydrides (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.
Magnesium, estimation of, gravimetrically (KARAOGLANOFF), A., ii, 1212.
estimation of the carbonate and non-carbonate hardness of water due to (NOLL), A., ii, 997.
separation of calcium from (KALLAUNER and PRELLER), A., ii, 604.
Magnetic double refraction. See under Photochemistry.
field, use of, in determining constitution (PASCAL), A., ii, 229, 326, 426, 734.
effect of the, on lines in spectra of metals (WALI-MOHOMMAD), A., ii, 874.
intensity, variation of, with temperature (ASHWORTH), A., ii, 127.
rotation. See under Photochemistry.
Magnetism, researches on (PERRIER and ONNES), A., ii, 425; (ONNES and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 1133.

Magnetism at low temperatures (ONNES and PERRIER), A., ii, 228.
Maize, utilisation of the proteins of (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 63.
Maize silage, volatile acids and alcohols in (HART and WILLAMAN), A., ii, 1205.
Malachite-green, hexahydrogenated (LEMOULT), A., i, 583.
Maleic acid, conversion of, into fumaric acid (TANATAR), A., i, 160.
Maleic acid, bromo-, propylamine salt of (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 58.
Maleinaldehyde diethyl acetal (BRUNO and MYLO), A., i, 162.
Maleyl bromide and **chloride**, *di*bromo- (OTT), A., i, 828.
Malic acid, studies on (BLOOR), A., ii, 478.
behaviour of, in the animal body (OHTA), A., ii, 1076.
salts of, with aminophenols (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
amine salts, dissociation of (MINGUIN), A., i, 237.
ethyl ester, action of chloral on (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 788; P., 101.
estimation of (DUNBAR and BACON), A., ii, 699.
estimation of, in wines (V. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 1005.
Malonaldehyde, nitro-, derivatives of (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 216.
Malonaldehyde thioureide, nitro-, and its derivatives (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 306.
Malonamic acid, oximino- (WIELAND and BAUMANN), A., i, 839.
Malonamideamidoxime, oximino- (WIELAND and BAUMANN), A., i, 838.
Malonamidine, oximino- (WIELAND and BAUMANN), A., i, 839.
Malonhydroxamic acid, oximino-, amidine (WIELAND and BAUMANN), A., i, 839.
Malonic acid, diethyl ester, desmotropy of (MEYER), A., i, 941.
sodium derivative, condensation of ethyl citraconate with (HOPE), T., 892; P., 93.
Malonic acid, *di*thio-, metallic salts of (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 935; P., 129.
Malt, influence of temperature on diastase of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 244.
Maltase, influence of antiseptics on the action of (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 927.
Maltol, action of chlorine on (DREVERHOFF), A., i, 8.
Maltose, hydrolysis of (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 751.
Mammary glands. See Glands.
Mandelic acid, anhydride of (STUTZ), A., i, 32.
γ-Mandelic acid, resolution of (SMITH), A., i, 113.
Mandelonitrile-*p*-carboxylic acid (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 565.
Mandelonitrile-glucoside from *Photinia serrulata* (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 675.
Manganese, presence of, in the animal kingdom (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 786.
occurrence of, in animal organs (CARLES), A., ii, 1193.
distribution of, in animal organs (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 662.
equilibrium of carbon and (RUFF), A., ii, 1176.
action of, on the growth of plants (PFEIFFER and BLANCK), A., ii, 476.
importance of, in the development of *Aspergillus niger* (BERTRAND), A., ii, 377.
in soils (DE SORNAY), A., ii, 1089.
Manganese alloys with antimony, bismuth and tin, magneto-optical properties of (MARTIN), A., ii, 1039.
with arsenic (SCHOEN), A., ii, 164.
with iron and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 1175.
with nickel, magnetic properties of (GRAY), A., ii, 733.
Manganese *per*chlorate, hydrates and ammonia compounds of (SALVADORI), A., i, 649.
nitrite, compounds of, with hexamethylenetetramine (SCAGLIARINI), A., ii, 942.
*di*oxide, action of, potassium azoimide and, at high temperatures (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 845.
action of, on nitrogen compounds (LEONCINI and PIERI), A., ii, 983.
*tri*oxide (LANKSHEAR), P., 198.
Permanganates, absorption spectra of (HARTLEY), T., 826; P., 109.
Manganous chloride, crystallography of (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 944.
crystallisation of mixtures of potassium chloride and (SÜSS), A., ii, 1175.
sulphate, equilibrium of water, alcohol and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DEUSS), A., ii, 441.
Manganese organic compounds:—
Manganese hydrogen ferrocyanide (WILLIAMS), P., 317.

Manganese, micro-chemical detection of (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 206.
estimation of (BRINTON), A., ii, 93, 207; (HILLEBRAND and BLUM), A., ii, 207; (DEMOREST), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, electrolytically, and its separation from iron (GOLBLUM and GUNTHER), A., ii, 869.
estimation of, volumetrically (METZGER and MARRS), A., ii, 94; (BLUM: KARAOGLANOFF), A., ii, 1214.
estimation of, in blood (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 459.
estimation of, in ferrotungsten (SLAWIK), A., ii, 299.
estimation of, in plants (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 976.
estimation of, in steel (BOYLE), A., ii, 999.
estimation of, in vanadium and chromo-vanadium steels (CAIN), A., ii, 494.
separation of iron and, electrolytically (BELASIO), A., ii, 1097.
Manganese steel, magnetic properties of (HILPERT and MATHESIUS), A., ii, 229.
Manganous salts. See under Manganese.
Mangold leaves, carbohydrates of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 290.
Mannans, and the action of enzymes on them (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 657.
Manninotriose, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (BIERRY), A., ii, 1072.
Mannitol esters of stearic acid (BLOOR), A., ii, 365.
Mannose, compound of, with α-aminobenzyl-β-naphthol (BETTI), A., ii, 498.
Manometer (RADULESCU), A., ii, 37.
Manures, effect of, on the reaction of soils (MASCHHAUPT), A., ii, 1206.
artificial, estimation of nitrogen in (LIPMAN), A., ii, 89; (MCCAUDLESS and ATKINSON), A., ii, 90; (PECK), A., ii, 683.
phosphatic, effect of, on peat soils (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 85.
degradation of, in rotation of crops (MÜNTZ and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 982.
estimation of solubility of (RINDELL), A., ii, 86.
estimation of potassium in (STRIGEL and DODT), A., ii, 1095.
Marcasite from Castelnovo di Porto (SIROVICH), A., ii, 1061.
Marsh-gas. See Methane.
Mass action, law of (GUYE), A., ii, 838; (COLSON: LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 1151.
demonstration of (BERTHAUD), A., ii, 915.
criticism of (COLSON), A., ii, 631, 632; (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 631; (CARVALLO), A., ii, 632.
and salt solutions (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 826.
Mate, alkaloid in the leaves of (CAPPELLI), A., ii, 1086.
Matter, the atomic and ionic structure of (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 749.
vectorial theory of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 142.
Meat, metabolism and digestion of (BUGLIA), A., ii, 182.
loss of fat on drying (TAMURA), A., ii, 701.
Meat extracts, dipeptides in (JONA), A., ii, 785.
cryoscopy of (JONA), A., ii, 785.
nitrogenous substances in (JONA), A. ii, 785.
Liebig's, proteins of (MAYS), A., i, 399.
Meat powder, use of proteins of, in nutrition (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 272.
Meconium, spectrophotographic investigation of (LEWIN), A., ii, 664.
Melanin (GORTNER), A., i, 290.
Melanins (PIETTRE), A., i, 42.
artificial, formation of (PIETTRE), A., i, 887.
Melting-point, lowering of the, by one-sided pressure (RIECKE), A., ii, 330.
Melting-point determinations, apparatus for (ANTHES), A., ii, 19; (PRATT), A., ii, 625.
with the microscope (CRAM), A., ii, 829.
thermometers for (WHEELER), A., ii, 932.
of organic compounds, apparatus for, (FABINYI), A., ii, 529.
Membranes, protoplasmic, nature of (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 902.
Memorial lecture, Becquerel (LODGE), T., 2005.
Cannizzaro (TILDEN), T., 1677.
Moissan (RAMSAY), T., 477.
Meningococcus, serum reactions of (ARKWRIGHT), A., ii, 187.
Menthadiene, $C_{10}H_{16}$ from carvacrol (HENDERSON and SCHOTZ), T., 2563; P., 314.
Menthols corresponding with optically inactive menthone, and their salts and derivatives (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), T., 109.

Menthopinacones, isomeric (LAW), T., 1026.
o-**Menthylcarbonatobenzoic acid** (EINHORN, ROTHLAUF, and SEUFFERT), A., i, 32.
Mercaptans, reduction of disulphides to, by dextrose (CLAASZ), A., i, 851.
o- and *p*-**Mercaptobenzaldehydes**, and their derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 702.
Mercuriamido-sulphonic acid, potassium and sodium salts (HOFMANN, BIESALSKI, and SÖDERLUND), A., ii, 765.
Mercury, atomic weight of (EASLEY and BRANN), A., ii, 257.
purification of (FORBES), A., ii, 942.
spectrum of (WENDT), A., ii, 313; (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 1016, 1017; (JANICKI), A., ii, 1017.
measurements in the spectrum of (EROCHIN), A., ii, 878.
arc spectrum of (WIEDMANN), A., ii, 877.
determination of the mass of molecules of (HENRY), A., ii, 443.
compressibility of (LEWIS), A., ii, 432.
potential difference between salt solutions and (SMITH and HIGGINS), A., ii, 121.
critical temperature of (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 1134.
boiling point of (HEYCOCK and LAMPLOUGH), P., 3.
distillation of, in a vacuum (DUNOYER), A., ii, 647.
and its salts, action of, on aluminium (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 558.
occurrence of, in the hair, after injection of mercury, and its microchemical detection (STRYZOWSKI), A., ii, 1213.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) with copper (GUNTZ and DE GRIEFT), A., ii, 351.
with lithium (SMITH), A., ii, 348.
with sodium (VANSTONE), A., ii, 155.
with thallium, thermometer made of (MCINTOSH and JOHNSON), A., ii, 827.
organic, properties of (MCCOY and WEST), A., i, 539.
Mercury salts, complex compounds of, with silver salts (FINZI), A., ii, 158.
of carboxylic acids, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 754.
detection of (SIEMSSEN), A., ii, 388.
chlorides, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (DRUCKER), A., ii, 424.
Mercury nitrates, refraction and dispersion of (MULLER and CARRIÈRE), A., ii, 402.
sulphide, crystallography of (ALLEN, CRENSHAW, and MERWIN), A., ii, 1055.
double sulphites with the alkali metals (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 1175.
Mercuric salts, reduction of, by ferrous salt and light (WINTHER), A., ii, 511.
Mercuric chloride, kinetics of the reduction of, by phosphorous acid (GARNER), A., ii, 146.
compounds of, with metallic chromates (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 648.
copper ammonium iodides (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 764.
nitrite, molecular conductivity of (RÂY and DHAR), T., 965; P., 102.
Mercurous bromide and iodide, action of ammonia on (SAHA and CHOUDHURI), A., ii, 1174.
chloride, reaction of, with alkaloids (BARONI and BORLINETTO), A., ii, 105.
electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
diuresis from (FLECKSEDER), A., ii, 582.
chromate (FICHTER and OESTERHELD), A., ii, 766.
Mercury ammonia compounds, constitution of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 557.
Mercuriammonium chloride, action of methyl iodide on (LÖW), A., i, 751.
Mercury organic compounds, disinfecting power of (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., ii, 376.
action of, in infections (SCHILLING, v. KROGH, SCHRAUTH, and SCHOELLER), A., ii, 1197; (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., ii, 1198.
aromatic, biochemistry of (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., ii, 75.
physiological action of (BLUMENTHAL and OPPENHEIM), A., ii, 374.
with esters of carboxylic acids (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 596.
with indoles (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 64.
Mercury dibenzyl (POPE and GIBSON), T., 735.
Mercuric cyanide, double salts of (RUPP and GOY), A., i, 613.
oxycyanide (RUPP and GOY), A., i, 613.

Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercuriaceto-*o*-toluidides, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*-iodo- (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Mercurialkylammonium nitrites (RÂY, RAKSHIT, and DATTA), T., 616; P., 41.
Mercurialkyl- and **alkylaryl-ammonium** chlorides (RÂY and DHAR), P., 292.
nitrites (RÂY, DHAR, and DE), T., 1552; P., 185.
Mercuri-*iso*amylurethane (PIERONI), A., i, 245.
Mercuricarboxylic acids, aromatic (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., ii, 376.
Mercuridiaceto-*o*-toluidide, chloro- (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Mercuridipyridinium nitrite (RÂY, RAKSHIT, and DATTA), T., 619; P., 41.
Mercuriethylurethane (PIERONI), A., i, 245.
α-Mercuri-β-methoxy-β-*o*-anisylpropionic acid, inner salt of (BIILMANN), A., i, 461.
α-Mercuri-β-methoxymelilotic acid, inner salt of (BIILMANN and STARCKE), A., i, 461.
Mercurimethylurethane hydroxide and acetate (PIERONI), A., i, 245.
Mercuripiperazinium nitrite (RÂY, RAKSHIT, and DATTA), T., 620; P., 41.
Mercuriquinolinium nitrite (RÂY, RAKSHIT, and DATTA), T., 620; P., 41.
Mercurisalicylic acid, estimation of mercury in (BRIEGER), A., ii, 206.
Mercurisulphaminobenzoic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, sodium salt (KERB), A., i, 932.
Mercuri-*o*-toluidine, chloro-, and *di*-hydroxy-, and derivatives (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Mercuri-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidinoacetic anhydrides, hydroxy- (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 931.
Mercury, estimation of, volumetrically (JAMIESON), A., ii, 493; (LITTERSCHEID), A., ii, 808.
estimation of, volumetrically, in mercury salicylate (RUPP and KROPAT), A., ii, 998.
estimation of, in smokeless powders (BERKHOUT), A., ii, 689.
Mercury lamp (LOWRY), A., ii, 825.
for quantitative work (WEIGERT), A., ii, 714.
Mercury lamp, new, use of, in sterilising water (HENRI, HELBRONNER, and V. RECKLINGHAUSEN), A., ii, 1132.
Merotropic compounds, isomerism of (MICHAEL), A., i, 631.
Mesothorium, therapy of (BICKEL: KOJO), A., ii, 964; (MINAMI), A., ii, 965.
Mespilodaphne pretiosa, oil from (LALOUE), A., i, 636.
Metabolism and autolysis (LAQUEUR and ETTINGER: LAQUEUR, BRÜNECKE, and CRAMPE), A., ii, 661; (LAQUEUR and BRÜNECKE: LAQUEUR), A., ii, 662.
chemical equilibrium in (LICHTWITZ), A., ii, 574.
action of ethyl ether on (ROSS and HAWK), A., ii, 280.
and heat production in the dog, after an abundant meat diet (WILLIAMS, RICHE, and LUSK), A., ii, 270.
in fever (MYERS and VOLOVIC), A., ii, 277.
after ingestion of dextrose (LUSK), A., ii, 1189.
after ingestion of meat (WILLIAMS, RICHE, and LUSK), A., ii, 1189.
formation of pigments in (ADLER), A., ii, 467.
with parenteral nutrition (ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 956.
in experimental salt fever (FREUND and GRAFE), A., ii, 186.
effect of section of the spinal cord on (KENNAWAY and PEMBREY), A., ii, 1067.
of fats (FREUDENBERG), A., ii, 1069.
of the pig (WEISER), A., ii, 1067; (TANGL), A., ii, 1068.
in ripening seeds (ZALESKI), A., ii, 194.
bacterial (KENDALL and FARMER), A., ii, 793, 860, 1199; (KENDALL, FARMER, BAGG, and DAY), A., ii, 860.
calcium, action of phosphorus in (KOCHMANN), A., ii, 372.
carbohydrate (KLOTZ), A., ii, 575.
effect of feeding with thyroid on (KRAUSE and CRAMER), A., ii, 659.
creatine (WOLF: TOWLES and VOEGTLIN), A., ii, 270.
relation of the liver to, in birds (PATON and MACKIE), A., ii, 854.
creatinine (WOLF: TOWLES and VOEGTLIN), A., ii, 270.
gaseous (EVANS), A., ii, 1063.
influence of dry and moist air on (MURSCHHAUSER and HIDDING), A., ii, 850.

Metabolism, gaseous, influence of adrenaline on (HÁRI), A., ii, 179.
influence of intraperitoneal transfusion of blood on (RUDÓ and CSERNA), A., ii, 952.
effect of intravenous transfusion of blood on (HÁRI), A., ii, 952.
effect of the activity of the digestive tract on (BENEDICT and EMMES), A., ii, 656.
action of phoridzin on (BELÁK), A., ii, 1062.
of the brain, influence of optical stimula (ALEXANDER and REVESZ: ALEXANDER), A., ii, 957.
of the liver (BARCROFT and SHORE), A., ii, 1070.
of man, influence of the temperature of food on the (HÁRI and v. PESTHY), A., ii, 952.
of striated muscle (VERZÁR), A., ii, 653.
of animals with smooth and striated muscle (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 178.
iron, function of the spleen in (ASHER and VOGEL), A., ii, 959.
of mineral salts, after poisoning with sodium oxalate (LUITHLEN), A., ii, 955.
nitrogen (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 575.
after feeding with ammonium salts (GRAFE and SCHLÄPFER), A., ii, 363: (VÖLTZ), A., ii, 780.
and creatinine, during growth in the pig (MCCOLLUM), A., ii, 366.
effect of feeding with thyroid on (KRAUSE and CRAMER), A., ii, 659.
of carnivora, influence of ammonium salts and acetates on (PESCHECK), A., ii, 1067.
of oxalic acid, and its salts (ALBAHARY), A., ii, 666.
phosphorus, in growth (LIPSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 63.
potassium and sodium, effect of diet on (GÉRARD), A., ii, 656.
protein (BUGLIA), A., ii, 182, 462; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 271.
in diabetes (RINGER), A., ii, 1195.
repair processes in (MCCOLLUM), A., ii, 63.
action of ammonium salts in (GRAFE), A., ii, 659.
as determined from blood and tissue analysis (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 364, 780, 853; (FOLIN and LYMAN), A., ii, 853.
from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis (LONDON), A., ii, 1189.
Metabolism, purine (SIVÉN), A., ii, 575, 780; (RINALDI), A., ii, 663.
influence of calcium salts on (LUBIENIECKI), A., ii, 659.
sulphur, in cancer (MURECHI), A., ii, 665.
n-**Metabutaldehyde** (FRANKE and WOZELKA), A., i, 413.
Metaheptaldehyde (FRANKE and WOZELKA), A., i, 413.
Metal, new, of the platinum group (FRENCH), A., ii, 54.
combination of haloids and phosphates of the same (AMADORI), A., ii, 940.
Metal ammonia salts, viscosity of solutions of (BLANCHARD and PUSHEE), A., ii, 236.
Metal ammonias, reduction of aliphatic amides and esters by (CHABLAY), A., i, 244.
Metal foil, changes in, due to heat (SCHOTTKY), A., ii, 630.
Metal organosols (AMBERGER), A., ii, 1053.
Metal wools (OHMANN), A., ii, 1172.
Metallic alkyloxides (CHABLAY), A., i, 3.
chlorides, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 47, 50, 160, 350, 1172; (SANDONNINI and AUREGGI), A., ii, 162, 764; (SANDONNINI and SCARPA), A., ii, 918.
vacuum tube spectra of the vapours of (POLLOK), A., ii, 710; (MORROW), A., ii, 711.
chromates, compounds of mercuric chloride with (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 648.
compounds, molecular asymmetry of (WERNER), A., ii, 822.
binary, relation of valency to stability of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 535.
solid, emission of spectra by, under the influence of canal rays (STARK and v. WENDT), A., ii, 720, 721.
cyanides, binary systems of (TRUTHE), A., i, 612.
hydroxides, action of, on solutions of alkylenediamines (TRAUBE), A., i, 9.
ions, relation between the absorption spectra of, and their valency (CRYMBLE), T., 266.
nitrates, freezing-point determinations of solutions of (ROTH), A., ii, 532.
action of acetic anhydride on (SPÄTH), A., i, 408.
oxides, preparation of (BILLY), A., ii, 1178.
solubility of, in fused sodium chloride (HOUBEN), A., ii, 1056.

Metallic salts, absorption spectra of solutions of (HARTLEY), T., 820; P., 109.
fluorescence of (WOLFF), A., ii, 878.
growth of, in sodium silicate (ROSS), A., ii, 49.
absorption of, by fish (WHITE and THOMAS), A., ii, 576.
hydrated, compounds of caffeine and (CALZOLARI), A., i, 812.
sulphates, anhydrous (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 1056.
alkyl sulphates, hydrolysis of (LINHART), A., ii, 927.
hydrogen sulphates, cryoscopic and conductivity measurements of (POMA), A., ii, 907.
sulphides, phosphorescent, phototropy of (RODRIGUEZ MOURELO), A., ii, 1117.
solubility of, in fused sodium chloride (HOUBEN), A., ii, 1056.
colloidal, formation of, in rubber solutions (LEWIS and WAUMSLEY), A., ii, 631.
wires, influence of absorbed gases on the electrical resistance of (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 1036.
Metalloids, action of thionyl chloride on (NORTH and HAGEMAN), A., ii, 842.
Metallo-quinolides (POMILIO), A., i, 386.
Metals, arc spectra of (OELLERS), A., ii, 404.
arc flame spectra of (HERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 614.
spectra of, in the oxy-hydrogen and chlorine-hydrogen flames (HARNACK), A., ii, 215.
oxy-hydrogen flame and spark spectra of (HARTLEY and MOSS), A., ii, 821.
vacuum tube spectra of the vapours of (POLLOK), A., ii, 710.
effect of the magnetic field on lines in the spectra of (WALI-MOHAMMAD), A., ii, 874.
photo-electric properties of (RICHARDSON and COMPTON), A., ii, 1039.
of the platinum group, ultra-violet spectra of (MIETHE and SEEGERT), A., ii, 2.
volatility of (CROOKES), A., ii, 563.
emission of electrons by, under the influence of α-rays (BUMSTEAD and MCGOUGAN), A., ii, 1026.
emission of fluorescent Röntgen rays from (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 518.
pulverisation of, by ultra-violet light (SCHULZE), A., ii, 407.
emission of δ-rays by (BUMSTEAD), A., ii, 8.
Metals, heated, emission of positive charges by (REBOUL and DE BOLLEMONT), A., ii, 115.
failure to produce radioactivity in (VINCENT and BURSILL), A., ii, 417.
electron theory of (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 418.
crystallisation by annealing of hammer-hardened (ROBIN), A., ii, 1054.
tempering of (HANRIOT), A., ii, 1137.
tensile strength of (F. A. and C. L. LINDEMANN), A., ii, 1143.
electrical conductivity of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 418.
boiling-points of (GREENWOOD), A., ii, 534.
condensation of the vapours of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and EHLERS), A., ii, 739.
electrical and mechanical displacement surfaces in (STARK), A., ii, 727.
relation between electrical resistance, fusion temperature and atomic volume of (STEIN), A., ii, 418.
fall of potential of, in chlorine (RAISCH), A., ii, 122.
electrolytic corrosion of (WHITE), A., ii, 15.
passivity of (GRUBE), A., ii, 424; (ADLER), A., ii, 891.
formation of, as mirrors (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 625.
alteration of the properties of, by mechanical treatment (TAMMANN), A., ii, 21, 1042.
variation of expansion coefficients of, with temperature (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 127.
elasticity of, in relation to their physical constants (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 129.
vacuum distillation of binary mixtures of (BERRY), A., ii, 161.
rôle of the free electrons in the specific heat of (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 427.
solubility of argon and helium in (SIEVERTS and BERGNER), A., ii, 1052.
wet oxidation of (LAMBERT), T., 2056; P., 197.
action of, on alkyldichloroamines (OTT), A., ii, 948.
action of thionyl chloride on (NORTH and HAGEMAN), A., ii, 842.
of the ammonium sulphide group, precipitation of (CURTMAN and DUBIN), A., ii, 1212.
finely divided (KOHLSCHÜTTER and NOLL), A., ii, 731.
heavy, oxidation relations of (CERVELLO), A., ii, 634.

Metals, liquid, effect of pressure on the thermo-electric behaviour of (SIEGEL), A., ii, 733.
porous (HANNOVER), A., ii, 645.
hexammine salts of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 546.
commercial, purity of (MYLIUS), A., ii, 450.
replacement of, from solutions of their salts, by hydrogen (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 50.
action of, on fixed picric acid (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., i, 105.
detection of, by means of their spectra (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 875.
electrolytic analysis of (BELASIO), A., ii, 1096.
separation of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 489.
use of the mercury cathode in the electro-analytical separation of (BAUMANN), A., ii, 489.
of the copper-arsenic group, precipitation and separation of (HINDE), A., ii, 688.
Metatungstates. See under Tungsten.
Meteoric iron, "burnt zone" of (BERWERTH and TAMMANN), A., ii, 652.
Meteoric stones from Arizona (FOOTE), A., ii, 1183.
analyses of (FARRINGTON), A., ii, 361.
Meteorite from Arabia (COUYAT), A., ii, 1183.
of El Nakhla El Baharia (BALL), A., ii, 361.
Meteorites, French (MEUNIER), A., ii, 776.
Methæmoglobin, formation of, from oxyhæmoglobin (LETSCHE), A., i, 923.
formation and estimation of (BARCROFT and MÜLLER), A., i, 58.
Methæmoglobinæmia, infective (BOYCOTT), A., ii, 186.
Methane (*marsh-gas*), radioactivity of (SATTERLY), A., ii, 118.
equilibrium of the formation of (PRING and FAIRLIE), T., 91.
Methane, *tetra*nitro-, as reagent for detection of ethylenic and tautomeric linkings (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 1.
Methanetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOLL), A., i, 238.
Methanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, desmotropy of (MEYER), A., i, 941.
Methenyltrithiolacetic acid, formation of (HOUBEN), A., i, 941.
Methoxide, barium (CHABLAY), A., i, 3.
sodium, action of, on 2:3:4:5-tetrachloropyridine (SELL), T., 1193, 1945; P., 165, 234.
p-**Methoxyacetophenone**, amino-, ω-benzoyl and ω-cinnamoyl derivatives (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1304.
2-Methoxy-1-acetyl-4-methylcoumarone and its derivatives (AUWERS), A., i, 485.
β-**Methoxy**-β-*o*-**anisylpropionic acid** (BIILMANN), A., i, 461.
4-Methoxyanthranilic acid and its methyl ester and acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.
4-Methoxyanthraquinone, 1-thiocyano-, and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
4-Methoxyanthraquinonylthiolacetic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
4-Methoxyanthraquino-1-thiophen (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 6-bromo-, and its semicarbazone (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 775.
2-iodo- (MAYER), A., i, 478.
o-**Methoxybenzaldehyde**-*o*-**hydroxybenzylhydrazone** and nitroso- (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 507.
o-**Methoxybenzaldehyde**-*o*-**methoxybenzylhydrazone** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 506.
m-**Methoxybenzaldehyde**-*m*-**methoxybenzylhydrazone** (CURTIUS and POTTER) A., i, 507.
p-**Methoxybenzaldehyde**-*p*-**methoxybenzylhydrazone** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and TRAUMANN), A., i, 508.
m-**Methoxybenzaldehydenitroso**-*m*-**methoxybenzylhydrazone** (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 507.
3-Methoxybenzaldoxime, 2-amino- (MAYER), A., i, 478.
6-Methoxybenzamide, 2-amino- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.
1-*p*-**Methoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthol** (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 813.
1-*o*- and -*p*-**Methoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthyl methyl ethers** and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 613.
Methoxybenzfurazan. See Methoxybenz*iso*oxadiazole.
2-Methoxybenzoic acid, 4- and 5-hydroxy- (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559.
3-Methoxybenzoic acid, 2-amino-, and its salts (EWINS), T., 549.
2- and 6-amino-, and 2- and 6-bromo- (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 775.
4-Methoxybenzoic acid. See Anisic acid.

6-Methoxybenzonitrile and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 319.

4-Methoxybenzophenone 3-iodo- dichloride, and 3-iodo-, 3-iodoso-, and 3-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.

Methoxy-*o*-benzoquinonedioxime, chloro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2457.

5-Methoxybenz*iso*oxadiazole (*methoxybenzfurazan*), 6-chloro-, and its oxide (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2457.

***o*-Methoxybenzoylacetic acid**, α-oximinomethyl ester (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 213.

***m*-Methoxybenzoylacetic acid**, ethyl ester and its derivatives (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 114.

oximino-, methyl ester (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.

2-Methoxy-1-benzoyl-4-methyl-coumarone (AUWERS), A., i, 485.

***p*-4-Methoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267.

5-Methoxybenzthiazole, 1:4-*di*amino-, 4-acetyl derivative (FICHTER and BECK), A., i, 106.

***m*-Methoxybenzyl alcohol** (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and ZEIDLER), A., i, 766.

***m*-Methoxybenzyl chloride** (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and ZEIDLER), A., i, 776.

***m*-Methoxybenzylamine** and its hydrochloride (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 508.

***o*-Methoxybenzylazoimide** (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 507.

***m*-Methoxybenzylazoimide** (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 508.

***p*-Methoxybenzylazoimide** (CURTIUS and TRAUMANN), A., i, 508.

4-*p*-Methoxybenzyl-1:3-dimethyl-hydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.

4-*p*-Methoxybenzylhydantoin, 4-*m*-amino-, 4-*m*-amino-*p*-hydroxy-, 4-*m*-bromo-, 4-hydroxy-, 4-α-hydroxy-*m*-nitro-, 4-*m*-nitro-, and their salts (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., 1, 809.

***o*-Methoxybenzylhydrazine** and its hydrochloride and nitroso- (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 506.

***m*-Methoxybenzylhydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 507.

***p*-Methoxybenzylhydrazine** and its derivatives (CURTIUS and TRAUMANN), A., i, 508.

α-*o*-Methoxybenzylhydrazonopropionic acid (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 507.

α-*m*-Methoxybenzylhydrazonopropionic acid (CURTIUS and POTTER), A., i, 507.

α-*p*-Methoxybenzylhydrazonopropionic acid (CURTIUS and TRAUMANN), A., i, 508.

***o*-Methoxybenzylidene-*p*-aminophenol** (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

3-Methoxybenzylideneaniline, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1956.

2-iodo- (MAYER), A., i, 478.

3-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-anisidines, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1958.

***m*-Methoxybenzylideneanthraquinonyl-2-hydrazone**, *p*-hydroxy- (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 705.

***p*-Methoxybenzylideneanthraquinonyl-1- and 2-hydrazones** (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidenebisphenylanilinoacetamide** (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 700.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidenebisphenylchloroacetamide** (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 700.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidenebisphenylphenylhydrazinoacetamide** (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 700.

3-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-bromoanilines, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1957.

5-*p*-Methoxybenzylidene-3-*iso*butylrhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-chloroaniline** (FISCHER and NEBER), A., i, 438.

3-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chloroanilines, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1957.

4-*p*-Methoxybenzylidenehydantoin, 4-*m*-amino-, 4-*m*-bromo-, and 4-*m*-nitro- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 809.

3-Methoxybenzylidene-β-naphthylamine, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1958.

3-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1956.

3-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-,-4-, -*m*-4-, and -*p*-xylidines, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1957; P., 237.

1-*o*-Methoxybenzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 506.

4-Methoxy-5-benzylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-2-amino-, and 2:6-*di*chloro- (KAST), A., i, 1023.

***o*-Methoxybenzylsemicarbazide** (CURTIUS and DETOROS), A., i, 507.

α-Methoxy-*p*-chlorophenylacetic acid (STRAUS), A., i, 992.

7-Methoxychromanone and its semicarbazone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 7.

***m*-Methoxycinnamic acid, α-amino-,** benzoyl derivative, lactone of (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and ZEIDLER), A., i, 766.

6-bromo-α-amino-, α-benzoyl derivative, and its lactone (PSCHORR and KOCH), A., i, 766.

2-Methoxycoumarilic acid and its ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1009.

2-Methoxycoumarone (AUWERS), A., i, 1009.

α-Methoxy-αε-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-pentadiene (STRAUS), A., i, 992.

2-Methoxy-5:5-diethylbarbituric acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1025.

4-Methoxydihydrochalkone and its semicarbazone (BARGELLINI and BINI), A., i, 118.

Methoxy-*o*-*di*hydroxycatechol hemiether, *hexa*chloro-, and its derivatives (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 275.

β-Methoxy-β-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethane, α-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 449.

β-Methoxy-β-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 449.

5-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylcoumarilyl chloride (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 44.

α-Methoxydiphenylacetanilide (KLINGER), A., i, 557.

***p*-Methoxydiphenylamine**, *p*-chloro- (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.

2′-Methoxyflavone (PISTERMANN and TAMBOR), A., i, 486.

3-Methoxyindole and its **-2-carboxylic acid** and ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.

3-Methoxyindone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 870.

β-Methoxymelilotic acid (BIILMANN and STARCKE), A., i, 461.

and its methyl ester (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 462.

β-Methoxy-β-*p*-methoxyphenylethylamine and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 449.

***p*′-Methoxymethylaminoazobenzene**, *p*-nitro- (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 518.

3-Methoxy-4-methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.

3-Methoxy-4-methyl-1:2-benzanthrone-9 (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.

2-Methoxy-5-methylbenzylidene-*p*-aminophenol (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

2-Methoxy-5-methylbenzylidene-*p*-anisidine (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

5-Methoxy-2-methylcoumarilic chloride (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 45.

2-Methoxy-4-methylcoumarilic acid and its ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.

2-Methoxy-4-methylcoumarone (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.

3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzylamine and its salts (RÜGHEIMER and RITTER), A., i, 447.

β-3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzyliminopropyl methyl ketone (RÜGHEIMER and RITTER), A., i, 447.

8-Methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its picrate (DECKER), A., i, 581.

6-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxy-1-methyl-2-dimethylaminoethylbenzene (FINZI and FREUND), A., i, 898.

Methoxymethylmenthol (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 479.

2-Methoxy-1-methylnaphthalene-6-phthaloylic acid (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.

6-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-naphthylphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acid (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.

6-Methoxy-1-methylquinolan, 4-cyano- (KAUFMANN, PEYER, and WIDMER), A., i, 651.

6-Methoxy-4-methylquinoline, synthesis of (PICTET and MISNER), A., i, 650.

Methoxymethylsantalol (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 479.

α-Methoxy-α-methylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester (HOPE), T., 907.

δ-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 6- and 7-hydroxy- (PYMAN and REMFRY), T., 1606; P., 228.

Methoxynaphthaldazine (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 147.

1-Methoxynaphthalene, 4-nitro- (WOROSHZOFF), A., i, 145.

1-Methoxynaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (WOROSHZOFF), A., i, 145.

4-Methoxy-α-naphthylamine and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (Woroshzoff, A., i, 145.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Methoxy-2-naphthyl ethyl ethers and their hydrochlorides (Charrier and Ferreri), A., i, 813.

***m*-Methoxy-β-phenoxypropionic acid** (Perkin and Robinson), P., 7.

3-Methoxyphenylacetic acid (Pschorr, Dickhäuser, and Zeidler), A., i, 766.

6-bromo- (Pschorr and Koch), A., i, 767.

6-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (Pschorr, Selle, Koch, Stoof, and Treidel), A., i, 776.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone** and its hydriodide (Voswinckel), A., i, 443.

β-Methoxy-β-phenylethane, α-nitro- (Rosenmund), A., i, 449.

α-*p*-Methoxyphenylethylamine. See α-Anisylethylamine.

β-Methoxy-β-phenylethylamine and β-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (Rosenmund), A., i, 449.

2-Methoxy-5-phenyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 1025.

5-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 1025.

3-Methoxyphenylglycine-2-carboxylamide (Friedländer, Bruckner, and Deutsch), A., i, 319.

5-Methoxyphenylglycine-2-carboxylic acid (Friedländer, Bruckner, and Deutsch), A., i, 319.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl*cyclo*hexylcarbinol** and its chloride (Schmidlin and v. Escher), A., i, 437.

4-*p*-Methoxyphenylhydantoin, 5-thio- (Johnson and Chernoff), A., i, 811.

***o*-Methoxyphenyl-*o*-hydroxy-*p*-tolylacetic acid**, lactone of (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 46.

α-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-*o*-hydroxy-*p*-tolylacetic acid, lactone, melting point of (Stockmann), A., i, 862.

β-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-α*β*-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-*o*-tolylpropionic acid and its derivatives (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 45.

2-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-methylcoumaran (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 46.

2-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-methylcoumaran-1-carboxylic acid and its derivatives (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 45.

4-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-7-methylcoumarin (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 45.

2-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-methylcoumarone (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 46.

β-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-β-4-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-onylpropiophenones (Cruikshanks), A., i, 785.

4-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-7-methylhydrocoumarin, 3-bromo- (Stoermer and Friemel), A., i, 45.

α-*o*- and *p*-Methoxyphenylnaphthylamine (Knoll & Co.), A., i, 345.

***p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid**, α-amino-β-*m*-bromo- (Johnson and Bengis), A., i, 809.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Methoxy-β-phenylpropionic acids**, β-amino- (Posner), A., i, 455.

3-Methoxyphenyl-*n*-propyl alcohol, α-2-hydroxy- (Douetteau), A., i, 620.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl*iso*propylamine** and its hydrochloride (Rosenmund, Mannich, and Jacobsohn), A., i, 443.

3-Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid, 6-bromo- (Pschorr and Koch), A., i, 766.

4-Methoxypropiophenone, ω-chloro-2-hydroxy- (Perkin and Robinson), P., 8.

2-Methoxypyridine, 3:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its salts (Sell), T., 1948.

2-Methoxyquinazolone (McKee), A., i, 140.

Methoxy-*o*-quinocatechol hemiether, *hexa*chloro- (Jackson and Kelley), A., i, 275.

6-Methoxyquinoline, absorption spectrum of (Dobbie and Fox), T., 77.

6-Methoxyquinoline, 4-cyano-, methiodide (Kaufmann, Peyer, and Widmer), A., i, 651.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl methyl ketone (Kaufmann, Peyer, and Kunkler), A., i, 1018.

***p*′-Methoxystilbene**, *p*-nitro- (Hewitt, Lewcock, and Pope), T., 607.

2-*m*-Methoxystyryl-4-dihydroquinazolone methiodide, 2-*p*-hydroxy- (Boggert and Geiger), A., i, 511.

2-Methoxythionaphthen-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (Auwers), A., i, 1011.

***m*-Methoxytriphenylmethane** (Kauffmann and Pannwitz), A., i, 351.

δ-Methoxy-γ-valerolactone (Leuchs, Giua, and Brewster), A., i, 604.

1-α(or β-)-Methoxyvinylthiolanthraquinone (Gattermann), A., i, 1004.

Methyl alcohol, distillation of (Birstein, Denneler, and Heiduschka), A., i, 67.

fusion curve of (Tammann), A., ii, 1135.

chemical action of (v. Liebig), A., i, 824.

Methyl alcohol, pyrogenic decomposition of, by means of the electric current (LÖB), A., i, 824.
action of sunlight on (GIBBS), A., ii, 1119.
ester formation in (GOLDSCHMIDT and THUESEN), A., ii, 1154.
rôle of, in metabolism (VÖLTZ and DIETRICH), A., ii, 575.
compounds of, with bromine and with hydrogen bromide (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 825.
toxicity of (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 968.
and ethyl alcohol, relative toxicity of, towards the rate of reproduction in *Hydatina senta* (WHITNEY), A., ii, 968.
detection of (SAILER), A., ii, 301, 392; (VOISENET), A., ii, 392; (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 607.
detection of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (AWENG), A., ii, 695.
detection and estimation of (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 1002.
detection and estimation of, in alcoholic liquids (BONO: SCHLICHT), A., ii, 1103.
estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (SIMMONDS), A., ii, 208; (KOENIG), A., ii, 1003.
Methyl chloride, combustion of mixtures of air and (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., i, 329.
ether, compounds of, with halogen hydrides (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
mono-, *di-*, and *tri*-sulphides (DE LATTRE), A., i, 745.
benzylmethylaminoethyl ether and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1809.
*iso*butyl ether, chloro- (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 747.
dimethylaminoethyl ether and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1808.
thiolmethyl ether and its derivatives (DE LATTRE), A., i, 745.
iodide, action of mercuriammonium chloride on (LÖW), A., i, 751.
δ-aminobutyl sulphide and its salts (SCHNEIDER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 837.
β-aminoethyl sulphide and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 191.
β-dimethylaminoethyl sulphide, methiodide of (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
β-methoxyethyl sulphide and its mercurichloride (CLARKE), T., 1806.
γ-cyanopropyl sulphide (SCHNEIDER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 837.
Methyl δ-aminobutylsulphone and its salts (SCHNEIDER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 838.
β-aminoethylsulphone and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
β-dimethylaminoethylsulphone, methiodide of (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
δ-aminobutyl sulphoxide and its salts (SCHNEIDER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 838.
β-aminoethyl sulphoxide, and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
γ-aminopropyl sulphoxide and its salts (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
β-Methylaceanthrenequinone (LIEBERMANN and BUTESCU), A., i, 467.
3-Methyl-2-acetonyl-4-quinazolone (MUMM and BERGELL), A., i, 1015.
2-Methylacetophenone, ω-chloro-ω-bromo-5-amino-, and ω-chloro-4(6)-bromo-5-amino-, acetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (KUNCKELL and BLUMENREUTER), A., i, 269.
3-Methylacetophenone, ω-chloro-6-amino-, and ω-chloro-ω-bromo-6-amino-, acetyl derivatives (KUNCKELL and BLUMENREUTER), A., i, 269.
ω:4-*di*chloro-6-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and LILLIG), A., i, 1027.
β-Methylacetylacrylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 414.
5-Methylacridine, condensation of, with nitrosodimethylaniline (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 655.
10-Methylacridinium salts, 2:8-*di*amino- (BENDA), A., i, 651.
chloride, 3:6-*di*amino- (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 517.
β-Methyladipic acid, αδ-*di*bromo-, and its methyl ester (DAVIES, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), P., 95.
β-Methylæsculetin, derivatives of (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 292.
4-Methyl-1- and **3-allyluracil** (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.
4- and **5-Methylaminoanthraquinones**, 1-thiocyano-, and their derivative (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1000.
Methylaminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and its salts (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 979.
4-Methylaminoanthraquinonylthiolacetic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

4-and 5-Methylaminoanthraquino-1-thiazoles (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.

***p'*-Methylaminoazobenzene**, *p*-nitro- and its acetyl derivative (WITT and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 518.

2-Methylaminobenzoic acid, 4-bromo- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLANDER), A., i, 729.

Methylaminodiphenylacetic acid (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 910.

β-Methylaminoethylmercaptan and its picrate (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 530.

6-Methylamino-2-ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimide (JOHNS), A., i, 589.

Methylamino*cyclo*hexane (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.

3-Methylamino-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid (BERTHEIM), A., i, 818.

ε-Methylamino-ε-imino-βδ-*di*hydroxy-αγ-diphenylpentane (SPÄTH), A., i, 979.

α-Methylamino-β-3:5-*di*-iodo-4-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 586.

α-Methylaminomethylglucoside and its additive compound with silver iodide (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1141.

6-Methylamino-4-methyl-2-pyrimidone, and 5-nitro- (JOHNS), A., i, 589.

5-amino-, acetyl derivative (JOHNS), A., i, 799.

***m*-Methylaminophenol** and its dibenzoyl derivative (BIEHRINGER and TANZEN), A., i, 347.

Methylaminophenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (FOURNEAU and VILA), A., i, 26.

1-*p*-Methylaminophenyl-3:4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone and its 1-*p*-acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.

1-*p*-Methylaminophenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone, and its *p*-acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.

2-Methylaminoterephthalic acid, methyl esters (WEGSCHEIDER, FALTIS, BLACK, and HUPPERT), A., i, 264.

salts and esters of (WEGSCHEIDER and HUPPERT), A., i, 464.

4-Methylamino-1-thiolanthraquinone, derivatives of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1000.

Methylaniline telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.

Methylaniline, *o*-bromo-*p*-nitroso-, and *o*-, and *m*-chloro-*p*-nitroso- (FISCHER and NEBER), A., i, 438.

α-Methylanilinodiphenylacetomethyl anilide (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

Methylanilinosuccinanil (WARREN and GROSE), A., ii, 962.

***N*-Methyl-*o*-anisidine** and nitroso- (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.

β-Methylanthracene-10-carboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and BUTESCU), A., i, 467.

4-Methylanthranol, 1-chloro- (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 754.

1-Methylanthraquinone, nitro- (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 755.

2-Methylanthraquinone, 1-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.

3-Methylanthraquinone, 2-bromo- (HELLER, GRÜNTHAL, and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.

4-Methylanthraquinone, nitro-1-hydroxy- (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 754.

1:2-Methylanthraquinoneiminazole (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 141.

Methyl α-anthraquinonyl sulphide and sulphoxide (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 1006.

2-Methylanthraquino-1-thiazole (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.

2-Methylanthraquino-1-thiophen and its **-carboxylic acid** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.

Methylatropiniumsulphuric acid (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & CO.), A., i, 897.

***p*-Methylbenzaldazine** (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 146.

3-Methylbenzaldoxime, 2-amino- (MAYER), A., i, 478.

4-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 3-amino-, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-iodo- (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 564.

5-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, and 5-bromo-, 1-nitro-, and 1-nitro-5-bromo- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 36.

Methylbenzanthrone (SCHOLL), A., i, 196.

nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 475.

α-Methylbenziminazole, cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.

5-Methylbenzo*cyclo*butadiene, 6-amino- (NASTUKOFF and KRONEBERG), A., i, 962.

Methylbenzoylacetone. See **α**-Phenyl-**β**-methylbutane-**αγ**-dione.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Methylbenzylanilines** and their hydrochlorides (LAW), T., 158.

1-*p*-Methylbenzyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (CURTIUS and SPRENGER), A., i, 139.

3-Methylbenzylideneaniline, 2-iodo- (MAYER), A., i, 478.

p-**Methylbenzylidenedipyrrocoline** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
p-**Methylbenzylidenepicolide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
3-Methyl-4-benzylidenepyrazolone-1-carbamidine and oximino- (SCHESTAKOFF and KAZAKOFF), A., i, 1032.
1-*p*-Methylbenzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, hydrochloride and 4-oximino- (CURTIUS and SPRENGER), A., i, 139.
p-**Methylbenzylsemicarbazide** and its derivatives and nitroso- (KESSLER and RUPE), A., i, 219.
C-**Methylbindone** (HANTZSCH and ZORTMAN), A., i, 872.
4-Methyl-5-bromomethyldihydrouracil, 4-bromo-5-hydroxy- (KIRCHER), A., i, 54.
1-Methyl-4-αβ-*di*bromopropylbenzene and its nitrosochloride (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 432.
Methylbrucine acetate (MOSSLER), A., i, 297.
β-Methyl-Δα-buten-γ-one (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 414.
Methyl*iso*butyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.
Methylcarbamic acid, methylammonium salt (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 15.
9-Methylcarbazole-3:6-diphthaloylic acid and its dimethyl ester (EHRENREICH), A., i, 130.
9-Methylcarbazole-3-phthaloylic acid and its methyl ester (EHRENREICH), A., i, 130.
Methylcarbithionic acid. See Acetic acid, *di*thio-.
Methylcarbonatodi-*o*-coumaric acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
Methylcarbonatodiferulic acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
4-Methylcarbonato-2:6-dimethoxybenzoic acid and its methyl ester (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559.
Methylcarbonatoferulic acid and its chloride (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
4-Methylcarbonatoferuloyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
5-Methylcarbonato-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559.
3-Methylcarbonato-4:5-*di*hydroxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 887.
p-**Methylcarbonatohydroxybenzoyl** chloride (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.
5-Methylcarbonato-3-hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid. See Methylcarbonato-orsellinic acid.
4- and **5-Methylcarbonato-2-methoxybenzoic acids**, methyl esters (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559.
α-Methylcarbonato-β-naphthoic acid and its chloride (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
2-Methylcarbonato-3-naphthoic acid and its chloride (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
4-α-Methylcarbonatonaphthoyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
2:2′-Methylcarbonato-3′-naphthoyloxy-3 naphthoic acid (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
Methylcarbonato-orsellinic acid (5-*methylcarbonato*-3-*hydroxy*-o-*toluic acid*) and its methyl ester, and their β-methyl ethers (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 869.
4-Methyl-2-*tri*-γ-chloro-αβ-*di*bromopropylquinoline and its hydrochloride (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.
Methylchlorophyllides (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 286.
4-Methyl-2-*tri*-γ-chloropropenylquinoline (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.
α-Methylcholine and its salts and derivatives (MENGE), A., i, 74, 949.
Methyl*iso*codeine methiodide (PSCHORR and DICKHÄUSER), A., i, 578.
4-Methylcoumarilic acid, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its salts (AUWERS), A., i, 1010.
1-Methylcoumarone, 4-nitro-, and 4:6-*di*nitro- (HALE), A., i, 567.
1-Methylcoumaranone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 1009.
N-**Methyldeisodihydrohydrastinine** and its salts (FREUND and SHIBATA), A., i, 488.
ms-**Methyl-1:2:1′:2′-dianthracenexanthen** (ULLMANN and URMÉNYI), A., i, 716.
5-Methyl-1:2-dibenzanthraquinone, *penta*bromo- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 36.
Methyldiethylcarbinylurethane (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 542.
Methyldiethyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium aurichloride (EMMERT), A., i, 253.
1-Methyl-1:2-diethyl*cyclo*propane (KIJNER), A., i, 247.
1-Methyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 754.
4-Methyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1-chloro- (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A. i, 754.

3-Methyldihydroindole, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 499.
4-Methyldihydroindoloanthrene, 6-hydroxy- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 36.
3-Methyldihydro-2-pyrimidone, 5:6-*di*amino-, and its formyl derivative and 5-nitro-6-amino- (JOHNS), A., i, 320.
4-Methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-oximino- (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 911.
4-Methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone-2-oximinothiolpropionic acid (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 911.
4-Methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone-2-thioloxalacetic acid (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 911.
4-Methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone-2-thiolpyruvic acid (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 911.
2-Methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone, and 3-amino-, methiodides (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
bromo-, and 6-nitro- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.
3-Methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone ethiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
amino-, and nitro- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.
6-nitro-, methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
13-Methyl-5:7:12:14-dinaphthanthradiquinone (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2201.
3-Methyldioxindole, and 5-bromo- (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 51.
Methylene, derivatives of (STAUDINGER and KUPFER), A., i, 245.
iodide, decomposition of (CAMPBELL and RAWDON), A., i, 741.
Methylene-blue, bleaching of (LASAREFF), A., ii, 219, 513; (GEBHARD), A., ii, 513.
stable positives with (Y CAJAL), A., ii, 407.
reduction of, by milk bacteria (FRED), A., ii, 1199.
use of, as indicator in iodometric titrations (SINNATT), A., ii, 681.
Methylenecamphor, nitro- (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1331.
Methylenedicotarnine and its salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 491; (FREUND), A., i, 579.
Methylenedihydrocotarnine and its salts (FREUND and DAUBE), A., i, 491.
e-Methyldihydromorphimethine methyl ether, bromohydroxy-, and its hydriodide (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and D'AVIS), A., i, 720.
Methylene-1:3-dimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-5-one, 6-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2551.
Methylenedinarcotine and its salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 490; (FREUND), A., i, 579.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylamine and its derivatives (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 218.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylaminoacetal and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and derivatives of (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 218.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl*di*chloroacetamide (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylethanolamine and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.
***mp*-Methylenedioxybenzyl-5-methyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylsemicarbazide and its derivatives (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
***mp*-Methylenedioxybenzyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, derivatives of (DECKER), A., i, 1018.
Methylenedioxydistearic acid, ethyl ester (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 604.
5:6-Methylenedioxy-1-hydrindone-2-oxalic acid (RUHEMANN), T., 1735.
***β-mp*-Methylenedioxyphenyl-*β*-3-anisylidene*cyclo*pentan-2-onylpropiophenone** (STRIEGLER), A., i, 782.
***β-mp*-Methylenedioxyphenyl-*β*-3-benzylidene*cyclo*pentan-2-onylpropiophenone** (STRIEGLER), A., i, 782.
5:6-Methylenedioxy-1-phenyl-4:5-indenopyrazole-3-carboxylic acid (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2545.
***β-mp*-Methylenedioxyphenyl-*β*-4-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-onylpropiophenones** and their derivatives (STRIEGLER), A., i, 783.
***β-mp*-Methylenedioxyphenyl-*β*-2-*cyclo*pentanonylpropiophenone** and its derivatives (STRIEGLER), A., i, 781.
***β-mp*-Methylenedioxyphenyl-*β*-3-piperonylidene*cyclo*pentan-2-onylpropiophenone** (STRIEGLER), A., i, 782.
Methylenedioxyphthalidecarboxylic acid (RUHEMANN), T., 783.
2-Methylenedioxystyryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 395.

Methylene-1-hydrindone, 2-hydroxy, and its derivatives (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2546; P., 316.

Methylene-5:6-methylenedioxy-1-hydrindone, 2-hydroxy-, and its anilide (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2549.

Methylene-3-methylene-3-methyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 2551.

δ-Methyleneoctane (CLARKE and RIEGEL), A., i, 405.

Methylethylammonium chlorides, preparation of (MACKENZIE), A., i, 9.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene, 6-iodo-, 6-iodoso-, and 6-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and JAHN), A., i, 21.

β-Methyl-β-ethylcholine chloride and platinichloride (MENGE), A., i, 74.

4-Methyl-1-ethylcoumaranone (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.

β-Methyl-α-ethylcrotonic acid, γ-cyano-, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 889.

2-Methyl-3-ethyldihydroindole and its derivatives (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.

2-Methyl-3-ethyl-4-dihydroquinazolone ethiodide and methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

6-amino- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.

4-Methyl-1- and **3-ethyldihydrouracils**, 5:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 54.

β-Methyl-α-ethylglutaconic acid, and its derivatives (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1569.

β-Methyl-γ-ethylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BLAND and THORPE), T., 888.

Methylethyl-β-hydroxyethylamine hydrochloride and aurichloride (EMMERT), A., i, 253.

2-Methyl-3-ethyl-4-hydroxyquinazoline, and its platinichloride (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 216.

Methylethylolivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 352.

Methylethyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.

d- and *l*-**Methylethylphenacylthetine** salts, rotation of (TAYLOR), T., 1124; P., 148.

2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl iododichloride (WILLGERODT and JAHN), A., i, 21.

2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl*di*chlorovinyliodonium hydroxide, salts of (WILLGERODT and JAHN), A., i, 22.

Methylethylpropyl*iso*butylammonium hydroxide, attempted resolution of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 948.

salts of (POPE and READ), T., 523.

Methylethylpropyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium auri- and platini-chlorides (EMMERT), A., i, 253.

4-Methyl-3-ethyl-1-propyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.

4-Methyl-3-ethyl-α-pyrone, 6-hydroxy- (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1569.

2-Methyl-3-ethylpyrrole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 4-ethyl hydrogen ester (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 900.

2-Methyl-1-ethylquinolylene-4(2′)-quinaldine salts (KAUFMANN and VONDERWAHL), A., i, 503.

5-Methyl-1-ethyl-1:2:3-triazole and its **4-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.

4-Methyl-1- and **3-ethyluracils**, 5-amino-, and 5-bromo- (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 54.

2-Methylfuran, formation of, from furfurylidenehydrazine (KIJNER), A., i, 204.

Methylfurfuraldehyde and **ω**-hydroxy-, **β**-naphthylamine derivatives of (COOPER and NUTTALL), T., 1080; P., 139.

Methylglucoside, α-amino-, and its hydrobromide and hydrochloride (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1137.

β-Methylglutaconic acid, derivatives of (BLAND and THORPE), T., 865, 1565; P., 49.

Methylglyoxal, preparation of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 831.

5(4)-Methylglyoxaline, condensation of, with chloral (GERNGROSS), A., i, 314.

5(4)-Methylglyoxaline-4(5)-aldehyde anil of (GERNGROSS), A., i, 316.

5(4)-Methylglyoxaline-4(5)-carboxylic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (GERNGROSS), A., i, 316.

5(4)-Methylglyoxaline-4(5)-chloroacetic acid, salts and derivatives of (GERNGROSS), A., i, 315.

5(4)-Methylgloxaline-4(5)-glycollic acid and its salts and derivatives (GERNGROSS), A., i, 315.

5(4)-Methylglyoxaline-4(5)-glyoxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (GERNGROSS), A., i, 316.

***N*-Methylgranatenine**, salts of (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 18.

Methylguanidine, occurrence of, in the urine in parathyroidectomy (KOCH), A., ii, 1194.

α-Methylguanidine platinichloride (SCHENCK), A., i, 425.

Methylhaemin (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 670.

Methyl*apo*harmine methohydroxide and methiodide (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 578.

Methyl*apo*harmine bromo- (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 209.
iodo-, and its hydriodide (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 383.
γ-Methylheptane, γ-bromo- (KIJNER), A., i, 247.
δ-Methylheptanoic acid, γ-hydroxy- (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 709.
δ-Methylheptan-γ-ol and its salts (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
β-Methylheptan-ζ-ol (GUERBET), A., i, 527.
δ-Methyl-Δγ-heptene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.
γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-hexadiene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexadien-6-ol, *penta*chloro- (ZINCKE and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 964.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Methylhexahydrobenzylamines** (GRIGNARD and BELLET), A., i, 623.
9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole and its salts (SCHMIDT and SIGWART), A., i, 616.
Methyl*cyclo*hexane, *hexa*bromo- (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 253.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Methyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylonitriles** (GRIGNARD and BELLET), A., i, 623.
γ-Methylhexan-β-ol and its salts (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanols, action of bromine and aluminium bromide on (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 253.
condensation of formaldehyde with (MURAT and CATHALA), A., i, 847.
β-4-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-onyl-β-phenylethyl styryl ketone (CRUIKSHANKS and SCHWYZER), A., i, 785.
γ-Methyl-Δβ-hexene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
1-Methyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol, 3:3:4:5:5:6-*hexa*chloro- (ZINCKE and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 964.
Methyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, isomerism of (RABE and POLLOCK), A., i, 987.
2-Methyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-4-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its derivatives (DIECKMANN), A., i, 857.
4′-Methyl*cyclo*hexylamino-4-methyl*cyclo*hexane and its phenylcarbamide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.
2- and **3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylideneacetic acids** and their ethyl and methyl esters (AUWERS and ELLINGER), A., i, 188.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and HAWORTH), A., i, 569.
Methylhydantoin oxime and phenylhydrazone (SCHMIDT and THUMANN), A., i, 719.
1-Methyl-1-hydrindenol, 2:2:3:3-*di*bromo- (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 270.
4-Methyl-1-hydrindone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (AUWERS), A., i, 107.
α-Methylhydroxycamphor, α-nitro- (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1332.
6-Methyl-2′-hydroxydiphenylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.
5-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylfuran (BLANKSMA), A., i, 291.
4-Methyl-5-hydroxymethyluracil and its sodium salt (KIRCHER), A., i, 53.
2-Methyl-4-hydroxyquinazoline, and *di*bromo-, and *penta*bromo- (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 215.
2-Methyl-4-hydroxyquinazolinesulphonic acid, bromo-, and its barium salt (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 215.
Methyliminodiacetic acid, derivatives of (FRANCHIMONT and DUBSKY), A., i, 753.
2-Methylindamine, 4-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 918.
2-Methylindandione, 2-chloro-, and 2-iodo- (HANTZSCH and GAJEWSKI), A., i, 870.
1-Methylindene, 1:2:3-*tri*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 270.
1-Methyl-1-indenol, 2:3-*di*bromo- and 3-bromo-2-iodo- (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 270.
2-Methylindole, additive compounds of, with 3-trinitrobenzene, trinitrotoluene, trinitroaniline and picryl chloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.
3-Methylindole, additive compound of, with picryl chloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.
1-Methylindigotin (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 728.
2-Methylindole-3-arsinic acid and its salts and 5-chloro- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE) A., i, 523.
2-Methylindole-3-carboxylic acid and its barium salt and ethyl ester (ODDO), A., i, 649.
3-Methylindole-1- and **-2-carboxylic acids** and their derivatives (ODDO), A., i, 649.
4-Methylindoloanthrone and its polymeride (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 37.
3-Methylindophenol, 4′-amino- (HELLER), A., i, 918.
Methylindophenols and their derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 917.
2-Methylindyl-3-benzoquinone and its derivatives (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.

1-Methylisatin, 2-*di*chloro-, and its salts (KOHN and KLEIN), A., i, 800.
1-Methylisatin-*p*-chloroanil, 5-chloro- (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 728.
3-Methylmenthan-3-ol (1:3-*dimethyl*-6-iso*propyl*cyclo*hexan*-1-*ol*) (VANIN), A., i, 788.
Methylmenthone and its semicarbazone (RUPE, SCHOBEL, and ABEGG), A., i, 573.
4-Methyl-5-methylenedihydrouracil, 4-bromo- (KIRCHER), A., i, 54.
β-Methyl-δ-methyleneheptane (CLARKE and BEGGS), A., i, 150.
β-Methyl-ε-methyleneheptane (CLARKE and BEGGS), A., i, 151.
ε-Methylmorphimethine, hydrates of (PSCHORR and DICKHÄUSER), A., i, 578.
γ-, δ-, and ε-Methylmorphimethine methyl ethers and their hydriodides (PSCHORR and DICKHÄUSER), A., i, 579.
1-Methylnaphthalene-*N*-phthaloylic acid, 2-amino- (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.
1-Methylnaphthalene-6-phthaloylic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-hydroxy- (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 564.
2′- and 4′-Methyl-α-naphthoylbenzoic acid (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 36.
5-Methylnaphthylphenylmethane-2′-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy- (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.
1-Methyl-2-naphthylphthalimide (SCHOLL, NEUBERGER, TRITSCH, and POTSCHIWAUSCHEG), A., i, 563.
ω-4′-Methyl-α-naphthyl-*o*-toluic acid and its ammonium salt and ω-hydroxy-, lactone of (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 36.
Methylnitroamino-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and LIEBL), A., i, 440.
Methylnitrosoamino-*o*-, and -*p*-phenetidines, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and LIEBL), A., i, 440.
δ-Methyl-Δγε-octadiene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
δ-Methyloctane (CLARKE), A., i, 405.
δ-Methyloctan-δ-ol (CLARKE), A., i, 405.
δ-Methyloctan-ε-ol (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
δ-Methyl-Δδ-octene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.
δ-Methyl-Δγ-octen-ε-ol and its salts (BJELOUSS), A., i, 229.
Methylolivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI) A., i, 352.
Methyl*iso*olivil (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 253.
Methylparabanic acid, oxime of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 540.
β-Methylpentane, β-bromo-, and **βδ-di**bromo- (KIJNER), A., i, 246.
Methyl*cyclo*pentane, preparation of (NAMETKIN), A., i, 172.
nitration of (NAMETKIN), A., i, 175.
1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-4-oxalic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1733.
1-Methyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene-2-carboxylic acid (WALLACH), A., i, 878.
Methyl*cyclo*pentenolone and its salts and derivatives (MEYERFELD), A., i, 628.
α- and β-Methyl pentosides, action of nucleosidase on (LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 577.
Methylphæophorbides (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 286.
Methyl-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and LIEBL), A., i, 440.
5-Methylphenoxazine, 3-nitro- (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.
α-4-Methylphenoxypropionic acid, α-2-cyano- (AUWERS), A., i, 1011.
Methylphosphinic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts (PAGE), T., 428; P., 39.
Methylpicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
β-Methylpropane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid, **βγ-di**cyano-, ethyl ester (HOPE), T., 911.
1-Methyl-2-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*pentane (KIJNER), A., i, 758.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-3-αβ-*di*bromopropylbenzene (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 432.
d- and *l*-**Methyl*iso*propylcarbinols** and their derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 630.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexadiene-3-one, 6-chloro-2:5:6-*tri*nitro- (ROBERTSON and BRISCOE), T., 1970.
1-Methyl-2-*iso*propylidene*cyclo*pentane (KIJNER), A., i, 758.
Methyl propyl ketone, formation of, from α-ethylbutyric acid, in the organism (BLUM and KOPPEL), A., ii, 188.
chloro-, and its semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 606.
1-Methyl-2-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane (KIJNER), A., i, 758.
1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane. See Dihydropulegene.
***i*-1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol** (WALLACH and CHALLENGER), A., i, 263.

3-Methyl-6-*iso*propylphenyl α-bromopropyl ketone (KUNCKELL), A., i, 433.
α-3-Methyl-6-*iso*propylphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene, and its dibromide and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 433.
4-Methyl-1- and 3-propyluracil (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 55.
3-Methylpulegene, constitution of (RUPE, SCHOBEL, and ABEGG), A., i, 573.
3-Methylpulegol (RUPE, SCHOBEL, and ABEGG), A., i, 573.
3-Methyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-bromo-4-nitro- (WISLICENUS and GÖZ), A., i, 53.
3-Methylpyrazolone-1-carbamidine (SCHESTAKOFF and KAZAKOFF), A., i, 1032.
2-Methylpyridine telluri-bromide and -chloride (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.
1-Methylpyridinium hydroxide, action of, in the organism (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 74.
4-Methyl-α-pyrone, 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy-, and its salts (BLAND and THORPE), T., 865.
2-Methyl-4-quinazolone. See 2-Methyl-4-hydroxyquinazoline.
***o*-Methylquinnitrole**, ***tetra*chloro-**, nitrate, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 964.
***o*-Methylquinol**, ***tetra*chloro-**, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 964.
2- and 4-Methylquinoline methoperchlorates and their derivatives (KÖNIG), A., i, 654.
4-Methylquinoline-2-acrylic acid (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.
Methyl-red, measurement of hydrogen ion concentration by means of (PALITZSCH), A., ii, 87.
Methylscopolaminium salts (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 897.
Methylscopolaminiumsulphuric acid (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 897.
3-Methylstilbene, 6-nitro-4-cyano-, and 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 180.
α-Methylstyrene ozonide (HARRIES and v. RIEDENSTEIN), A., i, 674.
***o*-Methylstyrene** (EMDE), A., i, 802.
2:2′-Methylsulphone-4:4′-azoxytoluene (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.
2-Methylsulphonebenzoic acid, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.
Methyltannin, properties of (HERZIG), A., i, 792.
Methyltartrondiamide and its acetyl derivative (BARDROFF), A., i, 752.
2-Methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 6- and 7-hydroxy-, and 7:8-*di*hydroxy-, hydrochloride (PYMAN and REMFRY), T., 1604; P., 228.
7- and 8-Methyltetrahydoquinolines and their pyridine dyes (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
2-Methyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium-acetic acid iodide, *l*-menthyl ester of (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-xanthylium chloride and its derivatives (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
4-Methyl-1:4-thiazan and its salts (CLARKE), T., 1586; P., 218.
4-Methyl-1:4-thiazan-4-acetic acid, 4-bromo-, ethyl ester (CLARKE), T., 1809.
Methyl-β-thiocarbamidoethylsulphone (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
Methyl-δ-thiocarbimidobutylsulphone (SCHNEIDER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 837.
7-Methylthiocoumarin, 6-nitro- (CLAYTON and GODDEN), T., 214.
1-Methylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
5-Methylthiolanthraquino-1-thiazole (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.
***p*-Methylthiolbenzaldehyde** and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
***o*- and *p*-Methylthiolbenzaldehydes** and their derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 702.
***p*-Methylthiolbenzoic acid** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
2-Methylthiol-4-benzylidene-1:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
2-Methylthiol-4-benzylidene-1-methyl-1:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 808.
1-Methylthiolnaphthalene-4-azodimethylaminobenzene and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 348.
1-Methylthiolnaphthalene-4-azo-β-naphthol (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 348.
1-Methylthiolnaphthalene-4-diazonium salts (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 348.
1-Methylthiolnaphthalene-4-diazosulphonic acid, salts of (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 348.
1-Methylthiolnaphthalene-4-hydrazinesulphonic acid, potassium and barium salts (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 348.
2-Methylthioltoluene, 4-amino-, 5-bromo-4-amino-, 5-bromo-4-iodo-, 4-cyano-, 4-iodo-, 4-iodo-2-*tri*chloro-, and 5-nitro-4-amino- (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 550.

Methylthioltolyl 4-iodochloride, 2-*tri*-chloro- (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.
2-Methylthiol-*p*-tolyltrimethylammonium chloride and iodide and their derivatives (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 550.
4-Methylthiol-β-naphthaquinone and its derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 349.
4-Methyl(1)-thionaphthen, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.
4-Methyl-1-thionaphthen-*o*-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.
1-Methyl-4-*p*-tolylanthraquinone (SEER and KARL), A., i, 572.
1-Methyl-4-*p*-tolylanthrone-10 (SEER and KARL), A., i, 572.
1-Methyltriazole and its **-5-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF and KRÜCHE), A., i, 1030.
α-Methyltricarballylic acid, and its ethyl ester (HOPE), T., 902.
β-Methyltricarballylic acid and its anhydride (HOPE), T., 910; P., 93.
Methyltriethylammonium iodide and platinichloride (POPE and READ), T., 528.
as-**Methyl-3:3′-trimethylenedibenzo-*spiro*pyran** (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 894.
2-Methyltrimethylenimine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 822.
Methyltripropylammonium iodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1990.
Methyltyrosine, synthesis of (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.
Methylurethane, hydroxy- (CURTIUS), A., i, 429.
α-Methylvaleric acid, β-imino-γ-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 256.
Methyl-violet, poisonous action of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 792.
Methylxanthotoxic acid and its methyl ester (THOMS and PREIS), A., i, 40.
Mica as a source of manurial potassium (BLANCK), A., ii, 677.
Microbes (*micro-organisms*), action of uranium salts on (AGULHON and SAZERAC), A., ii, 973.
Microcalorimeter for estimation of heat-production in physiological processes (HILL), A., ii, 20.
Microscope slide, electrically heated (COTTRELL), A., ii, 1160.
Milk, preservation of samples of (ROCQUES), A., ii, 1218.
bacteria in (FRED), A., ii, 1199.
Milk, total solids of (SPLITTGERBER), A., ii, 1218.
secretion of (MACKENZIE), A., ii, 184.
influence of chemical compounds on the secretion of (FINGERLING), A., ii, 464.
influence of freezing on the composition of (MAI), A., ii, 580.
hydrogen ion concentration and the clotting of (ALLEMANN), A., ii, 1079.
influence of salts on the action of rennet on (KENT), A., ii, 184.
passage of colostrum into (ENGEL and DENNEMARK), A., ii, 184.
cow's, variation in composition of, with diet (HELLE, MÜLLER, PRAUSNITZ, and PODA), A., ii, 786.
iron content of (EDELSTEIN and v. CSONKA), A., ii, 184.
"dissected," experiments in feeding with (MCCOLLUM and HART), A., ii, 365.
fresh, influence of, on growth (HOPKINS), A., ii, 779.
sterile, enzymes in (HARDEN and LANE-CLAYPON), A., ii, 664.
proteins, cleavage of, by gastric juice (ABDERHALDEN and KRAMM), A., ii, 573.
souring of (RICHMOND and HUISH), A., ii, 610.
the guaiacum-guaiacol test for (SCHERN and SCHELLHASE), A., ii, 701.
Schardinger's reaction for (RÖMER), A., ii, 610.
detection of added water containing nitrates in (TILLMANS), A., ii, 306.
detection of benzoic acid in (REVIS), A., ii, 1007.
detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 500.
detection of formaldehyde in (GIBBS), A., ii, 1218.
estimation of the acidity of (RAMMSTEDT), A., ii, 102.
estimation of casein and lactose in (MALENFANT), A., ii, 1218.
estimation of fat in (VAN LENNEP and RUYS), A., ii, 1008.
estimation of iron in (NOTTBOHM and WEISSWANGE), A., ii, 690.
estimation of lactose in (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 101; (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 610.
gravimetric estimation of phosphorus in (MILLER), A., ii, 202.
condensed, estimation of sucrose in (NOWAK), A., ii, 1004.
Mineral after stibnite from Mexico (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 948.

Minerals from Beaume, Piedmont (COLOMBA), A., ii, 568.
from Beaver County, Utah (BUTLER and SCHALLER), A., ii, 56.
from Borca, Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 949.
Canadian (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 358.
from the Eulenberg, Leitmeritz (HIBSCH and SCHEIT), A., ii, 774.
from Hungary (MAURITZ), A., ii, 177.
from Madagascar, some of which can be used as gems (LACROIX), A., ii, 1182.
containing uranium from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 567.
containing tungsten from Spain (GRANELL), A., ii, 566.
from the deposits of Tiriolo (PANICHI), A., ii, 57.
Trans-Baikal (KUSNETZOFF), A., ii, 456.
in fossils from the Tyrol (HAAS), A., ii, 564.
nomenclature of (WASHINGTON), A., ii, 263.
changes in the physical properties of, on transformation into other modifications (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 419.
measurement of the density of (MERWIN), A., ii, 55.
crystallisation power of (SCHUMOFF-DELEANO and DITTLER), A., ii, 170.
containing fluorine, origin of (ALVISI), A., ii, 357.
of the rutile group (SCHALLER), A., ii, 773.
of the sodalite and willemite groups, fluorescence of (LIEBISCH), A., ii, 406.
detection of actinium emanation in (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 116.
estimation of potassium in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 1095.
estimation of radium in (EBLER), A., ii, 723.
estimation of water in (DITTRICH), A., ii, 1207.
containing iron, estimation of zinc in (BEYNE), A., ii, 998.
Mineral substances, migration of, in dead leaves (RAMANN), A., ii, 378, 379.
Mineralisers, gaseous, in a magma (NIGGLI), A., ii, 632.
Mines, analyses of rare gases from (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 47.
Minjak lagam, oil from (VAN ITALLIE and KERBOSCH), A., i, 372.
Mispickel and related minerals, constitution of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 652.
Mixtures, refraction and magnetic rotation of (MULLER and GUERDJIKOFF), A., ii, 325, 1113; (SCHWERS), A., ii, 873.
heat of vaporisation of (MASING), A., ii, 1137.
binary, magnetic rotation of (SCHWERS), P., 294.
dielectric constants and refractivity of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 225.
refractive index of (SCHWERS), A., ii, 1.
depression of the freezing point of (BAUD), A., ii, 233, 331.
influence of a third component on the freezing-point of (MUCHIN), A., ii, 898.
crystallisation temperatures of (BAUD), A., ii, 1147.
specific heat of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 327, 428, 532.
of metallic chlorides, thermal analysis of (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 47, 50, 160, 350; (SANDONNINI and AUREGGI), A., ii, 162, 764.
binary liquid, composition and pressure of the vapour of (VREVSKY), A., ii, 1139.
complex, quantitative analysis of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 199.
Molasses, influence of, on nitrification in soils (PECK), A., ii, 595.
separation of betaine from (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 680.
preparation of betaine hydrochloride from (EHRLICH), A., i, 835.
action of mercuric acetate on (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 397.
Molecular asymmetry, of metallic compounds (WERNER), A., ii, 822.
induced, in unsaturated compounds (ERLENMAYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 772.
attraction, law of (TYRER), A., ii, 136; (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 443, 1157; (MILLS), A., ii, 1041.
in liquids (GARVER), A., ii, 831.
compounds as preliminary products in condensation (SCHMIDLIN and LANG), A., i, 473.
conductivity, relation between viscosity and (WALDEN), A., ii, 23.
diameters, measurement of (ALTBERG), A., ii, 517.
percentages, conversion of percentages by weight into (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 340; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 750.
refraction and rotation. See under Photochemistry.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molecules, possible limit to the magnitude of (CROMPTON), P., 193.

Molecules, kinetic properties of (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 734, 901.
relation of heats of combustion of, to their attraction constants (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 21.
Molybdenite from Calabria (NASINI and BASCHIERI), A., ii, 773.
Molybdenum, spectrum of (WEIGAND), A., ii, 878.
melting-point of (v. PIRANI and MEYER), A., ii, 560.
wrought, solubility of (RUDER), A., ii, 454.
Molybdenum nitride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 946.
Molybdic acid, conductivity and ionic concentration in mixtures of, with organic acids (WINTGEN), A., ii, 321.
detection of (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 693.
Molybdenum, detection of (KAFKA), A., ii, 693.
electrolytic estimation of (FISCHER and WEISE), A., ii, 869.
Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.
Morphine (KNORR and HARTMANN), A., i, 489.
constitution of (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and D'AVIS), A., i, 720.
comparison of the actions of narcotine and (STRAUB), A., ii, 790.
change of toxicity of, in presence of other alkaloids (CÆSAR), A., ii, 857.
detection of, biologically (HERRMANN), A., ii, 611.
estimation of (THORBURN), A., ii, 610.
estimation of, colorimetrically (FABINYI), A., ii, 504.
estimation of, in opiates (ANNELER), A., ii, 818.
estimation of, in opium (WIEBELITZ), A., ii, 106.
*apo***Morphine**, antagonism between the opium alkaloids and (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., ii, 667.
Morphine alkaloids, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in (LOEB and OLDENBERG), A., ii, 373.
Morphineglucoside, α-amino- (IRVINE and HYND), P., 320.
Mortar, lime, corrosion of lead by (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1172.
Moulds, autolysis of cultures of (DOX and MAYNARD), A., ii, 862.
surface tension of the plasma membranes of (KISCH), A., ii, 588.
formation of hydroxy-acids by (EHRLICH), A., ii, 192; (GOUPIL), A., ii, 193.
growth of, in sucrose (RITTER), A., ii, 795.
Mucilages (SCHIRMER), A., i, 609.
Muscle, chemistry of (BUGLIA and CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 1077, 1078; (CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 1078.
theory of contraction of (PROCTER), A., ii, 784.
chemical pathology of (GRUND), A., ii, 463.
electrical, mechanical, and chemical changes in (PAULI), A., ii, 960.
colloidal and osmotic imbibition in (BEUTNER), A., ii, 462.
influence of calcium on the irritability of (KAHN), A., ii, 184.
effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on (HOOKER), A., ii, 1185.
action of ethyl alcohol and water on (LEE and LEVINE), A., ii, 852.
creatine in (CHISOLM), A., ii, 787.
extractives of, and their precipitation (DEMJANOWSKI), A., ii, 1009.
formation of lactic acid in (FLETCHER), A., ii, 67.
properties of liquids expressed from (BOTTAZZI), A., ii, 1192.
purines of (BENNETT), A., ii, 463.
action of veratrine on (HOFFMANN; LAMM), A., ii, 374.
surviving amphibian, heat production of (HILL), A., ii, 784.
frog's, imbibition and loss of water by, in isotonic saline solution (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 66.
plain, duration of contraction of (COHNHEIM and v. UEXKÜLL), A., ii, 183.
ash of (RYAN and MEIGS), A., ii, 274, 579.
plain and striated, constituents of (CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 67.
phosphorus content of (CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 961.
salmon's, absorption and storage of fat in (GREENE), A., ii, 274.
striated, contraction of (BERG), A., ii, 1077.
gaseous metabolism of (VERZÁR), A., ii, 653.
purine content of (RINALDI), A., ii, 663.
estimation of lactic acid in expressed juice from (EMBDEN, KALBERLAH, and ENGEL), A., ii, 1071; (KONDO), A., ii, 1072.
Muscle plasma and pancreatic extract, action of, on hexoses (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 577.
Muscular rigidity, influence of, on the carbon dioxide output of decerebrate cats (ROAF), A., ii, 579.
work, fats and carbohydrates as sources of energy for (FRIDERICIA), A., ii, 853.

Muscular work, relative values of fats and carbohydrates in (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 1069.
effect of, on respiration (HOUGH), A., ii, 457.
Mustard, detection of colouring matters and turmeric in (SIEVERS), A., ii, 1111.
estimation of allylthiocarbimide in (BRIOUX), A., ii, 308; (RAQUET), A., ii, 704.
Mustard oil. See Allylthiocarbimide.
Musts, detection of sucrose in (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 1003.
Myrica Gale, constituents of oil of the catkins of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 371.
Myristic acid, sodium salt, physical properties of (MCBAIN, CORNISH, and BOWDEN), T., 2042; P., 237.
menthyl ester and brucine and cinchonine salts (HILDITCH), T., 201.
Myristic acid, α-bromo-, menthyl ester (CHRISTOPHER and HILDITCH), T., 207.
*iso***Myristicin**, α- and β-ketones from, and their derivatives (SCANDOLA), A., i, 196.
Myristicinaldoxime (RÜGHEIMER and RITTER), A., i, 447.
Myristone from alfalfa (JACOBSON), A., ii, 80.

N.

Naphtha, origin of (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 171.
theory of the formation of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 329.
Hungarian, optical properties of (RAKUSIN and LASLO), A., i, 741.
Naphthabenzanthrone (SCHOLL), A., i, 195.
p-**Naphthafuchsone**. See ωω-Diphenyl-1:4-naphthaquinomethane.
Naphthalaldehydic acid, anhydride of (ERRERA and CUFFARO), A., i, 273.
α-**Naphthaldazine** tetrabromide and dihydrobromide (CURTIUS and BOETZELEN), A., i, 510.
α- and β-**Naphthaldehydes** and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
Naphthalene, equilibrium of mixtures of camphor and (JOUNIAUX), A., i, 198.
equilibrium of, with catechol, resorcinol, and quinol (KREMANN and JANETZKY), A., ii, 1151.
and its derivatives, compounds of, with antimony trihaloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 920.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 1315; P., 157.
Naphthalene picrate, equilibrium of the formation of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 20.
Naphthalene, α-bromo-, properties of (CRABTREE and LAPWORTH), P., 264.
1-α- and -β-**Naphthaleneazo-2-naphthyl methyl ethers** and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 814.
1-α-**Naphthaleneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl ether** and its hydrochloride (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 814.
β-**Naphthalenediazoamino-*p*-chlorobenzene** (NORMAN), T., 1917; P., 232.
β-**Naphthalenediazoamino-*m*-toluene** (NORMAN), T., 1922; P., 232.
α- and β-**Naphthalenediazonium** chlorides, compounds of, with antimony trichloride (MAY), T., 1039.
Naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, 1-cyano-, sodium salt and its acid chloride (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 208.
chloride of (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.
Naphthalene-5-, and **8-sulphonic acids**, 2-nitro-, and their amides and chlorides (KAPPELER), A., i, 251.
Naphthalene-2-thiolacetic acid, 1-cyano- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 208.
Naphthalic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and PENNDORF), A., i, 263.
N-**Naphthalimido-*p*-benzoquinoneimine** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 314.
N-**Naphthalimidocitraconamic acid** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 313.
N-**Naphthalimidocitraconimide** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 313.
N-**Naphthalimidomaleinamic acid** and its salts (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 311.
N-**Naphthalimidomaleinimide** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 312.
N-**Naphthalimidonaphthalimide** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 313.
N-**Naphthalimidophthalimide** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 313.
N-**Naphthalimidosuccinamic acid** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 312.
N-**Naphthalimidosuccinimide** (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 312.
Naphthalonic acid (ERRERA and CUFFARO), A., i, 273.
Naphthanthracridone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 504.
3:4-Naphthanthraquinone, 1- and 2-chloro- (HELLER and GRÜNTHAL), A., i, 357.
1:8-Naphthapenthiophen, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.

Naphthapyranthrone (SCHOLL), A., i, 195.

β-Naphthaquinone-4-carboxylic acid (HELLER and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.

β-Naphthasulphonium-quinone, reactions of (CHRISTOPHER and SMILES), T., 710; P., 93.

Naphthasulphonium-quinone, *di*bromo-, and its hydrogen bromide additive product (NOLAN and SMILES), T., 1425; P. 188.

"Naphthathioindigo" (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.

α-Naphthathiolacetic acid, 2-amino-, lactam and 2-cyano- (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 295.

1:2-Naphthathiophen, hydroxy-, and its benzylidene derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 295.

2:1-Naphthathiophen, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.

Naphthathiophen-2-carboxylic acid, 3-amino-, potassium salt (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 295.

Naphthathioxin, chloro-, and its oxide and *di*chloro-, and oxide, nitrate of (CHRISTOPHER and SMILES), T., 714.

Naphthathioxonium hydroxide, salts of (NOLAN and SMILES), P., 276.

Naphthaxanthone, hydroxy-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and acetyl derivative of the latter (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1243; P., 107.

2:3(1′:2′)-Naphthazino-1(or 4-)-aminoanthraquinone (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 143.

Naphthenic acids, reactions of, with ferrous salts (PYHÄLÄ), A., ii, 1007.

peri-**Naphthindandione**. See Keto*peri*-naphthindene, hydroxy-.

α-Naphthindolearsinic acid (BOEHRINGER and SÖHNE), A., i, 523.

Naphthindole-2:1-naphthathiophen (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 295.

1-Naphthoic acid, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (HELLER and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.

*di*thio- (*α-naphthylcarbithionic acid*), ethyl and methyl esters (HOUBEN and SCHULTZE), A., i, 6.

α-Naphthol, 4-chloro-, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 183.

2-sulphide (CHRISTOPHER and SMILES), T., 717.

β-Naphthol, isomeric sulphides of (CRYMBLE, ROSS, and SMILES), T., 1146; P., 162.

β-Naphthol, isomeric sulphides of, action of bromine with (NOLAN and SMILES), T., 1420; P., 188.

isosulphide, dehydration of (ROSS and SMILES), P., 275.

Naphthols, behaviour of, with titanium compounds (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., i, 847.

2-β-Naphtholazoterephthalic acid, methyl ester (KAUFMANN and WEISSEL), A., i, 865.

Naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, 2-thio- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.

α-Naphthol-4-carboxylic acid, and 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (HELLER and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.

α-Naphtholsulphonic acids, constitution of colouring-matters derived from (GATTERMANN and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 1038.

5-Naphthoxy-2-ethylthiol-4-naphthoxymethyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 913.

5-Naphthoxy-4-naphthoxymethyltetrahydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 913.

α-1-Naphthoxypropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy- (MARLE), T., 317.

Naphthoxythiophen (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 208.

α-Naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, 4-chloro- (HELLER and GRÜNTHAL), A., i, 357.

β-Naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, 3-chloro- (HELLER and GRÜNTHAL), A., i, 357.

Naphthoylnaphthoic acid, hydroxy- (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 860.

4-Naphthoyloxybenzoic acid, α-hydroxy- (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.

α-Naphthyl mercaptan, 4-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 257.

methyl sulphide, 4-amino-, 3-bromo-, 3-chloro-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 258.

o-nitrophenyl sulphide, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.

2:4-*di-o*-nitrophenyl disulphide, 1-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.

β-Naphthyl allyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.

methyl ether, 1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 1:6-*di*nitro- (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 813.

β-Naphthylacrylic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.

α-Naphthylamine, 4-bromo-, hydrobromide of the acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 258.

α- and β-Naphthylamine telluri-haloids (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.

α-Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, constitution of colouring-matters derived from (GATTERMANN and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 1038.

1-β-Naphthylaminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, and nitro-, and their salts (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.

α-Naphthylaminochlorophenylphenazonium nitrate (BALLS, HEWITT, and NEWMAN), T., 1850.

α-1- and -2-Naphthyl-*o*-aminocinnamic acids (WEITZENBÖCK and LIEB), A., i, 548.

α-Naphthyl aminomethyl ketone platinichloride (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1308.

α-2-β-Naphthylaminonaphthyldi-β-naphthylamine. See Tri-β-naphthyl-1:2-naphthylenediamine.

β-Naphthylaminosuccino-β-naphthylimide and nitroso- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.

1-β-Naphthylamino-4-*p*-tolylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.

Naphthyl anthraquinonyl ketone (SCHOLL), A., i, 196.

α-Naphthyl benzoylaminomethyl ketone (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1307.

α-Naphthylcarbithionic acid. See α-Naphthoic acid, *di*thio-.

β-Naphthyldimethylsulphine hydroxide, salts of (KEHRMANN and SAVA), A., i, 968.

αβ-Naphthylene-ψ-azimino-β-anthra-quinonyl (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 144, 588.

1:5-Naphthylenediamine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK SCHEUBLE & Co.: KUNCKELL), A., i, 902.

diacetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 811.

α- and β-Naphthylene-*p*-tolylene oxides (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 767.

β-Naphthyl ethyl ketone, desaurin from (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 207.

α-Naphthyl heptadecyl ketone (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 750.

α-Naphthylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

α-Naphthylidene-*p*-aminophenol, 2-hydroxy- (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 349.

α-Naphthylideneaniline, 2-hydroxy- (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

β-Naphthylideneaniline (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.

α-Naphthylidene-*p*-anisidine, 2-hydroxy- (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

α-Naphthylidene-α- and -β-naphthylamines, 2-hydroxy- (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.

3-α- and -β-Naphthyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolones, and their methiodides (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396, 511.

γ-β-Naphthylmethylethylamine oxide and its derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HOFFHEINZ), A., i, 25.

β-Naphthylmethylethylammonium hydroxide, *d*- and *l*-hydroxy-, and their salts (MEISENHEIMER and HOFFHEINZ), A., i, 25.

α-Naphthyl-β-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.

1-Naphthylmethylsulphone, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 258.

α-1- and -2-Naphthyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic acids (WEITZENBÖCK and LIEB), A., i, 548.

α-Naphthyl *iso*nitrosomethyl ketone (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1307.

α-Naphthyl pentadecyl ketone (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 749.

β-Naphthylpropionic acid (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.

3-α- and -β-Naphthyl-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.

α- and -β-Naphthylthiocarbimides (KALUZA and HAID), A., i, 441.

β-Naphthylthiolacetic acid, and 1-amino-, lactam, and 1-cyano- (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW, and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 295.

4-α-Naphthylthiolanthraquinone, 1-amino- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.

1-β-Naphthylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 468.

Narcotics and local anæsthetics (GROS), A., ii, 280.

inhibition of absorption of oxygen by (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 75.

action of, on germinating seeds (MANSFIELD and FARKAS), A., ii, 79.

action of, on plasma movements (NOTHMANN-ZUCKERKANDL), A., ii, 1083.

Narcotine, electrolytic reduction of (FINZI and FREUND), A., i, 897.

comparison of the actions of morphine and (STRAUB), A., ii, 790.

***iso*Narcotine** (JONES, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 257; P., 4.

constitution of (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 490.

Natin (BHADURI), P., 53.
Natrolite from California (JEŽEK), A., ii, 774.
Neocolemanite, identity of, with colemanite (HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 565.
Neodymium, absorption spectra of (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 711.
hydrated oxides of (JOYE and GARNIER), A., ii, 352.
organic salts of (JAMES, HOBEN, and ROBINSON), A., i, 233.
Neon, formation of, in radioactive change (RAMSAY), T., 1367; P., 182.
monatomicity of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 251.
Nephelite, composition of (BOWEN), A., ii, 176; (FOOTE and BRADLEY), A., ii, 569.
equilibrium of anorthite with (BOWEN), A., ii, 774.
Nephrite in the Alps (WELTER), A., ii, 175.
Nerium oleander, constituents of the bark, latex and seed of (LEULIER), A., ii, 290.
Nernst formula, application of, to the phenomena of swelling (KATZ), A., ii, 1142.
Nerves, degeneration of (FEISS and CRAMER), A., ii, 664.
action of potassium salts on (MENTEN), A., ii, 1194.
Nerve impulses, absence of temperature changes during transmission of (HILL), A., ii, 367.
Nerve tissue, absorption of water by (HOOKER and FISCHER), A., ii, 784.
Nervous system, amount of amino-acids in the (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., ii, 1191.
central, under normal and pathological conditions (PIGHINI: PIGHINI and BARBIERI), A., ii, 783; (PIGHINI and NIZZI), A., ii, 784.
Neurine, action of (PAL), A., ii, 74.
Neutral salt action (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 148.
colorimetric investigation of (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 146.
Nickel, magnetic susceptibility of (PERRIER and ONNES), A., ii, 425.
and cobalt, magnetisation of, and of their alloys (WEISS and BLOCH), A., ii, 17.
equilibrium of carbon and (RUFF), A., ii, 1176.
catalylic action of (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., ii, 770.
solubility of cobalt in (RUFF and MARTIN), A., ii, 354.
Nickel alloys with cobalt (RUER and KANEKO), A., ii, 1059.
Nickel alloys, magnetisation of (BLOCH A., ii, 531.
with iron and manganese (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 1175.
with manganese, magnetic properties of (GRAY), A., ii, 733.
Nickel *per*chlorate (GOLBLUM and TERLIKOWSKI), A., ii, 261.
solubility of (GOLBLUM and TERLIKOWSKI), A., ii, 354.
hydrates and ammonia compounds of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 649.
chloride, mixed crystals of ammonium chloride and (FOOTE), A., ii, 847.
metallo-quinolides of (POMILIO), A i, 386.
uranyl nitrate (LANCIEN), A., ii, 455.
Nickel Organic Compounds:—
Nickel hydrogen ferrocyanide (WILLIAMS), P., 317.
Nickelo*di***thiomalonic acid**, metallic and aniline salts of (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 937; P., 130.
Nickelo*di***thio-oxalic acid** (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 932; P., 129.
Nickel, detection of cobalt and, by means of xanthates (CAMPO Y CERDAN and FERRER HERNANDEZ), A., ii, 95.
estimation of (WARD), A., ii, 492.
separation of palladium and (WUNDER and THURINGER), A., ii, 691.
separation, gravimetric, of zinc and (COCKBURN, GARDINER, and BLACK), A., ii, 1096.
separation of zinc and, in German silver and other alloys (SPRING), A., ii, 95.
Nickel steel, magnetic properties of (HILPERT and MATHESIUS), A., ii, 229.
*iso***Nicotinazoimide** (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Nicotine in tobacco plants (CHUARD and MELLET), A., ii, 979.
specific rotation of mixtures of water and (KRUYT), A., i, 897.
action of (DALE and LAIDLAW), A., ii, 667.
estimation of, in tobacco (KISSLING), A., ii, 398; (HARRISON and SELF), A., ii, 704; (TÓTH), A., ii, 1010.
Nicotinic acid, excretion of, as trigonelline and nicotinuric acid (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 967.
*iso***Nicotinic hydrazide** and its hydrochloride (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Nicotinuric acid, excretion of nicotinic acid as (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 967.
Niobium. See Columbium.
Nipecotinic acid, dimethylbetaine and its salts (YOSHIMURA), A., i, 497.

Nitrates and **Nitric acid.** See under Nitrogen.
Nitriles, cyclic, synthesis of (GRIGNARD and BELLET), A., i, 623.
compounds of, with boron tribromide (JOHNSON), A., i, 171.
Nitrilotriacetic acid, silver salt (FRANZEN), A., i, 678.
menthyl ester, preparation of (FRANKLAND and O'SULLIVAN), T., 287; P., 19.
Nitroalkylates (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 22.
Nitroamides, aromatic, absorption spectra of (MORGAN, JOBLING, and BARNETT), T., 1209; P., 152.
Nitroamines, aromatic, absorption spectra of (MORGAN, JOBLING, and BARNETT), T., 1209; P., 152.
and allied substances, transformation of, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 619.
primary, reduction of, to hydrazines (BACKER), A., i, 339.
primary aliphatic, absorption spectra of the cobalto-derivatives of (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), T., 2256; P., 264.
secondary, reduction of, to hydrazines (BACKER), A., i, 729.
o-**Nitroamines,** quinonoid salts of, and their conversion into oxadiazole oxides (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2452; P., 252.
Nitro-compounds, absorption spectra of (HEWITT, POPE, and WILLETT), T., 1770; P., 230.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (HANTZSCH and VOIGT), A., ii, 508.
elimination of oxygen from, under influence of light (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., ii, 750.
aliphatic (STEINKOPF and JÜRGENS), A., i, 152.
aromatic (CIUSA), A., i, 101.
miscibility between nitroso-compounds and (JAEGER and VAN KREGTEN), A., ii, 338.
aci-**Nitro-compounds** (HANTZSCH and VOIGT), A., i, 151; (STEINKOPF and JÜRGENS), A., i, 152.
Nitro-derivatives, molecular compounds of aromatic amines with (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 344.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 248.
crystallised, optical investigation of (WAHL), A., ii, 1044.
line spectrum of, in a Geissler tube (PORLEZZA), A., ii, 109, 110.
Nitrogen, Zeeman effect in the spectrum of (CROZE), A., ii, 613.
spectra of the active form of (STRUTT and FOWLER), A., ii, 214.
auxochromic influence of, on fluorescence (KAUFFMANN and WEISSEL), A., i, 863.
chemically active, produced by the electric discharge (STRUTT), A., ii, 153, 447, 935.
atomic refraction for (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 401.
oxidation of, in the electric arc (TAUSENT), A., ii, 551.
oxidation of, by the electric discharge (EHRLICH and RUSS), A., ii, 41.
atmospheric, oxidation of, in presence of ozone (LOWRY), T., 1152; P., 64.
and hydrogen, compounds of, with lithium (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 253.
and phosphorus in the alcoholic extract of leaves (SEISSL), A., ii, 288.
content of blood (KOJO), A., ii, 180; (BUCKMASTER and GARDNER), A., ii, 362.
from different sources, value of, in the dog's organism (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH: ABDERHALDEN and LAMPE), A., ii, 1190.
influence of phloridzin on the excretion of, in urine of starved rabbits (YOSHIKAWA), A., ii, 71.
time of excretion of (WOLF and ÖSTERBERG), A., ii, 581, 664.
in urine in phosphorus poisoning (ISHIHARA), A., ii, 792.
organic, in soils (JODIDI), A., ii, 292.
retention of, by limed and unlimed soils (LEMMERMANN, BLANCK, HEINITZ, and v. WLODEK), A., ii, 473.
fixation of (BOTTOMLEY), A., ii, 972.
fixation and release of (FELSINGER), A., ii, 473.
fixation of, by plants (HENRY), A., ii, 797.
fixation of, in soils (SACKETT), A., ii 670.
assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* (KOCH and SEYDEL), A., ii, 77; (RÖSING: VOGEL), A., ii, 473.
assimilation of, by plants (LOEW), A., ii, 797.
nucleic, assimilation of by algæ (TEODERESCO), A., ii, 974.
transformation of, in soils (FISCHER), A., ii, 594; (STEWART and GREAVES), A., ii, 595.
comparison of "total" and "nitric," in parasitic and saprophytic plants (LUTZ), A., ii, 673.

Nitrogen compounds, spectro-chemistry of (BRÜHL), A., ii, 311, 401.
asymmetric stereoisomeric (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
action of manganese dioxide on (LEONCINI and PIERI), A., ii, 983.
estimation of, in wines (SCHAFFER and PHILIPPE), A., ii, 676.
Nitrogen oxides, formation of, by the spark discharge in liquid air (MÜLLER), A., ii, 753.
equilibrium of, with water (BRINER and DURAND), A., ii, 1045.
*mon*oxide (*nitrous oxide*), synthesis of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 249.
*di*oxide, electrolytic preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., ii, 551.
experiment to illustrate the ignition of a mixture of carbon disulphide and (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 246.
compound of uranyl nitrate with (SPÄTH), A., ii, 948.
*tri*oxide, change in the boiling point of, on drying (H. B. and M. BAKER), T., 2339 ; P., 282.
*per*oxide or *tet*roxide, change in the boiling point of, on drying (H. B. and M. BAKER), T., 2339 ; P., 282.
decomposition of, in the electrical glow (ZENNECK), A., ii, 16 ; (ZENNECK and STRASSER), A., ii, 127.
dissociation of (COLSON), A., ii, 238, 334 ; (LANGEVIN), A, ii, 334.
vapour pressure of (SCHEFFER and TREUB), A., ii, 132, 936.
hexa-oxide (RASCHIG), A., ii, 346.
Nitric acid, solution volume of (VELEY), A., ii, 836.
decomposition of, by light (REYNOLDS and TAYLOR), T., 131.
and hydrogen peroxide, use of a mixture of, in analysis (JANNASCH), A., ii, 383.
detection of, in presence of excess of nitrous acid (SEN and DEY), A., ii, 296
detection of, in presence of sulphur trioxide (IWANOFF), A., ii, 1093.
estimation of, in presence of acetic acid (ORTON and GRAY), A., ii, 807.
estimation of, in presence of nitrous acid (FISCHER and STEINBACH), A., ii, 1093.
estimation of, in mixtures with sulphuric acid (CORVAZIER), A., ii, 1092.
estimation of, in mixed and waste acids (FINCH), A., ii, 991.
Nitrogen :—
Nitrates, elimination of oxygen from, under influence of light (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., ii, 750.
behaviour of, in soils (VOGEL), A., ii, 1089, 1206.
assimilation of, by bacteria in soils (VOGEL), A., ii, 190.
assimilation of, by plants (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 286, 1202 ; (LOEW), A., ii, 286.
influence of metallic salts on the assimilation of, by green plants (DONY-HÉNAULT), A., ii, 862.
detection of, in milk (TILLMANS), A., ii, 306.
estimation of, in water (JOHNSON), A., ii, 89.
estimation of, in sewage (SILVESTER), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in urine (CARON), A., ii, 296.
Nitrous acid, interaction of azoimide and (WERNER), P., 257.
in the sap of higher plants (MAZÉ), A., ii, 1202.
detection and estimation of (MILLER), A., ii, 992.
estimation of, in mixed and waste acids (FINCH), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in presence of acetic acid (ORTON and GRAY), A., ii, 807.
Nitrites, molecular conductivity and ionisation of (RÂY and DHAR), P., 319.
assimilation of, in plants (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 286, 1202.
unstable, fixed by means of organic bases (SCAGLIARINI), A., ii, 941, 942.
estimation of, volumetrically (FISCHER and STEINBACH), A., ii, 1093.
estimation of, in potable waters (ELSDON), A., ii, 683.
Nitrogen organic compounds, tervalent, viscosity of (MUSSELL, THOLE, and DUNSTAN), T., 1008 ; P., 70.
asymmetric quinquevalent (POPE and READ), T., 519 ; P., 49.
Nitrogen, apparatus for the quantitative removal of, from gaseous mixtures (HENRICH and EICHHORN), A., ii, 385.
estimation of (NEUMANN), A., ii 682.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (SIEGFRIED and WEIDENHAUPT), A., ii, 202.
estimation of, by the Kjeldahl-Gunning method (SELF), A., ii, 487.

Nitrogen, apparatus for estimation of, volumetrically (FERRY), A., ii, 486.
estimation of, in betaine (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 601.
estimation of, in blood (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 703; (LÖWY), A., ii, 807.
estimation of the available, in fertilizers (LIPMAN), A., ii, 89; (MCCAUDLESS and ATKINSON), A., ii, 90.
estimation of, in manures (PECK), A., ii, 683.
"amino," estimation of, in polypeptides (ABDERHALDEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 105.
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and FARMER), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, in drainage water and rain water (HUIZINGA), A., ii, 89.
Nitrogen-carbon linking (EMDE), A., i, 801.
Nitrogen group, iodides of elements of the (JAEGER and DOORNBOSCH), A., ii, 640.
Nitro-groups, migration of (PONZIO), A., i, 757.
passage of, from an aliphatic carbon atom to the benzene nucleus (PONZIO), A., i, 547.
Nitrohydrazo-compounds, alkaline condensations of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2003, 2443; P., 233, 251.
Nitrolbenzylamine (DEUSSEN and MEYER), A., i, 368.
Nitrometer, modified Schiff (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 1161.
Nitrosoamines, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (REVERDIN and LIEBL), A., i, 439.
action of, with hydrobromic acid (FISCHER and GROSS), A., i, 439.
Nitroso-compounds, aromatic, miscibility between nitro-compounds and (JAEGER and VAN KREGTEN), A., ii, 338.
Nitrososulphonic acid (MANCHOT), A., ii, 637.
Nitrosyl chloride, synthesis of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 934.
density and compressibility of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 843.
Njave nuts, constituents of (WAGNER and OESTERMANN), A., ii, 1108.
Nomenclature, simplification of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 521.
ammonia system of, of acids, base and salts (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 451.
of heterocyclic, cyclic and acyclic compounds (BÉHAL), A., i, 342.
of bridged rings (GRIGNARD), A., i, 177.
Nonane, *αι-di*amino-, benzoyl derivative, chlorinated amide from (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 597.
Nonane-αι-dicarboxylonitrile (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 597.
Noninene (*n-heptylacetylene*) (NOERDLINGER), A., i, 232.
n-**Nonylacetylene**. See Undecinene.
Nonylamine, chloro-, hydrochloride and platinichloride (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 597.
Nor-atropine and its salts (CARR and REYNOLDS), T., 946, P., 124.
Nor*iso*harman, chloro-, and hydroxy- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 155.
Norharmine and its **carboxylic acid** and their salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1784; P., 154.
Norhyoscyamine and its salts (CARR and REYNOLDS), T., 946; P., 124.
Nortropanol, aurichloride and tropate of (CARR and REYNOLDS), T., 957.
Notation, system of, for physicochemical quantities (NOYES), A., ii, 213.
Novocaine, action of the salts of (GROS), A., ii, 280.
Nuclear material, anaphylaxis with (ABDERHALDEN and KASHIWADO), A., ii, 1192.
Nuclease, influence of temperature on the activity of (TEODORESCO), A., i, 1042.
Nucleic acid, occurrence of, in herring's eggs (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., ii, 958.
preparation of (PETERS), A., i, 58.
formation of, from the thymus gland (STEUDEL), A., i, 400.
digestion and absorption of (LONDON, SCHITTENHELM, and WIENER), A., ii, 364.
cleavage of, by enzymes (SCHITTENHELM and WIENER), A., i, 325.
pyrimidine complexes in (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 325.
antagonistic action of, and the ferments splitting it, in the animal organism (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., ii, 1081.
Nucleic acids, relation of, to glucoside-splitting enzymes (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., i, 815.
behaviour of, with colouring-matters (FEULGEN), A., i, 926.
Nucleosidase, action of, on α- and β-methyl pentosides (LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 577.
Nutrition, studies in (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 63, 271, 272.
and growth (HART, MCCOLLUM, and STEENBOCK), A., ii, 364.
artificial (ROHMANN), A., ii, 462.

Nutrition, parenteral, metabolism of (ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 956.
Nutrition experiments on dogs (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH : ABDERHALDEN and LAMPE), A., ii, 1189.
Nycanthin (PERKIN), T., 1539 ; P., 198.

O.

Oat and wheat grains, comparative value of, for the growing pig (MCCOLLUM), A., ii, 366.
Obituary notices :—
John Attfield, T., 688.
John Muter, T., 691.
Walthère Victor Spring, T., 692.
Nevil Story-Maskelyne, T., 692.
Louis Joseph Troost, T., 703.
Ochres, action of heat on (BOUCHONNET), A., ii, 165.
adsorption of dyes by (BOUCHONNET), A., ii, 540.
Octadecyl iodide (GASCARD), A., i, 65.
Octadecylacetyltridigalloyl-leucodigallic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 470.
*cyclo***Octadiene**, *di*bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 19.
Octane, *αβθ-tri*bromo- (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.
Octanone, chloro-, and its semicarbazone (BÉHAL and DETŒUF), A., i, 73.
*cyclo***Octatetraene**, preparation and constitution of (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 17.
*cyclo***Octatriene** (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 18.
n-**Octylacetylene**. See Decinene.
n-**Octyl***iso***quinolinium** iodide (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 502.
2-*n*-**Octyltetrahydro***iso***quinoline** (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 502.
2-*n*-**Octyltetrahydro***iso***quinolinium-acetic acid** iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 502.
Œdema, production of, by the acidity of tissues (MOORE : FISCHER), A., ii, 856.
possible influence of enzymes on the production of (GIES), A., ii, 856.
influence of enzymes in (ELDER and GIES), A., ii, 1080.
causes of (PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 666.
Œstrus, the ovary as a factor in the recurrence of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 183.
Oil, $C_{13}H_{20}O_6N_2$ from adaline (ROSENMUND and HERRMANN), A., i, 244.
Oil, stability of emulsions of, with water (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 144.
of copaiba. See Copaiba.
of savin. See Savin.
Oils, essential. See Oils, vegetable.
oxidised and polymerised, action of lipase on (TANAKA), A., i, 1043.
palm, different varieties of (HÉBERT), A., ii, 196.
vegetable (LALOUE), A., i, 574.
and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 262, 567, 569, 878.
constituents of (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 120, 366, 479 ; (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 201 ; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 369, 880 ; (SEMMLER and SPORNITZ), A., i, 573 ; (LALOUE), A., i, 636 ; (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS, DUPONT and LABAUNE), A., i, 880 ; (SEMMLER, RISSE, and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 882.
in plants (GIGLIOLI), A., ii, 79 ; (DE JONG), A., ii, 80.
Philippine, constituents of (BROOKS), A., i, 122.
hydrolysis of, by emulsion of *Ricinus communis* (SOMMERVILLE), A., ii, 291.
rôle of oxydases in formation of constituents of (BROOKS), A., ii, 288.
absorption of bromine by (SPRINKMEYER and DIEDRICHS), A., ii, 815.
quantitative estimation of ketones in (NELSON), A., ii, 396.
detection of carbon disulphide in (MILLIAU), A., ii, 92.
detection of sulphur compounds in (KNORR), A., ii, 990.
estimation of acids in (LOEBELL), A., ii, 211.
estimation of oxygen absorbed by (WILSON and HEAVEN), A., ii, 815.
Oil cakes, action of rice bran on phosphorus in (KIDA), A., ii, 596.
Oilfields, poisonous gases from (SHREWSBURY), A., ii, 1179.
Ointments, resorption of drugs from (SAUERLAND), A., ii, 584.
Olefines, action of aqueous solutions of acids on (MICHAEL and BRUNEL), A., i, 821.
Oleic acid, dimorphism of (KIRSCHNER), A., i, 533.
Δ^{λ}-Oleic acid (FOKIN), A., i, 534.
Olein, estimation of, in fatty acids (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 701.
Olive oil, influence of substances soluble in fats, on the viscosity and surface-tension of (BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 434.
detection of earthnut oil in (ADLER), A., ii, 815.
Olivil and its derivatives (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 352.

*iso*Olivil and its derivatives (KOERNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 353.
Oöcytase. See Oöcytin.
Oöcytin, isolation of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 573.
non-enzymatic character of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 855.
Opalescence, critical (OSTWALD), A., ii, 18.
α-(5)-Opianylhydratenarceine (FREUND), and FLEISCHER), A., i, 490.
α- and **-β-Opianylnarcotines** and their salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 490.
Opiates, estimation of morphine in (ANNELER), A., ii, 818.
Opium, estimation of morphine in (WIEBELITZ), A., ii, 106.
Opium alkaloids, action of (BARTH: WATKYN-THOMAS), A., ii, 1197.
synergic action of (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., ii, 667.
antagonism between apomorphine and (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., ii, 667.
Opium smoke, active substance in (POTT), A., ii, 790.
Optical activity and position isomerism (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and ADAMS), T., 2470; P., 292.
frequency, connexion between chemical energy and (STARK), A., ii, 313.
inversion, Walden's (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 390; P., 40; (FISCHER), A., i, 187; (BIILMANN), A., i, 420; (HOLMBERG: LEUCHS, GIUA, and BREWSTER), A., i, 603; (SENTER), A., i, 828; (FISCHER and MORESCHI), A., i, 836; (GADAMER), A., i, 934.
properties of substances at the critical point (SMITH), A., ii, 1013.
Optically active compounds, effect of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON and STEVENSON), T., 241; P., 8; (PATTERSON and ANDERSON), T., 1833; P., 224.
relation between temperature and rotation of (PATTERSON), P., 324.
determination of the purity of (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 1020.
Orange, sweet, pectins from (HARLAY), A., ii, 479.
Orcinol, 2-chloro-, 2-chloro-6-amino-, hydrochloride, and 2-chloro-6-nitroso-, and its potassium salt (HENRICH, TAUBERT, and BIRKNER), A., i, 185.
Orcinol-2-diazonium chloride (HENRICH, TAUBERT, and BIRKNER), A., i, 185.
Ores, natural, dissociation of (HEMPEL and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 904.
Organic chemistry, double decomposition in (BRUNI, CONTARDI, and DA PONTE), A., ii, 925.
Organic compounds, nomenclature of (ISTRATI), A., i, 597.
of low melting point, optical investigation of (WAHL), A., ii, 1044.
containing two benzene nuclei, absorption spectra of (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1514; P., 188.
refraction and dispersion of (AUWERS and MOOSBRUGGER), A., ii, 213.
molecular refraction of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 309; (EYKMAN), A., ii, 310.
influence of three- and four-membered carbon rings on the refractive and dispersive power of (ÖSTLING), T., 457.
aliphatic, absorption of ultra-violet light by (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 882.
influence of unsaturation on the absorptive power of (MACBETH, STEWART, and WRIGHT), T., 599; P., 71.
phosphorescence of, at low temperatures (DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 217.
relation between the structure of, and their equilibria (MCBAIN and DAVIS), A., ii, 33.
apparatus for determining the melting point and molecular weight of (FABINYI), A., ii, 329.
electrolytic reduction of, at thallium cathodes (ZERBES), A., ii, 1038.
autoxidation of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 229.
determination of the relative reactivity of (HIBBERT), T., 341.
reactivity of the halogens in (SENTER and WARD), T., 2534; P., 293.
bromine absorption of (KLIMONT, NEUMANN, and SCHWENK), A., i, 933.
action of ozone on (HARRIES), A., i, 673.
action of potassium permanganate on (HETPER), A., ii, 811.
action of intestinal and pancreatic extracts on (GÉRARD and LEROY), A., ii, 461.
of homologous series, use of, in vital processes (WARBURG and WIESEL), A., ii, 372.
containing more than one double bond, catalytic hydrogenation of (PAAL), A., i, 703.
optically active, determination of the (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 510.
oxygenated, compounds of antimony trichloride and tribromide with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 193.
unsaturated, estimation of (GAEBEL), A., ii, 497.

Organic compounds, volatile, device for combustion of (REID), A., ii, 990.
detection of bromine in (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 989.
estimation of arsenic in (BOHRISCH and KÜRSCHNER), A., ii, 203; (WARUNIS), A., ii, 1094.
Morse and Gray's apparatus for estimation of carbon, hydrogen and sulphur in (REID), A., ii, 602.
estimation of halogens in (MONTHULÉ), A., ii, 485; (REID), A., ii, 990.
estimation of active hydrogen in (ZEREWITINOFF), A., i, 841.
estimation of hydroxy-, amino-, and imino- derivatives of, by the Grignard reagent (HIBBERT), T., 328.
estimation of sulphur and of halogens in (DONAU), A., ii, 384.
Organic matter, decomposition of, in soils (LEMMERMANN, ASO, FISCHER, and FRESENIUS), A., ii, 483.
Organic reactions, theory of (SCHMIDLIN and LANG), A., i, 473.
Organic solvents, non-associated, dielectric constants of binary mixtures of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 729.
Organism, animal, persistent radioactivity of the, after injection of radium salts (DOMINICI, PETIT, and JABOIN), A., ii, 187.
retention of amino-acids in the (WOELFEL), A., ii, 274.
action of mineral substances in the (HAGEMANN), A., ii, 778.
action of water-soluble substances on the (BOESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 902.
influence of aromatic hydrocarbons and their trade preparations on the (LEHMANN, WEISSENBERG, v. WOJCIECHOWSKI, LUIG, and GUNDERMANN), A., ii, 189.
formation of ethereal sulphates in the (LADE), A., ii, 778.
synthesis and degradation of sugars in the (PARNAS and BAER), A., ii, 778.
human, balance of water in the (GALEOTTI and SIGNORELLI), A., ii, 781.
Organisms, excitability of, by ultraviolet light (V. and MME. V. HENRI), A., ii, 964.
marine, physiology of (ROAF), A., ii, 369.
Organo-metallic compounds, isomorphous (PASCAL), A., i, 524, 739.
Organs, animal, investigation of the fat contents of (SHIBATA and ENDO), A., ii, 67.
Organs, animal, lipolytic action of extracts of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 1078.
detection and estimation of sodium and potassium in (GÉRARD), A., ii, 996.
and vegetable, potential differences at damaged and undamaged surfaces of (LOEB and BEUTNER), A., ii, 663.
d-**Ornithine**, putrefaction of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 76.
Orsellinic acid and its ethyl ester, methyl esters of (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 860.
constitution of (THIEL), A., i, 982.
Ortho*tri*thioformic acid, ethyl ester (HOLMBERG), A., i, 161.
boiling point of (HOUBEN), A., i, 941.
methyl, α-naphthyl and *p*-tolyl esters of (HOUBEN and SCHULTZE), A., i, 5.
Oryzanin (SUZUKI, SHIMAMURA, and ODAKE), A., ii, 980.
Oryzenin (KAJIURA), A., ii, 291.
Osmondite, formation of, in hypo-eutectoid steel (CALIAN), A., ii, 769.
Osmosis. See under Diffusion and Electrical Osmosis.
Osmotic pressure. See under Diffusion.
Ovaries, enzymes in (LÖB and GUTMANN), A., ii, 783.
Ovary, influence of the, on the recurrence of œstrus (MARSHALL), A., ii, 183.
Oven, new (COSTE), A., ii, 678.
Ovochromin (BARBIERI), A., ii, 783.
Ovomucoid, properties of, and its occurrence in bird's eggs (MÖRNER), A., ii, 1070.
estimation of glucosamine in (NEUBERG and SCHEWKET), A., i, 922.
Ox, bile of the, preparation of the acids of (SCHRYVER), A., i, 537.
1:2:3-Oxadiazoles (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.
Oxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, compounds of, with hydroxycarbamide (MEYER), A., i, 423.
Oxalic acid, melting point of (BÖDTKER), A., i, 160.
solubility of, in other acids (MASSON), T., 103.
action of, on cellulose (BRIGGS), A., i, 539.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Oxalic acid, salts, toxic effect of (LOEW), A., ii, 281.
with aminophenols (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
calcium salt, origin and function of, in plants (POLITIS), A., ii, 194.

Oxalic acid, lanthanum salt, hydrates of (JAMES and WHITTEMORE), A., ii, 943.
potassium salt, and ferrous sulphate, oxidation of (SCHILOFF and BERKENHEIM), A., i, 937.
potassium hydrogen salt, formation of succinic acid in poisoning by (BEHRE), A., ii, 968.
sodium salt, hydrolysis of, and its influence in testing neutrality (BLUM), A., ii, 294.
metabolism of mineral salts, after poisoning with (LUITHLEN), A., ii, 955.
use of, in standardising potassium permanganate (MCBRIDE), A., ii, 494.
thorium salt, solubility of (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., i, 827.
uranyl salt, properties of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 535.
Oxalic acid, cyclohexyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 544.
Oxalic acid, estimation of, in the needles of Coniferæ (OTTO), A., ii, 500.
estimation of, in vegetable substances (GRÉGOIRE and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 1217.
Oxalic acid, *di*thio-, complex salts of (ROBINSON and JONES), T., 62.
Oxalmonoamido-oxime and its silver salt and ethyl ester (ULPIANI and SCIACCA), A., ii, 341.
Oxalyl bromide, the Friedel Crafts' reaction with (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHÖLLER), A., i, 567.
chloride, the Friedel Crafts' reaction with (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHÖLLER), A., i, 567.
action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons (LIEBERMANN, KARDOS, RAHTS, MITTER, and BUTESCU), A., i, 464.
Oxalylbisbenzylidenemethylhydrazone (BACKER), T., 596.
Oxalylbismethylnitrosoamide (BACKER), T., 594; P., 65.
Oxalylbisphenylethylamine (DECKER), A., i, 581.
α-Oxalylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (GAULT), A., i, 412.
Oxanilamide, *p*-cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Oxanilanilide, *p*-cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Oxanilide, *o*-bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.
Oxanilide-2:2′-diarsinic acid, and 4:4′-*di*amino-, and 4:4′-*di*nitro- (BENDA), A., i, 63.
Oxazole, synthesis of derivatives of (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1297; P. 162.
*iso***Oxazole**, 4-nitro-5-amino-, and 4-nitro-5-hydroxy- (ULPIANI), A., i, 611.
Oxazonanthrone (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 387.
Oxidation, mechanism of processes of (WIELAND), A., i, 944.
in tissues (USUI), A., ii, 853.
Autoxidation (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 174.
Oxides, acidic, heat of combination of, with sodium peroxide (MIXTER), A., ii, 899.
Oximes, decomposition of (ANGELI), A., i, 269.
Oxindolaldehyde (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 777.
Oxindole, conversion of, into coumaran-1-one (MARSCHALK), A., i, 303.
conversion of, into 2-ketodihydro-1-thionaphthen (MARSCHALK), A., i, 575.
compound of, with 2:3-diketodihydro-1-thionaphthen (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 389.
Oxindone derivatives, isomeric (HANTZSCH), A., i, 869.
Oxonitin, preparation and properties of (CARR), T., 2244; P., 253.
Oxonium dibromides, velocity of formation of, in different organic solvents (TSCHELINZEFF), A., ii, 926.
Oxonium compounds (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 109, 971; (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 891.
*iso***Oxyberberine**, preparation, properties and derivatives of, and nitroso- (BLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 262.
Oxydase in plant juices (BUNZEL), A., ii, 378.
relation between, and the respiratory activity of tissues (VERNON), A., ii, 578.
Oxydases (CHODAT), A., ii, 399.
in fungi (REED and STAHL), A., ii, 381.
study of (SARTHOU), A., ii, 962.
distribution of, in plants, and their relation to the formation of pigments (KEEBLE and ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 673.
rôle of, in formation of constituents of essential oils (BROOKS), A., ii, 288.
action of, on tyrosine derivatives (FUNK), T., 1004; P., 140.
quantitative measurement of (BUNZEL), A., i, 403.
2-Oxy-6:8- and **-8:9-dimethylpurines** and their picrates (JOHNS), A., i, 799.

Oxygen, apparatus for the electrolytic preparation of (RUHSTRAT), A., ii, 751.
spectroscopy of (STEUBING), A., ii, 109.
occurrence of argon in, made from liquid air (MOREY), A., ii, 450.
diffusion of, in water (CARLSON), A., ii, 141.
ozonised, sterilisation of drinking-water by (ROUQUETTE), A., ii, 374.
solid, production of (DEWAR), A., ii, 40.
basic properties of (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
ozonisation of, by α-rays (LIND), A., ii, 513.
direct combination of iodine and (GUICHARD), A., ii, 549.
absorption of, by the lungs (DOUGLAS and HALDANE), A., ii, 653.
estimation of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 295.
estimation of, absorbed by oils (WILSON and HEAVEN), A., ii, 815.
dissolved, electrochemical estimation of (SMITH and HIGGINS), A., ii, 121.
estimation of, in iron and steel (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 88.
Oxyhæmoglobin, isoelectric point of (MICHAELIS and DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 591.
dissociation of, at high altitudes (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 572.
formation of methæmoglobin from (LETSCHE), A., i, 923.
and its derivatives, detection of, by spectroscopic methods (SCHUMM), A., ii, 820.
2-Oxy-1-methylpurine and its picrate (JOHNS), A., i, 320.
2-Oxy-8-methylpurine and its salts (JOHNS), A., i, 224.
8-Oxy-7-oxyselenonaphthenylacenaphthene (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.
Oxyproteic acids, estimation of amino-groups in (BROWINSKI and DABROWSKI), A., i, 324.
Oxyprotosulphonic acids (BURACZEWSKI and KRAUZE), A., i, 58, 1041; (SCHUBERTHÓWNA), A., i, 1041.
Oxypyromecazonic acid, derivatives of (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 300.
3-Oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, syntheses of (HUTCHISON and SMILES), T., 570; P., 62.
Oxytrimethylenedihydroquinazoline and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.
2-Oxy-6:8:9-trimethylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 799.
Ozone, formation of (KAILAN), A., ii, 40.
formation of, by the electric discharge (KRÜGER and MOELLER), A., ii, 1127.
apparatus for working with (BRACH), A., ii, 1164.
absorption of ultra-violet light by, and its application in the estimation of ozone (KRÜGER and MOELLER), A., ii, 821.
decomposition of, in ultra-violet light (WEIGERT), A., ii, 715.
solubility of, in dilute sulphuric acid (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 1164.
solubility of, in water (MOUFANG), A., ii, 447.
action of, on alkali hydroxides (TRAUBE), A., ii, 844.
action of, on cellulose (CUNNINGHAM and DORÉE), T., 497; P., 38.
action of, on organic compounds (HARRIES), A., i, 673.
action of, with concentrated sulphuric acid (HARRIES), A., ii, 343.
physiological influence of (HILL and FLACK), A., ii, 187.
ozonides and oxozonides from (HARRIES), A., i, 407.
estimation of (CZAKÓ), A., ii, 1092; (BASKERVILLE and CROZIER), A., ii, 1208.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (HOLMES), A., ii, 636.

P.

Paints, toxicity of (BALY), A., i, 533.
Palaite, (SCHALLER), A., ii, 457.
Palladium, atomic weight of (SHINN), A., ii, 1178.
spark spectrum of (DHEIN), A., ii, 1114.
absorption of hydrogen by, at low temperatures and pressures (VALENTINER), A., ii, 169.
colloidal, hydrogenation by (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 617.
Palladium alloys with antimony (SANDER), A., ii, 651.
Palladium organic compounds:—
Palladio*di*thiomalonic acid, metallic and aniline salts of (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 938; P., 130.
Palladio*di*thio-oxalic acid (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 932; P., 129.
Palladium, separation of nickel and (WUNDER and THURINGER), A., ii, 691.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, crystallisation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 600.

Palmitic acid, sodium salt, viscosity of aqueous solutions of, and the influence of electrolytes on the same (FARROW), T., 347; P., 19.
menthyl ester and brucine and cinchonine salts (HILDITCH), T., 201.
Palmitic acid, α-bromo-, menthyl ester (CHRISTOPHER and HILDITCH), T., 207.
Pancreas, physiology of (COHNHEIM and KLEE), A., ii, 660.
relation of the, to the diastase of serum and lymph (GOULD and CARLSON), A., ii, 61.
relation of, to lipase in blood and lymph (v. HESS), A., ii, 62.
relation between the suprarenals and the (MINAMI), A., ii, 461; (GLAESSNER and PICK), A., ii, 782; (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 959.
influence of, on the combustion of carbohydrates (VERZÁR), A., ii, 1069.
ingestion of acids after partial extirpation of the (LABBÉ and VIOLLE), A., ii, 69.
Pancreatic diabetes. See Diabetes.
Pancreatic extract and muscle plasma, action of, on hexoses (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 577.
action of, on organic compounds (GÉRARD and LEROY), A., ii, 461.
Pancreatic juice (SMIRNOFF: WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 959.
secretion of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 182.
human (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 460; (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 778.
Pancreatin, estimation of the tryptic value of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 707.
Pangium edule, decomposition of gynocardin by the enzyme of the leaves of (DE JONG), A., i, 39.
Pantopon, action of (BARTH: WATKYN-THOMAS), A., ii, 1197.
n-**Parabutaldehyde** (FRANKE and WOZELKA), A., i, 413.
Paracetaldehyde as a solvent in cryoscopy (LUGININ and DUPONT), A., ii, 1040.
estimation of acetaldehyde in (RICHTER), A., ii, 304.
Paraffins, analysis of (SOMMER), A., ii, 694; (EPSTEIN and POLONYI), A., ii, 695.
Paraheptaldehyde (FRANKE and WOZELKA), A., i, 413.
Paraldehyde. See Paracetaldehyde.
Paramoecium aurelia, temperature-coefficient of the rate of reproduction of (WOODRUFF and BAITSELL), A., ii, 58.
Paranuclein (GAY and ROBERTSON), A., i, 737.
Parathyroid tetany (CARLSON), A., ii, 787.
Parathyroidectomy, occurrence of methylguanidine in urine in (KOCH), A., ii, 1194.
Paravaleraldehyde (FRANKE and WOZELKA), A., i, 414.
Pareira root alkaloids. See Alkaloids.
Parisite, identity of synchysite with (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 773.
α-Particles. See under Photochemistry.
Partition-coefficients, lecture experiment on (RODRIGUEZ CARRACIDO), A., ii, 750.
Passivity of metals (GRUBE), A., ii, 424.
Peas, action of oxygen on the alcoholic fermentation of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 197.
Pectins from aucuba and sweet orange (HARLAY), A., ii, 479.
Peganum harmala, bromo-derivatives of the alkaloids of (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 209.
Penicillium glaucum action of substances soluble in water but insoluble in oil (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 591.
influence of various organic compounds on the growth of (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 283, 477.
α-Pentabenzoyldextrose (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 888.
α- and β-Pentacinnamoyldextrose (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 888.
Pentadecyl iodide (GASCARD), A., i, 65.
*cyclo***Pentadiene**, optical properties of (AUWERS), A., i, 956.
polymerisation of (STOBBE and REUSS), A., i, 842.
Pentaerythritol, condensation of, with aldehydes (READ), T., 2090; P., 240.
Pentagalloylglucose (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.
Penta[*p*-hydroxybenzoyl]glucose (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.
Pentamercuriacetanilide, colloidal acetate of (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., i, 931.
1:3:4:3′:4′-Pentamethoxyflavonol (NIERENSTEIN and WHELDALE), A., i, 42.
Pentamethyl*tri*aminophenyldi-*o*-tolylcarbinol and its hydrochloride (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 586.
Penta[*p*-methylcarbonatohydroxybenzoyl] glucose (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.

Pentamethylenedicarbimide and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 686.
Pentamethylenetetramine, *N-di*chloro- (DELÉPINE), A., i, 12.
Pentamethylguanidine and its salts (SCHENCK), A., i, 425, 686.
Pentamethylquercitrin (HERZIG and SCHÖNBACH), A., i, 707.
*cyclo***Pentane**, nitro- (NAMETKIN), A., i, 175.
*iso***Pentane-βδ-dicarboxylic acid**, γδ-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (HOPE), P., 193.
Pentane-βδ-diol (ZELINSKY and UJEDINOFF), A., i, 16.
*cyclo***Pentanone-2:5-dioxalic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1732.
*cyclo***Pentanone-2-oxalic acid**, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1732.
Penta[trimethylcarbonatogalloyl] glucose (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Pentene, δ-chloro- (PARISELLE), A., i, 331.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Penten-δ-ol and its acetyl derivative (PARISELLE), A., i, 331.
Pentosans, behaviour of, in germinating seeds (MIYAKE), A., ii, 1085.
Pentoses, fermentation of (CROSS and TOLLENS), A., ii, 78.
Pentosuria (ELLIOTT and RAPER), A., ii, 466.
*cyclo***Pentyl***cyclo***pentane-1:2-diol** (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 552.
2-*cyclo***Pentyl***cyclo***pentanol** and its phenylurethane (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 34; (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.
*cyclo***Pentyl-2-***cyclo***pentanone**, derivatives of (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.
*cyclo***Pentyl-Δ^{1}-***cyclo***pentene** and its bromo- derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 552.
nitroso-chloride (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 568.
Pepsin, identity of rennin and (VAN DAM), A., i, 671.
thermostability of (OHTA), A., i, 927.
action of, on egg-albumin (ROHONYI), A., ii, 1066.
estimation of (WALDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 108.
separation of rennin and (BURGE), A., i, 148.
Peptides, preparation of copper salts of (KOBER and SUGIURA), A., i, 952, 953.
Peptone, action of iodine on (CASANOVA and CARCANO), A., ii, 934.
Peptones, iodo- isolation of di-iodotyrosine from (MACQUAIRE), A., i, 58.
Per-acids, organic, preparation of (D'ANS and FREY), A., i, 601.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Perbromic acid. See under Bromine.
Perbutyric acid (D'ANS and FREY), A., i, 602.
Percarbonates. See under Carbon.
Percentages by weight, conversion of, into atomic and molecular percentages (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 340; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 750.
Perchlorates and **Perchloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
Performic acid (D'ANS and FREY), A., i, 602.
Perimidine and its derivatives, indophenol condensation products from (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN FABRIKATION), A., i, 512.
Periodic system (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 36; (VOINICH-SJANOSCHENTZKY), A., ii, 750.
Permanganates. See under Manganese.
Peroxide $C_{12}H_{14}O_4N_2$, from isoeugenol ethyl ether (PUXEDDU), A., i, 186.
Peroxydase and catalase, separation of (KASANSKI), A., i, 403.
Peroxydase, nature of (HESSE and KOOPER), A., ii, 1107.
properties of (WOLFF), A., i, 928.
action of alkalis on (WOLFF), A., i, 817.
Peroxy-salts, distinction between true, and salts containing hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation (RIESENFELD and MAU), A., ii, 158.
Perpropionic acid (D'ANS and FREY), A., i, 602.
Persimmon, tannin colloids in the fruit of (LLOYD), A., ii, 380.
Perstaltin, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and MONIKOWSKI), A., i, 375.
Persulphates and Persulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Petroleum, origin of (ENGLER and BOBRZYNSKI), A., ii, 850.
origin of the chief constituents of (ENGLER), A., i, 525.
formation of (ENGLER and SEVERIN), A., i, 149.
presence of cholesterol in (ENGLER and STEINKOPF), A., i, 149.
Java, cholesterol in (STEINKOPF, KOSS, and LIEBMANN), A., i, 554.
estimation of sulphur in (SANDERS), T., 358.
Petromyzon fluviatilis, suprarenal medullary tissue in (GASKELL), A., ii, 464.
Phæophorbides (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 287.
Phæophytin-*a* and **-*b*** (WILLSTÄTTER and ISLER), A., i, 713.

Phagocytosis, acceleration of, by substances dissolving fats (HAMBURGER and DE HAAN), A., ii, 65.
Phanerogams, presence of glycogen in, and its relation to calcium oxalate (POLITIS), A., ii, 83.
carbon nutrition of (RAVIN), A., ii, 591.
Phase rule. See under Equilibrium.
Phaseolus multiflorus (bean), the hæmagglutinating and precipitating properties of (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 288.
Phenacetin, action of, on blood (PICCININI), A., ii, 58.
Phenacetin, thio-. See Phenyl methyl sulphide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative.
Phenaceturic acid, estimation of, in urine (STEENBOCK), A., ii, 501.
Phenanthrafurandicarboxylic acid dihydrate (HINSBERG), A., i, 895.
Phenanthraphenazine, 9-chloro-, and its derivatives and 2-chloro-*di*nitro- (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 35.
Phenanthraquinone, oxidation of, in presence of aromatic hydrocarbons (BENRATH and V. MEYER), A., i, 876.
Phenanthraquinone, *di*bromo*di*nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 877.
2-chloro-, and 2-chloro*di*nitro- (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 35.
Phenanthraquinones, synthesis of (MAYER), A., i, 478.
Phenanthratriazine, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy- (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 35.
2:3(9′:10′-)-Phenanthrazino-1-aminoanthraquinone (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 143.
Phenanthrene, fluorescence of (FRY), A., ii, 713.
derivatives containing sulphur, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 877.
Phenanthrene, 3-amino-, hydriodide and 2:9:10-*tri*chloro- (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 35.
Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 35.
Phenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 8-bromo- (PSCHORR and TREIDEL), A., i, 766.
Phenanthrene-10-sulphonic acid and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 843.
10-Phenanthryl sulphide, *di*-9-hydroxy- and its dibenzoyl derivative (SCHMIDT and SAUER), A., i, 36.
Phenazothionium hydroxide and its salts (MÖHLAU, BEYSCHLAG, and KÖHRES), A., i, 212.
*tetra*chloro- (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 2297.
p-**Phenetidine**, 2:6-*di*nitro-, derivatives of, and *tri*nitro- (REVERDIN), A., i, 963.
Phenetole, *p*-aminothio-, *p*-iodothio-, and their derivatives (WILLGERODT and KLINGER), A., i, 255.
3-bromo-2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-5-nitro- (JACKSON and BIGELOW), A., i, 102.
Phenetoleazosulphophenyl*di*hydroxydiphenyl- and dimethyldiphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid (GREEN and SEN), T., 1115.
Phenetoleazosulphophenyl*di*hydroxyditolylcarbinoldicarboxylic acid (GREEN and SEN), T., 1116.
o- and *p*-**Phenetyldimethylsulphine hydroxides**, salts of (KEHRMANN and SAVA), A., i, 968.
3-*p*-**Phenetyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone** (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
Phenetyl methyl ketone, *o*-iododichloride, and *o*-iodo- (WILLGERODT and BURKHARD), A., i, 630.
3-*p*-**Phenetyl-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone** (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
Phenol, hydrochloric acid and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and VAN DER HORN VAN DER BOS), A., ii, 543.
influence of sulphur and thiocarbamide on the excretion of (KOJO), A., ii, 187.
and its ethers, compounds of, with antimony haloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 922.
estimation of, in mixtures with *p*-cresol (DITZ and BARDACH), A., ii, 98, 871; (SIEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 302.
estimation of, in urine (HENSEL), A., ii, 695.
Phenol, 2:4-*di*amino-, di- and tri-benzoyl derivatives (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 931.
p-bromo-, and *tri*bromo-, action of, with toluene and aluminium chloride (KOHN and BUM), A., i, 760.
2:4-, and 2:6-*di*bromo-, and their derivatives (POPE and WOOD), T., 1823; P., 225.
2:6-*di*bromo-4-nitroso-, and 4-nitroso-, action of bromine on (VAN ERP), A., i, 28.
2-chloro-4-iodo-, 2:6-*di*chloro-4-iodo-, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-4-iodo-, and 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-iodo- (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 973.
3-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIES and ROTH), A., i, 659.

Phenol, *o*-chloro-*p*-nitroso- (FISCHER and NEBER), A., i, 438.
p-fluoro- (RINKES), A., i, 844.
2:6-*di*nitro-4-amino-. See *iso*Picramic acid.
4:6-*di*nitro-2-amino-. See Picramic acid.
o-nitroso-, and its salts (BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 441.
Phenols, rearrangement of allyl ethers of, into *C*-allylphenols (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 965.
migration of the *p*-halogen atom in (ROBERTSON and BRISCOE), T., 1964; P., 219.
action of boric acid on (BOESEKEN and VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 147.
condensation of chloroacetone with (LIPPMANN), A., i, 851.
action of iodine on (WILKIE), A., i, 346.
catalytic action of, in presence of iron salts (COLIN and SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 289.
action of nitrosoarylcarbamides with (HAAGER), A., i, 103.
action of phosphorus thiochloride on alkaline solutions of (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 104.
behaviour of, with titanium compounds (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., i, 847.
absorption of, by bacteria (COOPER), A., ii, 1199.
polyhydric, action of, on uranium salts (SIEMSSEN), A., i, 350.
substituted acetates of (MANNICH and DRAUZBURG), A., i, 848.
halogenated, compounds of, with alkali hydroxides and carbonates (SCHÜLKE & MAYR and FLEMMING), A., i, 848.
colour reagents for detection of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 1011.
analysis of (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 209.
estimation of, colorimetrically (BACH), A., ii, 98.
Phenols, amino-, salts of, with dibasic acids (MEDINGER), A., i, 848.
iodo-, chlorination of (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 968; P., 127.
Phenolase, specific action of (BACH and MARYANOVITCH), A., i, 739.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, behaviour of, with titanium compounds (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., i, 847.
methylcarbonato-derivatives of, and their use in synthetic operations (FISCHER and PFEFFER), A., i, 559; (FISCHER and HOESCH), A., i, 859.
combination of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267, 858.
Phenol-*d*-glucoside, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (FISCHER and STRAUSS), A., i, 884.
Phenolphthalein, catalytic action of light in the oxidation of (ROSSI), A., ii, 107.
ionisation of, and the effect of neutral salts on it (ROSENSTEIN), A., ii, 893.
influence of alcohol and neutral salts on the sensitiveness of (LENK and MONDSCHEIN), A., ii, 598.
use of, as an indicator (MCBAIN), T., 814; P., 106.
potassium salt (ODDO and VASSALLO), A., i, 793.
potassium and sodium salts (KOBER, MARSHALL, and ROSENFELD), A., i, 865.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, estimation of volumetrically (SMITH and FREY), A., ii, 1007.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, *di*-iodo-, mercurous salt (TROMMSDORFF), A., i, 549.
Phenoltetra-acetyl-*d*-glucoside, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (FISCHER and STRAUSS), A., i, 884.
Phenoxazine, 3-chloro-5-nitro- (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.
Phenoxazonium chloride, 3:5:9-*tri*amino-, action of, on trypanosomes (LAVERAN and ROUDSKY), A., ii, 75.
Phenoxyacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.
Phenoxyacetylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.
α-Phenoxyamyl alcohol and its phenylurethane (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.
γ-Phenoxyethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (PYMAN), T., 535.
ζ-Phenoxyhexyl alcohol and its phenylurethane (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.
γ-Phenoxy-α-methylbutyric acid and its silver salt (V. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 106.
Phenoxypentane and ε-nitro- (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.
5-Phenoxy-4-phenoxymethyltetrahydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 912.
α-Phenoxypropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-*s*-*tri*bromo-, and γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-*p*-nitro- and their phenylurethanes (MARLE), T., 313.
γ-nitro- (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.
Phenoxypropionaldoxime (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.

1-γ-Phenoxypropyltetrahydroquinoline (JONES and DUNLOP), T., 1752.
2-γ-Phenoxypropyltetrahydroxy*iso*-quinoline and its hydrochloride (JONES and DUNLOP), T., 1753.
5-Phenoxyquinizarin, 8-chloro- (FREY), A., i, 477.
Phenoxyvaleraldoxime (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 433.
Phenthiazine, 2:4-*di*amino-, stannichloride, and 2:4-*di*nitro- (MÖHLAU, BEYSCHLAG and KÖHRES), A., i, 212.
Phenyl acetate, 2-chloro-4-iodo-, 2:6-*di*chloro-4-iodo-, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-4-iodo-, 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-iodo-, and *p*-iodo-, and their dichlorides (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 972.
benzoate, 2-chloro-4-iodo-, 2:6-*di*chloro-4-iodo-, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-4-iodo-, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-iodo- and *penta*chloro-, and their dichlorides (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 973.
ether, *p*-amino-, derivatives of, and colouring-matters from (MAILHE), A., i, 548.
p-amino-, *p*-nitro-, and *tri*nitro-, (MAILHE and MURAT), A., i, 346.
p-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *di-p*-chloro- (MAILHE and MURAT), A., i, 254.
glycide ether, *s-tri*bromo-, and *p*-nitro (MARLE), T., 307.
mercaptan, *o*-amino-, benzoyl derivative (MÖHLAU, BEYSCHLAG, and KÖHRES), A., i, 212.
oxide, *o*-nitrothio- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 763.
alkyl oxides, decomposition of, in presence of nickel and hydrogen (MAILHE and MURAT), A., i, 183.
sulphide, *o*-amino-, and *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (BOURGEOIS and HUBER), A., i, 347.
acetonyl sulphide, *o*-nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 765.
β-aminoethyl sulphide and sulphone hydrochlorides (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 116.
o-benzoylaminophenyl sulphide, *tri*-nitro- (MÖHLAU, BEYSCHLAG, and KÖHRES), A., i, 212.
ethyl sulphide, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, *p*-iodo-, and *p*-nitro- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 986.
1- and 2-hydroxynaphthyl sulphide, *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 765.
methoxymethyl sulphide (DE LATTRE), A., i, 745.
Phenyl methyl sulphide, *p*-amino-, *p*-bromo-, *p*-iodo-, and *p*-nitro- and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
p-bromo- (BOURGEOIS and ABRAHAM), A., i, 109.
4-bromo-2-nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.
β-phthalimidoethyl sulphide and sulphone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 116.
thiocyanate, 2-amino-5-hydroxy-2:4-*di*amino-5-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro-2-amino-5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FICHTER and BECK), A., i, 105.
Phenylacetamide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 653.
Phenylacethydroxamic acid and its salts and derivatives (JONES), A., i, 692.
Phenylacetic acid, glycyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 974.
Phenylacetic acid, *l*-α-amino-, α-camphorsulphonate, crystallography of (PANICHI), A., ii, 551.
α-cyano-, lead and cadmium salts (HADLEY), A., i, 699.
o-thiocyano- (MARSCHALK), A., i, 576.
Phenylacetophenone, ω-2:4-*di*nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-oximino- (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 653.
α-Phenyl-*p*-acetoxycinnamic acid, *p*-nitro- (HEWITT, LEWCOCK, and POPE), T., 607.
Phenylacetyl chloride, α-p-*di*chloro- (STRAUS), A., i, 992.
2:4-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 653.
3-Phenylacetyl-5-formyl*di*aminobenzoic acid, *m*-amino-, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 768.
Phenylacetyl-γ-homocholine and its salts (MENGE), A., i, 949.
Phenylacetyl-α- and **-β-methylcholines** and their salts (MENGE), A., i, 949.
Phenylacetylsemicarbazide (RUPE and FIEDLER), A., i, 143.
β-Phenylæsculetin and its derivatives (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 292.
dl- and *l*-**Phenylalanine** picronolates (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 682.
Phenylallyl ozonide (HARRIES and v. REIDENSTEIN), A., i, 674.
Phenyl-1-aminoanthraquinonecarboxylic acid, *di*bromo-, and chloro*di*bromo-, methyl esters (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 804.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-aminobenzylhydantoin and its salts (JOHNSON and BRAUTLECHT), A., i, 805.

Phenylaminochlorophenylphenazonium salts (Balls, Hewitt, and Newman), T., 1849.

Phenylaminoethylcarbinol and its salts (Calliess), A., i, 365.

4-Phenyl-2-aminomethylthiazole hydrobromide (Johnson and Burnham), A., i, 305.

Phenylamino-α-naphthylaminophenyl- and **-chlorophenyl-phenazonium** nitrates (Balls, Hewitt, and Newman), T., 1850.

5-Phenyl-2-*o*- and -*p*-aminophenyloxazoles and their derivatives (Lister and Robinson), T., 1310.

Phenyl-γ-aminopropylsulphone hydrochloride (Gabriel and Colman), A., i, 116.

ε-Phenylamyl chloride, *p*-nitro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 846. mercaptan (v. Braun), A., i, 552.

Phenyl*iso*amylacetic acid and its derivatives (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 974.

ε-Phenylamylamine and its salts (Merck), A., i, 110.

Phenylamyldimethylamine, *p*-amino-, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts, and *p*-nitro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 846.

ε-Phenylamyl*di*thiourethane (v. Braun), A., i, 552.

***o*-Phenylanilinomalonic acid**, ethyl ester (Fortinsky), A., i, 770.

5-Phenyl-7-anisyl-2:3-dihydro-4-pyrindene, salts of (Striegler), A., i, 782.

α-Phenyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl alcohol, *o*-amino- (Stoermer and Gaus), A., i, 1026.

Phenyl-*p*-anisylethylene, *o*-amino- and its platinichloride (Stoermer and Gaus), A., i, 1026.

3-Phenyl-4-*o*-anisylidene*iso*oxazolone (Meyer), A., i, 1019.

5-Phenyl-2-anisyloxazole and its picrate (Lister and Robinson), T., 1304.

2-Phenyl-5-anisyloxazole (Lister and Robinson), T., 1305.

3-Phenyl-2-*p*-anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 1018.

Phenylanisylthiocarbamide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.

1:2-Phenylanthraquinoneiminazole, and 4-amino- (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 140.

Phenylarsenic oxide, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (Ehrlich and Bertheim), A., i, 523.

Phenylarsinic acid, amino-, structure of (Bertheim and Benda), A., i, 62. *o*-amino-, and its barium and silver salts (Benda), A., i, 63.

Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, mercury hydrogen salt (Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), A., i, 228.

sodium salt. See Atoxyl.

2:5-*di*amino- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 1644.

and its 5-acetyl derivative and their azo- and diazo-compounds (Benda), A., i, 62.

3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (Ehrlich and Bertheim), A., i, 523.

4-amino-3-hydroxy-, and its salts (Benda), A., i, 148.

and its sodium salt (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 596.

4-chloro-3-nitro- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 595.

nitro-, structure of (Bertheim and Benda), A., i, 62.

5-nitro-2-amino-, preparation of (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 595.

5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 3:5-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Benda), A., i, 61.

3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, 3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Benda and Bertheim), A., i, 63; (Benda), A., i, 64.

3:5-*di*nitro-4-amino- (Benda), A., i, 328.

p-nitroso- (Karrer), A., i, 740.

Phenylarsinic acid-3-trimethylammonium hydroxide, 4-hydroxy-, and its iodide (Bertheim), A., i, 819.

Phenylazoimide, action of, with aniline and with *p*-toluidine (Wolff), A., i, 1028.

addition of, to quinones (Wolff and Grau), A., i, 1034.

5-Phenylbarbituric acid (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 1025.

Phenylbenzhydrylthiocarbamide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.

2-Phenylbenziminazole-*p*-carboxylic acid (Simonis, Boehme, and Benenson), A., i, 565.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 5-amino-1-*p*-amino-, 5-amino-1-*p*-nitro-, 4-bromo-5-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-5-amino-, 4-chloro-5-amino-1-*p*-amino-, 4-chloro-5-amino-1-*p*-nitro-, 4-chloro-5-hydroxy-, 4:6:3′:5′-*tetra*chloro-5:4′-*di*hydroxy-, 5-hydroxy-, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, 4-nitro-5-nitroamino-, and their derivatives (Fries and Empson), A., i, 659.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole,7-hydroxy- (Wolff and Grau), A., i, 1034.
2-Phenyl-2:1:3-benzotriazole, 5:6-*di*amino-, 4-bromo-5-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-5-amino-, *di*chloroamino-, 4-chloro-5-hydroxy-, 4:7-*di*chloro-5:6-*di*hydroxy-2-chloro-, 5-hydroxy-, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, 5-nitro-6-amino-, 4-nitro-5-hydroxy-, 4-nitroso-5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Fries and Roth), A., i, 657.
2-Phenyl-2:1:3-benzotriazole-5-diazonium sulphate (Fries and Roth), A., i, 657.
2-Phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, 6-chloro-, action of ammonia on (Hughes and Titherley), T., 219; P., 6.
4-Phenyl-2-benzoylaminomethylthiazole (Johnson and Burnham), A., i, 305.
Phenylbenzoylcarbamide (Riedel), A., i, 774.
α-Phenyl-β-benzyl-δ-*o*-anisyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (Orechoff and Meerson), A., i, 621.
5-Phenyl-5-benzylbarbituric acid (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 1025.
β-Phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone, α-hydroxy- (Späth), A., i, 978.
Phenylbenzyldimethylammoniumsulphonic acid (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, and Bruning), A., i, 548.
dl-, *d*-, and *l*-**α-Phenyl-*N*-benzylethylamines** and their salts (Parck), A., i, 759.
Phenylbenzylethyl-*n*-propylarsonium *d*-camphor-β-sulphonate (Winmill), T., 721.
β-Phenyl-γ-benzylidene-α-methylbutyrophenone and its dibromide (Reimer and Reynolds), A., i, 769.
β-Phenyl-β-3-benzylidene*cyclo*pentan-2-onylpropiophenones (Georgi and Volland), A., i, 781.
Phenylbenzylmethylallylarsonium iodide and *d*-α-bromocamphor-π-sulphonate (Winmill), T., 724; P., 93.
2-Phenyl-6-benzyl-5-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridone, 3-hydroxy- (Bland and Thorpe), T., 1747.
Phenylbenzylmethyl-*n*-propylarsonium iodide (Winmill), T., 721.
3-Phenyl-1-benzyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-oximino- (Curtius and Schneiders), A., i, 137.
Phenylbenzylsilicanediol (Robison and Kipping), T., 2164; P., 245.
Phenylbenzylsilicol (Martin), A., i, 404.
Phenylbenzylsilicon chloride (Martin), A., i, 404.
Phenyl-γ-bromo- and **γδ-*di*bromobutyl ether** (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 106.
Phenyl*di*bromomethylsulphone, *o*-nitro- (Claasz), A., i, 514.
Phenyl*di*bromomethylsulphoxide, *o*-nitro- (Claaz), A., i, 514.
2-Phenylbutadienyl-4-dihydroquinazolone methiodide (Bogert and Geiger), A., i, 511.
2-Phenylbutadienyl-4-dihydroquinazolone (Bogert and Beal), A., i, 395.
δ-Phenylbutaldehyde and its derivatives (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 266.
α-Phenylbutane, δ-nitro- (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 266.
α-Phenylbutan-γ-ol and its salts (Vavon), A., i, 629.
α-Phenylbutan-γ-one and its oxime (Vavon), A., i, 629.
Phenylbutenylcarbinol (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 106.
δ-Phenylbutyl chloride, *p*-nitro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 846.
nitrite (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 266.
Phenyl*tert.*-butylcarbinol (Lepin), A., i, 957.
δ-Phenylbutyldimethylamine, *p*-amino-, *p*-hydroxy-, and their salts (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 846.
ε-Phenylbutylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester and α-bromo- (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 265.
Phenylbutyl methyl ether (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 687.
Phenylbutylpiperidylthiocarbamide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.
Phenylbutylthiocarbimide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.
α-Phenylbutyric acid, derivatives of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 974.
α-Phenylbutyric acid, α-hydroxy-, preparation and resolution of (Smith), A., i, 114.
β-Phenylbutyric acid, β-amino- (Posner and Stirnus), A., i, 456.
β-Phenyl*iso*butyric acid, β-amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (Posner and Stirnus), A., i, 456.
Phenylbutyrimido-ether, hydrochloride and diphenylamidine derivative (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 265.
Phenylcarbamide, *p*-cyano- (Bogert and Wise), A., i, 451.
***o*-Phenylcarbamidobenzoic acid** (Riedel), A., i, 774.
4-Phenyl-2-carbamidomethylthiazole and its hydrobromide (Johnson and Burnham), A., i, 306.

4-Phenyl-2-carbethoxyaminomethylthiazole and its hydrobromide (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.

3-Phenyl-2-*o*-carboxyphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1019.

5-Phenyl-2-*o*-chlorophenyloxazole (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1302.

***α*-Phenylcinnamic acid**, photochemical reactions of (BAKUNIN), A., i, 356.

***α*-Phenylcinnamic acid**, *o*-bromo-, *o*-amino- and -*o*-bromo-*o*-nitro (PSCHORR and TREIDEL), A., i, 766.

Phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone (*cinnamylideneacetophenone*) acetal of (STRAUS), A., i, 991.
nitrate (REDDELIEN), A., i, 986.

4-Phenylcinnoline, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (STOERMER and GAUS), A., i, 1026.

Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, hydroxylamine salt (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 457.

3-Phenyl-5-cuminylidenerhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.

Phenyl-*ψ*-cumyliodonium hydroxide, salts of (WILLGERODT and MEYER), A., i, 22.

Phenylcyanomethylenecamphor and its derivatives (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1337.

***ms*-Phenyl-1:2:1′:2′-dianthracenexanthen** (ULLMANN and URMÉNYI), A., i, 717.

***ms*-Phenyl-1:2:1′:2′-dianthraquinonexanthen** (ULLMANN and URMÉNYI), A., i, 717.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dibenzhydryl-1:3:4-triazole, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (STOLLE and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1035.

***dl*-, *d*-, and *l*-*α*-Phenyl-*N*-dibenzylethylamines** and their salts (PARCK), A., i, 759.

Phenyldibenzylethylcarbinol and its chloride (ORECHOFF and KONOWALOFF), A., i, 436.

Phenyldiethylarsine dibromide and diiodide (WINMILL), T., 720.

Phenyldiethylcarbinylacetic acid. See *α*-Phenyl-*β*-ethylvaleric acid.

Phenyl *α*-dimethylaminobenzyl ketone and its salts (RABE and RIEPER), A., i, 718.

Phenyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its hydriodide (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 443.

Phenyl-6-dimethylamino-*m*-tolylmethane, 4′-amino- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 969.

Phenyldimethylarsine di- and tetrabromides (WINMILL), T., 723.

3-Phenyl-1-*op*-dimethylbenzyl-2-methyl 5-pyrazolone (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 309.

3-Phenyl-1-*op*-dimethylbenzyl-2-methyl-6-pyridazinone (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 309.

3-Phenyl-1-*op*-dimethylbenzyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-nitro-, and 4-oximino-, and their silver salts (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 309.

Phenyl-2:4-dimethylbenzylthiosemicarbazide (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 308.

Phenyldimethylethylammonium iodide, compounds of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1990.

Phenyldimethylethylsilicane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.

***α*-Phenyl-*αβ*-dimethylhydrocinnamic acid**. See *αβ*-Diphenyl-*α*-methylbutyric acid.

***α*-Phenyl-*ββ*-dimethylpropane**, *α*-bromo- (LEPIN), A., i, 957.

***β*-Phenyl-*αα*-dimethylpropyl alcohol** (LEPIN), A., i, 958.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.

3-Phenyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 291.

9-Phenyl-2:7- and 3:6-dimethylxanthhydrol and their salts (KEHRMANN and KNOP), A., i, 43.

9-Phenyl-3:6-dimethylxanthonium-*o*-carboxylic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, salts of (KEHRMANN and KNOP), A., i, 43.

3-Phenyldioxindole, 5-bromo- (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 51.

Phenyldipropylcarbinol (AMOUROUX and MURAT), A., i, 415.
and its acetyl derivative (MURAT and AMOUROUX), A., i, 528.

Phenyl-1:3-dipyridinium chloride, 4:6-*di*nitro-, action of hydrogen sulphide on (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 302.

1-Phenyl-3:5-dipyrrylpyrazolone (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721.

Phenyl *ββ*-dithiolvinyl ketone, salts and derivatives of (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 206.

***m*-Phenylenediamine**, reactions of, with gold salts (SIEMSSEN), A., ii, 1001.

***m*-Phenylenediamine**, 1-bromo-2:4:6-*tri*iodo-, and its hydrochloride (JACKSON and BIGELOW), A., i, 102.
4:6-*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 302.

***p*-Phenylenediaminearsinic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, 2:5-*di*amino-.

Phenylenedimercury acetate, hydroxy-, estimation of mercury in (BRIEGER), A., ii, 206.
Phenylene-β-naphthylene oxide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 767.
o-**Phenylenesulphonylide** (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 852.
Phenylethane, β-chloro-2- and 4-amino-, and their salts (v. BRAUN and GAWRILOW), A., i, 498.
Phenylethenylamidine benzenesulphonate (ROUILLER), A., i, 584.
β-Phenylethyl alcohol, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride and *p*-nitro- (EHRLICH and PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 853.
β-Phenylethyl mercaptan (v. BRAUN), A., i, 551.
β-Phenylethylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 242.
platinichloride (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 844.
β-Phenylethylamine, *p*-amino- dihydrochloride (EHRLICH and PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 853.
β-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 449.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND, MANNICH, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 967.
Phenylethylbarbituric acid, compounds of, with quinine and with hydroquinine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 798.
5-Phenyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid and its salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1024.
Phenylethylbromoarsine (WINMILL), T., 720.
α-Phenyl-β-ethylbutanedione. See Ethylbenzoylacetone.
α-Phenyl-α-ethylbutyramide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 974.
α-Phenyl-α-ethylbutyronitrile (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 974.
α-Phenyl-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 974.
Phenylethylchloroarsine (WINMILL), T., 720.
4-Phenyl-4-ethyldihydrouracil (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
β-Phenylethyldimethylamine and its salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 844.
Phenylethyldimethylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 693.
Phenylethyl ethyl ether (HOLMBERG), A., i, 448.
α-Phenyl-α-ethylglycollic acid. See α-Phenylbutyric acid, α-hydroxy-.
α-Phenylethylidenetriazoacetohydrazide (CURTIUS and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 426.
Phenyl ethyl ketone, desaurin from (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 207.
Phenylethylmalonic acid and its chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1025.
ethyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1024.
β-Phenylethylmethylamine and its salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 845.
1-α-Phenylethyl-5-methyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
β-Phenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, β-amino- (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
Phenylethyl-*n*-propylallylarsonium bromide and *d*-α-bromocamphor-π-sulphonate (WINMILL), T., 722; P., 93.
α-Phenylethyl*iso*propylamine and its salts and derivatives (DE LEEUW), A., i, 24.
Phenylethyl-*n*-propylarsine (WINMILL), T., 720.
1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-phenylhydrazone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 536.
3-β-Phenylethylrhodanine (HOLMBERG), A., i, 131.
α-Phenylethylsemicarbazide and its derivatives (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
Phenylethylsilicanediol (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 2158; P., 245.
Phenylethylsulphone, *p*-iodo-, *p*-iodoso-, and *p*-iodoxy-, and their derivatives (WILLGERODT and KLINGER), A., i, 256.
β-Phenylethyl*di*thiourethane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 551.
1-α-Phenylethyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
β-Phenylethyltrimethylammonium salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 844.
chloride, reduction of, with sodium amalgam (EMDE), A., i, 250.
α-Phenyl-β-ethylvaleric acid (*phenyldiethylcarbonylacetic acid*) (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 974.
9-Phenylfluorone, 2:3:7-*tri*hydroxy-, ethers of (KEHRMANN and GÜNTHER), A., i, 1012.
β-Phenylglutaconic acid, derivatives of (BLAND and THORPE), T., 868; P., 49.
Phenylglyceramide (FISCHER), A., i, 187.
Phenylglycerylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 187.

Phenylglycine-2-carboxylic acid, 3-, 4- and 5-bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.

Phenylglycollonitrile, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes in presence of thionyl chloride (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 699.

Phenylglyoxalhydrazone (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.

Phenylglyoxal-*p*-nitrobenzylideneazine, and its acetyl derivative (WOLFF), A., i, 1029.

Phenylglyoximic acid, 4-nitro-2-hydroxy (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 652.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, *o*-nitrophenylhydrazone and its silver and potassium salts (GASTALDI), A., i, 700.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FRIES and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 205.

Phenylglyoxylo-*p*-dimethylaminoanilide, *o*-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (FRIES and PFAFFENDORF), A., i, 205.

Phenylheptadecylcarbinol (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 750.

Phenyl heptadecyl ketone and its phenylhydrazone (RYAN and NOLAN) A., i, 750.

η-Phenylheptaldehyde and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 267.

α-Phenylheptane, η-nitro- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 267.

δ-Phenyl-Δγ-heptene and its nitrosochloride (MURAT and AMOUROUX), A., i, 528.

η-Phenylheptyl nitrite (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 267.

Phenyl hexahydrostyryl ketone (FRÉZOULS), A., i, 629.

ζ-Phenylhexaldehyde (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 267.

α-Phenylhexane, ε-bromo- (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.

ζ-nitro- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 266.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexane, preparation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 547.

ε-Phenylhexoic acid, α-amino-, and α-bromo-, and derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 265.

ζ-Phenylhexyl nitrite (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 266.

Phenylhexylene (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.

α-Phenyl-α-*cyclo*hexylethane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 617.

Phenylhexyl methyl ether (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 687.

4-Phenylhydantoin, 5-thio- (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 810.

Phenylhydrazine 1:3:5-trinitrobenzenate (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 23.

Phenylhydrazine-*o*-sulphonic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its sodium salt (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2448

ε-Phenylhydrazino-βδ-*di*hydroxy-αγ-diphenylpentane, ε-imino- and derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 979.

Phenylhydrazonoanisoylacetic acid, and *p*-nitro-, and their methyl esters (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.

α-Phenylhydrazonoazo-*o*-methoxybenzoylacetic acid, and *p*-nitro-, methyl esters (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 213.

Phenylhydrazono-*m*-methoxybenzoyl acetic acid and *p*-nitro-, methyl esters (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.

4-Phenylhydrazono-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-*o*-, and ***p*-methoxyphenyl-5-pyrazolones** (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.

4-Phenylhydrazono-1-phenyl-3-*o*-*m*-, and ***p*-methoxyphenyl-5-pyrazolones**, and 4-*p*-nitro- (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.

Phenylhydrazopyrazolone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 626.

3-Phenyl-4-*op*- and **-*mp*-*di*hydroxybenzylidene*iso*oxazolones** (MEYER), A., i, 1019.

β-Phenylhydroxylamine, β-cyano-, and its iminochloride hydrochloride (WIELAND, ROSEEU, and GAMBARJAM), A., i, 907.

Phenyl 2-hydroxynaphthyl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy- (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1242; P., 107.

5-Phenyl-2-*p*-hydroxyphenyloxazole (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1313.

3-Phenyl-2-*o*-hydroxystyryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.

Phenyl-2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1242.

Phenyliminocamphor α- and -β-oximes, and their derivatives (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 1345; P., 46.

Phenyliminodiphenylacetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 981.

1-Phenyl-1-indenol, 2:3-*di*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (SIMONIS and KIRSCHTEN), A., i, 271.

1-Phenyl-4:5-indenopyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (RUHEMANN), T., 1736; P., 224.

6-Phenyl-2:3-indeno-4-pyrone and its platinichloride (RUHEMANN), T., 1738; P., 225.

Phenylindole, additive compounds of, with trinitrotoluene and picryl chloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 756.
2-Phenylindole, 3-imino- (KALB and BAYER), A., i, 726.
2-Phenylindolone and its derivatives (KALB and BAYER), A., i, 726.
2-Phenylindone, 4-nitro- (*phenyl-o-nitroindone*), constitution of, and of its ozonide (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.
ozonisation products of (BAKUNIN), A., i, 344.
Phenylindones, nitro-, photochemical reactions of (BAKUNIN), A., i, 344, 356.
2-Phenylindoxyl and its compound with 2-phenylindolone (KALB and BAYER), A., i, 727.
2-Phenylindoxyl, 6-nitro- (PFEIFFER, FORNET, KRAMER, MATZKE, and SPIRO), A., i, 619.
2-Phenylindyl-3-benzoquinone (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.
2-Phenylisatogen, 6-nitro (PFEIFFER, FORNET, KRAMER, MATZKE, and SPIRO), A., i, 619.
2-Phenylisatogen-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PFEIFFER, FORNET, KRAMER, MATZKE, and SPIRO), A., i, 619.
β-Phenyl-lactic acid, α-chloro-, ammonium and aniline salts of (RASSOW and BURMEISTER), A., i, 32.
Phenylmalonic acid, 2-bromo-3-iodo-4:6-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (JACKSON and BIGELOW), A., i, 102.
Phenylmalonyl chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1025.
Phenylmenthyl*iso*amylmethane and its benzoate (BÖDTKER), A., i, 278.
Phenylmenthylmethylmethane and its benzoate (BÖDTKER), A., i, 278.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-methoxybenzyl-3-methyl-2-thiohydantoin (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 585.
α-Phenyl-*p*-methoxycinnamic acid, *p*-nitro- (HEWITT, LEWCOCK, and POPE), T., 608.
Phenyl-3-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzylcarbamide (RÜGHEIMER and RITTER), A., i, 447.
Phenyl-3-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzylthiocarbamide (RÜGHEIMER and RITTER), A., i, 447.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-7-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinoline and its salts (CRUIKSHANKS and SCHWYZER), A., i, 785.
1-Phenyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-*p*-nitro- (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 213.
1-Phenyl-3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-5-pyrazolone and 4-oximino- (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.
1-Phenyl-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-*p*-nitro-, and 4-oximino- (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 214.
Phenyl-α-methoxystyryl ketone, oxime of (ABELL), T., 994.
Phenylmethylallylarsine (WINMILL), T., 724.
5-Phenyl-5-methylbarbituric acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1025.
1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole (WOLFF), A., i, 1028.
Phenylmethylbromoarsine (WINMILL), T., 723.
α-Phenyl-β-methylbutane-αγ-dione (*methylbenzoylacetone*), and its copper salt (DIECKMANN), A., i, 868.
β-Phenyl-γ-methylbutylene βγ-glycol (LEPIN), A., i, 958.
γ-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δβ-butylene α-oxide (LEPIN), A., i, 958.
Phenylmethylcarbinols, optically active (HOLMBERG), A., i, 448; (PICKARD and KENYON), A., i, 554.
Phenyl-3-methyl-2-carboxyphenylthiolacetic acid, 5-chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 209.
2-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridone, 3-hydroxy- (BLAND and THORPE), T., 868.
3-Phenyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone ethiodide and methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.
3-Phenyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone, 3-*p*-cyano- (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 393.
3-*p*-nitro-, *di*nitro- and nitro-3-*p*-nitro- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.
4-Phenyl-5-methyldihydro-3-thiouracil (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
4-Phenyl-4- and 5-methyldihydrouracils (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
3-Phenyl-1-methyldioxindole methyl ether (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 51.
5-Phenyl-7-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyl-2:3-dihydro-4-pyrindene, salts of (STRIEGLER), A., i, 782.
1-Phenyl-3-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyl-7-methyloctahydroindenes, 1:9-*di*hydroxy- (STRIEGLER), A., i, 784.
2-Phenyl-4-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyl-7-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinoline and its picrate (STRIEGLER), A., i, 784.
Phenylmethylethylammonium *d*-tartrate, hydroxy- (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 25.

2-Phenyl-5-methyl-6-ethyl-1:2-dihydropyridone, 3-hydroxy- (BLAND and THORPE), T., 1570.

β-Phenyl-β-4-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-onylpropiophenone and its derivatives (ROSENBURG), A., i, 782.

6-Phenyl-2-methyl- Δ^1-, and -Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-4-one-1-carboxylic acids, methyl esters and their derivatives (DIECKMANN), A., i, 856.

ζ-Phenyl-β-methylhexyl alcohol (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.

Phenyl methyl mercaptole, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 183.

Phenylmethylnitrosoamine, *op-di*bromo- (FISCHER and GROSS), A., i, 439.

m-chloro- (FISCHER and NEBER), A., i, 438.

2-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole and its derivatives (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.

α-Phenyl-β-methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.

α-Phenyl-β-methylpentane (BJELOUSS), A., i, 230.

Phenylmethylphosphinic acid, alkaloidal salts of (POPE and GIBSON), T., 740; P., 109.

2-Phenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*propane (KIJNER), A., i, 758.

5-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazoline and its hydrochloride (KIJNER), A., i, 758.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-bromo-4-nitro-1-*p*-bromo- (WISLICENUS and GÖZ), A., i, 52.

3′:5′-*di*chloro-2′-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1023.

4-Phenyl-2-methylquinoline, synthesis of (SPALLINO and SALIMEI), A., i, 723.

2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, ethylglycyl ester (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 1018.

2-Phenyl-1-methylquinolinium iodide, 4-chloro- (KAUFMANN and VONDERWAHL), A., i, 503.

2-Phenyl-1-methylquinolylene-4(2′)-quinaldine and its ethiodide and iodide (KAUFMANN and VONDERWAHL), A., i, 503.

Phenylmethylsulphone, *o*-amino-, *o*-hydroxylamino-, and *o*-nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.

p-bromo- (BOURGEOIS and ABRAHAM), A., i, 109.

2:4-*di*nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.

Phenylmethylsulphonium dibromide (BOURGEOIS and ABRAHAM), A., i, 109.

δ-Phenyl-α-methyltetramethylenediamine. See α-Phenylpentane, **αδ-di**amino-.

Phenylmethyltriazole (BAMBERGER), A., i, 55.

δ-Phenyl-α-methylvaleric acid (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH) A., i, 434.

α-Phenylnaphthylamine, *m*- and *p*-chloro- (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 345.

β-Phenylnaphthylamine, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 345.

Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylamines, thio- (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 759.

5-Phenyl-2-α-naphthyloxazole and its picrate (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1306.

2-Phenyl-5-α-naphthyloxazole and its picrate (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1308.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzylidenehydantoin and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and BRAUTLECHT), A., i, 805.

Phenyl-*p*-nitrobenzylidenemethylhydrazine (BACKER), A., i, 731.

3-Phenyl-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzylidene-*iso*oxazolones (MEYER), A., i, 1019.

Phenyl-*o*-nitroindone. See 2-Phenylindone, 4-nitro-.

5-Phenyl-2-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrophenyloxazoles (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1310.

Phenyloctylene (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.

5-Phenyloxazole-2-*p* benzeneazodiethylaniline (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1313.

3-Phenyl-*iso*oxazole-5-carboxylic acid (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 915.

3-Phenyl-*iso*oxazolone, 4:4-*di*bromo-, and its derivatives (MEYER), A., i, 582.

Phenylpentadecylcarbinol (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 750.

Phenyl pentadecyl ketone and its oxime (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 749.

α-Phenylpentane, αδ-*di*amino- (δ-*phenyl-α-methyltetramethylenediamine*), and its derivatives (FINZI), A., i, 1022.

δ-bromo-, and δ-cyano- (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 434.

ε-nitro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 266.

Phenyl-*cyclo*pentane, *p*-nitro- (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 436.

3-Phenyl-5-phenacyl-*iso*oxazole (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 915.

Phenylphenazonium salts, *di*chloro- (Balls, Hewitt, and Newman), T., 1849.

Phenyl δ-phenylbutyl ketone and its oxime (Borsche), A., i, 194.

Phenylphenylbutylthiocarbamide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.

1-Phenyl-4-α phenylethylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazone (Heiduschka and Rothacker), A., i, 52.

Phenyl β-phenylethyl ketone (Dutta and Watson) P., 106.

Phenylphenylpropylthiocarbamide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.

Phenyl-γ-phthalimidopropylsulphone (Gabriel and Colman), A., i, 116.

Phenyl α-piperidylbenzyl ketone and its methiodide (Rabe and Rieper), A., i, 718.

β-Phenyl-β-3-piperonylidene*cyclo*pentan-2-onylpropiophenones (Georgi and Volland), A., i, 781.

3-Phenyl-1-piperonyl-5-pyrazolone and 4-oximino-, and their silver salts (Curtius and Schmittmann), A., i, 509.

γ-Phenylpropaldehyde and α-nitro-, derivatives of (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 266.

α-Phenylpropane, *di*-γ-bromo-γ-nitro-, and γ-nitro- (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 266.

α-Phenyl*cyclo*propane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (Scheiber), A., i, 561.

α-Phenylpropionic acid, amino-, *dl*-, *d*-, and *l*-formyl derivatives (McKenzie and Clough), T., 394.

d- and *l*-α-amino- (McKenzie and Clough), T., 396.

α-hydroxy-, and its salts (Smith), A., i, 113.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, glycyl ester (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 974.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*amino-, α-benzoyl derivative (Posner and Stirnus), A., i, 457.

3-amino-*m*-, and -*p*-hydroxy-, *m*-β-*di*amino-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-β-amino- (Posner), A., i, 455.

ω-(β)-Phenylpropionylaminoacetophenone (Lister and Robinson), T., 1303.

γ-Phenylpropyl chloride, *p*-hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 845.

mercaptan (v. Braun), A., i, 552.

nitrite (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 266.

α-Phenylpropyl alcohol, β-oximino- (Rabe and Hunnius), A., i, 718.

γ-Phenylpropyl alcohol, *p*-hydroxy- (*homotyrosol*), and its dibenzoyl derivative (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 846.

Phenyl*iso*propylamine, *p*-hydroxy- and its hydriodide (Rosenmund, Mannich, and Jacobsohn), A., i, 443.

3:4-*di*hydroxy- and its salts (Rosenmund, Mannich, and Jacobsohn), A., i, 967.

5-Phenyl-5-propylbarbituric acid (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 1025.

3-Phenyl-4-*p*-*iso*propylbenzylidene*iso*oxazolone (Meyer), A., i, 1019.

Phenylpropylbutylene (Amouroux and Murat), A., i, 415.

γ-Phenylpropyldimethylamine, *p*-amino-, *o*-, and -*p*-hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 845.

ω-Phenyl-*n*-propylmalonic acid and its methyl ester (Borsche), A., i, 264.

δ-Phenylpropylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 265.

Phenylpropylthiocarbamide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 694.

Phenylpropylthiocarbimide (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 693.

γ-Phenylpropyl*di*thiourethane (v. Braun), A., i, 552.

α-Phenyl-α-propylvaleramide (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 974.

α-Phenyl-α-propylvaleronitrile (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 974.

4-Phenylpyridazine, *p*-hydroxy- and its **-5-carboxylic acid** (Stoermer and Gaus), A., i, 1027.

Phenylpyridazonanthrone and 5-amino- and *p*-bromo- (Ullmann and van der Schalk), A., i, 387.

Phenylpyridazonanthrone, 4-amino-, and 4-chloro- (Ullmann and Minajeff), A., i, 388.

Phenylpyridazonanthrone-*p*-sulphonic acid and its sodium salt (Ullmann and van der Schalk), A., i, 387.

Phenylpyridininium chloride, 2:4-*di*nitro-, action of hydrogen sulphide on (Zincke and Weissphenning), A., i, 302.

2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, preparation and derivatives of (Zincke), A., i, 303.

2-Phenylpyrimidine, 5-nitro- (Hale and Brill), A., i, 217.

4-Phenyl-α-pyrone, 6-hydroxy-, and its salts (BLAND and THORPE), T., 869.
Phenylpyrrole, compounds of, with formaldehyde and propaldehyde (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, ethylglycyl ester (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 1018.
β-naphthyl and phenyl esters (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 582.
3-Phenyl-4-salicylidene*iso*oxazolone, acetyl derivative (MEYER), A., i, 1017.
Phenylstibinic acid, *m*-amino-, and its derivatives (MAY), T., 1036; P., 5.
3-Phenyl-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
Phenyl styryl ketone (*benzylideneacetophenone*), catalytic reduction of (FRÉZOULS), A., i, 629.
derivatives of (ABELL), T., 998; P., 145.
nitrate (REDDELIEN), A., i, 986.
α-, β-, and γ-semicarbazones (HEILBRON and WILSON), T., 1482; P., 192.
Phenyl styryl ketone, 2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy- (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1240; P., 106.
5-Phenyl-2-styryloxazole (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1303.
Phenylsulphinic acid, *o*-nitro-, and its esters (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.
Phenylsulphinous acid, *o*-nitro-, esters (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 763.
Phenylsulphoneacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.
and 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its lead salt (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.
Phenylsulphoxidephenylsulphonemethane (HINSBERG), A., i, 546.
Phenylsulphoxidoacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.
Phenylsulphuran, *o*-nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.
2-Phenyltetrahydronapthalene (SPÄTH), A., i, 979.
2-Phenyl-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine and its salts (BRANCH and TITHERLEY), T., 2342; P., 293.
Phenyltetramethyl*di*-*p*-aminotriphenylmethylamine (VILLIGER and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 1031.
α-Phenyl-ββδδ-tetramethylpentan-γ-one (HALLER), A., i, 270.
5-Phenylthiocarbamido-1-phenyl-3-*p*-tolyldihydroglyoxaline, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Phenylthiocarbamylglycollanilide (HOLMBERG), A., i, 132.
Phenylthiocarbamylglycollic acid and its salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 132.
Phenylthiocarbimide, action of, on carbamide and thiocarbamide (PIERONI), A., i, 752.
Phenylthiolacetic acid, *m*-amino-, acetyl derivative (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 452.
2:4-*di*chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 354.
3:4-*di*chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 557.
o-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 389.
ethyl ester (CLAASZ), A., i, 514.
Phenylthiolamine, *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.
1-Phenylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.
4-Phenylthiolanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and 1-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.
1-Phenylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, *p*-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 468.
1-Phenylthiolanthraquinone-5-, -6-, and -8-sulphonic acids and their derivatives, potassium salts (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.
Phenylthioldimethylamine, *o*-nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.
Phenylthiolmethylamine, *o*-nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.
Phenylthiolmethylimine, *o*-nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.
4-Phenylthiol-1-methylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.
Phenylthiol-α- and -β-naphthalides, *o*-nitro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 764.
Phenylthionylacetic acid, *o*-nitro- (CLAASZ), A., i, 389.
4-Phenyl-2-*p*-toluidinomethylthiazole (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylamine, *pp'-di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (HELLER), A., i, 917.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylbenzylethylphosphonium salts (WEDEKIND), A., i, 1043.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylbenzylmethylphosphonium salts (POPE and GIBSON), T., 738.
3-Phenyl-4-*p*-tolylidene*iso*oxazolone (MEYER), A., i, 1019.
3-Phenyl-5-tolylidenerhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethylallylphosphonium iodide (POPE and GIBSON), T., 737.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethylethylphosphonium *d*-camphorsulphonate (WEDEKIND), A., i, 1043.
3-Phenyl-2-*p*-tolyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1019.

5-Phenyl-2-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolyloxazoles and picrate of the first (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1300.
3-Phenyl-2-*p*-tolylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1018.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone, 4-iodo-, 4-iodoso-, and 4-iodoxy-, and derivatives (WILLGERODT and PLOCKSTIES), A., i, 256.
***s*-Phenyl-γ-triazopropyl-carbamide** and **-thiocarbamide** (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 492.
Phenyltriethylsilicane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.
Phenyl-4-trimethylammonium hydroxide, 2-*di*amino-1-hydroxy-, 2-dibenzoyl derivative, and its salts (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 930.
1-Phenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl 5-pyrazolone, 1-*p*-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 135.
and 1-*p*-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1033.
Phenyltrimethylsilicane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.
Phenylurethane, *p*-cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 450.
ε-Phenyl-*n*-valeraldehyde and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 266.
α-Phenyl-*n*-valeric acid, derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 974.
δ-Phenylvaleric acid, anilide of (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.
β-Phenylvaleric acid, β-amino- (POSNER and STIRNUS), A., i, 456.
δ-Phenylvaleric acid, α-amino-, and α-bromo-, and derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 265.
α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 264.
3-Phenyl-4-vanillylidene*iso*oxazolone (MEYER), A., i, 1019.
α-Phenyl-γ-xylylpropane (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.
Phenyl-2-*p*-xylylsulphone, 4-iodo-, 4-iodoso-, and derivatives (WILLGERODT and PLOCKSTIES), A., i, 257.
Phlobaphen from santalin (CAIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1063; P., 140.
Phloridzin, action of, on gaseous metabolism and on the work of the kidneys (BELÁK), A., ii, 1062.
influence of, on the distribution of nitrogen in urine of starved rabbits (YOSHIKAWA), A., ii, 71.
Phloridzin diabetes. See Diabetes.
Phlorin. See Phloroglucinol-*d*-glucoside
Phloroglucinol, transformation of a derivative of, into one of cyclohexantrione (HELLER), A., i, 274.
derivatives of (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 446.
diacetate (HELLER and KRETZSCHMAR), A., i, 274.
Phloroglucinol-*d*-glucoside (*phlorin*) (FISCHER and STRAUSS), A., i, 884; (CREMER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 885.
Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid, preparation of (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 493.
***iso*Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid** and its picrate (PILOTY and THANNHAUSER), A., i, 737.
Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acids (PILOTY and DORMANN), A., i, 924.
Phorone, action of, on catechol and pyrogallol (GHIGLIENO), A., i, 186.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphatese, action of (v. LEBEDEFF: v. EULER and OHLSÉN), A., i, 61; (v. EULER and KULLBERG), A., i, 148; (v. EULER), A., i, 403, 594.
influence of toluene on (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 817.
Phosphatides and their purification (MACLEAN), A., ii, 1191, 1192.
vegetable (NJEGOVAN), A., ii, 195.
Phosphites. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphomolybdates, separation of silicomolybdates and (MÉLIKOFF), A., ii, 202.
Phosphonium bromide and iodide, dissociation pressures of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 833.
Phosphonium compounds (POPE and GIBSON), T., 735; P., 108.
asymmetric (WEDEKIND), A., i, 1043.
Phosphorbronze, constitution of (LEVI-MALVANO and OROFINO), A., ii, 51.
Phosphorescence, relation between photoelectric effect and (POHL), A., ii, 5.
of organic compounds at low temperatures (DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 217.
spontaneous, of sulphur compounds (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 509.
Phosphorescent substances, absorption spectra of (WALTER), A., ii, 110.
Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorites, Russian, mineralogy of (TSCHIRWINSKY), A., ii, 173; (SAMOILOFF), A., ii, 949.
Phosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorus, atomic weight of (BAXTER, MOORE, and BOYLSTON), A., ii, 347.
and nitrogen in the alcoholic extract of leaves (SEISSE), A., ii, 288.

Phosphorus, luminosity of (CENTNERSZWER and PETRIKALN), A., ii, 709.
vapour, dissociation of (PREUNER and BROCKMÖLLER), A., ii, 1146.
red (STOCK, SCHRADER, and STAMM), A., ii, 639.
reaction of, with potassium hydroxide solution (BANERJEE), P., 50.
metabolism. See under Metabolism.
content of organs, effect of injection of tubercle bacilli on the (OTOLSKI and BIERNACKI), A., ii, 792.
in fodders, utilisation of, by ruminants (FINGERLING), A., ii, 63.
action of, in calcium metabolism (KOCHMANN), A., ii, 372.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
manuring with, effect of, on turnips (HARTWELL and HAMMETT), A., ii, 676.
in soils, effect of heat and oxidation on (PETERSON), A., ii, 595.
action of solvents on the, in soils (ENGELS), A., ii, 596.
in oil-cakes, action of rice-bran on (KIDA), A., ii, 596.
nucleic, assimilation of, by algæ (TEODERESCO), A., ii, 974.
Phosphorus compounds in plants (ULRICH), A., ii, 591.
Phosphorus *tri*chloride, action of, on acetic acid (BROOKS), A., i, 332.
*penta*chloride, dissociation of the vapour of (HOLLAND), A., ii, 436.
thiochloride, action of, on alkaline solutions of phenols (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 104.
Phosphorous acid, kinetics of the reduction of mercuric chloride by (GARNER), A., ii, 146.
Phosphites, dialkyl, tautomerism of (MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 155.
Hypophosphites, catalytic oxidation of aqueous solutions of (SIEVERTS and LOESSNER), A., ii, 754.
Oxythiophosphorous acid, barium salt (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 43.
Phosphoric acid, action of, on glycerol (CONTARDI), A., i, 745.
mobilisation of, in soils infected with bacteria (SEWERIN), A., ii, 474.
absorption of, in soils (DUSCHETSCHKIN), A., ii, 677.
non-fixation of, by an acid forest soil (PETIT), A., ii, 1206.
absorption of, by zeolites (ROSTWOROWSKI and WIEGNER), A., ii, 937.
distribution of, in urine and fæces (WÜRTZ), A., ii, 1194.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, absorption of, in the intestine (ZUCKMAYER), A., ii, 1069.
inositol salt of (CONTARDI), A., i, 607.
neutral esters of, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 760.
glycerides, glycol and glycolhydrin esters of (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 156.
organic compound from wheat bran (ANDERSON), A., ii, 1205.
estimation of (NEUBAUER and LÜCKER), A., ii, 386; (MULLER), A., ii, 487.
estimation of, volumetrically (FAIRCHILD), A., ii, 488; (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 1209.
estimation of, in presence of colloidal silicic acid (MÉLIKOFF and BECAIA), A., ii, 488.
estimation of, in Thomas slag (POPP), A., ii, 992; (FUCHS and WAGNER), A., ii, 993.
estimation of, in soils (AULD), A., ii, 487.
estimation of, in wines (V. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 992.
Phosphates, discharge of positive ions from heated (HORTON), A., ii, 8.
synthesis of organic phosphorus compounds from, in the organism (FINGERLING), A., ii, 272.
use of, in nutrition of plants (BAGULEY), A., ii, 293.
action of, on the post-mortal respiration of plants (ZALESKI and MARX), A., ii, 975.
effect of ignition on the solubility of, in soils (FRAPS), A., ii, 85.
compounds of, with carbohydrate derivatives (V. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 750.
estimation of, in vegetable substances (PONTE), A., ii, 91.
mono- and di-metallic, estimation of, in urine (LEMATTE), A., ii, 703.
separation of, in qualitative analysis (NICKERSON), A., ii, 1210.
Ultraphosphates (KROLL), A., ii, 755, 1173.
Metaphosphoric acid, ethyl ester (LANGHELD), A., i, 407.
Dipyrophosphoric acid, inositol ester (ANDERSON), A., i, 677.
Tripyrophosphoric acid, inositol ester (ANDERSON), A., i, 677.

Phosphorus:—
Thiophosphoric acid, esters of, and their compounds with metallic salts (PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 68.
*di*chloro-, phenyl ester (EPHRAIM), A., i, 27.
Dithiophosphoric acid, esters of, and their compounds with metallic salts (PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 69.
Trithiophosphoric acid, metallic salts of (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 42.
esters of, and their compounds with metallic salts (PISTCHIMUKA), A., i, 69.
Tetrathiophosphoric acid, metallic salts of (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 42.
Phosphorus sulphide, P_4S_{10}, nature of so-called (STOCK and FRIEDERICI), A., ii, 1166.
Phosphorus organic compounds, synthesis of, from inorganic phosphates in the organism (FINGERLING), A., ii, 272.
Phosphorus, white, detection of, in presence of hypophosphites and arsenic (LECLÈRC), A., ii, 202.
estimation of, in animal material (WIELAND), A., ii, 962.
estimation of, in foods (VOZÀRIK), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in iron and steel (REICHARD), A., ii, 90.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in milk (MILLER), A., ii, 202.
estimation of, in animal tissues (WHITTIER), A., ii, 90.
inorganic, estimation of, in plants (COLLISON), A., ii, 865.
quantitative separation of organic and inorganic, in fodders (FINGERLING and HECKING), A., ii, 91.
Phosphorus pipette of coloured glass (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 933, 1161.
Phosphoryl chloride (*phosphorus oxychloride*) as a cryscopic solvent (WALDEN), A., ii, 429; (ODDO and (MANNESSIER), A., ii, 906.
Phosphotungstic acid, precipitation of (JACOBS), A., ii, 1177.
use of, to clarify urine (MAY), A., ii, 302.
reaction of, with uric acid (FOLIN and MACALLUM), A., ii, 495.
Photinia serrulata, mandelonitrile glucoside in (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 675.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Light, chemical action of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 174, 537, 645; (WEIGERT), A., ii, 715.
absorption of (UMOFF), A., ii, 1019.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Light, absorption of, by aromatic hydrocarbons (DE KOWALSKI and BANASINSKI), A., ii, 1019.
absorption of, by inorganic salts (HOUSTOUN: BROWN), A., ii, 507.
absorption of, by solids and gases (KOENIGSBERGER and KÜPFERER), A., ii, 405.
catalytic action of, in the oxidation of phenolphthalin (ROSSI), A., ii, 107.
action of, on sulphoxides and sulphides (HINSBERG), A., i, 852.
biochemical reactions in (V. EULER), A., ii, 112; (V. EULER and LINDBERG), A., ii, 407.
ultra-violet, chemical action of (ANDRÉEFF), A., ii, 112.
condensation by means of (PRIBRAM and FRANKE), A., i, 412.
photochemical absorption of (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 883.
absorption of, by aliphatic organic compounds (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 882.
action of, on diastases (AGULHON), A., i, 61.
action of, on gases (RAMSAUER), A., ii, 5.
action of, on gaseous hydrocarbons (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 741.
pulverisation of metals by (SCHULZE), A., ii, 407.
decomposition of smokeless powders by (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 163, 210, 394.
excitability of organisms by (V. and MME. V. HENRI), A., ii, 964.
action of, on water vapour and on electrolytic gas (COEHN and GROTE), A., ii, 1118.
variation of the abiotic power of, with the wave-length of the rays (V. and MME. V. HENRI), A., ii, 873.
application of, in gas analysis (LANDAU), A., ii, 986.
Sunlight, organic syntheses by means of (PATERNÒ and MASELLI), A., i, 295.
action of, on glass (RUDGE), A., ii, 881.
decomposition of water by (KERNBAUM), A., ii, 342.
Photochemical absorption of ultra-violet light (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 883.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Photochemical actions and the Hertz-Halwachs effect (REBOUL), A., ii, 512.
apparatus (COBENZL), A., ii, 931.
reactions (WINTHER), A., ii, 510; (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 616, 822.
kinetics of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 880.
retardation of, by oxygen (WEIGERT and SAVEANU), A., ii, 1120.
in gases, energy changes in (WARBURG), A., ii, 315.
in aqueous solution (BENRATH), A., ii, 881.
studies (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 4, 218, 405, 615.
synthesis (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 715.
Photoelectric behaviour of solutions (NIENHAUS), A., ii, 5.
effects in a vacuum (HERRMANN), A., ii, 716.
of various compounds (HUGHES), A., ii, 5, 880.
relation between phosphorescence and (POHL), A., ii, 5.
Radiation, penetrating, in the atmosphere (GOCKEL), A., ii, 416.
absence of, during explosions (DE BROGLIE and BRIZARD), A., ii, 883.
Radioactive disintegration, effect of temperature on (RUSSELL), A., ii, 416.
products, preparation of (MEITNER), A., ii, 10.
ionisation by (WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 222.
estimation of, in the atmosphere (KINOSHITA, NISHIKAWA, and ONO), A., ii, 12.
elements, absorption of ultra-violet light by (ZELINSKY), A., ii, 524.
shortlived, chemical compounds of (SCHRADER), A., ii, 722.
products, absorption of, and the ionisation produced by them (WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 887.
substances, electrochemistry of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 414.
law of the ionising ranges of (BUTAVAND), A., ii, 722.
origin of β- and γ-rays from (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 1024.
Radioactivity, discovery of, and its influence on the course of physical science (LODGE), T., 2006.
failure to produce, in metals (VINCENT and BURSILL), A., ii, 417.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Radioactivity, induced, measurement of, in Bolivian Cordilleras (KNOCHE), A., ii, 619.
of rocks (JOLY), A., ii, 1032.
of rocks of the St. Gothard tunnel (JOLY), A., ii, 224.
of mineral springs. See under Water.
measurement of, by means of α-rays (BARSS), A., ii, 616; (WILSON), A., ii, 617.
Rays, chemically active, production of, in chemical reactions (MATUSCHEK and NENNING), A., ii, 116.
chemical changes produced by various kinds of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 314.
ultra-red, absorption of, by gases (v. BAHR), A., ii, 506.
α-**Rays**, ionisation produced by (RAMSAUER), A., ii, 1029.
ionisation of gases by (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 411.
measurement of radioactivity by means of (BARSS), A., ii, 616; (WILSON), A., ii, 617.
chemical action produced by (LIND), A., ii, 1027.
ozonisation of oxygen by (LIND), A., ii, 513.
emission of electrons by metals under the influence of (BUMSTED and MCGOUGAN), A., ii, 1026.
α- and β-**Rays**, charges carried by (DANYSZ and DUANE), A., ii, 888.
chemical action of (USHER), A., ii, 6.
β-**Rays**, changes in the velocity of, in passage through matter (v. BAEYER: DANYSZ), A., ii, 617.
ionisation produced by (RAMSAUER), A., ii, 1029.
from radioactive substances, origin of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 1024.
γ-**Rays** from radioactive substances, origin of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 1024.
excited by the β-rays of radium (CHADWICK), A., ii, 1025.
structure of (MEYER), A., ii, 409.
absorption of, by gases (CHADWICK), A., ii, 718.
absorption of, by gases and light substances (CHADWICK), A., ii, 515.
comparison of the ionisation due to Röntgen rays and (EVE), A., ii, 885.
action of, on starch (COLWELL and RUSS), A., i, 608.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
δ-Rays (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 221, 1027, 1121.
emission of, by metals (BUMSTEAD), A., ii, 8.
velocity of (HAUSER), A., ii, 1026.
α-Particles, time intervals of emission of (MARSDEN and BARRATT), A., ii, 6, 113.
photographic record of (GEIGER and RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 1021.
β-Particles, reflection of, by sheets of matter of different thicknesses (WILSON), A., ii, 887.
homogeneous, absorption and reflexion of (WILSON), A., ii, 1023.
Canal rays (THOMSON), A., ii, 885 ; (WIEN), A., ii, 1031.
influence of the nature of the gas on pulverisation by (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 1030.
in vapours of the alkali metals (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 8.
emission of spectra by solid metallic compounds under the influence of (STARK and v. WENDT), A., ii, 720, 721.
excitation of phosphorescent alkaline earth sulphides by (BAERWALD), A., ii, 1122.
Cathode rays, luminosity of gases under the influence of (GEHRCKE and SEELIGER), A., ii, 517.
pulverisation by (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 719.
Röntgen rays emitted by carbon (SADLER and MESHAM), A., ii, 719.
absorption of (BARKLA and COLLIER), A., ii, 619.
scattering of (CROWTHER), A., ii, 7.
passage of, through gases (OWEN), A., ii, 516.
relation of the penetration of, to the pressure and nature of the contained gas (C. L. and F. A. LINDEMANN), A., ii, 223.
ionisation of gases by (BARKLA and SIMONS). A., ii, 222 ; (BRAGG), A., ii, 412.
comparison of the ionisation due to γ-rays and (EVE), A., ii, 885.
action of, on gold hydrosol (GALECKI), A., ii, 417.
effect of, on carcinoma (WEDD and RUSS), A., ii, 962.
fluorescent, from metals (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 518.
homogeneous, from elements of high atomic weight (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 316.
soft, absorption of (SEITZ), A., ii, 619.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Photoelectrons. See under Electrochemistry.
Rotatory power and chemical constitution (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 620, 1427 ; P., 137 ; (POPE and WINMILL), T., 2309 ; P., 275.
dependence of, on chemical constitution (PICKARD and KENYON), P., 42.
of electrolytes (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 314.
of optically active substances, relation between temperature and (PATTERSON), P., 324.
effect of solvents on (PATTERSON and STEVENSON), T., 241 ; P., 8 ; (PATTERSON and ANDERSON) T., 1833 ; P., 224.
Rotation, molecular, in normal homologous series (HILDITCH), T., 192 ; (CHRISTOPHER and HILDITCH), T., 202.
Magnetic rotation of mixtures (SCHWERS), P., 294 ; A., ii, 873 ; (MULLER and GUERDJIKOFF), A., ii, 325, 1113.
Refraction of mixtures (MULLER and GUERDJIKOFF), A., ii, 325, 1113 ; (SCHWERS), A., ii, 873.
and dispersion of triazo-compounds (PHILIP), T., 1866 ; P., 226.
Refraction constant (SCHWERS), A., ii, 613.
value of the (SCHWERS), A., ii, 309.
of halogen derivatives (SCHWERS), P., 246.
use of carbon disulphide as a solvent in determining (SCHWERS), T., 1889 ; P., 239.
Molecular refraction, influence of three- and four-membered carbon rings on the, of organic compounds (ÖSTLING), T., 457.
Molecular refraction and **dispersion,** relation between chemical constitution and (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 709.
Refractive index of binary mixtures (SCHWERS), A., ii, 1.
Refractivity, relation between density and, in non-aqueous solutions (RÖHRS), A., ii, 309.
of aliphatic sulphur compounds (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1259 ; P., 159.
Atomic refractivity (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 401.
Molecular refraction of organic compounds (AUWERS and MOOSBRUGGER), A., ii, 213 ; (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 309 ; (EYKMAN), A., ii, 310.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Magnetic double refraction and chemical constitution (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 426.
Dispersion and refraction of triazo-compounds (PHILIP), T., 1866 ; P., 226.
Rotatory dispersion (TSCHUGAEFF and OGORODNIKOFF), A., ii, 407.
of carbohydrates in water, pyridine and formic acid (GROSSMANN and BLOCH), A., ii, 218.
Ionisation in gases (BISHOP), A., ii, 9 ; (KOVARIK), A., ii, 221.
by collision (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 411 ; (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 516 ; (BARSS), A., ii, 884.
by collision in helium (GILL and PIDDUCK), A., ii, 515.
by moving electrified particles (THOMSON), A., ii, 410.
by light (LYMAN), A., ii, 721.
due to Röntgen and γ-rays, comparison of (EVE), A., ii, 885.
of liquid hydrocarbons by β- and γ-rays (GOLDMANN), A., ii, 515.
by radioactive recoil products (WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 222.
by α-rays (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 411.
produced by α- and β-rays (RAMSAUER), A., ii, 1029.
by Röntgen rays (BARKLA and SIMONS), A., ii, 222 ; (BRAGG), A., ii, 412.
Spectra, relation between atomic volumes and (ROSSI), A., ii, 22.
and atomic weights of the alkali metals, relation between the (BÜRY), A., ii, 821.
of gases, effect of density on lines in (LIVENS), A., ii, 874.
of metals in the oxy-hydrogen and chlorine-hydrogen flames (HARNACK), A., ii, 215.
effect of the magnetic field on lines in the (WALI-MOHAMMAD), A., ii, 873.
detection of metals by means of their (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 875.
emission of, by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays (STARK and v. WENDT), A., ii, 720, 721.
Zeeman effect for the, of various elements (LÜTTIG, HARTMANN, and PETERKE), A., ii, 506.
absorption, and chemical reactivity (BALY and RICE), T., 1475 ; P., 197, 312.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Spectra, photography of (MERTON), P., 325.
absorption, of aldehydes and ketones (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1810 ; P., 233.
of aromatic nitroamines and nitroamides (MORGAN, JOBLING, and BARNETT), T., 1209 ; P., 152.
of the cobalto-derivatives of primary aliphatic nitroamines (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), T., 2256 ; P., 264.
of metallic ions, relation between, and their valency (CRYMBLE), T., 266.
of nitro-compounds (HEWITT, POPE, and WILLETT), T., 1770 ; P., 230.
of organic compounds containing two benzene nuclei (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1514 ; P., 188.
of phosphorescent substances (WALTER), A., ii, 110.
of salts (JONES), A., ii, 507.
of complex inorganic salts (VALLA), A., ii, 2.
of isomeric complex salts (PIUTTI), A., ii, 712.
of solutions of metallic salts (HARTLEY), T., 820 ; P., 109.
of rare salts (JONES and STRONG), A., ii, 216.
influence of the solvent on the, of solutions (HAVELOCK), A., ii, 110.
changes in, in different solvents (MERTON), A., ii, 875.
selective absorption and emission (SCHAUM and WÜSTENFELD), A., ii, 18.
ultra-red absorption, of gases (BJERRUM), A., ii, 1114.
change in, by gases (v. BAHR), A., ii, 2.
ultra-violet absorption, of nitro-compounds (HANTZSCH and VOIGT), A., ii, 508.
arc, and arc flame spectra (HERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 505.
of metals (OELLERS), A., ii, 404.
arc flame, of metals (HERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 614.
band, structure of (FORTRAT), A., ii, 505.
relation between valency and (STARK), A., ii, 403.
emission, of aromatic compounds (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 216, 614.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Spectra, of gases (SCHWEDES), A., ii, 709.
ultra-red emission (LEHMANN), A., ii, 873.
oxyhydrogen flame and spark, of metals (HARTLEY and MOSS), A., ii, 821.
spark, velocities of the vapours of elements in their (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 403.
ultra-violet, of metals of the platinum group (MIETHE and SEEGERT), A., ii, 2.
vacuum tube, of metals and metallic chlorides (POLLOK), A., ii, 710; (MORROW), A., ii, 711.
Spectral series, study of (HICKS), A., ii, 512.
Spectrochemical investigations (AUWERS), A., ii, 213.
Spectrochemistry, history of (NASINI), A., ii, 709.
of auxiliary valency (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 2.
of enols (AUWERS), A., ii, 3.
of nitrogen compounds (BRÜHL), A., ii, 311, 401.
of unsaturated compounds (AUWERS), A., ii, 109.
Spectrograph, stigmatic grating (GEIGER), A., ii, 1113.
Spectrophotometer, new, and its application in analysis (FÉRY and TASSILLY), A., ii, 1000.
Photographic developers, physicochemical studies of (SCHILOFF and BERKENHEIM), A., i, 937; (SCHILOFF and FEDOTOFF), A., i, 966.
Photophosphorescence of inorganic solid solutions (LANDAU), P., 2.
Phototropic reactions, temperature-coefficients of (PADOA and TABELLINI), A., ii, 879.
Phototropy and thermotropy (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1950; P., 236.
and change of colour (AMADUZZI and PADOA), A., ii, 227.
relation between constitution and (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 223; (PADOA and SANTI), A., ii, 879.
*iso***Phthalaldehyde**, 4:6-*di*chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 474.
*iso***Phthalaldehydic acid** and its derivatives (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 564.
Phthalanil, *p*-cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
m- and *p*-hydroxy- (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
*iso***Phthalanil** (PUMMERER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 191.
Phthalanilic acid, *p*-cyano- (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Phthalanilide, *di-o*-hydroxy- (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
Phthaleins and their derivatives, constitution of (ODDO and VASSALLO), A., i, 792.
Phthalic acid, salts of, with amino phenols (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
3-iodo-, dimethyl ester (KENNER), P., 277.
3-nitro-, formation of (DOBBIE, FOX, and GAUGE), P., 327.
Phthalimide, *N*-amino-, and its derivatives (OSTROGOVICH and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 311.
β-Phthalimidodiethyl sulphide (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 192.
Phthalimidodimethyl sulphide and sulphone (SCHNEIDER and LOHMANN), A., i, 192.
β-Phthalimidoethyl methyl sulphide (SCHNEIDER, MÜLLER, and BECK), A., i, 191.
xanthate (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 529.
disulphoxide (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 116.
β-Phthalimidoethylsulphinic acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 116.
Phthaliminoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 104.
Phthaliminoacetylbromo- and **chloromalonic acid**, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 104.
Phthaliminoacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.
o-**Phthaliminobenzylphthalimidine** (GABRIEL), A., i, 393.
Phthaliminoethyl α-thiocarbamate (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 530.
Phthalimino-*p*-methoxybenzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), P., 160.
Phthaliminopiperonylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), P., 160.
β-Phthaliminopropionic acid and its amyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 104.
β-Phthaliminopropionylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 104.
Phthaloxydiacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER), A., i, 562.
Phthaloylbenzanthrone (SCHOLL), A., i, 196.

Phthalyl chloride, constitution of (SCHEIBER), A., i, 559.
*tetra*chloro-, preparation of (MILLS and WATSON), P., 262.
cyanide (BLACKSTOCK), A., i, 773.
*iso***Phthalyl** cyanide (BLACKSTOCK), A., i, 773.
as-**Phthalyl** chloride (OTT), A., i, 830.
Phthalylbisphenylhydrazide (SCHEIBER), A., i, 561.
Phthalyldibenzoylmethane (SCHEIBER), A., i, 561.
*iso***Phthalylidene**-*bis*-**3-phenyl***iso***oxazolone** (MEYER), A., i, 1019.
Phthalyltauryl chloride (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 115.
Phycocyanin in the Algæ (KYLIN), A., i, 289.
Phycoerythrin in the Algæ (KYLIN), A., i, 289.
α-**Phyllohæmin**, constitution of (MARCHLEWSKI and ROBEL), A., i, 376.
α-**Phylloporphyrin**, constitution of (MARCHLEWSKI and ROBEL), A., i, 376.
β-**Phylloporphyrin** (MARCHLEWSKI and ROBEL: MARCHLEWSKI and ZURKOWSKI), A., i, 289.
Phylloporphyrins (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 288.
Phyllopyrrole, synthesis of (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 297; (COLACICCHI), A., i, 646.
and its picrate (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 42.
Phyllopyrrolidine and its α-naphthylcarbamide (WILLSTÄTTER and ASAHINA), A., i, 42.
Phylloxanthin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 203.
Physcion (HESSE), A., i, 284.
Physico-chemical determinations at high pressures (WAHL), A., ii, 828.
quantities, system of notation for (NOYES), A., ii, 213.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Phytic acid, metallic salts of (ANDERSON), A., i, 676.
Phytin, properties of (JEGOROFF), A., i, 676.
pharmacology and therapeutics of (BAIN), A., ii, 585.
influence of, on growth (ROSE), A., ii, 862.
metallic salts of (ANDERSON), A., i, 607.
Phytolaccotoxin (IWAKAWA), A., ii, 282.
"**Phytomelanes**" in Compositæ (DAFERT and MIKLAUZ), A., ii, 195.
Phytylchlorophyllide-*a* and -*b*- (WILLSTÄTTER and ISLER), A., i, 712.
Phytylphaeophorbide-*a* and -*b*- (WILLSTÄTTER and ISLER), A., i, 713.
Phytosterol and its salts from the oil of wallflower seeds (MATTHES and BOLTZE), A., i, 601.
Picea excelsa, resin from (KÖHLER), A., i, 639.
Pickeringite from the Island of Elba (D'ACHIARDI), A., ii, 174.
from Thuringia (v. WICHDORFF), A., ii, 266.
Picolide and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 385.
Picolide, nitro- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
Picolinazoimide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Picoline mercuribromide (DEHN), A., i, 241.
α-**Picoline**, condensation of salts of, with nitrosodimethylaniline (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 655.
Picolinic hydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Picolinic phenylhydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 516.
Picramic acid (4:6-*dinitro*-2-*aminophenol*), methylation of (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 912; P., 128.
*iso***Picramic acid** (2:6-*dinitro*-4-*aminophenol*), methylation of (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 912; P., 128.
use of, as an indicator (MELDOLA, HALE, and THOMPSON), A., ii, 1090.
Picramnia Lindeniana, the fat of (GRIMME), A., ii, 675.
Picric acid and its ammonium salt, decomposition of, by ultra-violet light (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 394.
action of metals on fused (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., i, 105.
compound of, with benzaldehydephenylhydrazone (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.
Picroallumogene. See Pickeringite.
γ- and δ-**Picrotic acids** and their derivatives (HORRMANN and SEYDEL), A., i, 1008.
Picrotin-lactone (HORRMANN and SEYDEL), A., i, 1008.
Picrotoxin (SIELISCH), A., i, 886.
structure of (SIELISCH), A., i, 790.
oxidation of (BARGER and CLARKE), A., i, 1008.
Picrotoxinic acid, bromo-, *di*bromo-, and chlorobromo- (SIELISCH), A., i, 886.
Picrotoxinin, constitution of (HORRMANN), A., i, 709.
Picrotoxinin, bromo-, acetyl derivative (SIELISCH), A., i, 886.

Picryl chloride, compounds of, with benzaldehyde- and piperonaldehyde-phenylhydrazones (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.
additive compounds of, with 2- and 3-methylindoles, 2:3-dimethylindole, tetrahydrocarbazole, carbazole and phenylindole (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.
Picrylpyridinium salts (BUSCH and KÖGEL), A., i, 50.
Piezo-chemical studies (TIMOFÉEFF), A., ii, 15.
Pig, metabolism of the (WEISER), A., ii, 1067; (TANGL), A., ii, 1068.
effect of nutrition on the growing (MCCOLLUM: EMMETT, JOSEPH, and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 366.
excretion of creatinine in the (MCCOLLUM), A., ii, 72.
Pigments, formation of, in metabolism (ADLER), A., ii, 467.
Pilocarpine, action of (DALE and LAIDLAW), A., ii, 667.
action of, on the heart (GAISBÖCH), A., ii, 189.
action of, on the small intestine (NEUKIRCH), A., ii, 967.
detection of, in presence of quinine (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 1010.
Pilocarpus microphyllus, pilosine from (PYMAN), T., 2260; P., 267.
Pilocarpus racemosus, alkaloids of (JOWETT and PYMAN), P., 268.
Pilosine and its salts (PYMAN), T., 2260; P., 267.
Pilosinine and its salts (PYMAN), T., 2270; P., 267.
Pinacone, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 831.
Pinacone series (DELACRE), A., i, 599.
Pineal gland, physiological action of extracts of the (JORDAN and EYSTER), A., ii, 74.
Pinene, stereochemistry of (MAYER), A., i, 572.
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (HENDERSON and SUTHERLAND), T., 2288; P., 270.
hydriodide (*3-iodocamphane*), preparation and reactions of (ASCHAN), A., i, 879.
ozonides (HARRIES and SEITZ), A., i, 407.
Pines, formation of "töre" in the wood of (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 979.
Pinic acid, calcium salt, dry distillation of (BONSDORFF), A., i, 34.
ethyl ester, glycol from (ÖSTLING), T., 475.
Pinocampheol methyl xanthate, crystallography of (SURGUNOFF), A., i, 120.
Pinocamphonoxime, isomeride of (WALLACH and OST), A., i, 569.
α- and β-Pinolene and their derivatives (ASCHAN, SJÖSTRÖM, and PETERSON), A., i, 198.
Pinus cambodgiana, resin balsam from (WICHMANN), A., i, 883.
Pipecolic acid, dimethylbetaine, and its salts (YOSHIMURA), A., i, 497.
Piperazinediacetonitrile, compound of, with hydrochloric acid (FRANCHIMONT and KRAMER), A., i, 391.
Piperazinediphenylamidine and its salts (FRANCHIMONT and KRAMER), A., i, 391.
Piperazinium nitrite, nitroso- (RÂY and RAKSHIT), P., 102.
Piperidine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241, 242.
ethonitrite (NEOGI), T., 1611; P., 53.
Piperidine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (EMMERT and HERTERICH), A., i, 385.
Piperidone, action of ammonia on derivatives of (TSONEFF), A., i, 580.
Piperidylacetic acid, cholesteryl ester and its hydrochloride (DIELS and STAMM), A., i, 698.
5- and 8-Piperidyl-1-aminoanthraquinones (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1001.
1-Piperidylaminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 980.
5- and 8-Piperidylanthraquinones, 1-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1001.
***p*-Piperidylbenzyl alcohol** and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 970.
β-Piperilphenylmethylosazone (PADOA and SANTI), A., ii, 880.
β-Piperil-α-naphthyl- and 1:3:4-xylylosazones (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
Piperonaldazine (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 147.
salts of (CURTIUS and GUTTMANN), A., i, 508.
Piperonaldehyde-α-naphthylhydrazone (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
Piperonaldehydephenylmethylhydrazone, compounds of, with picryl chloride and trinitrobenzene (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.
Piperonaldehydepiperonylhydrazone and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GUTTMAN), A., i, 509.
Piperonylacryl-*n*-, *sec.*-, and *tert.*-butylamide, and their dibromides (THOMS and THÜMEN), A., i, 115.

Piperonylacrylbutylamides, physiological action of the isomeric (THOMS and THÜMEN), A., ii, 279.
Piperonylacrylic acid, isobutylamide (*fagaramide*), and its dibromide (THOMS and THÜMEN), A., i, 115.
Piperonylanthraquinonyl-1- and -2-hydrazones (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
Piperonylazoimide (CURTIUS and GUTTMANN), A., i, 509.
Piperonylhydrazine and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GUTTMANN), A., i, 509.
α-Piperonylhydrazonopropionic acid (CURTIUS and SCHMITTMANN), A., i, 510.
5-Piperonylidene-3-*iso*butylrhodanin (NÄGELE), A., i, 795.
Piperonylidenedipyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
4-Piperonylidenehydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and O'BRIEN), A., i, 806.
6-Piperonylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*hexanone (STRIEGLER), A., i, 784.
Piperonylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
1-Piperonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and 4-oximino-, and their silver salts (CURTIUS and SCHMITTMANN), A., i, 509.
1-Piperonyl-3-methyl-6-pyridazinone (CURTIUS and SCHMITTMANN), A., i, 510.
Piperonylphenylthiosemicarbazide (CURTIUS and GUTTMANN), A., i, 509.
Piperonylpropionic acid, β-amino- (POSNER), A., i, 456.
2-Piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 504.
Piperonylsemicarbazide (CURTIUS and GUTTMANN), A., i, 509.
Pipette, automatic (SMITH), A., ii, 678.
automatic pressure (SKINDER), A., ii, 245.
filtering cap for (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 484.
Pituitary body, feeding of young dogs on the anterior lobe of the (ALDRICH), A., ii, 782.
feeding of white rats on the (ALDRICH), A., ii, 1192.
Pituitary extracts, effect of injection of (CLAUDE and BAUDOUIN), A., ii, 189.
Pituitrin, active constituents of (FÜHNER), A , ii, 660.
action of, on blood-pressure (PATON and WATSON), A., ii, 789.
Placenta, lipoids in the (BIENENFELD), A., ii, 960.
Plant colloids (SAMEC), A., ii, 144.
Plant juices, oxydase content of (BUNZEL), A., ii, 378.
Plants, chemistry of (KEEGAN), A., ii, 1085.
microchemistry of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 1204.
synthetic processes in (BOYSEN-JENSEN), A., ii, 672.
occurrence of betaines in (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., ii, 287, 799; (YOSHIMURA and TRIER), A., ii, 478.
origin and function of calcium oxalate in (POLITIS), A., ii, 194.
formation of chlorophyll in (MONTEVERDE and LUBIMENKO), A., ii, 800.
condition of chlorophyll in (HERTITZKA), A., ii, 287.
distribution of enzymes in (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 816.
formaldehyde in (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., ii, 797.
hydrogen cyanide in (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., ii, 1084; (MIRANDE), A., ii, 1085.
distribution of oxydases in, and their relation to pigment formation (KEEBLE and ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 673.
phosphorus compounds in (ULRICH), A., ii, 591.
absorption of nutritive solutions by (POUGET and CHOUCHAK), A., ii, 796.
relation of, to the nutritive elements of the soil (MAZÉ), A., ii, 796; (POUGET and CHOUCHAK), A., ii, 975.
action of acids, alkalis, and inorganic salts on (GEDROIZ), A., ii, 482.
behaviour of, towards lithium salts (RAVENNA and MAUGINI), A., ii, 1084.
protection of, from frost (MAXIMOFF), A., ii, 476, 980.
injury to, by tobacco smoke (BOKORNY), A., ii, 980.
fixation of nitrogen by (HENRY), A., ii, 797.
nitrogen assimilation and protein formation in (LOEW), A., ii, 797.
respiration of, consumption of alcohol in the (ZALESKI and REINHARD), A., ii, 796.
dependence of protein degradation in, on their respiratory processes (PALLADIN and IWANOFF), A., ii, 863.
action of phosphates on the postmortal respiration of (ZALESKI and MARX), A., ii, 975.
action of phosphates and fermentation products on the respiration of (KOSTYTSCHEFF and SCHELOUMOFF), A., ii, 1202.

Plants, action of manganese on the growth of (PFEIFFER and BLANCK), A., ii, 476.
assimilation of nitrates and nitrites by (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 286, 1202; (LOEW), A., ii, 286.
phosphate nutrition of (BAGULEY), A., ii, 293.
protein degradation in (PALLADIN and KRAALE), A., ii, 477.
effects of purine derivatives on the growth of (COPPIN), A., ii, 1202.
chlorosis in (MAZÉ, RUOT, and LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 1088.
effect of the growth of, on the reaction of soils (MASCHHAUPT), A., ii, 1206.
containing essential oils (DE JONG), A., ii, 80.
function of the essential oils in (GIGLIOLI), A., ii, 79.
dead, formation and assimilation of ammonia in (PALLADIN and IWANOFF), A., ii, 672.
influence of oxidising agents on the work of proteolytic enzymes in (PALLADIN, ALEXANDROFF, IWANOFF, and LEVITSKY), A., ii, 800.
influence of oxygen on the work of proteolytic enzymes in (PALLADIN and KRAULE), A., ii, 291.
green, constituents of (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., ii, 797, 978, 979.
function of magnesium in (BERNARDINI and MORELLI), A., ii, 592.
action of alkali and alkaline earth salts on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 975.
influence of metallic salts on the assimilation of nitrogen by (DONY-HÉNAULT), A., ii, 862.
higher green, humus as a source of carbon for (MOLLIARD), A., ii, 287.
higher, ammonia as a decomposition product of nitrogenous compounds in (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 799.
nitrous acid in the sap of (MAZÉ), A., ii, 1202.
production of proteins by, in darkness (SCHULOFF), A., ii, 1203.
killed, formation and assimilation of ammonia in (PALLADIN and IWANOFF), A., ii, 863.
lower, protein synthesis in (PURIEWITSCH), A., ii, 192.
medicinal, active principles of (BURMANN), A., ii, 379.
preservation of (LAMI), A., ii, 195.
oil-producing, transpiration in (LECLERC DU SABLON), A., ii, 193.
Plants, parasitic, and their hosts, presence of arsenic in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 976.
parasitic and saprophytic, comparison of "total" and "nitric" nitrogen in (LUTZ), A., ii, 673.
microchemical analysis of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 104.
detection of free hydrocyanic acid in (RAVENNA and BABINI), A., ii, 798.
detection and estimation of copper in (GUÉRITHAULT), A., ii, 998.
estimation of amino-acids in (BAILLY), A., ii, 1009.
estimation of manganese in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 976.
estimation of inorganic phosphorus in (COLLISON), A., ii, 865.
Plasma, action of narcotics on the movements of (NOTHMANN-ZUCKERKANDL), A., ii, 1083.
Plastein, formation of (HENRIQUES and GJALDBÆK), A., ii, 1188.
Plasteins (HERRMANN and CHAIN), A., i, 401.
Platinum, colloidal (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 169.
absorption of gases by (SIEVERTS and JURISCH), A., ii, 263.
Platinum alloys with aluminium (CHOURIGUINE), A., ii, 849.
analysis of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 870.
Platinum salts, double, fluorescence spectra of (BEUEL), A., ii, 615.
action of dimethylglyoxime on (WUNDER and THURINGER), A., ii, 1102.
Platinum *tetra*iodide, electrical conductivity of solutions of (ARCHIBALD and PATRICK), A., ii, 423.
Platinous bromide, compounds of, with organic sulphides (TSCHUGAEFF and FRAENKEL), A., i, 70.
salts, compounds of, with organic selenides (FRITZMANN), A., i, 71.
Platinum organic compounds:—
Platinochloroalanine, potassium salt (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 243.
Platinocyanides, studies on (LEVY), T., 1081; P., 91.
Platinoglycine (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 243.
Platinoselenocyanates, crystallography of (BILLOWS), A., i, 422.
Platinothiocyanates, crystallography of (BILLOWS), A., i, 422.
Platinum, estimation of (TRENKNER), A., ii, 392.
estimation of small quantities of (DEWEY), A., ii, 810.
Platinum wire, velocity of emission of electrons from (WEISSMANN), A., ii, 412; (GRIEB), A., ii, 413.

Platinous salts. See under Platinum.
Plumbojarosite (Butler and Schaller), A., ii, 56.
Pneumococci, effect of quinine on (Brown), A., ii, 376.
Pneumonia, excretion of iron in urine in (Goodman), A., ii, 787.
Poechite from Bosnia (Katzer), A., ii, 178.
Poisons, theory of the action of (Traube), A., ii, 740.
synergic action of (Führer), A., ii, 792; (Führer and Greb), A., ii, 970.
effect of, on blood-pressure (Holzbach), A., ii, 1195.
influence of, on the gaseous exchange and activity of the heart (Rohde and Ogawa), A., ii, 951.
diminution of the toxicity of, by proteins (Boruttau), A., ii, 969.
producing anæmia (Maidorn), A., ii, 1082.
Poisoning by antimony, inhibition of, by potassium hexatantalate (Rosenthal and Severin), A., ii, 668.
distribution of chlorate in, by potassium chlorate (Rosenbloom), A., ii, 859.
by phosphorus in a dog with Eck's fistula (Fischler and Bardach), A., ii, 668.
nitrogen in urine in (Ishihara), A., ii, 792.
by potassium hydrogen oxalate, formation of succinic acid in (Behre), A., ii, 968.
Pollachius brandti, egg-shells of. See Egg-shells.
Pollen toxin (Kammann), A., ii, 1204.
Polonium, decay-constant of (Regener), A., ii, 118; (v. Schweidler), A., ii, 620.
number of ions produced by an α-particle from (Taylor), A., ii, 412.
ionising radiation from, due to radioactive recoil (Bianu and Wertenstein), A., ii, 887.
relation between the number of α- and of δ-particles emitted by (Kennedy), A., ii, 719.
ionisation curve for the α-rays from, in mercury vapour (Taylor), A., ii, 888.
secondary rays excited by the α-rays of (Pound), A., ii, 886.
δ-rays excited by the α-rays from (Pound), A., ii, 514.
Polyacetylpolydigalloyl-leucodigallic acid and its anhydride and hydroxy- (Nierenstein), A., i, 470.
Polygonatum biflorum (Solomon's seal), the fruit of (Rayner), A., ii, 802.
Polyneuritis in birds, produced by a diet of polished rice (Funk), A., ii, 186, 467.
preparation of the substance which prevents, in birds (Funk), A., ii, 856.
Polypeptides (Abderhalden and Chang), A., i, 338.
hydrolysis of, by bacteria (Sasaki), A., ii, 669.
preparation of copper salts of (Kober and Sugiura), A., i, 952, 953.
compounds of, with neutral salts (Pfeiffer and v. Modelski), A., i, 949.
estimation of amino-nitrogen in (Abderhalden and van Slyke), A., ii, 105.
Polyscias nodosa, glucosides from (van der Haar), A., i, 885.
Polyscias-sapogenin (van der Haar), A., i, 886.
Ponite (Butureanu), A., ii, 949.
Potash apparatus, new (Skinder), A., ii, 602.
Potash bulb (Forbes), A., ii, 1210.
Potassamide, action of, on cupric nitrate in liquid ammonia (Franklin), A., ii, 1174.
Potassium, specific heat ratio for (Robitzsch), A., ii, 898.
boiling-point of (Heycock and Lamplough), P., 3.
electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
content of the organs of a dog (Gérard), A., ii, 463.
availability of, in "rapakivi" and other granites (Aschan and Lokka), A., ii, 252.
action of solvents on the, in soils (Engels), A., ii, 596.
for plants, mica as a source of (Blanck), A., ii, 677.
Potassium alloys with sodium (van Rossen Hoogendyk van Bleiswyk), A., ii, 348.
electrical properties of (Northrup), A., ii, 225.
Potassium compounds, radioactivity of (Büchner), A., ii, 724.
Potassium salts, equilibrium of, in acid solutions (Vandervelde), A., ii, 30.
Potassium glucinum arsenate (Bleyer and Müller), A., ii, 644.
azoimide, action of manganese dioxide and, at high temperatures (Goldberg), A., ii, 845.

Potassium ammonio-cadmiate, ammonio-cuprite, and ammonio-thallate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 451.
bismuthide (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 54.
bromide, electrolytic dissociation of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 732.
and fluoride, equilibrium of mixtures of (KURNAKOFF and VRSHESNEVSKY), A., ii, 136.
carbonate, purity of, as determined by its fluorescence in ultra-violet light (WOLFF), A., ii, 388.
chlorate poisoning. See Poisoning.
estimation of chloride in (GUYE), A., ii, 552.
chloride, crystallisation of mixtures of manganous chloride and (SÜSS), A., ii, 1175.
cadmium and sodium chlorides, equilibrium in the system (BRAND), A., ii, 255.
estimation of, in potassium chlorate (GUYE), A., ii, 552.
platinichloride, reduction of, by magnesium (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 686.
chromate, compound of, with mercuric chloride (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 648.
*di*chromate, symmetry of crystals of (SCHUBNIKOFF), A., ii, 155.
electrolytic reduction of (WENGER and MIDHAT), A., ii, 1038.
and sulphuric acid, reaction of sodium thiosulphate with (STIASNY and DAS), A., ii, 945.
ammonio-cuprites (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 1174.
haloids, formation of solid solutions by (AMADORI and PAMPANINI), A., ii, 48, 154.
hydride, dissociation pressure of (KEYES), A., ii, 627.
hydroxide, rate of absorption of carbon dioxide mixed with air by (JABŁCZŃSKI and PRZEMYSKI), A., ii, 909.
calcium chloride and water, equilibrium in the system (CHUMANOFF), A., ii, 543.
zinc sulphate and water, equilibrium in the system (TSCHUMANOFF), A., ii, 31.
reaction of phosphorus with solutions of (BANERJEE), P., 50.
fused, action of various elements on (LE BLANC and WEYL), A., ii, 1053.
hydrogen titanium di-imide (RUFF and TREIDEL), A., ii, 561.
iodate, estimation of (MYERS), P., 99.
iodide and cadmium iodide, equilibrium in the system (BRAND), A., ii, 256.
Potassium iodide, equilibrium of, with iodine (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 1167.
silver iodide and water, equilibrium in the system (VAN DAM and DONK), A., ii, 31.
iodine and water, equilibrium in the system (PARSONS and WHITTEMORE), A., ii, 31.
cadmium iodide, use of, in estimation of ozone (BASKERVILLE and CROZIER), A., ii, 1208.
manganate and permanganate, equilibrium relations of (SACKUR and TAEGENER), A., ii, 916.
*per*manganate, adsorption of, by animal charcoal (ORYNG), A., ii, 1145.
thermal decomposition of (ASKENASY and SOLBERG), A., ii, 1167.
electrical reduction of (WENGER and ALVAREZ), A., ii, 624.
reduction of, by normal sulphates (TSCHEISHWILI), A., ii, 164.
action of, on organic compounds (HETPER), A., ii, 811.
standardisation of, means of sodium oxalate (MCBRIDE), A., ii, 494.
nitrate, occurrence of, in Western Australia (STEWART), A., ii, 49.
crystallography of (BARKER), A., i, 416.
heat of solution of, at high temperatures (LEVALT-EZERSKY), A., ii, 737.
action of acid chlorides on (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 3.
nitrite and mercurinitrite, molecular conductivities of (RÂY and DHAR), T., 965; P., 102.
phosphide, preparation and properties of (HACKSPILL and BOSSUET), A., ii, 252.
silicate, estimation of potassium in (WILKE-DÖRFURT), A., ii, 1211.
*hexa*tantalate, effect of, on the action of antimony compounds in trypanosome infection (MORGENROTH and ROSENTHAL), A., ii, 376.
inhibition of antimony poisoning by (ROSENTHAL and SEVERIN), A., ii, 668.
tetrathiophosphate (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 42.
ammoniotitanate (FRANKLIN and HINE), A., ii, 1168.
Potassium organic compounds:—
Potassium cyanate, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide and with copper oxide (LIDOFF), A., i, 541.

Potassium organic compounds:—
Potassium cyanate, action of halogens on, in presence of water (NORMAND and CUMMING), T., 1852; P., 225.
cyanide, action of, on formaldehyde (POLSTORFF and MEYER), A., i, 605; (FRANZEN), A., i, 677.
rate of solution of gold in (MICHAILENKO and MESHTSCHERJAKOFF), A., i, 613.
ferrocyanide, composition of, in gold-plating baths (BEUTEL), A., i, 543.
thiocyanate, compound of, with thiocarbamide (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1178; P., 141.
Potassium, detection of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 686.
detection and estimation of, in animal organs (GÉRARD), A., ii, 996.
estimation of (TRNKA), A., ii, 298; (MITSCHERLICH and FISCHER), A., ii, 966.
estimation of small amounts of (MITSCHERLICH, CELICHOWSKI, and FISCHER), A., ii, 204.
estimation of, in the ash of cereals (THOMPSON and MORGAN), A., ii, 205.
estimation of, in manures (STRIGEL and DODT), A., ii, 1095.
estimation of, in minerals (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 1095.
estimation of, in potassium silicate (WILKE-DÖRFURT), A., ii, 1211.
Potatoes, soluble substances in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 198.
hydrolysis of the protein of (SJOLLEMA and RINKES), A., ii, 381.
estimation of sugar in (CLAASSEN), A., ii, 813.
Potential. See under Electrochemistry.
Powders, black, action of atmospheric moisture on the moisture content and on the velocity of combustion of (KULLGREN), A., ii, 154.
smokeless, decomposition of, by ultraviolet light (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 163, 210, 394.
estimation of mercury in (BERKHOUT), A., ii, 689.
Pozzuolana, a Sicilian (MANZELLA), A., ii, 352.
Praseodymium, absorption spectra of (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 711.
Precipitates, filtering of small quantities of (DONAU), A., ii, 199.
apparatus for decanting and washing (SINKINSON), A., ii, 984.
Precipitin for differentiating between coagulated proteins (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 655.
Pressure, relation between volume and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 538.
apparatus for maintaining constant high (BERGIUS), A., ii, 939.
internal or intrinsic, determination of (LEWIS), A., ii, 136.
low, apparatus for measuring (HALE), A., ii, 230.
low atmospheric, effects of, on respiration (DOUGLAS, HALDANE, HENDERSON, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 457.
Pressure regulators (BECKMANN, v. BOSSE, and WEBER), A., ii, 534.
Primula officinalis, constituents of (MASSON), A., ii, 979.
Projection apparatus (DENNIS), A., ii, 446.
l-**Proline**, detection of, as a product of protein hydrolysis (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 492.
Propaldehyde, compound of, with phenylpyrrole (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
Propane, *αγ-di*amino-, mono-, and tribenzoyl derivatives and salts of the former (BRANCH and TITHERLEY), T., 2349; P., 293.
*cyclo***Propane** (*trimethylene*) derivatives (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
Propane-*αβ*-dicarboxylic acid, *γ*-cyano-, ethyl ester (HOPE), P., 193.
Propane-*αγγ*-tricarboxylic acid, *γ*-bromo-, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 254.
Propargaldehyde, compounds of, with 5″-amino-4:4′-tetramethyldiamino-2″-methyltriphenylmethane (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 663.
Propargaldehyde acetol, action of, on mercuriated amines (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 740.
Propenylbenzene, preparation of (EMDE), A., i, 20.
Propionamide, iodo- (BOISMENU), A., i, 15.
Propionic acid, conversion of, into dextrose in the body (RINGER), A., ii, 1196.
Propionic acid, *α*-amino-*β*-thiocyano- and its copper salt and its hydrochloride (MAUTHNER), A., i, 335.
α-bromo-, *p*-tolyl ester (AUWERS), A., i, 107.
β-bromo-, *αα-di*bromo-, and *β*-chloro-, ethyl esters (DRUSHEL), A., i, 600.
*αβ-di*bromo-, action of alcoholic ammonia on (WARREN), A., i, 746.
*di*thio-, (*ethylcarbithionic acid*), ethyl ester (HOUBEN and SCHULTZE), A., i, 6.

Propionyl-*d*-aminobutyrylglycine, *d*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and CHANG), A., i, 339.
***o*-Propionyl-*p*-cresol**, α-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (AUWERS). A., i, 485.
Propionylcyanoacetic acid, β-chloro-, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, DAVIES, and STEPHEN), P., 103.
4-Propionyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-ethylpyrrole (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 646.
Propionylethyltartrondiamide (BARDROFF), A., i, 752.
Propionylglucosamine, α-bromo- (HOPWOOD and WEIZMANN), P., 261.
***d*-Propionylglycyl-*l*-leucine**, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
Propionylglyoxalic acid, ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 536.
α-*d*-Propionyl-*l*-leucylglycine (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 951.
α-Propionylpropionic acid, α′-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 257.
Propiophenone, α-amino-, salts and derivatives of (CALLIESS), A., i, 365.
benzoyl, *o*-toluoyl, and cinnamoyl derivatives (LISTER and ROBINSON), T., 1314.
Propolis resin (DEITERICH), A., i, 280.
***cyclo*Propylacetyl*cyclo*propane**, and its semicarbazone (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
Propylamino*cyclo*hexane and its phenylcarbamide (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 103.
Propylammonium nitrite (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 141.
selenibromide (GUTBIER and GRÜNEWALD), A., i, 241.
***iso*Propyl-*n*-amylcarbinol** and its derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***cyclo*- and *iso*-Propyl*iso*amylcarbinols** (MICHIELS), A., i, 259, 260.
***iso*Propyl *n*-amyl ketone** (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***cyclo*Propyl *iso*amyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
Propylaniline, nitroso- (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 496.
***p*-Propylaniline**, γ-chloro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 845.
***o-iso*Propylbenzanilide**, β-chloro- (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 500.
Propylbenzene, **αβ-*di*bromo-** (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 431.
γ-chloro- (MERCK), A., i, 175.
***p-iso*Propylbenzylidenebisphenylanilinoacetamide** (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 700.
***p-iso*Propylbenzylidenebisphenylchloroacetamide** (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 700.
***p-iso*Propylbenzylidenebisphenylphenylhydrazinoacetamide** (MINOVICI and ZENOVICI), A., i, 700.
1-*iso*Propyl-4-αβ-*di*bromopropylbenzene (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 432.
Propyl*iso*butylacetic acid. See **α-*iso*-**Butylvaleric acid.
***iso*Propyl-*n*-butylcarbinol**, and resolution of, and its derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***iso*Propyl*iso*butylcarbinol** (MICHIELS), A., i, 260.
***iso*Propyl *n*-butyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 628.
Propyl*iso*butylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 157.
***n*- and *iso*-Propylcarbazoles** and their picrates (LEVY), A., i, 304.
***iso*Propyl-*n*-decylcarbinol** and rotation and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***iso*Propyl *n*-decyl ketone** (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***o*-Propyldimethylaniline** and its salts (EMDE), A., i, 801.
Propylene glycol, oxidation of (EVANS and WITZEMANN), A., i, 743.
Propylenediamine telluribromide (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.
Propylenediammonium selenibromide (GUTBIER and GRÜNEWALD), A., i, 242.
3:3′-Propylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 893.
Propylenemethylal (CLARKE), T., 1804.
1-*iso*Propylene-2-*cyclo*pentanone (BONSDORFF), A., i, 34.
β-*iso*Propyl glucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 946.
1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*hexanol (AUWERS and ELLINGER), A., i, 188.
***iso*Propyl-*n*-hexylcarbinol** and rotation and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***cyclo*- and *iso*-Propyl*iso*hexyl carbinols** (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
***iso*Propyl *n*-hexyl ketone** (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
***cyclo*Propyl*iso*hexyl ketone** (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
***iso*Propylidenetriazoacetohydrazide** (CURTIUS and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 426.
***iso*Propylidene-γ-triazobutyrohydrazide** (CURTIUS and GIULINI), A., i, 427.
***iso*Propylidene-α-triazopropionohydrazide** (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 426.

*cyclo***Propylmethylcarbinol** and its salts (MICHIELS), A., i, 259.
γ-Propyloctan-β-ol (GUERBET), A., i, 527.
γ-Propyloctan-β-one (GUERBET), A., i, 527.
*iso***Propyl-*n*-octylcarbinol** and rotation and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
*iso***Propyl *n*-octyl ketone** (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 629.
1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one, dibenzylidene derivative (WALLACH and CHALLENGER), A., i, 263.
*p-iso***Propylphenol**, constitution of the bromides of (ZINCKE), A., i, 443.
α-*p-iso*Propylphenyl α-bromopropyl ketone (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
α-*p-iso*Propylphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene, and its dibromide and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
Propylphthaliminomalonamic acid, γ-cyanoamino- (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 15.
Propylphthaliminomalonic acid, γ-cyanoamino-, and its ethyl ester and amide (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 14.
Propylpiperidine, γ-hydroxy-, and its compound with benzyl iodide (DUNLOP), T., 2002; P., 230.
Propyl*iso*propylacetic acid. See α-*iso*-Propylvaleric acid.
Propyl*iso*propylcarbinol, rotation and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 633.
Propyl*iso*propylmalonic acid, monamide of (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 158.
*iso***Propyl*iso*quinylinium** iodide (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
α-Propylstyryl methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (AUWERS), A., ii, 1014.
1-Propyltetrahydroquinoline, γ-bromo-, hydrobromide and γ-iodo, hydriodide (JONES and DUNLOP), T., 1752.
2-Propyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, γ-iodo-, hydriodide (JONES and DUNLOP), T., 1753.
2-*iso*Propyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
2-*iso*Propyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium-acetic acid iodide, *l*-menthyl ester (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
α-*iso*Propylvaleramide (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 158.
α-*iso*Propylvaleric acid (FISCHER, HOLZAPFEL, and v. GWINNER), A., i, 158.
Prosapogenin and its semicarbazone (ROSENTHALER and STRÖM), A., i, 640.
Protagon, use of the term (KOCH), A., i, 283.
Protein, crystalline, from the latex of *Antiaris toxicaria* (KOTAKE and KNOOP), A., ii, 81.
feeding experiments with various quantities of (EMMETT, JOSEPH, and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 366.
degradation in plants (PALLADIN and KRAALE), A., ii, 477; (PALLADIN and IWANOFF), A., ii, 863.
degradation time of (WOLF and ÖSTERBERG), A., ii, 581.
solutions, surface tension of (BOTTAZZI), A., ii, 1042.
metabolism. See under Metabolism.
Bence-Jones, physical chemistry of (PAULI), A., i, 58.
iodo-, preparation of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine from (OSWALD), A., i, 57.
Proteins, formation of, in plants (LOEW), A., ii, 797.
production of, by higher plants in darkness (SCHULOFF), A., ii, 1203.
synthesis of, in lower plants (PURIEWITSCH) A., ii, 192.
chemistry of the (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., i, 590.
precipitation of (GALEOTTI), A., i, 590.
precipitation of suspensoid (HEARD), A., i, 734.
electrochemistry of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 738.
properties of the ions of (SCHORR), A., i, 56.
determination of the dissociation constants of (D'AGOSTINO and QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1158.
rotatory power of, from the serum of dog's blood (DELAVA), A., ii, 363.
absorption of (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 182.
relation of, to crystalloids (ROAF), A., ii, 655.
free amino-groups of (KOSSEL and GAWRILOW), A., i, 1041.
refractive indices of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 519.
association of, with inorganic substances (HARRIS), A., i, 1040.
decomposition of, by light (EFFRONT), A., i, 521.
heat coagulation of (CHICK and MARTIN), A., i, 519, 734, 922.
change in hydrogen ion concentration during heat coagulation of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 921.
hydrolysis of (HENRIQUES and GJALDBOEK), A., i, 59; (FOSSE), A., i, 668; (VAN SLYKE), A., i, 735.
hydrolysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (SIEBER), A., i, 922.
isolation of amino-acids by hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 323.

Proteins, action of bromine and iodine on (KRZEMECKI), A., i, 57.
action of iron salts on (CREIGHTON), A., i, 1040.
formation of di-iodotyrosine from (MACQUAIRE), A., i, 354.
optically active valeric acid from the putrefaction of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 76.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
use of, for maintenance and growth (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., ii, 271.
fate of, in the alimentary canal (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPE), A., ii, 1189.
feeding experiments with the cleavage products of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 363.
cleavage of, by enzymes (ABDERHALDEN and PETTIBONE), A., i, 1040.
cleavage of, in the intestine (ABDERHALDEN: ABDERHALDEN and KRAMM), A., ii, 574.
diminution of the toxic action of poisons by (BORUTTAU), A., ii, 969.
complex compounds of, iron salts and hydrogen peroxide (RÖHMANN and SHMAMINE), A., i, 735.
compounds of, with iodine (PAULY), A., i, 324.
coagulated, a precipitin for differentiating between (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 655.
of legumes, cotton seed and meat powder, use of, in nutrition (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 271, 272.
of maize, utilisation of the (MENDEL and FINE), A., ii, 63.
of milk, cleavage of, by gastric juice (ABDERHALDEN and KRAMM), A., ii, 573
Bardach test for (WEISMAN), A., ii, 1220.
reactions of, with *p*-cresoltyrosinase reagent (CHODAT), A., ii, 611.
detection of, by the xanthoproteic reaction (INOUYE), A., i, 922.
formaldehyde titration of (OBERMAYER and WILLHEIM), A., ii, 399.
estimation of, in blood-serum, by an optical method (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 611.
estimation of tyrosine in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 1012.
Proteinuria, Bence-Jones, a case of (LAMB), A., ii, 857.
Prothrombin, presence of, in blood-platelets (BAYNE-JONES), A., ii, 459.
Protoplasm, passage of salts through (ENDLER), A., ii, 863.
passage of salts and colouring matters through, and estimation of its iso-electric point (ENDLER), A., ii, 1083.
Prunase (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 816.
Prunasin (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 816.
Prussian blue, composition of (WORINGER), A., i, 170.
coagulation of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 143.
Pseudomucin, estimation of glucosamine in (NEUBERG and SCHEWKET), A., i, 922.
Puleganic acid, derivatives of (EYKMAN), A., ii, 311.
Pulse, effect of inhalation of oxygen on the (PARKINSON), A., ii, 362.
Pulverisation by canal rays, influence of the nature of the gas on (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 1030.
by cathode rays (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 719.
Pump, mercury (GERMANN and CARDOSO), A., ii, 933.
automatic mercury (JOHNSON), A., ii, 840.
Purine content of striated muscle (RINALDI), A., ii, 663.
Purines (JOHNS), A., i, 224, 320, 588, 799.
decomposition of, by radium emanation (MESERNITSKY), A., ii, 521.
of muscle (BENNETT), A., ii, 463.
and purine-enzymes of tumours (WELLS), A., ii, 371.
Purpurin, chloro- (METTLER), A., i, 360.
Purpurogallin and its tetramethyl ether (PERKIN), T., 803; P., 94.
Purpurogallone and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 805; P., 94.
*iso***Purpurogallone** and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 806; P., 94.
Purpurotannin, constitution and derivatives of (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 204.
Pyramidone, compound of silicotungstic acid and (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 948.
detection of (MOULIN), A., ii, 399.
2:3-Pyrazino-1-aminoanthraquinone, *di*-hydroxy- (SCHOLL, EBERLE, and TRITSCH), A., i, 143.
Pyrazoline bases, decomposition of (KIJNER), A., i, 245.
Pyrazoleanthrone and its acetyl derivative (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REINER), A., i, 704.
Pyrazoleanthrone, 8-chloro- (MÖHLAU, VIERTEL, and REDLICH), A., i, 706.
Pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, constitution of (BÜLOW), A., i, 134, 316; (BUCHNER), A., i, 213; (DARAPSKY), A., i, 391.
Pyrazoline base $C_9H_{16}N$ from camphorone and hydrazine (KIJNER), A., i, 758.
Pyrene, di- and tribenzoyl and tri-α-naphthyl derivatives of (SCHOLL), A., i, 195.

Pyridazine platinichloride (STOERMER and GAUS), A., i, 1027.
Pyridazonanthrone (ULLMANN and VAN DER SCHALK), A., i, 387.
4-chloro- (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 388.
Pyridazone-4-chloroanthrone (ULLMANN), A., i, 1028.
Pyridine, complex compounds of iron salts with (COSTĂCHESCU and SPACU), A., i, 494.
compounds of lead haloids and (HEISE), A., i, 722.
mercuribromide (DEHN), A., i, 241.
hydriodide and methiodide, compounds of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1989.
iodochloride hydrochloride (KOHN and KLEIN), A., i, 1017.
ethonitrite (NEOGI), T., 1611.
estimation of, in ammonia and its salts (WÖHLK), A., ii, 704.
estimation of, and its separation from ammonia (BAYER), A., ii, 1009.
Pyridine, 2- and 3-amino-, acyl derivatives of (PALAZZO and MAROGNA), A., i, 1016.
2:6-*di*amino- (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
2:3:4:5-*tetra*chloro-, action of sodium methoxide on (SELL), T., 1193, 1945; P., 165, 234.
3:5-*di*chloro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts (SELL), T., 1947.
β-nitro-, and its nitrate (FRIEDL), A., i, 299.
Pyridine dyes (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 495.
colour and constitution of (KÖNIG), A., i, 306.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano- (SCHEIBER and KNOTHE), A., i, 701.
Pyridine-6-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, and their salts (FISCHER, HESS, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 902.
Pyridone, action of ammonia on derivatives of (TSONEFF), A., i, 580.
4-Pyridone-6-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy- (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 301.
2-Pyridyl 2-pyrryl ketone and its salts (ODDO), A., i, 654.
3-Pyridyl 2-pyrryl ketone and its salts (ODDO), A., i, 653.
Pyrimidine compounds of the barbituric acid series, physiological action of (KLEINER), A., ii, 667.
Pyrimidine, 5-nitro-2-amino-, 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 216.
Pyrimidines (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 134, 912; (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 910; (JOHNSON and MORAN), A., i, 913; (SCHESTAKOFF and KAZAKOFF), A., i, 1032.
2-Pyrimidone, 5:6-*di*amino-, formyl derivative (JOHNS), A., i, 224.
2:5-Pyrines, pharmacological action of (KOBERT), A., ii, 472.
Pyrites, electrolytic estimation of copper in (TREADWELL), A., ii, 998.
quantitative estimation of selenium in (KLASON and MELLQUIST), A., ii, 201.
estimation of sulphur in (HECZKO), A., ii, 89, 296; (KLASON and MELLQUIST), A., ii, 990.
Pyrogallol, action of phorone on (GHIGLIENO), A., i, 186.
triacetate, transformations of (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 874.
Pyrogalloldicarboxylic acid, preparation and derivatives of (VOSWINCKEL and DE WEERTH), A., i, 472.
Pyrogallolhydroxycinnamein (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1241; P., 106.
Pyrogenic decompositions (SMITH and LEWCOCK), T., 1453; P., 152.
Pyroguanazole, salts and derivatives of (HOFMANN and EHRHARD), A., i, 919.
Pyromecazone, derivatives of (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 300.
Pyromeconic acid, synthesis of (PERATONER), A., i, 291.
phenylhydrazones of (PERATONER and CARAPELLE), A., i, 301.
Pyromellitic acid, preparation of (MILLS), T., 2193; P., 243.
α-Pyrone, 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy- (BLAND and THORPE), T., 863.
Pyronine colouring matters (CAIN and BRADY), T., 2304; P., 285; (BIEHRINGER, GLÜCKSBERG, and TANZEN), A., i, 891.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Pyroxenes from the province of Rome (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 1182.
Pyrrocoline (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
derivatives of, and *di*nitro- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 649.
Pyrrole compounds, action of aldehydes on (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 653.
derivatives, action of aldehydes on (COLACICCHI), A., i, 491.
Pyrrole group, synthesis in the (ODDO and DAINOTTI), A., i, 721; (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 802, 803, 804.
Pyrrole nucleus, transference of groups in the (COLACICCHI), A., i, 647.

Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, isoamyl, isobutyl and *n*-propyl esters (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 803.
Pyrrolecarboxylic acids, action of sodium alkoxides on esters of (COLACICCHI and BERTONI), A., i, 647, 1016.
Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, biochemical conversion of, into *n*-valeric and δ-amino- valeric acids (NEUBERG), A., ii, 76.
Pyrrolidonecarboxylamide (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 492.
Pyrrolidonecarboxyl chloride (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 492.
Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, thiohydantoin of (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 317.
mercuric salt (ABERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 492.
separation of, from other amino-acids (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTSCH), A., i, 492.
α-Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (ABDERHALDEN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 1196.
Pyrrolidonyl. See Pyrrolidonecarboxyl.
Pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid and its copper salt and methyl ester (FISCHER and GERLACH), A., i, 899.
2-Pyrroylacetic acid and its ethyl ester (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 804.
2-Pyrryl aminomethyl ketone (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 804.
2-Pyrryl bromomethyl ketone (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 804.
2-Pyrryl chloromethyl ketone and its derivatives (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 803.
2-Pyrryl iodomethyl ketone (ODDO and MOSCHINI), A., i, 804.
Pyruvic acid, behaviour of, in the animal body (MAYER), A., ii, 666.
decomposition of, by animal organs (TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., ii, 956.
degradation of, in the animal body (EMBDEN and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 1075.
ethyl ester, lactonisation of (GAULT), A., i, 237.

Q.

Quartz, as a standard of density and refractive index (MERWIN), A., ii, 55.
specific heats of, at various temperatures (SCHULZ), A., ii, 898.
reduction of, by hydrogen (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 939.
Quaternary systems, thermal analysis of (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 30.
Quebrachite, properties and occurrence of (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 1085.
Quercetin, pentaethyl ether (PERKIN), P., 328.
Quercetin, hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN and WHELDALE), A., i, 42.
Quercetone and its benzoyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN and WHELDALE), A., i, 42.
Quinaldine ethiodide, condensation of, with nitrosodimethylaniline (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 655.
3-Quinaldylideneisatin and 5-bromo- (KOHN and KLEIN), A., i, 800.
Quinazolines (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 214; (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 510.
Quinazolinebenzoic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.
4-Quinazoline-2-hydrindone, 4-hydroxy- (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 215.
4-Quinazoline-2-β-phthaline, 4-hydroxy- (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 216.
4-Quinazoline-2-phthalone, 4-hydroxy- (*4-quinazolone-2-phthalone*), and its derivatives, and 7-amino-4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and 6-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BOGERT and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 215.
Quinazolinepropionic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.
4 Quinazolone-2-phthalone. See 4-Quinazoline-2-phthalone, 4-hydroxy-.
Quinhydrone, dissociation of, in aqueous solution (LUTHER and LEUBNER), A., i, 366.
*octa*iodo- (JACKSON and BOLTON), A., i, 476.
***N*-Quinhydrones** (RICHTER), A., i, 55.
Quinine, absorption spectrum of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 77.
crystallisation of, and of its trihydrate (VILLE), A., i, 488.
compound of phenylethylbarbituric acid and (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 798.
conversion of, into quinotoxine (BIDDLE), A., i, 296; (RABE), A., i, 488.
reaction of, with mercurous chloride (BARONI and BORLINETTO), A., ii, 105.
rearrangement of, by sulphuric acid (BÖTTCHER and HOROVITZ), A., i, 717.
effect of, on Pneumococci (BROWN), A., ii, 376.
excretion and estimation of (GIEMSA), A., ii, 186.

Quinine sulphate, Becquerel effect in solutions of (SAMSONOW), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, in urine and in blood (BALDONI), A., ii, 1219.
α- and *β*-*iso*Quinine, salts of (BÖTTCHER and HOROVITZ), A., i, 718.
Quinine bark, detection of (DILLING), A., ii, 304.
Quininic acid, synthesis of (PICTET and MISNER: KAUFMANN, PEYER, and WIDMER), A., i, 650.
Quininonitrile (KAUFMANN, PEYER, and WIDMER), A., i, 651.
Quinizarin, 5:6-, 5:8-, and 6:7-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (FREY), A., i, 477.
Quinizarin-5:8-bis-*o*-thiolbenzoic acid (FREY), A., i, 477.
Quinizarin-5:6:7:8-dithioxanthone and its barium salt (FREY), A., i, 477.
Quinol, colour of, in alkaline solutions (LUTHER and LEUBNER), A., i, 254.
equilibrium of naphthalene and (KREMANN and JANETZKY), A., ii, 1151.
action of oxygen on, in presence of a sulphite (PINNOW), A., i, 849.
and sodium sulphite, absorption of oxygen by solutions of (SCHILOFF and FEDOTOFF), A., i, 966.
Quinol, 2:6-*di*bromo-, diacetate and dibenzoate of (VAN ERP), A., i, 29.
hydroxy-, derivatives of (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 292, 981.
Quinolbenzein, hydroxy-. See 9-Phenylfluorone, 2:3:7-*tri*hydroxy-.
Quinoline, cryoscopic and viscometric behaviour of some solutions of (KERNOT and POMILIO), A., ii, 429.
degradation of (EMDE), A., i, 801.
compounds of, with uranyl salts (INGHILLERI and GORI), A., i, 650.
hydriodide, methiodide and ethiodide, compounds of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1989.
iodochloride hydrochloride, preparation of (KOHN and KLEIN), A., i, 1017.
methiodide, compound of cuprous iodide and (KOHN), A., i, 801.
Quinoline, 6-hydroxy-, absorption spectrum of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 77.
*iso*Quinoline, degradation of (EMDE), A., i, 801.
derivatives (PYMAN and REMFRY), T., 1595; P., 228.
isomerism and absorption spectra of (TINKLER), T., 1245; P., 161.
Quinoline dyes (KAUFMANN and VONDERWAHL), A., i, 502.
Quinolinic dihydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Quinolinyl dichloride (SCHEIBER and KNOTHE), A., i, 701.
Quinolphthalein and its dimethyl ether and their potassium salts (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 380.
cis- and trans-oximes, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and PRATT), A., i, 190.
γ-Quinolyl benzyl ketone and its derivatives (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 718.
γ-Quinolyldibenzylcarbinol (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 718.
4-Quinolyl methyl ketone and its derivatives (KAUFMANN, PEYER, and KUNKLER), A., i, 1017.
4-Quinolyl phenyl ketone and its derivatives (KAUFMANN, PEYER, and KUNKLER), A., i, 1018.
Quinone. See *p*-Benzoquinone.
Quinones, addition of phenylazoimide to (WOLFF and GRAU), A., i, 1034.
p-**Quinones**, action of semicarbazide hydrochloride on (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), P., 256.
Quinone-ammonium derivatives (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 912; P., 128.
Quinotoxine, conversion of quinine into (BIDDLE), A., i, 296; (RABE), A., i, 488.
Quinoxaline $C_{11}H_7O_2N_3$ from nitrosodipyromeconic acid (PERATONER), A., i, 299.

R

Rabbit, organic bases in the flesh of the the (YOSHIMURA), A., ii, 66.
resistance of the, to atropine (METZNER), A., ii, 585; (HEFFTER and FICKEWIRTH), A., ii, 586.
arteries of. See Arteries.
Racemates, liquid (GRÓH), A., i, 411.
Racemic compounds, existence of, in the liquid state (THOLE), P., 286.
crystallography of, and their optically active components (JERUSALEM), T., 1268; P., 165.
Racemic cyanohydrins, resolution of (BETTI and VAN GIFFEN), A., i, 625.
Racemisation, theory of (GADAMER), A., i, 934.
Radiation. See under Photochemistry.
Radioactive products. See under Photochemistry.
Radio-elements, relations between the (SWINNE), A., ii, 219.
Radiothorium, period of (LESLIE), A., ii, 1023.

Radishes, effect of various nitrogen compounds on the growth of (MOLLIARD), A., ii, 82.
Radium in Italian rocks (NASINI and AGENO), A., ii, 724.
presence of, in tumours (LAZARUS-BARLOW), A., ii, 665.
atomic weight of (WHYTLAW-GRAY and RAMSAY), A., ii, 413; (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 523.
standards (MACHE and MEYER), A., ii, 520.
international standard for (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 823.
the Vienna standard preparation of (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 716.
disintegration series of (FAJANS), A., ii, 824.
distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (WELLISCH and BRONSON), A., ii, 521.
content of rocks (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 525.
content of secondary rocks (FLETCHER), A., ii, 224.
content of various waters (SATTERLY), A., ii, 118.
experiments with weak solutions of (SCHMIDT and NICK), A., ii, 114.
action of the rays of, on alkali iodides (KAILAN), A., ii, 522.
influence of the penetrating rays of, on hydrogen peroxide (KAILAN), A., ii, 10.
alloys and electrolytic depositions of (DE MARE and JACOBS), A., ii, 315.
influence of, on the body temperature (DARMS), A., ii, 470.
number of β-particles emitted by (MOSELEY), A., ii, 1024.
β-rays of (DANYSZ), A., ii, 113, 219; (DANYSZ and GÖTZ), A., ii, 220.
magnetic spectrum of β-rays of (v. BAEYER, HAHN, and MEITNER), A., ii, 7.
γ-rays of (LABY and BURBIGE), A., ii, 221.
γ-rays excited by the β-rays of (CHADWICK), A., ii, 1025.
emanation (*niton*) and deposit in sea water and air between Valparaiso and the East Indies (KNOCHE), A., ii, 223.
supply of, from the soil to the atmosphere (SMYTH), A., ii, 1031.
solubility of (BOYLE), A., ii, 10.
action of, on bacteria (JANSEN and STRANDBERG), A., ii, 974.
effect of, on carcinoma (WEDD and RUSS), A., ii, 962.
action of, on colloids (JORISSEN and WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 522.
Radium, emanation, action of, on sodium urate (v. KNAFFL-LENZ and WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 522.
decomposition of purines by (MESERNITSKY), A., ii, 521.
decomposition of uric acid by (MESERNITSKY), A., ii, 417.
estimation of, in soils (SATTERLY), A., ii, 522.
estimation of, in the air of soils (SATTERLY), A., ii, 117.
estimation of, in spring waters (GREINACHER), A., ii, 621; (BERNDT), A., ii, 889.
Radium compounds, action of, on glass (RUDGE), A., ii, 881.
Radium salts, injection of, into the organism (DOMINICI, PETIT, and JABOIN), A., ii, 187.
Radium bromide, explosion of, from the action of water (JOST), A., ii, 224.
Radium, estimation of quantities of (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), A., ii, 520.
estimation of, in rocks and minerals (EBLER), A., ii, 723.
Radium-*A*, migration and diffusion of atoms of (ECKMANN), A., ii, 620.
Radium-*B*, mobility of recoil-atoms of (RATNER), A., ii, 884.
γ-rays from (MOSELEY and MAKOWER), A., ii, 220.
Radium-*C*, growth of, from radium-*B* (FAJANS and MAKOWER), A., ii, 220.
absorption by air of the β-rays from (EVE), A., ii, 717.
volatility of (RUSSELL), A., ii, 723.
Radium-*D*, transformation constant of (ROSSI), A., ii, 723.
electrical conductivity of (KOLOWRAT), A., ii, 117.
influence of, on sodium urate (KERB and LAZARUS), A., i, 662.
Raffinose, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (BIERRY), A., ii, 1072.
Rain water. See under Water.
"**Rapakivi**," availability of potassium in (ASCHAN and LOKKA), A., ii, 252.
Rats, white, feeding of, on pituitary body (ALDRICH), A., ii, 1192.
Rays. See under Photochemistry.
Reactivity of groups containing sulphur (KÖTZ), A., ii, 1157.
Rectifying apparatus, Barbet (KRSHISCHANOWSKY), A., ii, 444.
Reductase, influence of protoplasmic poisons on (HARRIS), A., i, 328.
of liver and kidney (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., ii, 1077.
Refractive index and **Refractivity**. See under Photochemistry.

Rennet, enzymes of (VAN DAM), A., ii, 460.
influence of salts on the action of, on milk (KENT), A., ii, 184.
Rennin (*chymosin*), identity of pepsin and (VAN DAM), A., i, 671.
inhibition of the action of (HEDIN), A., ii, 363.
separation of, and pepsin (BURGE), A., i, 148.
Resen $C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from fossil dammar resin (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 39.
Resin from *Picea excelsa* (KÖHLER), A., i, 639.
from propolis (DIETERICH), A., i, 280.
Resins used in embalming (TSCHIRCH and REUTTER), A., i, 639.
formation of, from alkali hydroxides and aliphatic aldehydes (EKECRANTZ), A., i, 788.
photochemical action of (VIGNOLO-LUTALI), A., ii, 882.
Resin-acids, occurrence and formation of (KÖHLER), A., i, 638.
from fossil dammar resin (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 39.
Resinates, coloured, solubility of, after exposure to light (LARGUIER DES BANCELS), A., ii, 882.
Resorcinol, equilibrium of naphthalene and (KREMANN and JANETZKY), A., ii, 1151.
estimation of (PENCE), A., ii, 696.
Resorcinol, 2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 977.
4-iodo-, dimethyl ether (KAUFFMANN and KIESER), A., i, 853.
α-, β-, γ-, and δ-Resorcinolbenzein and their salts and derivatives (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 376.
Resorcinol-*d*-glucoside (FISCHER and STRAUSS), A., i, 884.
Resorcinol-hydroxycinnamein (DUTTA and WATSON), T., 1242; P., 107.
α-Resorcylic acid, 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro-, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and 2:4-*di*bromo-6-nitro-, and their salts (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 978.
β-Resorcylic acid, 3-bromo-5-nitro-, and its derivatives (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 977.
Respiration, primary and accessory (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 178.
effects of low atmospheric pressure on (DOUGLAS, HALDANE, HENDERSON, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 457.
capacity of the air passages during (DOUGLAS and HALDANE), A., ii, 1063.
effect of muscular work on (HOUGH), A., ii, 457.
Respiration, action of aconitine on (HARTUNG), A., ii, 965.
action of adrenaline on (FUCHS and RÓTH), A., ii, 654.
effect of fasting and of protein-feeding on (LOEFFLER), A., ii, 951.
of infants, influence of change of temperature and of crying on the (SCHLOSSMANN and MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 57.
influence of lack of oxygen on the, of tissues (VERZÁR), A., ii, 851.
Respiration apparatus (MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 851; (TANGL), A., ii, 1062.
for estimation of carbon dioxide (HENDERSON and RUSSELL), A., ii, 387.
Respiratory centre, action of acids on the (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 571.
action of carbon dioxide on the (LAQUEUR and VERZÁR), A., ii, 179.
Respiratory exchange in relation to the body surface (MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 776.
after removal of the pituitary body (ASCHNER and PORGES), A., ii, 458.
in diabetes (LEIMDÖRFER), A., ii, 583.
influence of carbohydrates in diet on the (BENEDICT and HIGGINS), A., ii, 654.
Respiratory pigments, function of, in oxidation processes (PALLADIN), A., ii, 570.
Respiratory quotient, influence of adrenaline on the (WILENKO), A., ii, 789.
in acid poisoning (PORGES), A., ii, 1198.
determination of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 1201.
Retene (HEIDUSCHKA and GRIMM), A., i, 107.
Retina, constituents of the (BARBIERI), A., ii, 664.
Rhein, constitution and derivatives of (OESTERLE), A., i, 203.
Rhizoma imperatoriæ, oil from (LANGE), A., i, 371.
***iso*Rhodeose**, degradation of (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 8.
Rhodium, absorption of gases by (SIEVERTS and JURISCH), A., ii, 263.
physiological action of electrically prepared colloidal (LANCIEN), A., ii, 73.
Rhodium ammine salts (WERNER), A., i, 418.
Rhodium chloride, double salts of, with potassium and ammonium chloride (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 849.
uranyl nitrate (LANCIEN), A., ii, 455.
Rhubarb, constituents of (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 96.

Rice, proteins of (KAJIURA), A., ii, 291.
composition of the embryo of (BERNARDINI), A., ii, 380.
white, protective action of bran in a diet of (BRÉAUDAT), A., ii, 64.
Rice bran, action of, on phosphorus in oil cakes (KIDA), A., ii, 596.
Ricinoleic acid, derivatives of (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 604.
Ricinus communis, hydrolysis of vegetable oils by emulsion of (SOMMERVILLE), A., ii, 291.
Rings, bridged, nomenclature of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 177.
Rinmann's green, formation of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 846.
Rocks of the St. Gothard tunnel, radioactivity of (JOLY), A., ii, 224.
radium content of (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 525.
radioactivity of (JOLY), A., ii, 1032.
Italian, radium in (NASINI and AGENO), A., ii, 724.
secondary, radium content of (FLETCHER), A., ii, 224.
estimation of radium in (EBLER), A., ii, 723.
estimation of water in (DITTRICH), A., ii, 1207.
Röntgen rays. See under Photochemistry.
Roots, acid secretion of, and its use in dissolving mineral substances (PFEIFFER and BLANCK), A., ii, 596.
Rosaniline hydrochloride, conductivity of (DAVIS), A., ii, 894.
Rotatory dispersion and power. See under Photochemistry.
Rubazonic acid, *di*bromo- (WISLICENUS and GÖZ), A., i, 52.
Rubicene and its derivatives (PUMMERER), A., i, 182.
Rubidium compounds, radioactivity of (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 724.
Rubidium salts, viscosity and conductivity of, in glycerol and in mixtures of glycerol and water (DAVIS and JONES), A., ii, 1124.
Rubidium chloride, double salts of, with ferrous chloride (WILKE-DÖRFURT and HEYNE), A., ii, 554.
chromate, compound of, with mercuric chloride (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 648.
*di*chromate, dimorphism of (LEBEL), A., ii, 49.
iodide, compound of, with thiocarbamide (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1177; P., 141.
phosphide, preparation and properties of (HACKSPILL and BOSSUET), A., ii, 252.
Rubidium, estimation of, spectroscopically, in presence of potassium (WILKE-DÖRFURT), A., ii, 686.
Rubreserine, preparation, properties, and salts of (SALWAY), T., 984; P., 125.
Rumex obtusifolius, constituents of the roots of (TSCHIRCH and WEIL), A., ii, 196.
Ruminants, utilisation of phosphorus in fodders by (FINGERLING), A., ii, 63.
Rutile from Quebec (WARREN), A., ii, 360.
composition of (WATSON), A., ii, 1179.

S.

Saccharetin (LANGGUTH-STEUERWALD), A., ii, 482.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), detection of (CAMILLA and PERTUSI), A., ii, 104.
Saccharophosphoric acid, calcium salt (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 832.
*apo***Safranone**, 1-amino-, action of acetic anhydride on (KEHRMANN and MASSLENIKOFF), A., i, 1033.
Salicin, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (BERTRAND and COMPTON), A., i, 592.
action of emulsin on, in alcoholic solution (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 522.
Salicin, α-amino- (IRVINE and HYND), P., 320.
Salicylaldehyde-α-naphthylhydrazone (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
Salicylallophanic acid, methyl ester (MERCK), A., i, 878.
Salicylbenzamidine, 5-chloro- (HUGHES and TITHERLEY), T., 221; P., 6.
Salicylic acid, formation of sodium phenyl carbonate in Kolbe's synthesis of (SLUITER), A., i, 189, 975; (TIJMSTRA), A., i, 859.
azo-compounds of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 145.
hydroquinine salt (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 1014.
sodium salt, influence of, on autolysis (LAQUEUR, BRÜNECKE, and CRAMPE), A., ii, 661.
complexes of, with purine substances (PELLINI and AMADORI), A., i, 320.
mercury salt, compounds of, with organic acids (KERB), A., i, 932.
estimation of mercury in (RUPP and KROPAT), A., ii, 998.

Salicylic acid, allyl ester (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 458.
methyl ester, action of sunlight on (GIBBS, WILLIAMS, and PRATT), A., ii, 1119.
detection of (SHERMAN and GROSS), A., ii, 395; (LANGKOPF: LINKE: v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., ii, 501; (BARRAL), A., ii, 609; (STOECKLIN), A., ii, 699.
detection of, in milk (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 500.
estimation of (SEIDELL), A., ii, 696.
estimation of, colormetrically (SCHOTT), A., ii, 305.
estimation of, biochemically, in presence of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 306.
Salicylic acid, 4-nitro-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 652.
Salicylidene-*p*-aminophenol (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.
Salicylidene-*p*-anisidine (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.
Salicylidene-*o*- and -*p*-anisidines (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1955; P., 237.
Salicylideneanthranilic acid (MANCHOT and PALMBERG), A., i, 350.
Salicylidene-*m*-bromoaniline (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1955.
6-Salicylidene-1:3-dimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-5-one (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
4-Salicylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, and its sodium salt (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
4-Salicylidene-2- and -3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium chlorides (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 894.
2:3-α-Salicylidene-β(or γ)-methyltrimethylenebenzopyrylium chloride and its derivatives (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 893.
Salicylidene-β-naphthylamine, 5-bromo- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1956.
4-Salicylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium chloride and its ferrichloride (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 893.
2:3-α-Salicylidenetrimethylenebenzopyrylium chloride (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 892.
Salicylonitrile, 4-amino-, *di*bromo-4-nitro, 4-nitro-, and *di*nitro-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 652.
α-Salicyloxypropionic acid. See *α-o*-Carboxyphenyloxypropionic acid.
Salicylphthalimide (GABRIEL), A., i, 393.
4-Salicylthiolanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.
Saliva, amyloclastic property of (EVANS), A., ii, 573.
peptolytic enzyme of (KOELKER), A., ii, 181.
Salmine, refractive index of salts of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 519.
dissociation of salts of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 738.
nitro- (WECHSLER), A., i, 401.
Salmon, absorption of fat in the stomach by (GREENE), A., ii, 272, 659.
muscle of. See Muscle.
Salmonsite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 457.
Salt beds at Stassfurt, analyses of samples from the (RIEDEL), A., ii, 265.
Salts, reciprocal pairs of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 762.
conductivity of solid mixtures of (LE BLANC), A., ii, 727.
method of illustrating the relative conductivities of (BLANCHARD), A., ii, 446.
freezing points of mixtures of (RIVETT), A., ii, 130.
passage of, through protoplasm (ENDLER), A., ii, 863.
solubility of (EHLERT and HEMPEL), A., ii, 905.
solubility and electro-affinity of (CALZOLARI), A., ii, 905.
effect of, on the solubility of other salts (HARKINS), A., ii, 27, 28; (HARKINS and WINNINGHOFF), A., ii, 27.
bases and acids, ammonia system of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 451.
neutralisation of toxicity by (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., ii, 469.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
antagonism between anæsthetics and (LILLIE), A., ii, 280, 468.
action of, on clay soils (MASONI), A., ii, 677.
combination of, with hydrogen peroxide (RUDENKO), A., ii, 1168.
internally complex, stereoisomerism of (LEY and WINKLER: LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 243.
crystalline, specific heat of (JACKSON), A., ii, 1134.
double, formation of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 736.
fused, dissociation of (LORENZ), A., ii, 323.
as solvents (SACKUR), A., ii, 233, 744, 836; (BRAY), A., ii, 744, 836.

Salts, hydrated, vapour pressures of (BOLTE), A., ii, 833.
viscometric determination of transition points of (DUNSTAN and LANGTON), T., 413; P., 14.
mixed hydrated, dissociation of (ROLLA and ANSALDO), A., ii, 335.
inorganic, absorption of light by (HOUSTOUN: BROWN), A., ii, 507.
complex inorganic, absorption spectra of (VALLA), A., ii, 2.
complex isomeric, absorption spectra of (PIUTTI), A., ii, 712.
isomorphous, fusion and pressure of flow of mixtures of (VRSHESNEVSKY), A., ii, 137.
mineral, toxicity of, in cerebro-spinal fluid (CAMUS), A., ii, 968.
neutral, action of (FORT), A., ii, 1047.
rare, absorption spectra of (JONES and STRONG), A., ii, 216.
sparingly soluble, determination of the solubility of, by means of electrodes of the third kind (SPENCER), A., ii, 1129.
quantitative analysis of complex mixtures of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 199.
Samarium, organic salts of (JAMES, HOBEN, and ROBINSON), A., i, 233.
Samiresite (LACROIX), A., ii, 567.
Santalin and its derivatives (CAIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1061; P., 139.
Santolina chamæcyparissus, essential oil of (FRANCESCONI and SCARAFIA), A., i, 38.
Santolinenone, formula of (FRANCESCONI and SCARAFIA), A., i, 38.
Sapogenin and its derivatives (ROSENTHALER and STRÖM), A., i, 640.
Saponarin, blue compound of, with iodine (BARGER and FIELD), T., 1394; P., 157.
Saponin of the white soapwort, hydrolysis of (ROSENTHALER and STRÖM), A., i, 640.
detection of (RÜHLE: SORMANI), A., ii, 819.
Saponins (WINTERSTEIN and BLAU), A., i. 39.
Sapphirine from Quebec (WARREN), A., ii, 360.
from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 1182.
Sasa paniculata, constituents of the shoots of (MIYAKE and TADOKORO; MIYAKE), A., ii, 380.
Satinwood, West Indian, constituents of (AULD and PICKLES), T., 1052; P., 143.
Sauromatum venosum, respiratory enzymes of (WEEVERS), A., ii, 83.
Savin, oil of, constituents of (AGNEW and CROAD), A., i, 636.
detection of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., ii, 812.
Scammony and its root, constituents of (POWER and ROGERSON), T., 398; P., 39.
Scandium (MEYER and GOLDENBERG), A., ii, 768.
Scopolamine (WILLSTÄTTER and HUG), A., i, 576.
action of (HUG), A., ii, 790.
Scopolamine, chloro- (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1015.
*apo***Scopolamine** and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and HUG), A., i, 577.
and its nitrate (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1014.
Scopolaminesulphuric acid (WILLSTÄTTER and HUG), A., i, 577.
Scopolyl chloride and platinichloride (WILLSTÄTTER, HUG, and HEDLEY), A., i, 577.
Sea-urchin, extraction of a fertilizing agent from the spermatozoa of the (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 782.
Sea-urchin's eggs. See Eggs.
Sea-water. See under Water.
Sebacic acid, dry distillation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 536.
oxidation of (BÖDTKER), A., i, 237.
thorium salt (SMITH and JAMES), A., ii, 390.
Secretin, preparation of (STEPP), A., ii, 366; (DALE and LAIDLAW), A., i, 592.
fate of, in pancreatic diabetes (EVANS), A., ii, 787.
Seedlings, action of bases on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 482.
artificial nutrition of (ZALESKI and TUTORSKI), A., ii, 974.
Seeds, germination of (LESAGE), A., ii, 478.
action of caffeine on the growth and germination of (RANSOM), A., ii, 286.
displacement by water of nutritive substances in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 591.
germinating, formation of hydrogen cyanide in (RAVENNA and VECCHI), A., ii, 194.
germinating, behaviour of pentosans in (MIYAKE), A., ii, 1085.
action of narcotics on (MANSFIELD and FARKAS). A., ii, 79.
ripening, metabolism in (ZALESKI), A., ii, 194.
Selenibromides (GUTBIER and GRÜNEWALD), A., i, 241.
Selenides, organic, compounds of platinous salts with (FRITZMANN), A., i, 71.
"**Selenindigo**." See 2:2′-Bisoxyselenonaphthen.
Selenites. See under Selenium.

Selenium, molecular weight of, in solution (OLIVARI), A., ii, 753.
photo-sensitiveness of mixtures of, with sulphur and with tellurium (AMADUZZI and PADOA), A., ii, 227.
cause of the sensitiveness of, to light (POCHETTINO), A., ii, 1118.
cells. See Cells under Electrochemistry.
vapour, dissociation of (PRENNER and BROCKMÖLLER), A., ii, 1146.
Selenium compounds, phosphorescence of (PAULI), A., ii, 714.
Selenites, anhydrous (MARINO and SQUINTANI), A., i, 127.
asymmetric (MARINO and TONINELLI), A., i, 802.
Selenium, estimation of, in pyrites (KLASON and MELLQUIST), A., ii, 990.
estimation of, quantitatively, in sulphur and pyrites (KLASON and MELLQUIST), A., ii, 201.
o-**Selenolbenzoic acid** (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.
Selenonaphthen, 3-hydroxy- (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 643.
Selenophosphoric acid, esters of, and their compounds with metallic salts (PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 70.
"**Selenosaccharin.**" See Benzoic selenonimide.
Seltzer water, action of, on aluminium (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 943.
Semen, microchemical detection of (ALEIXANDRE), A., ii, 707.
Semicarbazide hydrochloride, action of, on *p*-quinones (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), P., 256.
Semicarbazones (HEILBRON and WILSON), T., 1482; P., 192.
reduction of (KESSLER and RUPE), A., i, 219; (RUPE and OESTREICHER), A., i, 220.
dl **Serine** picronolate (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 682.
Serum, effect of thyroidectomy on the physical properties of (PALADINO), A., ii, 855.
Seseli bocconi, essential oil of (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 123, 381.
Sesquiterpene $C_{15}H_{24}$, from α-hederagenin (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 886.
Sesquiterpenes (DEUSSEN), A., i, 368.
Sesquiterpene alcohol $C_{15}H_{16}O$ from oil of carnations, and its chloride (SEMMLER and MAYER), A., i, 480.
Sewage, estimation of nitrates in (SILVESTER), A., ii, 386.
Shark, egg-capsules of. See Egg-capsules.
Sheridanite (WOLFF), A., ii, 1182.
Shomerajin (BHADURI), P., 53.
Sicklerite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 457.
Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
Silica glass, devitrification of (CROOKES), A., ii, 551.
Silica plate for excluding flame gases from a crucible during ignition (CUMMING), A., ii, 598.
Silicanes (BYGDÉN), A., i, 341.
Silicates and **Silicic acid.** See under Silicon.
Silicomolybdates, separation of phosphomolybdates from (MÉLIKOFF), A., ii, 202.
Silicon, spectrum of, in a Geissler tube (PORLEZZA), A., ii, 876.
thermochemistry of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 1137.
Silicon hydrides (BESSON), A., ii, 641.
hydride, action of heat on (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 939.
liquid, preparation of (ADWENTOWSKI), A., ii, 44.
*di*oxide (*silica*), floury form of (TUĆAN), A., ii, 652.
cubical expansion of (HARLOW), A., ii, 128.
chemical behaviour of different modifications of (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 756.
fusion of, with cuprous oxide (OTIN), A., ii, 351.
estimation of, in iron ores (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 92.
estimation of, in trass (HAMBLOCH), A., ii, 1095.
Silicic acid and its salts, thermochemistry of (MULERT), A., ii, 626.
hydrogel, reactions in (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 449.
growth of gels of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 756.
vapour pressure of the gel of (ZSIGMONDY, BACHMANN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 641.
excretion of, in urine (SCHULZ), A., ii, 370.
estimation of (HERMANN), A., ii, 1215.
hydrated, estimation of, in clay (PENCE), A., ii, 204.
Silicates, heats of formation of (TSCHERNOBÉEFF), A., ii, 235.
melting-point of (DITTLER: MARC), A., ii, 552.
binary systems of (LEBEDEFF), A., ii, 919.
density of mixtures of (TILLOTSON), A., ii, 643.

Silicon:—
Silicates, reduction of, with metallic calcium (WEDEKIND and DÜRR), A., ii, 756.
and titanates, thermal analysis of mixtures of (SMOLENSKY), A., ii, 160.
from Caucasia, analysis of (ORLOFF), A., ii, 950.
estimation of alkalis in (MÄKINEN), A., ii, 297.
estimation of ferrous iron in (DITTRICH and LEONHARD), A., ii, 299.
estimation of water in (DITTRICH and EITEL), A., ii, 804.
Metasilicates, experiments with (ZINKE), A., ii, 359.
Silicon oxychlorides, action of, on sodium salts of fatty acids (ZANETTI), A., i, 935.
Silicon organic compounds (KIPPING), T., 2106, 2108, 2125; P., 243, 244; (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 2142, 2156; P., 245; (MARTIN), A., i, 819.
Silicotungstic acid, compounds of, with antipyrine and pyramidone (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 948.
Silk, composition of different kinds of (ABDERHALDEN and INOUYE), A., i, 751.
tryptic digestion of (HUBBARD), A., i, 60.
Silver, atomic weight of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 253; (GUYE), A., ii, 552.
allotropic forms of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and FISCHMANN), A., ii, 253.
modifications of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and EYDMANN), A., ii, 845.
colloidal (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 157.
precipitation of, by metal plates (PHILIPPSON), A., ii, 914.
colloidal solutions of (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 642.
preparation of colloidal solutions of, by fractional coagulation (ODÉN), A., ii, 240.
metallic, and ferric nitrate, equilibrium between (NOYES and BRANN), A., ii, 916.
the system: tin, lead, and (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 759.
Silver alloys with gold (RAYDT), A., ii, 562.
Silver ammine persulphate (BARBIERI), A., ii, 763.
Silver salts, action of halogens on (NORMAND and CUMMING), T., 1852; P., 225; (TAYLOR), P., 314.
complex compounds of, with mercury salts (FINZI), A., ii, 158.
Silver bromide and chloride, solubility of, in sodium sulphite solutions (LUTHER and LEUBNER), A., ii, 450.
chloride, solubility of, in water (ROSSEM) A., ii, 348. 643, 940.
solubility of, in chloride solutions (FORBES), A., ii, 49.
influence of colloids as retarders in the reduction of (REINDERS and VAN NIEUWENBURG), A., ii, 254.
and sulphide, equilibrium of mixtures of (TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
and sulphide, thermal analysis of the system (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 759.
fluorides (WÖHLER), A., ii, 1169.
*sub*fluoride (GUNTZ), A., ii, 941.
haloids, electrical conductivity of (TUBANDT and LORENZ), A., ii, 1124.
combination of alkali haloids and (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 941.
photo-haloids, constitution of the (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 158, 450; (REINDERS), A., ii, 450.
iodide, heat of formation of (FISCHER), A., ii, 536, 1054.
potassium iodide, and water, equilibrium in the system (VAN DAM and DONK), A., ii, 31.
nitrate, mechanism of the reaction of ethyl iodide and, in alcoholic solvents (PEARCE and WEIGLE), A., ii, 925.
metallo-quinolides of (POMILIO), A., i, 386.
oxide, solubility of, in litharge (KOHLMEYER), A., ii, 1054.
oxybromide, preparation and properties of (SEYEWETZ), A., ii, 348.
*per*sulphate (BARBIERI), A., ii, 941.
sulphide, equilibrium of, with antimony and arsenic sulphides (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 1170.
equilibrium of ferrous sulphide and (SCHOEN), A., ii, 159.
and chloride, equilibrium of mixtures of (TRUTHE), A., ii, 763.
and chloride, thermal analysis of the system (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 759.
Silver organic compounds:—
thiocyanate, solubility of (KIRSCHNER), A., ii, 423.
Silver, estimation of (TRENKNER), A., ii, 392.
Silver therapeutics, chemistry of (PAUL), A., ii, 788; (ANGELI), A., ii, 964.
Siphon, safety (FOSSLER), A., ii, 1161.
Skin, influence of diets and poisons on the (LUITHLEN), A., ii, 958.

Slag, Thomas, estimation of phosphoric acid in (POPP), A., ii, 992; (FUCHS and WAGNER), A., ii, 993.
Smegma of the horse, fat of the (ZARIBNICKY), A., ii, 961.
Snail, glycogen in the body of the (ERHARD and ZIEGLWALLNER), A., ii, 779.
Soap, constitution of, in solution (McBAIN, CORNISH, and BOWDEN), T., 2042; P., 237.
surface tension of solutions and suspensions of (BOTTAZZI), A., ii, 1142.
ultramicroscopy of solutions of (ZSIGMONDY and BACHEM), A., ii, 1149.
soft, physico-chemical investigation of (GOLDSCHMIDT and WEISSMANN), A., ii, 728.
Soap-powders, analysis of (POLAK), A., ii, 815.
Soapwort, white, saponin of the (ROSENTHALER and STRÖM), A., i, 640.
Sodamide, action of, on $\alpha\delta$-dibenzoylbutane (BAUER), A., i, 777.
Sodium, anomalous dispersion in vapour of (ROSHDESTWENSKY), A., ii, 1016.
electrical discharge in vapour of (DUNOYER), A., ii, 891.
fluorescence of the vapour of (DUNOYER), A., ii, 406.
specific heat ratio for (ROBITZSCH), A., ii, 898.
boiling-point of (HEYCOCK and LAMPLOUGH), P., 3.
colloidal, photo-electric effect of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 317.
content of the organs of a dog (GÉRARD), A., ii, 463.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Sodium alloys with mercury (VANSTONE), A., ii, 155.
with potassium (VAN ROSSEN HOOGENDYK VAN BLEISWYK), A., ii, 348.
electrical properties of (NORTHRUP), A., ii, 225.
Sodium compounds, emission of the *D*-lines by (IWANOFF), A., ii, 1113, 1114.
Sodium salts, influence of the anion on the toxicity of (LOEB), A., ii, 469.
inhibition of the toxic action of (LOEB), A., ii, 969.
Sodium arsenate, analysis of (CORMIMBŒUF), A., ii, 684.
glucinum arsenate (BLEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 644.
bismuthide (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 54.
borate and carbonate, equilibrium of the formation of (AGENO), A., ii, 339.
Sodium hydrogen *pyro*borate (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., ii, 642.
bromide, antagonism to poisoning by (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., ii, 469.
hypobromite, action of, on carbamide derivatives (LINCH), T., 1755; P., 144.
carbonate, pure, preparation of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 940.
hydrates of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 156.
and hydrogen carbonate, reciprocal solubility of (DE PAEPE), A., ii, 156.
and borate, equilibrium of the formation of (AGENO), A., ii, 339.
chloride, cadmium and potassium chlorides, equilibrium in the system (BRAND), A., ii, 255.
fused, solubility of metallic oxides and sulphides in (HOUBEN), A., ii, 1056.
influence of, on calcareous waters (GILLET), A., ii, 1171.
influence of, on nutrition and renal elimination (DESGREZ and GUENDE), A., ii, 465.
and sugar, effect of injection solutions of (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 188.
manuring of sugar beets with (STROHMER and FALLADA), A., ii, 83.
hypochlorite, photokinetics of solutions of (LEWIS), T., 2371; P., 288.
*di*chromate, electrolytic formation of (MÜLLER and SAUER), A., ii, 1037.
haloids, formation of solid solutions by (AMADORI), A., ii, 758.
hydride, dissociation pressure of (KEYES), A., ii, 627.
hydroxide, standardisation of, with ammonium chloride (GESERICK), A., ii, 490.
iodide and cadmium iodide, equilibrium in the system (BRAND), A., ii, 256.
nitrate, barium nitrate and water-equilibrium in the system (COPPADORO), A., ii, 441.
oxide, acetic anhydride and water, equilibrium in the system (DUNNINGHAM), T., 431; P., 16.
*per*oxide, heat of combination of acidi-oxides with (MIXTER), A., ii, 899.
dihydrogen phosphate and its hydrates (IMADSU), A., ii, 348.

Sodium phosphide, preparation and properties of (HACKSPILL and BOSSUET), A., ii, 252.
trithiophosphite (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 43.
silicate, growth of metallic salts in (ROSS), A., ii, 49.
sulphate, cryoscopy of (BOUTARIC and LEENHARDT), A., ii, 1136.
anhydrous, as a drying agent for tissues and fluids (NJEGOVAN), A., ii, 970.
sulphite and quinol, absorption of oxygen by solutions of (SCHILOFF and FEDOTOFF), A., i, 966.
hyposulphite, action of copper sulphate on (FIRTH and MYERS), P., 101.
tetrathionate, titration of, with iodine (ABEL), A., ii, 486.
thiosulphate, action of ultra-violet light on (MARMIER), A., ii, 112.
fused, as a cryoscopic solvent (LEENHARDT and BOUTARIC), A., ii, 234.
kinetics of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide and (ABEL), A., ii, 927.
reaction of, with potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid (STIASNY and DAS), A., ii, 945.
titration of, with iodine (ABEL), A., ii, 486.
bismuth thiosulphate, preparation of (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 562.
copper thiosulphate, compound of cuprous acetylide, acetylene and (BHADURI), A., i, 597.
metavanadate, solubility of (MCADAM and PIERLE), A., ii, 561.
Sodium organic compounds:—
Sodium alkyloxides, action of, on acid esters (DAMBERGIS and KOMNENOS), A., i, 934.
phenyl carbonate, formation of, in synthesis of salicylic acid (SLUITER), A., i, 189, 975; (TYMSTRA), A., i, 859.
*penta*cyanohydrazinoferrite. See Sodium hydrazinoferropentacyanide.
cupric hydrogen ferrocyanide (WILLIAMS), P., 317.
hydrazinoferropentacyanide (BIESALSKI and HAUSER), A., i, 341.
Sodium, detection and estimation of, in animal organs (GÉRARD), A., ii, 996.
Sodium lamps (BECKMANN), A., ii, 1049.
Soils, electrolysis of (KÖNIG, HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 84.
changes in the physical properties of, by frost, heat, and addition of salts (CZERMAK), A., ii, 198.
Soils, hygroscopic moisture of (LIPMAN and SHARP), A., ii, 84.
awakening of (MÜNTZ and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 292.
adsorption capacity of (ABERSON), A., ii, 292.
biological absorption in (STOKLASA), A., ii, 198.
oxidation in (SULLIVAN and REID), A., ii, 483.
acidity of (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, CARPIANA, and GERMAIN), A., ii, 1088.
assimilation of ammonia and nitrates by bacteria in (VOGEL), A., ii, 190.
loss of ammonia from (v. WŁODECK), A., ii, 85.
formation of calcium carbonate in, by bacteria (GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 75.
influence of calcium oxide in (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FISCHER: LEMMERMANN, FOERSTER, and EINECKE), A., ii, 198.
exchange of bases in (WIEGNER), A., ii, 677, 981.
origin of creatinine in (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 86.
creatinine in (SHOREY), A., ii, 293.
effect of magnesium on (STEWART), A., ii, 84.
influence of magnesium oxide in (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FISCHER), A., ii, 198.
manganese in (DE SORNAY), A., ii, 1089.
behaviour of nitrates in (VOGEL), A., ii, 1089.
chemical nature of organic nitrogen in (JODIDI), A., ii, 292.
retention of nitrogen by limed and unlimed (LEMMERMANN, BLANCK, HEINITZ, and v. WŁODEK), A., ii, 473.
decomposition of organic matter in (LEMMERMANN, ASO, FISCHER, and FRESENIUS), A., ii, 483.
increase of the ammonia-fixing power of, by calcium carbonate (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), A., ii, 1206.
relation of plants to the nutritive elements of (MAZÉ), A., ii, 796; (POUGET and CHOUCHAK), A., ii, 975.
effect of lime on bacteria in (BROWN), A., ii, 670.
effect of ignition on the solubility of phosphates in (FRAPS), A., ii, 85.
absorption of phosphoric acid in (DUSCHETSCHKIN), A., ii, 677.
infected by bacteria, mobilisation of phosphoric acid in (SEWERIN), A., ii, 474.

Soils, effect of heat and oxidation on phosphorus in (PETERSON), A., ii, 595.
action of solvents on the phosphorus and potassium in (ENGELS), A., ii, 596.
fertilising action of sulphur in (BOULLANGER), A., ii, 381; (DEMOLON), A., ii, 382.
influence of molasses on nitrification in (PECK), A., ii, 595.
transformation of nitrogen in (FISCHER), A., ii, 594; (STEWART and GREAVES), A., ii, 595.
fixation of nitrogen in (SACKETT), A., ii, 670.
acid forest, non-fixation of phosphoric acid by (PETIT), A., ii, 1206.
field, behaviour of nitrates in (VOGEL), A., ii, 1206.
clay, action of salts on (MASONI), A., ii, 677.
heated, biochemistry of (SEAVER and CLARK), A., ii, 864.
guanine from (LATHROP), A., ii, 982.
peat, effect of phosphate manures on (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 85.
red, chemical and physical nature of (BLANCK), A., ii, 482; (HISSINK), A., ii, 981.
steam-heated, chemistry of (SCHREINER and LATHROP), A., ii, 981.
changes in the reaction of, by growth of plants and manuring (MASCHHAUPT), A., ii, 1206.
physical analysis of (DUMONT), A., ii, 108.
estimation of calcium in (SHREWSBURY), A., ii, 491.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (BOWSER), A., ii, 1095.
estimation of colloids in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 1220.
estimation of humus in (BEAM), A., ii, 820.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (AULD), A., ii, 487.
estimation of radium emanation in the air of (SATTERLY), A., ii, 117.
estimation of radium and thorium emanations in (SATTERLY), A., ii, 522.
apparatus for estimation of water absorbed by (MARSHALL), A., ii, 200.
Soja bean oil, detection of, colorimetrically (SETTIMJ), A., ii, 1108.
Solanidine from *Solanum tuberosum* (COLOMBANO), A., i, 798.
Solanum tuberosum, solanidine from (COLOMBANA), A., i, 798.
Solar bands, structure of (FORTRAT), A., ii 402
Solder, soft, estimation of tin and antimony in (GOODWIN), A., ii, 496.
Solid matter, estimation of, in aqueous suspension (v. NOBLE and LARCHEVÊQUE), A., ii, 295.
Solid solutions. See Solutions, solid.
Solids, absorption of light by (KOENIGSBERGER and KÜPFERER), A., ii, 405.
forces acting between the atoms of (LINDEMANN) A., ii, 1142.
density of (JOHNSTON and ADAMS), A., ii, 537.
apparatus for determining the density of (ESCARD), A., ii, 1138.
solubility of gases in (GUICHARD), A., ii, 295.
total, estimation of (SERGER), A., ii, 1112.
Solomon's seal. See *Polygonatum biflorum*.
Solubility, theory of (TYRER), A., ii, 238.
apparatus for determination of, in absence of atmospheric carbon dioxide (EKECRANTZ and PALME), A., ii, 484.
effect of salts on the, of other salts (HARKINS), A., ii, 27, 28; (HARKINS and WINNINGHOFF), A., ii, 27.
Solutions, influence of the solvent on absorption spectra of (HAVELOCK), A., ii, 110.
photo-electric behaviour of (NIENHAUS), A., ii, 5.
electrochemistry of, in acetone (ROSHDESTWENSKY and LEWIS), T., 2094; P., 239.
abnormal electrical conductivity of (SACHANOFF), A., ii, 422.
influence of pressure and temperature on the electrical conductivity of (LUSSANA), A., ii, 623; (KÖRBER), A., ii, 889.
theory of (GIRARD and HENRI), A., ii, 24; (COLSON), A., ii, 25, 238.
application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of (SHORTER), A., ii, 24, 437.
physico-mechanical theory of (MICHAILENKO), A., ii, 438.
experiments on (CANTONE), A., ii, 1043.
physical properties of (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 433.
relation between physical properties of (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 119.
composition and vapour pressure of (VREVSKY), A., ii, 132.
chemical equilibria in (DUBRISAY), A. ii, 32, 339.

Solutions, spontaneous alteration of concentration in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 905, 906.
osmotic pressure of (REYCHLER: GILLET), A., ii, 1043.
viscosity of (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 832.
containing two solutes, surface tension of (SREBNITSKY), A., ii, 627.
alcoholic, hydrolysis of (HÄGGLUND), A., ii, 910.
aqueous, crystallisation from (MARC), A., ii, 336.
rate of evaporation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI and PRZEMYSKI), A., ii, 909.
binary, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of (KREMANN and JANETZKY), A., ii, 1151.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
dilute, function of the water molecule in (OXLEY), A., ii, 325.
non-aqueous, potentials of (ISGARISCHEFF), A., ii, 729.
saline, and the law of mass action (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 826.
thermal expansion of aqueous (DAVIDTS), A., ii, 427.
potential difference between mercury and (SMITH and HIGGINS), A., ii, 121.
dielectric constants of (WALDEN), A., ii, 421.
properties of, in relation to the ionic theory (NOYES and FALK), A., ii, 526, 527.
electromotive force produced by the flow of, through capillary tubes (RIÉTY), A., ii, 622.
solid, researches on (BRUNI), A., ii, 1043.
heats of formation of (BRUNI and AMADORI), A., ii, 899.
solid inorganic, photophosphorescence of (LANDAU), P., 2.
analysis of, by precise thermometry (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 599.
estimation of total solids in (SERGER), A., ii, 1112.
Solvates, nature of (GEBHARD), A., ii, 141.
Solvents, fused salts as (SACKUR), A., ii, 233, 744, 836; (BRAY), A., ii, 744, 836.
with small dielectric constants (SACHANOFF), A., ii, 730.
influence of, on velocity of reaction (v. HALBAN and KIRSCH), A., ii, 1046.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON and STEVENSON), T., 241; P., 8; (PATTERSON and ANDERSON), T., 1833; P., 224.
Sorghum, amounts of hydrogen cyanide in varieties of (SCHRÖDER and DAMMANN), A., ii, 197.
Spark, radiant emission from the (WOOD), A., ii, 114; (STEUBING), A., ii, 618.
Sparteilene (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 210.
Sparteine, symmetry of (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 296.
degradation of (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 210.
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (GERMAIN), A., i, 579.
Spearmint oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 370.
Specific heat. See under Thermochemistry.
Spectra and **Spectrochemistry.** See under Photochemistry.
Sphagnum peat, humic acid from (ODÉN), A., i, 336.
Spinal cord, effects of section of the, on temperature and metabolism (KENNAWAY and PEMBREY), A., ii, 1067.
Sphingosine (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 284, 575.
and its triacetate (THOMAS and THIERFELDER), A., i, 373.
Spirans (RADULESCU), A., i, 51; (LEUCHS and GIESELER), A., i, 714.
Spirits, analysis of (ROCQUES), A., ii, 392.
Splanchnic nerves, control of the suprarenal glands by the (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 781.
Spleen, enzymes of the (TANAKA), A., ii, 69.
function of, in iron metabolism (ASHER and VOGEL), A., ii, 959.
dog's, chemistry of the (CORPER), A., ii, 274.
Spodumene, melting point of (ENDELL and RIEKE), A., ii, 266.
effect of heat on (BRUN), A., ii, 569.
Spongin (OSWALD), A., i, 57.
Spring water. See under Water.
Spruce wood, ethereal oils from (KLASON and SEGERFELT), A., i, 788.
Stabbing, oxygen content of blood in relation to (PUPPE), A., ii, 952.
Stachyose, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (BIERRY), A., ii, 1072.
Stannic acid and **salts.** See under Tin.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Starch, action of the electric discharge on (LÖB), A. i, 947.
swelling of, in presence of crystalloids (SAMEC), A., ii, 144.
deflocculation of (MALFITANO and MOSCHKOFF), A., i, 608.
conversion of, into dextrin (MALFITANO and MOSCHKOFF), A., i, 240.

Starch, hydrolysis of (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., i, 336.
diastatic hydrolysis of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 35.
hydrolysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (GERBER), A., i, 538.
adsorption of soluble substances by (RAKOWSKI), A., ii, 743.
velocity of saccharification of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 148.
action of *N*-rays on (COLWELL and RUSS), A., i, 608.
action of ultraviolet light on (BIELECKI and WURMSER: MASSOL), A., i, 538.
action of dilute nitric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 73.
soluble, preparation of (FERNBACH), A., i, 832.
Lintner soluble (CLARK), A., i, 240.
blue compound of, with iodine (BARGER and FIELD), T., 1394; P., 157.
approximate estimation of, by iodine (REED), A., ii, 102.
estimation of, polarimetrically in bananas (BAUMERT), A., ii, 1217.
Starfish eggs. See under Eggs.
Stearic acid in fungi (BOUGAULT and CHARAUX), A., ii, 289.
isolation of, from ox gall-stones (FISCHER and MEIER), A., ii, 71.
mannitol esters of (BLOOR), A., ii, 365.
menthyl ester and brucine and cinchonine salts (HILDITCH), T., 201.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stereochemical problems (FRANKLAND), T., 654.
Stereochemistry of aromatic compounds (CASARES), A., i, 616.
Stereoisomerism of compounds containing asymmetric nitrogen and active asymmetric carbon (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 501.
Steric effects, static and dynamic (DAVIS), A., ii, 32.
Stewartite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 457.
Stibines, aromatic, preparation of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 328.
Stilbene, *tetra*amino-, 2:6:2′:6′-*tetra*nitro-, and 2:4:6:2′:4′:6′-*hexa*nitro- (REICH, WELTER, and WIDMER), A., i, 959.
α-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro-, α-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, isomeric haloids (PFEIFFER), A., i, 618.
di-*p*-chloro-, and its dibromide (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 146.
α-chloro-2-nitro-4-cyano-, α-chloro-4-nitro-2-cyano-, α-chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro-, and 2:2′-*di*nitro-, and derivatives (PFEIFFER, FORNET, KRAMER, MATZKE, and SPIRO), A., i, 618.
Stilbene, *p*-nitro-*p*′-hydroxy-, and *p*-hydroxy- (HEWITT, LEWCOCK, and POPE), T., 604; P., 69.
Stilbenecarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and MITTER), A., i, 466.
Stilbene-4-carboxylic acid, α-chloro-2-nitro-, and its ethyl ester (PFEIFFER, FORNET, KRAMER, MATZKE, and SPIRO), A., i, 619.
Stilbenedicarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and MITTER), A., i, 466.
Stomach, absorption of fat by the (GREENE), A., ii, 272; (GREENE and SKAER), A., ii, 273.
absorption of fat by, in salmon (GREENE), A., ii, 659.
free and combined hydrochloric acid in the contents of the (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 1187.
excretion of alkaloids into the (LANGER), A., ii, 1080.
Stopcock, improved (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 37.
Strontium fluoride, band spectrum of, in the electric arc (LEOPOLD), A., ii, 614.
*per*oxide, formation of, from strontium oxide and oxygen (FISCHER and PLOETZE), A., ii, 554.
trithiophosphate (EPHRAIM and STEIN), A., ii, 43.
Strontium, detection of (CURTMAN and FRANKEL), A., ii, 1211.
Strophanthus, glucosides from (HEFFTER and SACHS), A., i, 482.
Strüverite from the Malay States (CROOK and JOHNSTONE), A., ii, 566.
Strychnine, reversal of reflex phenomena by (OWEN and SHERRINGTON), A., ii, 74.
*iso***Strychnine**, action of bromine on (CIUSA and SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 798.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS and BREWSTER), A., i, 210; (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 898.
relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in (LOEB and OLDENBERG), A., ii, 373.
Strychnos nux vomica, oil from the seeds of (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., ii, 1087.
Sturine (KOSSEL and WEISS), A., i, 591.
Styphnic acid (2:4:6-tri*nitroresorcinol*), *d*- and *l*-methylethylphenacylthetine salts (TAYLOR), T., 1126.
Stypteria, knowledge of the ancients regarding (HOFMANN), A., ii, 931.
Styracitol and its derivatives (ASAHINA), A., i, 832.
Styrene, nitro*di*hydroxy- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.

2-Styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone methiodide and ethiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

2-Styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, acetyl derivative, bromo-, *di*bromo-, 6-nitro-, 2-*o*- and *p*-nitro-, and 6-nitro-2-*p*-nitro- (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.

2-Styryl-3-ethyl-4-dihydroquinazolone (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

2-Styryl-3-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

Styryl methyl ketone (*benzylideneacetone*), catalytic reduction of (VAVON), A., i, 628.
nitrate (REDDELIEN), A., i, 986.
oxide (PRILESCHAEFF), A., i, 635.

2-Styryl-4-methylquinoline and its salts (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.

Suberic acid, dry distillation of (ASCHAN) A., i, 536.

Sublimation, apparatus for (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 932.
in a vacuum, apparatus for (MOREY), A., ii, 444; (PRINS), A., ii, 533.

Submaxillary glands. See Glands.

Substance: $C_2H_3O_3N_3$ ($+\frac{1}{2}H_2O$) from oxidation of glyoxime, and its ammonium salt (ULPIANI and DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 341.
$C_3H_5O_3N_3$, from oximinomalonamideamidoxime and sodium nitrite (WIELAND and BAUMANN), A., i, 838.
C_5H_9OCl, from isoprene and hypochlorous acid (HEUX), A., i, 599.
$C_5H_{11}O_2NSe$, from selenious anhydride piperidine and benzene (MARINO and SQUINTANI), A., i, 127.
C_6H_8O, from tetrolacetal and potassium hydroxide, and its derivatives (VIGUIER), A., i, 161.
C_7H_7O, from phenylacetaldehyde (RASSOW and BURMEISTER), A., i, 32.
$C_7H_8O_5N_4$, from 4-methyl-1-ethyluracil and sulphuric and nitric acids (BÜCKENDORFF), A., i, 54.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2$, from benzoylchlorocarbamide and alkali (DIELS and WAGNER), A., i, 512; (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 918.
$C_9H_{14}O$, from oxidation of terecamphene (ASCHAN), A., i, 367.
$C_9H_{15}ON$, from 4-acetyl-1-methylcyclohexan-3-one and ammonia (LESER), A., i, 778.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_2$, from oxamethane and 3:4-methylenedioxybenzylamine (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.
Substance: $C_{10}H_{12}O_2N_2$, from oxamethane and benzylmethylamine (MANNICH and KUPHAL), A., i, 851.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_4N_2$, from methyl piperazinediacetate methiodide (FRANCHIMONT and KRAMER), A., i, 391.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_3$, from West Indian satinwood (AULD and PICKLES), T., 1054; P., 143.
$C_{11}H_8O_2N_2$, from quinoline, methyl sulphate and nitromethane (KAUFMANN), A., i, 1017.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_5N_4$, from dinitroaminophenylpyridinium chloride (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 302.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N_3$, from 3:methylpyrazolone-1-carbamidine and ethyl acetoacetate (SCHESTAKOFF and KAZAKOFF), A., i, 1033.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_6N$, from oxidation of nitrosantalin dimethyl ether (CAIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1074; P., 140.
$C_{12}H_{22}O$, from fossil dammar resin (GOTTLIEB), A., i, 39.
$C_{12}H_{24}O_2$, from hydrolysis of picrotin, picrotoxinin or picrotoxin (SIELISCH), A., i, 886.
$C_{12}H_8O_2S_2$, from the action of hydrogen peroxide on trithienyl (LANFRY), A., i, 1013.
$C_{12}H_8O_3N_3Br$, from *α*-*p*-bromoazoxybenzene and nitric acid (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 321.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_3$, from benzylpyruvic acid and acetone (BOUGAULT), A., i, 771.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$, from ethyl camphorylidenecyanoacetate and sulphuric acid (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1334.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_6N$, from ethyl camphorylidenecyanoacetate and hydrogen peroxide ($+H_2O$) (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1336.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_2NHg$, from *p*-aminophenylmercuric chloride and *β*-ethoxyacraldehyde acetal (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 740.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3$ and its derivatives, from West Indian satinwood (AULD and PICKLES), T., 1055; P., 143.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3NS$, from sodium *ω*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonate and dimethylaniline (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 176.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_7$, from ergot, and its acetyl derivative (FREEBORN), P., 71.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_6N$, from ethyl camphorylidenecyanoacetate and hydrogen peroxide (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1336.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2N_2$, from fumaric acid and *p*-phenylenediamine (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.

Substance: $C_{16}H_{12}O_3N_4$, from 4-nitro-2-phenylindone and semicarbazide (BAKUNIN), A., i, 344.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_2N$, from 2-methylindole and toluquinone (MÖHLAU and REDLICH), A., i, 129.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_2NCl$, from heating ω-chloro-*p*-toluic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 355.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_2$, from oxidation of 1-benzoyl-1-benzylcyclopropane (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 570.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_3N_4$, from *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 52.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3N_5$ (two), from nitrosodipyromeconic acid and phenylhydrazine, and their derivatives (PERATONER), A., i, 299.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_4N$, from anhydro-β-methyltricarballylic acid and α-naphthylamine (HOPE), T., 911.

$C_{17}H_{21}O_3NCl_2$, from ethyl ω-2-dichlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonate and dimethylaniline (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 176.

$C_{18}H_{16}N_2$, from phenylacetonitrile, quinoline, methyl sulphate and sodium ethoxide (KAUFMANN), A., i, 1017.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_3$, from phenylcyanomethylene camphor and sulphuric acid (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1338.

$C_{18}H_{21}O_2N$, from phenylcyanomethylene camphor and sodium hydroxide (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1338.

$C_{18}H_{21}O_3N$ (+ EtOH), and its anhydride, from phenylcyanomethylenecamphor and hydrogen peroxide (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 1339.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_2N_2Br_2$, from 5:7-dibromoisatin and 2-methylquinoline (KOHN and KLEIN), A., i., 800.

$C_{19}H_{17}ON_3$, from cinnamaldehyde and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 52.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_3N_3$, from the action of ammonia on ethyl or methyl diphenylpiperidonedicarboxylate (TSONEFF), A., i, 580.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_2$, from β-phenyl-β-2-cyclopentanonylpropiophenone, hydriodic acid and phosphorus (GEORGI and VOLLAND), A., i, 781.

$C_{21}H_{24}O_6N_2(+6H_2O)$, from brucinolic acid and sodium hydroxide (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 899.

$C_{22}H_{23}N$, from oxidation of tetramethyldiaminodiphenylcyclohexylidenemethane (LEMOULT), A., i, 791.

Substance: $C_{23}H_{18}O_2$, from reduction of benzylidenedeoxybenzoin (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.

$C_{23}H_{20}O_3$, from reduction of benzylidenedeoxybenzoin (THIELE and RUGGLI), A., i, 867.

$C_{23}H_{15}ON_3$, from 3-amino-2-methyl-4-quinazolone and benzil (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 395.

$C_{23}H_{18}ON_2$, from benzophenone and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 52.

$C_{25}H_{19}N_4Cl$, from safranine and benzaldehyde (BALLS, HEWITT, and NEWMAN), T., 1848.

$C_{25}H_{19}ON_4Cl$, from safranine and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (BALLS, HEWITT, and NEWMAN), T., 1848.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_6N_5ClHg_2$, from *o*-aminophenylmercuric acetate and dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 740.

$C_{26}H_{46}O$, from cholesterol, perhydrol and sulphuric acid, and its derivatives (MINOVICI and VLAHUTZA), A., i, 697.

$C_{26}H_{28}O_3N_2$, from quinoline methiodide and ethyl acetoacetate (KAUFMANN), A., i, 1017.

$C_{28}H_{26}O_4N_8$, from dinitrophenyldipyridinium chloride and phenylhydrazine (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 302.

$C_{29}H_{45}O_2$, from the fat of *Beta vulgaris* (NEVILLE), T., 1103; P., 130.

$C_{29}H_{29}ON_4ClHg$, from 3″-amino-4:4′-tetramethyldiaminotriphenylmethane and *o*-hydroxyphenylmercuric chloride (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 740.

$C_{30}H_{22}O_4N_2$, from phthalyldibenzoylmethane and phenylhydrazine (SCHEIBER), A., i, 561.

$C_{31}H_{58}O_2$, from the fat of *Beta vulgaris* (NEVILLE), T., 1102; P., 130.

$C_{31}H_{10}O_6N_2Br_2$, from 2:4-dibromo-1-aminoanthraquinone and oxalyl chloride (LENHARD), A., i, 998.

$C_{32}H_{26}O$, from dehydrodypnopinacone and sodium amalgam (DELACRE), A., i, 30.

$C_{32}H_{26}O_6$, from reduction of 3:4-dimethyleneoxychalkone (BARGELLINI and BINI), A., i, 118.

$C_{32}H_{30}O_4$, from reduction of 4-methoxychalkone (BARGELLINI and BINI), A., i, 118.

$C_{32}H_{54}O_2$, from the oil of *Strychnos nux vomica* (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., ii, 1087.

$C_{34}H_{34}O_2$, from reduction of distyryl ketone (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.

Substance: $C_{38}H_{68}O$, from the oil of *Strychnos nux vomica* (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., ii, 1087.
$C_{30}H_{22}O_4N_2$, from 2-aminoanthraquinone, naphthalene, and carbon tetrachloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 811.
$C_{40}H_{70}O_2$, from the oil of *Strychnos nux vomica* (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., ii, 1087.
$C_{44}H_{36}O_9N_6$, from piperonal and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 52.
$C_{44}H_{42}O_6N_6$, from anisaldehyde and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 52.
Substances, optical properties of, at the critical point (SMITH), A., ii, 1013.
Succinanilcarboxylic acid (RIEDEL), A., i, 774.
Succinanilic acid, *p*-cyano-, and its derivatives (BOGERT and WISE), A., i, 451.
Succinic acid, formation of, in oxalate poisoning (BEHRE), A., ii, 968.
salts of, with aminophenols (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
estimation of, in wines (v. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 1005.
Succinic acid, *αβ-di*bromo-, optically active forms of, and their salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 4.
action of aliphatic amines on, and its salts (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 57, 1724; P., 224.
diallylamine salt (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1725.
*di*chloro-, ethyl and methyl esters (DARZENS and SÉJOURNÉ), A., i, 535.
Succinic acids, *di*bromo-, configuration of the stereoisomeric (MCKENZIE), T., 1196; P., 160.
Succinodiphenylamide, *di*bromo- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 962.
Succinomethylanilide, *di*bromo- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 962.
*cyclo***Succinyl***di***aminotolane** (RUGGLI), A., i, 914.
Succinylbismethylbenzylidenehydrazone (BACKER), T., 598.
Succinylbismethylnitrosoamide (BACKER), T., 597; P., 65.
Sucrose (*saccharose: cane sugar*), presence of, in gentian root (BRIDEL), A., ii, 82.
behaviour of, on heating (DUSCHSKY), A., i, 9.
decomposition of, by bacteria (OWEN), A., ii, 375.
Sucrose (*saccharose: cane sugar*), inversion of, by honey (ACHERT), A., ii, 394.
solubility of lime in solutions of (VAN GINNEKEN), A., i, 9.
hydrolysis of (BERTRAND, M. and (Mdme.) M. ROSENBLATT), A., i, 327, 401.
velocity of hydrolysis of (ROSANOFF, CLARK, and SIBLEY), A., ii, 34.
hydrolysis of, by acids in presence of invertase of *Aspergillus niger* (BERTRAND, M. and (Mme.) ROSENBLATT), A., i, 522.
hydrolysis of, by enzymes (BIERRY), A., ii, 1069.
osmotic pressure of solutions of, at high temperatures (MORSE, HOLLAND, MYERS, CASH, and ZINN), A., ii, 835.
actions of solutions of, with lime (WEISBERG), A., i, 608.
growth of moulds in (RITTER), A., ii, 795.
synthesis of, in plants (BOYSEN-(JENSEN), A., ii, 672.
detection of (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 1216.
detection of, in musts and wines (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 1003.
tables for the estimation of (DOMKE: SCHREFELD), A., ii, 499.
estimation of, gravimetrically (WECHSLER), A., ii, 303.
estimation of, in presence of other sugars (TESTONI), A., ii, 1104.
estimation of, in foods (VOLLANT), A., ii, 101.
estimation of, in condensed milk (NOWAK), A., ii, 1004.
estimation of, in cane molasses (OGILVIE), A., ii, 393.
estimation of, in urine in presence of other sugars (JOLLES), A., ii, 1004.
Sugar $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$, from *Cedrela toona* flowers (PERKIN), T., 1543; P., 198.
Sugar, formation of, in the liver (MASING), A., ii, 1076.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus subtilis* (LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 1199.
effect of lecithin on the fermentation of, by bacteria (EPSTEIN and (OLSAN), A., ii, 588.
in blood, amount of, in the corpuscles and in the plasma (HÖBER and SPERLING), A., ii, 1064.
in the liver, inhibition of production of, by injection of sodium carbonate (PAVY and GODDEN), A., ii, 68.
effect of injection of solutions of salt and of (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 188.

Sugar, formation of formic acid in the fermentation of (STEPPUHN and SCHELLBACH), A., ii, 956.
detection of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 697; (BLANC), A., ii, 698.
detection and estimation of, in urine (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 101.
estimation of (v. FILLINGER), A., ii, 209; (NEUBERG and ISHIDA), A., ii, 210.
estimation of small quantities of, colorimetrically (REICHER and STEIN), A., ii, 99.
estimation of, by copper reduction (PETERS), A., ii, 871.
estimation of, in the blood (TAKAHASHI), A., ii, 100; (HERZFELD), A., ii, 608.
volumetric estimation of (SUTHERST), A., ii, 99.
estimation of, in beetroot (SAILLARD), A., ii, 698.
estimation of, in urine (BANG), A., ii, 210.
estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 101.
estimation of alcohol and extract in alcoholic solutions of (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 303.
Sugars, synthesis and degradation of, in the animal body (PARNAS and BAER), A., ii, 778.
photochemical decomposition of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 1120.
action of amino-acids on (MAILLARD), A., i, 169.
action of bacilli on, and other substances (HARDEN and NORRIS: THOMPSON), A., ii, 282.
velocity of reduction of, with Fehling's solution (LAIRD), A., ii, 244.
reducing power of (SCHOORL), A., i, 750.
fermentation of, by yeast (LINDNER), A., ii, 475, 476.
action of the liver on (SMEDLEY), A., ii, 579.
choice of yeasts in the biochemical detection of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 1104.
estimation of (NEUBERG and ISHIDA), A., ii, 99; (NEUBERG), A., ii, 1105.
reducing, estimation of (WALKER), A., ii, 303; (KENDALL), A., ii, 393.
influence of fish gelatin on the estimation of (BERNADI), A., ii, 1004.
estimation of, by Fehling's solution, in presence of peptones (BERNARDI), A., ii, 697.
Sugars, estimation of, in potatoes (CLAASSEN), A., ii, 813.
Sugar-cane, pigment from the (LANGGUTH-STEUERWALD), A., ii, 481.
Sugar crystals, separation of, from raw sugar (HERZFELD and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 303.
Sugar, invert-. See Invert-sugar.
m-**Sulphamidobenzoic acid,** influence of heat on (NAKASEKO), A., i, 452.
p-**Sulphamidobenzoic acid,** action of heat on (STODDARD), A., i, 111; (CHAMBERLAIN), A., i, 354.
o- and *m*-**Sulphamidobenzoic acids,** compounds of, with mercuric oxide (KERB), A., i, 452.
p-**Sulphamido-***o*-**nitrobenzamide** (NOWELL), A., i, 768.
p-**Sulphamido-***o*-**toluic acid,** salts of (NOWELL), A., i, 768.
p-**Sulphamido-***m*-**toluic acid,** products of heating (WATERS), A., i, 355.
Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
Sulphazone and 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.
Sulphazone-1-azodiphenyl-4′-azosalicylic acid (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.
Sulphazone dyes (CLAASZ) A., i, 389.
Sulphides, action of light on (HINSBERG), A., i, 852.
organic, compounds of platinous bromide with (TSCHUGAEFF and FRAENKEL), A., i, 70.
Sulphine bases, aromatic (KEHRMANN and SAVA), A., i, 961.
p-**Sulphobenzeneazo-3-sulphobenzene-4-azosulphazone,** sodium salt (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.
o-**Sulphobenzoic acid,** salts and esters of (HEITMAN), A., i, 973.
m-**Sulphobenzoic acid,** ammonium hydrogen, and barium salts of (NAKASEKO), A., i, 452.
1:3′-Sulpho-2′-hydroxyphenyl-5-pyraz-3-carboxylic acid, 5′-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1023.
5-Sulphonaphthalene-1(2′)-azosulphazone and its sodium salt (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.
6-Sulphonaphthalene-2(2′)-azosulphazone, 8-hydroxy-, sodium salt (CLAASZ), A., i, 390.
2-Sulpho-α-naphthol-4-carboxylic acid (HELLER and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.
Sulphonic acids, preparation and properties of esters of (FERNS and LAPWORTH), T., 273; P., 18.
Sulphonic esters, preparation and properties of (FERNS and LAPWORTH), P., 263.

Sulphonium perchlorates, relations between solubility and constitution of (HOFMANN, HÖBOLD, and QUOOS), A., i, 164.
Sulphonylides (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 852.
1:3′-Sulphophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 5′-chloro-2′-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1023.
1:5′-Sulphophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 2′-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1022.
Sulphosalicylic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salt of (RIEDEL), A., i, 356.
detection of (BARRAL), A., ii, 608.
p-**Sulpho-*o*-toluamide** and its barium salt (NOWELL), A., i, 768.
p-**Sulpho-*m*-toluic acid**, salts and diamide of (WATERS), A., i, 355.
Sulphoxides, action of light on (HINSBERG), A., i, 852.
aliphatic, intramolecular rearrangements of (HILDITCH), A., i, 71.
Sulphoxylic acids, reactions of (MAY and SMILES), P., 329.
Sulphur, presence of fixed, in wool (STRUNK and PRIESS), A., i, 147.
band spectrum of (EDER and VALENTA), A., ii, 613.
physical constants of (KRUYT), A., ii, 1051.
Sulphur vapour, dissociation of (BUDDE), A., ii, 1145; (PREUNER and BROCKMÖLLER), A., ii, 1146.
allotropy of (SMITS), A., ii, 1164.
equilibrium and allotropy of (SMITS and DE LEEUW), A., ii, 40.
equilibrium of antimony and (JAEGER and VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 1169.
photo-sensitiveness of mixtures of selenium and (AMADUZZI and PADOA), A., ii, 227.
electrical conductivity of (PIGULEWSKY), A., ii, 418.
boiling point of (WAIDNER and BURGESS), A., ii, 19.
volatility of, and its action on water (JONES), A., ii, 934.
direct determination of the boiling point of (DAY and SOSMAN), A., ii, 531.
hydrogenation of, in alcoholic fermentation (CHOWRENKO), A., ii, 972.
colloidal, colours due to (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 752.
influence of, on the conductivity of electrolytes (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 1037.
action of, with iodic acid (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 752.
Sulphur, preparation of colloidal solutions of, by fractional coagulation (ODÉN), A., ii, 240.
hydrosels, physico-chemical properties of (ODÉN), A., ii, 1143.
mixed crystals of tellurium and (BILLOWS), A., ii, 550.
reactivity of groups containing (KÖTZ), A., ii, 1157.
action of, on amines (HODGSON), T., 1693; P., 222.
flowers of, action of, on vegetation (BOULLANGER), A., ii, 381; (DEMOLON), A., ii, 382; (BOULLANGER and DUGARDIN), A., ii, 971.
content of human blood (KOJO), A., ii, 180.
purgative action of (TAEGEN), A., ii, 964.
time of excretion of (WOLF and ÖSTERBERG), A., ii, 581, 664.
influence of hydrocyanic acid on the excretion of, in urine (MAGNANIMI), A., ii, 71.
Sulphur compounds, spontaneous phosphorescence of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 509.
detection of, in fats and oils (KNORR), A., ii, 990.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on metals and metalloids (NORTH and HAGEMAN), A., ii, 842.
Sulphuryl chloride and oxychloride as ebullioscopic solvents (BECKMANN), A., ii, 1136.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride, preparation of (SANGER and RIEGEL), A., ii, 752.
Sulphides, estimation of, in lime liquors (BLOCKEY and MEHD), A., ii, 600.
insoluble, estimation of sulphur in (WARUNIS), A., ii, 600.
Sulphur *trioxide*, physical constants of (LICHTY), A., ii, 1164.
as an ebullioscopic solvent (BECKMANN), A., ii, 1136.
rate of decomposition of, in quartz tubes (BODENSTEIN and KRANENDIECK), A., ii, 747.
Sulphuric acid, catalytic formation of (LANGE), A., ii, 550.
catalytic preparation of (WIELAND), A., ii, 343.
purification of (BRESSANIN), A., ii, 638.
theory of the manufacture of (REYNOLDS and TAYLOR), A., ii, 550.
the concentration of hydrogen ions in (TOLMAN and GREATHOUSE), A., ii, 437.
neutralisation curve of (ENKLAAR), A. ii, 239.

Sulphur:—
Sulphuric acid, dissociation constants of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 1035.
conductivity of mixtures of copper sulphate and (RICHARDSON and TAYLOR), A., ii, 225.
concentrated, action of ozone with (HARRIES), A., ii, 343.
state of, in wines (BARAGIOLA and GODET), A., ii, 981.
estimation of (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 486.
fuming, estimation of (KNORR), A., ii, 1209.
estimation of, in mixed and waste acids (FINCH), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in mixtures with nitric acid (CORVAZIER), A., ii, 1093.
Sulphates, anhydrous (CALCAGNI), A., ii, 761, 918; (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 918.
normal, reduction of potassium permanganate by (TSCHEISHWILI), A., ii, 164.
estimation of, volumetrically (BRUNO and D'AUZAY), A., ii, 600; (FINCH), A., ii, 806.
estimation of, in water (BRUBAKER), A., ii, 385.
Sulphurous acid, electrolytic dissociation of (LINDNER), A., ii, 825.
absorption of ammonia by (FELD), A., ii, 448.
velocity of interaction of iodic acid and (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 40.
estimation of, in white wines (MONIMART), A., ii, 682.
Sulphites, estimation of, iodometrically (BAKER and DAY), A., ii, 1093.
Persulphuric acid, electrolytic formation of (MÜLLER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 895.
Persulphates, electrolytic preparation of (BLUMER), A., ii, 41; (SCHALL and ANDRICH), A., ii, 638.
organic (BARBIERI), A., ii, 763.
Thiosulphates, double, application of, in electrolytic analysis (JIMENO GIL), A., ii, 987.
Sulphur organic compounds, physical properties of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 539.
aliphatic, refractivity of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1259; P., 159.
electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER and WENK), A., i, 423.
oxidation of benzyl compounds of (SMYTHE), T., 2076; P., 242.
Sulphur, estimation of, volumetrically (RUYS), A., ii, 1209.
free, estimation of, volumetrically (DAVIS and FOUCAR), A., ii, 384.
Sulphur, estimation of, in nitrocellulose (KULLGREN), A., ii, 682.
estimation of, in ores (NITCHIE), A., ii, 682.
estimation of, in organic compounds (DONAU), A., ii, 384.
Morse and Gray's method of estimation of, in organic compounds (REID), A., ii, 602.
estimation of, in petroleum (SANDERS), T., 358.
estimation of, in pyrites (HECZKO), A., ii, 89, 296.
estimation of, in insoluble sulphides (WARUNIS), A., ii, 600.
quantitative estimation of selenium in (KLASON and MELLQUIST), A., ii, 201.
estimation and elimination of compounds of, in commercial benzene (ELLERTON), A., ii, 300.
Sunlight. See under Photochemistry.
Suprarenal glands, presence of active principles in the (FENGER), A., ii, 660, 782.
internal secretion of the (ASHER), A., ii, 660.
secretion, effects of asphyxia, hyperpnœa, and sensory stimulation on (CANNON and HOSKINS), A., ii, 70.
oxygen exchange of the (NEUMANN), A., ii, 367.
relation between the pancreas and the (MINAMI), A., ii, 461; (GLAESSNER and PICK), A., ii, 782; (WOHLGEMUTH), A. ii, 959.
relation of, to blood-pressure (HOSKINS and MCCLURE), A., ii, 579.
relation of, to sugar production by the liver (MACLEOD and PEARCE), A., ii, 371.
control of, by the splanchnic nerves (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 781.
estimation of the active principle of the (HALE and SEIDELL), A., ii, 106.
Surface tension (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., ii, 902.
lantern experiments on (KENRICK), A., ii, 840.
dependence of absorption on (CHRISTOFF), A., ii, 435.
determination of, of alcohol-water mixtures (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 903.
of solutions containing two solutes (SREBNITSKY), A., ii, 627.
Sweat, passage of drugs into the (TACHAU), A., ii, 184.
Swelling, application of the Nernst formula to the phenomena of (KATZ), A., ii, 1142.
Synchysite, identity of parisite with (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 773.

Synprotease in the must of over-ripe grapes (PANTANELLI), A., ii, 82.
Synthesis, asymmetric, with the help of catalysts (BREDIG and FISKE), A. i, 983.
Syntheses, dilatometric changes in (GALEOTTI), A., ii, 738.
Syphilitic tissues, distribution of iodine in (LOEB), A., ii, 857.
Syringa vulgaris, changes in the osmotic pressure of the sap of (DIXON and ATKINS), A., ii, 802.
Syrups, extraction and estimation of alkaloids in (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 398.
Systems with quadruple points (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 1151.
disperse, velocity of diffusion and size of the particles in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 142.
heterogeneous, equilibrium in (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 441.
reactions in (JABŁCZYŃSKI and PRZEMYSKI), A., ii, 908, 909.
non-homogeneous, lantern experiments on reactions in (KENRICK), A., ii, 841.
one-component, thermodynamics of equilibria in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 19, 29.

T.

Tablets, detection of yohimbine in (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 1010.
medicinal, estimation of lecithin in (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 1109.
Takadiastase (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 402.
proteolytic action of (SZÁNTO), A., i, 815.
α-Tanacetonedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester and its sodium derivative (WALLACH), A., i, 262.
Tanacetyl alcohols, isomeric (TSCHUGAEFF and FOMIN), A., i, 479; (PAOLINI and DIVIZIA), A., i, 635.
Tannic acid and its supposed ethyl ester (BIDDLE and KELLEY), A., i, 713.
Tannin (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 203, 204; (HERZIG), A., i, 641; (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 887.
and similar compounds (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 471.
composition of (ILJIN), A., i, 43.
constitution of (FEIST: MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 566.
absorption of, by cotton wool (SANIN), A., ii, 435.
action of iodine on (CASANOVA and CARCANO), A., ii, 934.
in the seeds of barley (REICHARD), A., ii, 592.
of Chinese galls (FEIST and HAUN), A., i, 888.
Tannin colloids in persimmon fruit (LLOYD), A., ii, 380.
nature of the compound of iodine and (BECQUET), A., i, 791.
estimation of, in wines (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 612.
Tannin, iodo-, active principle of solutions of (COURTOT), A., i, 889.
Tannins (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 468.
analysis of (LEVI and ORTHMANN), A. ii, 705.
Tantalic acid. See under Tantalum.
Tantalum *penta*haloids, preparation of (RUFF and SCHILLER), A., ii, 168.
Tantalic acid, preparation of the hydrosol of (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., ii, 262.
Tantalum, separation of columbium and (RUFF and SCHILLER), A., ii, 168.
Tantalum electrodes. See Electrodes under Electrochemistry.
Taraxacum, constituents of the root of (POWER and BROWNING), T., 2411; P., 285.
Taraxasterol and its derivatives (POWER and BROWNING), T., 2423; P., 285.
Tartardialdehyde and its derivatives (BRUNO and MYLO), A., i, 162.
Tartaric acid, action of yeast on (KARCZAG), A., ii, 973.
salts of, with aminophenols (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
amine salts, dissociation of (MINGUIN), A., i, 237.
sodium salt, effect of injection of, in phloridzin diabetes (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 787.
benzyl ester (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
ethyl ester, influence of inorganic salts on the rotation of (PATTERSON and ANDERSON), T., 1833; P., 224.
action of chloral on (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 788; P., 101.
estimation of (KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 1006.
l-**Tartaric acid**, biochemical preparation of (BÖESEKEN and WATERMAN), A., i, 748.
Tartaric acids, stereoisomerism of (COLSON), A., ii, 714.
fermentation of (KARCZAG), A., ii, 284.
Tartranil, *p*-hydroxy- (MEDINGER), A., i, 849.
Taurine, preparation of (AUZIES), A., i, 169.
Tautomeric compounds, colour reaction for detection of (OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 1.
Tautomerism, keto-enolic (MEYER), A., i, 940, 941.

Tellurium, complexity of (PELLINI), A., ii, 343 ; (FLINT), A., ii, 1051.
spectrographic study of (DUDLEY and JONES), A., ii, 935.
photo-sensitiveness of mixtures of selenium and (AMADUZZI and PADOA), A., ii, 227.
mixed crystals of sulphur and (BILLOWS), A., ii, 550.
Tellurium alloys with thallium (CHIKASHIGÉ), A., ii, 1057.
Tellurium iodides (JAEGER and MENKE), A., ii, 344.
sulphide (SNELLING), A., ii, 638.
Tellurium organic compounds, dihaloid (LEDERER), A., i, 852.
Tellurihaloids (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.
Temperature. See Thermochemistry.
Terephthalaldehyde and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER and SUIDA), A., i, 976.
2:5-*di*chloro-, and *tetra*chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 474.
nitro-, photochemistry of (SUIDA), A., i, 117.
Terephthalaldehydic acid and its derivatives (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 565 ; (WEGSCHEIDER and SUIDA), A., i, 976.
Terephthalic acid, amino-, and its acetyl derivative, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and FALTIS), A., ii, 463.
amino-, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, 2:5- and 2:6-*di*amino-, 2- and 3-nitro-5-amino-, and *di*nitrohydroxy-, methyl esters and their derivatives (KAUFFMANN and WEISSEL), A., i, 864.
*di*amino-, acetyl derivative, methyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, FALTIS, BLACK, and HUPPERT), A., i, 263.
Terephthaloyl-*o*-benzoic acid, *o*-amino- and nitro- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 981.
Terephthalyl cyanide (BLACKSTOCK), A., i, 773.
Terephthalyldicarbamide, preparation of (PFANNL and DAFERT), A., i, 565.
Terephthalyl*di*nitrodicarbamide and its sodium salt (PFANNL and DAFERT), A., i, 566.
Ternary systems. See Equilibrium.
Terpene, aliphatic, synthesis of an (ENKLAAR), A., i, 201.
Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 262, 567, 569, 878.
chemistry of the (HENDERSON and CAW), T., 1416 ; P., 187 ; (HENDERSON and SUTHERLAND), T., 2288 ; P., 270 ; (HENDERSON and SCHOTZ), T., 2563 ; P., 314.
Terpenes, pharmacology of the (SCHWALB), A., ii, 1196.
characterisation of, by means of their absorption spectra (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 313.
hydrogenation of the (IPATIEFF and BALATSCHINSKY), A., i, 37.
Terpene alcohols, catalytic action of copper at 300° on (NEAVE), T., 513 ; P., 53.
Terpentinphosphorous acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 818.
1:4-Terpin $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$ from the reduction of ascaridole, and its derivatives (WALLACH and MEYER), A., i, 878.
Terpineol ozonide (HARRIES and SEITZ), A., i, 407.
α-Terpineol, oximes of, and their derivatives (CUSMANO and LINARI), A., i, 272.
Testis, bull's, enzymes of the (MIHARA), A., ii, 70.
Tetany, parathyroid, effects of blood-transfusion on (JACOBSON), A., ii, 468.
Tetra-acetogluco-*p*-hydroxyacetophenone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 574.
Tetra-acetogluco-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (MAUTHNER), A., i, 575.
Tetra-acetylisatide and 5:5′-*di*bromo- (KOHN and KLEIN), A., i, 800.
Tetra-acetylmethylpentose (POWER and ROGERSON), T., 17.
Tetra-anisylhydrazine and its salts (WIELAND and LECHER), A., i, 907.
Tetra-anhydrotetrakisdiphenylsilicanediol (KIPPING), T., 2138 ; P., 244.
s-**Tetrabenzoylethane** (ABELL), T., 997 ; P., 145.
Tetrabenzylstannane (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2559 ; P., 314.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl*cyclo*hexylidenemethane (LEMOULT), A., i, 725.
s-**Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane** and its picrate (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 971.
Tetraformaltrisazine (HOFMANN and STORM), A., i, 665.
Tetraguaiacolferric acid and its salts (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 850.
Tetrahydroberberine and its methiodide (FREUND), A., i, 383.
and its methosulphate and α- and β-benzyl chlorides (McDAVID, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1222 ; P., 160.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, additive compound of, with picryl chloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.
Tetrahydrodibenzo*spiro*pyran (BORSCHE), A., i, 194.
α- and β-Tetrahydrodinaphthanthracenes (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2202 ; P., 243.

Tetrahydrodinaphthanthraquinone, *di*-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative (W. H. and M. MILLS), T., 2206.

Tetrahydro*apo*harmine and its picrate (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 797.

Tetrahydrolaserpitin (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 709.

***ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol** and its esters, rotation of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1427; P., 137.

Tetrahydro-oxazoles, formation of (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), P., 315.

Tetrahydropiperic acid (PAAL), A., i, 703.

Tetrahydroquinaldine, relation between constitution and rotatory power of derivatives of (POPE and WINMILL), T., 2309; P., 275.

Tetrahydroquinazolinebenzoic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 392.

Tetrahydroquinoline, phenylthiocarbamide of (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 845.

Tetrahydronarcotine and its salts and derivatives (FINZI and FREUND), A., i, 897.

Tetrakisazobenzene (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2004; P., 233.

1:3:5:7-Tetramethoxyanthraquinone and its salts (FISCHER, ZIEGLER, and GROSS), A., i, 765.

1:4:5:8-Tetramethoxyanthraquinone and its salts (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 765.

5:2′:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-2:3-dimethoxycoumarone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 45.

5:2′:4′:6′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-2:3-dimethylcoumarone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 45.

5:2′:4′:6′-, and 5:2′:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-2-methylcoumarones (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHENTENBAUM), A., i, 45.

3:4:5:6-Tetramethoxyphenanthrene-8-carboxylic acid (GADAMER), A., i, 47.

2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxyphenylxanthenol and its derivatives (KEHRMANN and GÜNTHER), A., i, 1012.

2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxy-9-phenylxanthonium salts (KEHRMANN and GÜNTHER), A., i, 1012.

2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethoxytriphenylcarbinol (KAUFFMANN and KIESER), A., i, 854.

2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethoxytriphenylmethane (KAUFFMANN and KIESER), A., i, 854.

3:4:5:6-Tetramethoxy-8-vinylphenanthrene and its bromo-derivatives (GADAMER), A., i, 47.

***ax*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodecane** and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylacridylmethane and its quinonoid base (PORAI-KOSCHITZ, AUSCHKAP, and AMSLER), A., i, 223.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl*cyclo*hexylidenemethane, preparation of (LEMOULT), A., i, 725.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, use of, in qualitative analysis (CARNEY), A., ii, 298.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolylcarbinol and its picrate (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 586.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolyl ketone and its salts (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 586.

***aη*-Tetramethyl*di*aminoheptane** and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.

Tetramethyl*di*amino-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexene and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 545.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-4″-methyltriphenylmethane, 3″-amino- and 5″-amino-, compounds of, with propargaldehyde (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 663.

Tetramethyl*di*amino*cyclo*octadiene and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 19.

Tetramethyl*di*amino*cyclo*octane (WILLSTÄTTER and WASER), A., i, 19.

Tetramethyl*di*aminopentane and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 165.

Tetramethyl*tri*aminophenyldi-*o*-tolylcarbinol and its hydrochloride (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 586.

4:4′-, and 4:6′-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethanes and their salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 970.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane-3″-azophenol, sodium salt (REITZENSTEIN and BONITSCH), A., i, 740.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane-*m*-carboxylic acid** (SIMONIS, BOEHME, and BENENSON), A., i, 565.

Tetramethyl*di*-*p*-aminotriphenylmethylamine (VILLIGER and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 1030.

1:3:5:7-Tetramethylanthraquinone, 4:8-*di*nitro- (SEER and EHRENZWEIG), A., i, 276.

2:4:6:8-*tetra*nitro- (SEER and EHRENZWEIG), A., i, 276.

1:1:3:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-diol, and its diacetyl derivative (WEDEKIND and MILLER), A., i, 17.

1:1:3:3-Tetramethyl-2:4-diethyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-diol and *di*-iodo- (WEDEKIND and MILLER), A., i, 17.
1:1:3:3-Tetramethyl-2:4-diethyl*cyclo*butane (WEDEKIND and MILLER), A., i, 17.
Tetramethyldiglycollic acid, and its lead salt and diethyl ester (DUPONT), A., i, 483.
1:1:2:2-Tetramethyl-3:4-dimethylene-*cyclo*butane (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 173.
2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethyldiphenyldicarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 466.
3:3′-Tetramethylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 894.
2:2:6:6-Tetramethyl-4-ethylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts (CLARKE and FRANCIS), A., i, 722.
2:2:6:6-Tetramethyl-4-ethyl-1:2:5:6-tetrahydropiperidine. See 4-Ethyltriacetonine.
$\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$- and $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$-Tetramethylguanidines, salts of (SCHENCK), A., i, 425.
$\alpha\beta\beta\beta'$- and $\beta\beta\beta'\beta'$-Tetramethylguanidines and their salts (SCHENCK), A., i, 685.
1:2:4:5-Tetramethyl*cyclo*hexane (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 545.
Tetramethylindigotin (GATTERMANN), A., i, 984.
1:1′:5:5′-Tetramethylindigotin (ETTINGER and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 728.
4:5:4′:5′-Tetramethylindigotin (KUNCKELL and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 915
Tetramethylnorstrophantin (HERZIG and SCHÖNBACH), A., i, 707.
$\beta\beta\eta\eta$-Tetramethyloctane (DELACRE), A., i, 1.
Tetramethylphenosafranine and its salts (BALLS, HEWITT, and NEWMAN), T., 1848.
Tetramethylpyrocolldicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 899.
Tetramethylpyrrole and its picrate (PLANCHER and ZAMBONINI), A., i, 646.
Tetramethylquercitrin and its acetyl derivative (HERZIG and SCHÖNBACH: HERZIG and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 707.
2:5:6:8-Tetramethylquinoline, salts of (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1393.
2:2:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy-, and its salts (DUPONT), A., i, 290.
2:5:6:8-Tetramethyltetrahydroquinoline and its salts and benzoyl derivative (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1393; P., 164.
"Tetramethylthioindigo" KALLE & Co.), A., i, 487.
1:3:4:5-Tetramethyluracil (KIRCHER), A., i, 54.
Tetra-β-naphthyltetrazen (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.
Tetranuclease (JONES), A., i, 671.
1:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalone and its picrate (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 2354; P., 287.
1:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalthione (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 2357; P., 288.
Tetraphenylhydrazine, *p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 906.
Tetraphenylsuccinonitrile, *tetra*chloro- (STOLLÉ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 981.
Tetrapropylammonium chloride, specific volume of solutions of (MCDAVID), A., ii, 433.
Tetrapyridinechromium, *di*fluoro-, salts (COSTACHESCU), A., i, 493.
Tetrapyridineferrous chloride (COSTACHESCU and SPACU), A., i, 494.
Tetrasulphaminoplatinous acid, ammonium, potassium, and sodium salts (RAMBERG and KALLENBERG), A., ii, 651.
Tetrathiophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Tetra-*o*-tolylhydrazine (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.
***n*-Tetratriacontane** (GASCARD), A., i, 65.
Tetra[trimethylcarbonatogalloyl]-α-methylglucoside (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.
Tetrazens, dissociation of (WIELAND and FRESSEL), A., i, 903.
Tetrazole, cyano-. See Tetrazole-5-carboxylonitrile.
Tetrazole-5-carboxylonitrile (*cyanotetrazole*) and its salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and PASSALACQUA), A., i, 144.
Tetrolacetal, action of potassium hydroxide on (VIGUIER), A., i, 161.
Tetrolaldehyde, attempt to prepare (VIGUIER), A., i, 7.
Tetronic acid, α-cyano- (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 836.
Thallic salts. See under Thallium.
Thallium, production of a steady flame of (LOWRY), P., 65.
Thallium alloys with mercury, thermometer made of (MCINTOSH and JOHNSON), A., ii, 827.
with tellurium (CHIKASHIGÉ), A., ii, 1057.
Thallium haloids, electrical conductivity of (TUBANDT and LORENZ), A., ii, 1124.
Thallic bromate, chlorate, *per*chlorate, and iodate (GEWECKE), A., ii, 646.

Thallium electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Thermodynamic theories (PLANCK), A., ii, 230.
Heat, Nernst's theorem of (KOHNSTAMM, ORNSTEIN, and SCHEFFER), A., ii, 328.
production of, in the dog, after an abundant meat diet (WILLIAMS, RICHE, and LUSK), A., ii, 270.
Temperature, relation between rotation of optically active substances and (PATTERSON), P., 324.
Thermo-element, value of the, for temperatures between 200° and 1100° (ADAMS and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 624.
Thermometer of thallium amalgam (MCINTOSH and JOHNSON), A., ii, 827.
for melting-point determinations (WHEELER), A., ii, 932.
with stirring rod (SCHOLZ), A., ii, 735.
nitrogen, use of the (DAY and SOSMAN), A., ii, 531.
Thermometer holder for distilling flasks (FREUND), A., ii, 932.
Thermo-regulators (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 828.
Thermostat, accurate (COLLINS), A., ii, 548.
vapour (FLETCHER and TYRER), P., 189.
Thermostats (MARSHALL), A., ii, 827; (CUMMING), A., ii, 828.
Calorimeter, respiration (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 1184.
Calorimetry, animal (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 1184; (FISHER and WISHART), A., ii, 1185; (WILLIAMS, RICHE, and LUSK: LUSK), A., ii, 1189.
Specific heat (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 897.
theory of (DEBYE), A., ii, 1134.
measurements of, at low temperatures (RUSSELL), A., ii, 232.
of gases (BJERRUM), A., ii, 232; (LEWIS and RANDALL), A., ii, 897.
of liquids (LUSSANA), A., ii, 1135.
of binary mixtures (SCHULZE), A., ii, 327, 428, 532, 624.
of metals, rôle of the free electrons in (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 427.
of crystalline salts (JACKSON), A., ii, 1134.
Heat of combustion of acyclic hydrocarbons (LOBO GÓMEZ), A., ii, 736.
Heat of formation of solid solutions (BRUNI and AMADORI), A., ii, 899.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Heat of hydration of alkaline earth hydroxides (JORISSEN), A., ii, 626.
Heat of liquefaction of colloids (FRANK), A., ii, 20.
Heat of vaporisation of mixtures (MASING), A., ii, 1137.
latent, of mixed liquids (TYRER), T., 81, 1104; P., 128.
Thermomagnetic properties of elements (OWEN), A., ii, 227, 425.
Thermo-osmosis (AUBERT), A., ii, 900.
Thermotropy and phototropy (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1950; P., 236.
1:3-Thiazine, 5-nitro-2-imino-, and its acetyl derivative (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 306.
Thiazines (MÖHLAU, BEYSCHLAG, and KÖHRES), A., i, 212.
1:3-Thiazines, formation of, from thiocarbamide (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 306.
Thienoylacetaldehyde and its derivatives (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 866.
4-Thienyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 642.
4-Thienyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 642.
α-Thienyl ββ-dithiolvinyl ketone, salts and derivatives of (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 207.
α-Thienyl ethyl ketone, desaurin from (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 207.
Thienylideneacetone and its dibromide (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 642.
Thienylideneacetophenone and its dibromide (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 642.
Thioamides (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 304.
Thiocarbamide, isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1167; P., 141.
and ammonium thiocyanate, influence of salts on the isomerism of (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1982; P., 233.
formation of 1:3-thiazines from (HALE and BRILL), A., i, 306.
interaction of iodine and (WERNER), T., 2166; P., 240.
action of nitrous acid on (WERNER), T., 2180; P., 241.
action of phenylthiocarbimide on (PIERONI), A., i, 752.

Thiocarbamide, additive compounds of saline iodides and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1989; P., 234.
compounds of, with rubidium and cæsium iodides and potassium thiocyanate (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1177; P., 141.
Thiocarbamides, constitution and reactions of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 2502; P., 265.
Thiocarbimides (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 954.
preparation of (KALUZA), A., i, 440.
di-**Thiocarbonic acid**, diphenylsemicarbazides and diphenylsemicarbazones of esters of (BUSCH), A., i, 221.
Thiocyanates, influence of the ingestion of (DIENA), A., ii, 373.
interaction of bromine with (KÖNIG), A., i, 16.
alkaline, toxicity of (FRANZ), A., ii, 668.
Thiocyanic acid, pure, preparation and properties of (RÜCK and STEINMETZ), A., i, 954.
2-Thiohydantoin-4-propionic acid (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 317.
"**Thioindigo.**" See Bisoxythionaphthen.
2-Thiol-3-acetyl-4-methylhydantoin (JOHNSON), A., i, 391.
Thiolanthraquinone, α-bromo-, and α-chloro-. See α-Anthraquinonesulphenyl bromide and chloride.
1-Thiolanthraquinone, 4- and 5-amino-, derivatives of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1000.
2-Thiolanthraquinone and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
2-Thiolanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and its derivatives (LENHARD), A., i, 996.
Thiolbenzenes, *o*-nitrobromo-, and *o*-nitrochloro- (ZINCKE and FARR), A., i, 763.
o-**Thiolbenzoic acid**, preparation of derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 111.
4′-Thiol-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 876.
Thiolcamphoric acid (RICHTER), A., i, 942.
2-Thiol-4:5-diphenyl-2:5-dihydroglyoxaline and its derivatives (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 909.
Thioldiphenylglyoxalone, reduction of (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 908.
6-Thiol-2-imino-4-methyl-1:3:5-triazine (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 320.
1-Thiol-2-methylanthraquinone, derivatives of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 999.
Thiolnaphthalene, 4-amino-1-bromo-, 4-amino-1-chloro-, acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 257.
8-Thiol-1-naphthoic acid, anhydride of (FRIEDLÄNDER, WOROSHZOW and ECKSTEIN), A., i, 294.
o-**Thiolphenylacetic acid** and its sodium salt (MARSCHALK), A., i, 576.
2-Thiol-2-piperidyl-3-ethyl-4-oxazolidone (HOLMBERG), A., i, 133.
2-Thiol-2-piperidyl-3-phenyl-4-oxazolidone (HOLMBERG), A., i, 133.
β-**Thiolpropionic acid**, α-oximino- (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 911.
Thionacetic acid and its methyl ester (MATSUI), A., i, 262.
Thionaphthen derivatives, preparation of (KALLE and Co.), A., i, 126.
Thionbenzoic acid and its salts and methyl ester (MATSUI), A., i, 262.
2-Thion-benzylidene-3-ethyl-4-oxazolidone (HOLMBERG), A., i, 133.
2-Thion-3-ethyl-4-oxazolidone (HOLMBERG), A., i, 131.
2-Thion-3-phenyl-5-benzylidene-4-oxazolidone (HOLMBERG), A., i, 133.
2-Thion-3-phenyl-4-oxazolidone and its derivatives (HOLMBERG), A., i, 132.
Thionpropionic acid, and its lead salt and methyl ester (MATSUI), A., i, 262.
Thion-*p*-toluic acid (MATSUI), A., i, 262.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
α-**Thionyldi*iso*butyric acid** (HILDITCH), A., i, 71.
"**Thionylindigo**," synthesis of, and its hydriodide (CLAASZ), A., i, 513.
Thiophen, preparation of (STEINKOPF), A., i, 292.
Thiophens, bromo-, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LANFRY), A., i, 487.
Thiophenaldehyde, and bromo-, and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 985.
Thiophen-2-aldehyde, derivatives of (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY and MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 641.
Thiophen-2-carboxylic acid, 3:4-*di*-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (HINSBERG), A., i, 895.
Thiophenic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LANFRY), A., i, 717.
Thiophenols (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 666.
3-Thiophen-2:4:5-tricarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, 2-ethyl dihydrogen ester, and its sodium salt (HINSBERG), A., i, 894.
Thiophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Thiopyronine. See Thioxanthinium chloride, 3:6-*di*amino-.
1:4-Thioxan and its mercurichloride (CLARKE), T., 1806.

Thioxanthinium hydroxide, 3-amino-, and 3:6-*di*amino-, and its acetyl derivative, salts of (KEHRMANN and LÖWY), A., i, 207.
Thiuram disulphides (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 693.
Thoria. See Thorium oxide.
Thorianite, composition of (KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 1181.
from Ceylon, analysis of (JAKÓB and TOŁŁOCZKO), A., ii, 173.
Thorium, chemistry of (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., i, 827; (WIRTH), A., ii, 766.
magnetic spectrum of β-rays of (v. BAEYER, HAHN, and MEITNER), A., ii, 409.
discharge of α-rays from (BARRATT), A., ii, 408.
range of α-rays from (GEIGER and NUTTALL), A., ii, 1022.
number of α-particles given by (LESLIE), A., ii, 1023.
β-rays from the products of the active deposit of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 514.
transformations of the active deposit of (MARSDEN and DARWIN), A., ii, 823.
disintegration of the active deposit of (MEITNER), A., ii, 723.
emanation, and actinium emanation, diffusion, and transformation of (LESLIE), A., ii, 1032.
α-particles expelled in the disintegration of (SATTERLY), A., ii, 1123.
therapy of (BICKEL: KOJO), A., ii, 964; (MINAMI), A., ii, 965.
use of, in therapeutics (TURNER), A., ii, 1195.
estimation of, in soils (SATTERLY), A., ii, 522.
Thorium oxide (thoria), preparation of, from monazite sand (WIRTH), A., ii, 948.
sulphate, solubility of, in sulphuric acid and in lithium sulphate (BARRE), A., ii, 771.
Thorium, estimation of (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 869.
separation of (SMITH and JAMES), A., ii, 390; (KOSS), A., ii, 809.
Thorium-*X*, therapy of (BICKEL: KOJO), A., ii, 964; (MINAMI), A., ii, 965.
effect of intravenous injection of (TSIWIDIS), A., ii, 1080.
Thortveitite (SCHETELIG), A., ii, 56.
Thrombin, effect of injection of, on coagulation of blood (DAVIS), A., ii, 60.
Thromboplastin, preparation of, from tissues (CECIL), A., ii, 60.
presence of, in blood-platelets (BAYNE-JONES), A., ii, 459.
rôle of, in the coagulation of blood (HOWELL), A., ii, 60.
Thuja plicata, constituents of the leaf-oil of (ROSE and LIVINGSTON), A., i, 202.
Thujenes, isomeric (TSCHUGAEFF and FOMIN), A., i, 479.
δ-Thujyl alcohol (PAOLINI and DIVIZIA), A., i, 636.
Thymol, solubility and distribution coefficients of (SEIDELL), A., ii, 1153.
oxidation of (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 695.
union of, in red blood corpuscles (USUI), A., ii, 1066.
estimation of (SEIDELL), A., ii, 696.
α-Thymoxypropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (MARLE), T., 314.
Thymus, nuclein of the (ABDERHALDEN and KASHIWADO), A., ii, 1192.
See also under Glands.
Thymus-nucleic acid, structure and hydrolysis of (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 926.
***o*-Thymylcarbonatobenzoic acid** (EINHORN, ROTHLAUF, and SEUFFERT), A., i, 32.
Thyroid, iodine content of the (ALDRICH), A., ii, 1192.
effects of feeding on (CARLSON, ROOKS, and MCKIE), A., ii, 468.
injection of extract of (CALDWELL), A., ii, 467.
toxicity of extract of (FRENCH), A., ii, 468.
dog's, toxicity of the (STOLAND), A., ii, 467.
detection of the substance of, in blood (LUSSKY), A., ii, 612.
See also under Glands.
Thyroidectomy, effect of, on the physical properties of urine and serum (PALADINO), A., ii, 855.
Tilletia levis and *T. tritici*, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., ii, 196.
Time reactions suitable for lecture experiments (GLENDINNING and STEWART), P., 254.
Tin, occurrence of, in canned vegetables (COEBERGH), A., ii, 693.
measurements in the spectrum of (EROCHIN), A., ii, 878.
series in the spectrum of (VAN LOHUIZEN), A., ii, 711.
the system: silver, lead, and (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 759.

Tin alloys with antimony and lead (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 1056.
with bismuth, cadmium, and lead (PARRAVANO and SIROVICH), A., ii, 846.
with cadmium (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 256; (GUERTLER), A., ii, 650.
with copper, electrical properties of (LEDOUX), A., ii, 727.
with manganese, magneto-optical properties of (MARTIN), A., ii, 1039.
Tin *tetra*fluoride, compounds of, with ammonia and pyridine (WOLTER), A., ii, 262.
sulphide, equilibrium of antimony sulphide with (PARRAVANO and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 771.
equilibrium of lead sulphide with (HEIKE), A., ii, 763.
Stannic iodide, preparation and solubility of (MCDERMOTT), A., ii, 53.
Stannic acids, isomeric (MECKLENBERG), A., ii, 355.
Stannous chloride, fused, reducing power of (SANDONNINI and AUREGGI), A., ii, 455.
standard, vessel for containing (CHUMANOFF), A., ii, 680.
Tin organic compounds in relation to the corresponding silicon compounds (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2553; P., 313.
Tin, detection of, in alloys (BELASIO), A., ii, 1099.
estimation of (M. N. and S. C. BANERJEE), P., 102.
estimation of, electrolytically (BELASIO), A., ii, 1099.
estimation of, in canned foods (SCHREIBER and TABER), A., ii, 95.
estimation of, in soft solder (GOODWIN), A., ii, 496.
Tin-plate, estimation of lead in (CRATO), A., ii, 998.
Tinantia fugax, cyanogenetic principles of (MIRANDE), A., ii, 1203.
Tissues, selective colouring of (SCHULEMANN), A., ii, 791, 859.
thromboplastic substance of the (HOWELL), A., ii, 1078.
oxidation in (USUI), A., ii, 853.
influence of lack of oxygen on respiration of (VERZÁR), A., ii, 851.
relation between oxydase and the respiratory activity of (VERNON), A., ii, 578.
drying of, by means of anhydrous sodium sulphate (NJEGOVAN), A., ii, 970.
fixed with formaldehyde, lecithin extracted from (CRUICKSHANK), A., ii, 961.
(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me*=1.)
Tissues. See also Animal tissues.
Titanates. See under Titanium.
Titanium compounds, behaviour of phenols, naphthols, and phenolcarboxylic acids with (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., i, 847.
Titanium potassium hydrogen di-imide (RUFF and TREIDEL), A., ii, 561.
Titanic nitride (RUFF and TREIDEL), A., ii, 561.
Titanium *di*oxide, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 133.
Titanates, thermal analysis of mixtures of silicates and (SMOLENSKY), A., ii, 160.
Titanium, estimation of, in presence of iron (THORNTON), A., ii, 1000.
separation of iron and (BOURION), A., ii, 691.
Toad, tropical (*Bufo agua*), active principles from the (ABEL and MACHT), A., ii, 1193.
Tobacco, formation of alkaloids in (RAVENNA and BABINI), A., ii, 83.
estimation of nicotine in (KISSLING), A., ii, 398; (HARRISON and SELF), A., ii, 704; (TÓTH), A., ii, 1010.
Tobacco leaves, green, betaines in (DELEANO and TRIER), A., ii, 800.
Tobacco plants, nicotine in (CHUARD and MELLET), A., ii, 979.
Tobacco smoke, presence of ammonia in (VAUBEL), A., ii, 83.
injury of plants by (BOKORNY), A., ii, 980.
estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (LEHMANN and GUNDERMANN), A., ii, 859.
m-**Tolualdehyde**, 2-iodo- (MAYER), A., i, 478.
p-**Tolualdehyde**-*p*-**methylbenzylhydrazone** and its salts (CURTIUS and SPRENGER), A., i, 139.
p-**Tolualdehyde**-*α*-**naphthylhydrazone** (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
Toluene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (CREMER), A., ii, 405.
influence of, on zymases and phosphatese (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 817.
compounds of, with hydrogen bromide and with chlorine (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 825.
Toluene, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.
4-bromo-*ω*-2-*di*nitro-, 4- and 6-chloro-*ω*-2-*di*nitro-, *ω*-2- and 4-*di*nitro- (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 176.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

Toluene, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, and 4-chloro-2:3:5-*tri*hydroxy- (HENRICH, TAUBERT, and BIRKNER), A., i, 185.

2-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, preparation of (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 175.

2:4-*dic*yano- (BORSCHE), A., i, 181.

o- and *p*-nitro-, specific gravity of solutions of (HYDE), A., ii, 1138.

ω-2-*di*nitro-, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 756.

*tri*nitro-, compounds of, with benzaldehydephenylhydrazones (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 33.

additive compounds of, with 2-methylindole, 2:3-dimethylindole, carbazole, and phenylindole (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 755.

4-*p*-Toluenazo-1-benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CURTIUS and SCHNEIDERS), A., i, 138.

***m*-Toluenazo-β-naphthol** (NORMAN), T., 1921.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Toluenazo-2-naphthylmethyl ethers and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 813.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluenazo-β-naphthylamines** and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 1918; P., 232.

***o*-Toluenebisazo-β-naphthol**, *di*- and *tri*thio- (HODGSON), T., 1699; P., 222.

***o*- and *p*-Toluenediazonium** chlorides, compounds of, with antimony trichloride (MAY), T., 1038.

4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamino-*N*-phenylpyridazonanthrone (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 389.

Toluene-*m*-sulphonic acid, ω-*di*chloro-, and its chloride and sodium salt (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 176.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, bornyl and ethylpyridinium esters (FERNS and LAPWORTH), T., 276.

o-hydroxylaminophenyl, *o*-nitrosohydroxylaminophenyl and *o*-nitrosophenyl esters of (BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 442.

α-naphthyl ester (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 183.

4-chloro-2:6-dinitro-phenyl and 3:5-dinitro-*o*-tolyl esters (ULLMANN and SANÉ), A., i, 104.

ω-chloro-, and its sodium salt (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 176.

ω-2-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 176.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, 2-nitro-, 5-nitro-*o*-tolyl ester (REVERDIN), A., i, 436.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonylalanine (POPE and GIBSON), T., 945.

2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-1:2:6-*tri*aminonaphthalene (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 150.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*p*-anisidide, *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 182.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl*iso*butylamide (POPE and READ), T., 521.

4-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyldiphenyliodinium salts (WILLGERODT and PLOCKSTIES), A., i, 257.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethylamino-*p*-benzene-2-azo-7-amino-α-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 146.

2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-2-methyl-1:2:6-*tri*aminonaphthalene (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 152.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 150.

2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-2-methyl-1:2-naphthylenediamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 151.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitroanilines (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 144.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl-1-nitro- and 1:6-*di*nitro-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 150.

***as*-Toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl-*m*- and *p*-phenylenediamine** and their derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 145.

2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-1:2-naphthylenediamine and its **-6-sulphonic acid** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 149.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl*tri*nitroanisidine (REVERDIN), A., i, 963.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-1:6-*di*nitro-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 148.

***p*-Toluenesulphonylpropyl*iso*butylamide**, preparation of (POPE and READ), T., 521.

***o*-Toluic acid**, ethylene ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 554.

***o*-Toluic acid**, 5-chloro-3-amino- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 209.

***p*-Toluic acid**, 2:6-*di*amino-, methyl ester and acetyl derivative (KAUFFMANN and WEISSEL), A., i, 865.

ω-chloro-, and its chloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 176.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

p-**Toluic acid**, *ω-di*chloro-, methyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER and SUIDA), A., i, 976.

o-**Toluidine**, condensation of formaldehyde with (NASTUKOFF and KRONEBERG), A., i, 962.

o-**Toluidine**, 6-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER, BRUCKNER, and DEUTSCH), A., i, 318.

di-, and *tri*-thio-, and their salts and derivatives (HODGSON), T., 1696; P., 222.

m-**Toluidine**, effect of heat on a mixture of benzaldehydecyanohydrin and (BAILEY and MCCOMBIE), T., 2272; P., 266.

p-**Toluidine**, compound of phenylazoimide and (WOLFF and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1028.

and 3-bromo-, aldol bases from, and their derivatives (EDWARDS, GARROD, and JONES), T., 1380; P., 163.

diacetyl derivatives, hydrochloride of (DEHN), A., i, 834.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Toluidines**, telluri-bromides and -chlorides (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.

p-**Toluidine-2-methylsulphone** and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.

p-**Toluidine-2-methylsulphoxide** and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.

p-**Toluidine-2-sulphonic acid**, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 549.

p-**Toluidinoacetothioamide** (JOHNSON and BURNHAM), A., i, 305.

α-p-**Toluidinodiphenylacetic acid** and its ethyl and methyl esters (KLINGER), A., i, 558.

α-p-**Toluidinodiphenylaceto-*p*-toluidide** (KLINGER), A., i, 557.

4-Toluidino-1-methylanthraquinone (HELLER, GRÜNTHAL, and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 359.

8-*p*-Toluidino-5-phenoxyquinizarin (FREY), A., i, 477.

4-*p*-Toluidinophenylpyridazoneanthrone (ULLMANN), A., i, 1028.

4-*p*-Toluidinopyridazonanthrone (ULLMANN and MINAJEFF), A., i, 388.

7-*p*-Toluidino-10-*p*-tolyl-1-methylsafranol (HELLER), A., i, 917.

7-*o*-Toluidino-10-*o*-tolylsafranol (HELLER), A., i, 917.

p-**Toluonitrile**, *ω*-chloro-, and its compound with pyridine (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 355.

p-**Toluoyl** chloride, *ω-di*chloro- (WEGSCHEIDER and SUIDA), A., i, 976.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

m-**Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid**, *p*-bromo- (HELLER, GRÜNTHAL, and RUHTENBERG), A., i, 358.

Toluquinone, 4-chloro-3-hydroxy- (HENRICH, TAUBERT, and BIRKNER), A., i, 184.

o-**Tolyl** ether, bromo-, *di*bromo-, chloro-, and *di*chloro- (MAILHE and MURAT), A., i, 254, 348.

mercaptan, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 550.

4-iodo- (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.

m-**Tolyl** glycide ether (MARLE), T., 307.

methyl ether, *p*-bromo- (PSCHORR and KOCH), A., i, 767.

p-**Tolyl** ether, bromo-, *di*bromo-, chloro-, and *di*chloro- (MAILHE and MURAT), A., i, 254.

1-*p*-Tolyl-1:2:4-*tri*aminonaphthalene (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 325.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolylaminosuccinotolylimides** and nitroso- (WARREN and GROSE), A., i, 961.

p-**Tolyl-2-anthraquinonylcarbamide** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 119.

***o*-Tolyl-4-arsinic acid**, 1-chloro-, and 1-chloro-6-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 595.

***m*-Tolylarsinic acid**, 5-nitro-6-hydroxy- (BENDA and BERTHEIM), A., i, 63.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Tolyl-4-benzylidenehydantoins and 2-thio- (JOHNSON, PFAU, and HODGE), A., i, 807.

***β-p*-Tolylbutaldehyde** and its derivatives (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 233.

***p* Tolyl-*ψ*-cumyliodonium hydroxide**, salts of (WILLGERODT and MEYER), A., i, 22.

p-**Tolyldimethylsulphine hydroxide** and its salts (KEHRMANN and SAVA), A., i, 968.

3-*p*-Tolyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 291.

p-**Tolyl-*ββ*-dithiolvinyl ketone**, desaurin from (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 207.

Tolylene-3:4-sulphonylide (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 852.

p-**Tolylethoxymethylethylcarbinol** (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 232.

***β-o*-Tolylethylamine** and its salts (EMDE), A., i, 802.

p-**Tolyl ethyl ketone**, desaurin from (KELBER and SCHWARZ), A., i, 207.

p-**Tolyl heptadecyl ketone** (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 750.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

p-**Tolylhomocampholic acid**, hydroxy-, sodium salt (HALLER), A., i, 359.

1-*o*- and -*p*-**Tolylhydantoins** (JOHNSON, PFAU, and HODGE), A., i, 807.

β-*p*-**Tolylhydroxylamine**, *β*-cyano-, and its iminochloride hydrochloride (WIELAND, ROSEEU, and GAMBARJAM), A., i, 907.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolylideneanilines** (LAW), T., 158.

m-**Tolylidene-*β*-naphthylamines**, 2- and, 6-hydroxy- (SENIER, SHEPHEARD, and CLARKE), T., 1956.

m-**Tolylidene-*m*- and *p*-toluidines** (LAW), T., 163.

p-**Tolylidene-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidines** (LAW), T., 162.

p-**Tolylidenetriazoacetohydrazide** (CURTIUS and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 426.

p-**Tolylmercuric** bromide (POPE and GIBSON), T., 736.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-*α*-naphthylamine**, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 325.

3-*p*-**Tolyl-2-methyl-4-dihydroquinazolone**, and *di*nitro- (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 396.
methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

5-*p*-**Tolyl-2-methyldiphenylmethane-2′-carboxylic acid** (SEER and KARL), A., i, 572.

o-**Tolyl-2-methyl-4-ethylphenyliodonium hydroxide** and its salts (WILLGERODT and JAHN), A., i, 22.

p-**Tolylmethylketazine** (CURTIUS and KOF), A., i, 733.

4-**Tolyl-2-methylsulphoxide**, 5-bromo-4-iodo- (ZINCKE and ROLLHAÜSER), A., i, 551.

β-*o*-**Tolylnaphthylamine**, *p*-chloro- (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 345.

β-*m*-**Tolylnaphthylamine** (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 345.

α-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-**Tolylnaphthylamines** (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 345.

p-**Tolyloxyacetone**, *o*-nitro- (KÖNIG and BECKER), A., i, 497.

α-*m*-**Tolyloxypropane**, *γ*-chloro-*β*-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (MARLE), T., 312.

p-**Tolylpentadecylcarbinol** and its derivatives (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 750.

p-**Tolyl pentadecyl ketone**, derivatives of (RYAN and NOLAN), A., i, 749.

Tolyl phenylamyl ketone (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 688.

p-**Tolylphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid** and its dimethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and RAHTS), A., i, 466.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

10-*o*-**Tolylsafranol**, 7-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 917.

3-*p*-**Tolyl-2-styryl-4-dihydroquinazolone** (BOGERT and BEAL), A., i, 394.
methiodide (BOGERT and GEIGER), A., i, 511.

o-**Tolylthiolacetic acid**, *m*-amino- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 452.

m-**Tolylthiolacetic acid**, 4:6-*di*chloro- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 770.

o- and *m*-**Tolylthiolacetic acids**, 4-chloro- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 557.

4-*p*-**Tolylthiolanthraquinone**, 1-amino-, and 1-thiocyano- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.

1-*o*- and -*p*-**Tolylthiolanthraquinones** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.

1-*p*-**Tolylthiolanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 468.

p-**Tolylthiolanthraquinone-5-, -6-, and -8-sulphonic acids**, potassium salts (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1002.

4-**Tolylthiolanthraquino-1-thiazole** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1005.

4-*p*-**Tolylthiol-1-methylthiolanthraquinone** (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.

m-**Tolyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluidines** and their hydrochlorides (LAW), T., 163.

p-**Tolyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidines** and their hydrochlorides (LAW), T., 162.

"**Tore**," formation of, in pine-wood (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 979.

Torpedo ocellata, estimation of fat in the organs of (REACH and WIDAKOWICH), A., ii, 580.

Tortoise, heart of. See Heart.

Torulin, isolation of, from yeast (EDIE, EVANS, MOORE, SIMPSON, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 794.

Toxaemia in pregnancy (GRUBE and REIFFERSCHEID), A., ii, 470.

Toxicity, neutralisation by salts of, produced by acids (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., ii, 469.

Transfusion, theory and practice of (HOGAN and FISCHER), A., ii, 953.

Transition points, viscometric determination of (DUNSTAN and LANGTON), T., 418; P., 14.

Transport numbers. See under Electrochemistry.

Trass, estimation of soluble silica in (HAMBLOCH), A., ii, 1095.

Tremolite, fusion of (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 950.

Triacetonalkamine, nitroso- (CLARKE and FRANCIS), A., i, 722.

Triacetonamine, derivatives of (CLARKE and FRANCIS), A., i, 721.

Triacetonamine, nitroso-, catalytic decomposition of, by alkalis (CLIBBENS and FRANCIS), T., 2358; P., 291.
Triacetoxymercuri-*m*-toluidine and its acetyl derivative (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 930.
Triacetoxymercuri-*m*-toluidinoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 931.
Triacetyl-*l*-arabonolactone (PAAL and KINSCHER), A., i, 31.
Triacetylbenzylglucoside bromohydrin (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 240.
Triacetyldextrose bromohydrin (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 239.
Triacetyl*cyclo*hexantrione, *as*-phenylmethylhydrazone of (GÖSCHKE and TAMBOR), A., i, 447.
Triacetylmentholglucoside bromohydrin (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 239.
Triacetylphenolphthaleinimide (ODDO and VASSALLO), A., i, 794.
Triacetyltrimethyldihydroanthrachrysone (HIROSÉ), A., i, 875.
***n*-Triacontane** (GASCARD), A., i, 65.
Trialkylacetophenones, action of magnesium organic compounds on (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 351.
Triamylose and its nona-acetate (PRINGSHEIM and LANGHANS), A., i, 833.
Trianhydrotrisdibenzylsilicanediol (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 2154; P., 245.
Trianhydrotrisdiphenylsilicanediol (KIPPING), T., 2136; P., 244.
1:5-Trianthrimide, hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 996.
Triarylcarbinols, action of formic acid on (GUYOT and KOVACHE), A., i, 186, 972.
Triazo-acids, hydrolytic degradation of (CURTIUS), A., i, 428.
Triazo-acid-azoimides, hydrolytic, degradation of (CURTIUS), A., i, 428.
γ-Triazobutyric acid and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GIULINI), A., i, 427.
γ-Triazobutyrylazoimide (CURTIUS and GIULINI), A., i, 427.
α Triazo-γ-chloro*iso*propyl alcohol (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 494.
Triazo-compounds, refraction and dispersion of (PHILIP), T., 1866; P., 226.
Triazoethylenediurethane (CURTIUS and HARTMANN), A., i, 428.
α- and β-Triazoethylurethanes (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 427.
Triazo-group (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 489: P., 50; (FORSTER and SCHAEPPI), T., 1359; P., 219.
1:2-, 1:3-, and 1:4-Triazo-iodo, -iodoso, and -iodoxy-benzenes (FORSTER and SCHAEPPI), T., 1361.
Triazomethylurethane (CURTIUS and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 426.
1-Triazophenyl 2-, 3-, and 4-iodochlorides (FORSTER and SCHAEPPI), T., 1362.
β-Triazopropionic acid (CURTIUS), A., i, 429.
β-Triazopropionoanilide (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 427.
α- and β-Triazopropionohydrazides and their derivatives (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 426.
α-Triazopropionylazoimide (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 426.
β- and γ-Triazopropylamines (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 491; P., 50.
γ-Triazopropylcarbamide (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 492.
γ-Triazopropylurethane (CURTIUS and GIULINI), A., i, 427.
Triazosuccinoanilide (CURTIUS and HARTMANN), A., i, 429.
Triazosuccinic acid, diethyl ester (CURTIUS and HARTMANN), A., i, 427.
Triazosuccinohydrazide and its derivatives (CURTIUS and HARTMANN), A., i, 427.
Triazosuccino-*p*-toluidide (CURTIUS and HARTMANN), A., i, 428.
Triazosuccinylazoimide (CURTIUS and HARTMANN), A., i, 428.
Triazourethanes, hydrolytic degradation of (CURTIUS), A., i, 428.
Tribenzhydrylamine and its picrate (FICHTER and BECKER), A., i, 16.
Tribenzoylgallodiacetophenone (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 874.
Tribenzylethylstannane (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2560; P., 314.
Tribenzylstibine oxide and dichloride (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), P., 68.
Tri-*o*-carbethoxyphenylmelamine (MCKEE), A., i, 140.
Tri-*o*-carbomethoxyphenylmelamine (MCKEE), A., i, 140.
***l*-Tri-α-dipyridylferrous salts** (WERNER), A., i, 298.
1:2:4-Triethoxybenzene, 5:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 553.
ααγ-Triethoxy-Δβ-butylene and its derivatives (VIGUIER), A., i, 73.
Triethylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241, 242.
Triethylammonium nitrite, and its decomposition and sublimation by heat (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 216.

Triethyl*iso*amylsilicane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.

Triethyl-*n*- and *iso*-butylsilicanes (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.

Tri-α-ethylbutyrylhydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.

Triethylenediamine cobaltic salts (WERNER), A., i, 167.

Triethylpropylammonium iodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1990.

Triethyl-*n*-propylsilicane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 342.

Trifolium repens, hydrogen cyanide in (MIRANDE), A., ii, 1085.

Trigonelline, action of, in the organism (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 74.

excretion of nicotinic acid as (ACKERMANN), A., ii, 967.

Triketo-3-acetyl- and -benzoyl-1-methylpyrrolidine and their derivatives (MUMM and BERGELL), A., i, 1015.

Triketo-5:6-methylenedioxyhydrindene and its salts and derivatives (RUHEMANN), T., 783.

Triketo-1-methylpyrrolidine (MUMM and BERGELL), A., i, 1015.

Trilaurin, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (THIEME), A., i, 333.

Trimercuridibutylammonium nitrite (RÂY, RAKSHIT, and DATTA), T., 617; P., 41.

5:2′:4′-, 5:3′:4′, and 5:2′:5′-Trimethoxy-1-benzoyl-2:3-dimethylcoumarone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHTENBAUM), A., i, 44.

5:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-1-benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone (TAMBOR, GÜNSBERG, KELLER, CHANSCHY-HERZENBERG, ROSENKNOPF, and LICHTENBAUM), A., i, 45.

***p*-3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267.

5-(3′:4′:5′)-Trimethoxybenzoyloxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267.

4-(3′:4′:5′)-Trimethoxybenzoyloxy-3-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267.

2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoylpropionic acid and its methyl ester (BARGELLINI and GIUA), A., i, 357.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalic acid, crystallography of (ROSATI), A., i, 866.

***oo′p′*-Trimethoxytriphenylcarbinol** (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351.

***oo′p′*-Trimethoxytriphenylmethane** (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351.

Trimethylamine hydrochloride, influence of, on nutritive exchanges (DESGREZ, REGNIER, and MOOG), A., ii, 188.

Trimethylammoniumacetic acid, calcium salt, chloride of (AUZIES), A., i, 169.

α-Trimethylammonium*iso*hexoic acid, salts and betaine of (NOVÁK), A., i, 338.

α-Trimethylammoniumphenylpropionic acid, salts and betaine of (NOVÁK), A., i, 338.

Trimethyldi*apo*harmine and its salts (HASENFRATZ), A., i, 578.

Trimethylene. See *cyclo*Propane.

Triethylenediaminechromium salts (WERNER), A., i, 417.

Triethylenediaminerhodium salts (WERNER), A., i, 418.

Triglycerides, saponification of (FORTINI), A., i, 826.

Tri-indylmethane colouring matters (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 587.

Trimannose and its phenylosazone (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 833.

1:2:5-Trimethoxyanthraquinone and its salts (FISCHER and ZIEGLER), A., i, 765.

1:2:4-Trimethoxybenzene, 5:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 553.

5(3′:4′:5′)-Trimethoxybenzoyloxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid and its chloride (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 888.

3:4:5-Trimethoxycarboxyphthalide (BARGELLINI and MOLINA), A., i, 773.

3:4:5-Trimethoxy*tri*chloromethylphthalide (BARGELLINI and MOLINA), A., i, 773.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 8-bromo- (PSCHORR and KOCH), A., i, 767.

3:4:5- and **3:4:7-Trimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acids** (PSCHORR, DICKHÄUSER, and ZEIDLER), A., i, 766.

2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylbenzothiazole (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 981.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalanilic acid (BARGELLINI and MOLINA), A., i, 773.

3:4:5-Trimethoxy-*o*-phthalic acid, derivatives of (BARGELLINI and MOLINA), A., i, 773.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalide (BARGELLINI and MOLINA), A., i, 773.

αα′β-Trimethyladipic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HARDING), T., 1590; P., 219.

Trimethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolyliminomethane methyl sulphate (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 586.

Trimethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolyl ketone and its salts (RASSOW and REUTER), A., i, 586.

2-Trimethylammonium-1-benzoquinone, 2:6-, and 4:6-*di*nitro-, and their salts (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 925.

Trimethylanthrachrysone and its acetyl derivative (HIROSÉ), A., i, 875.

Trimethylcyanomethylammonium iodide (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 435.

3:3′-Trimethylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (BORSCHE and GEYER), A., i, 894.

1:1-Trimethylenepiperidinium iodide and hydroxide, and decomposition of the latter, by heat (DUNLOP), T., 1998; P., 230.

2-Trimethylenetetrahydro*iso*quinolinium salts (JONES and DUNLOP), T., 1753; P., 221.

Trimethylenetrisulphoxide and its derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 546.

Trimethylethylammonium iodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1990.

***N*-Trimethylglutamic acid**, salts of (NOVÁK), A., i, 338.

ββ′-Trimethylguanidine platinichloride (SCHENCK), A., i, 685.

αα*β*- and α*β*γ-Trimethylguanidines, salts of (SCHENCK), A., i, 425.

2:6:6-Trimethyl-0:1:3-*bicyclo*hexane (KIJNER), A., i, 758.

1:1:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanol (MASSON), A., i, 280.

1:1:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanone and its derivatives (MASSON), A., i, 280.

Trimethyl-α-methylallylammonium chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 822.

Trimethylparamide (MUMM and BERGELL), A., i, 1015.

ββγ-Trimethylpentane (CLARKE and JONES), A., i, 150.

ββγ-Trimethylpentan-γ-ol (CLARKE and JONES), A., i, 150.

2:4:5-Trimethyl-3-propylpyrrole picrate (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 901.

2:3:4-Trimethylpyrrole and its picrate (PILOTY and THANNHAUSER), A., i, 736.

2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, derivatives of (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1394.

2:3:5-Trimethyltetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy- (DUPONT), A., i, 290.

2:6:8-Trimethyltetrahydroquinoline, derivatives of, and 1-nitroso- (GARROD, JONES, and EVANS), T., 1394.

4:6:7- and **4:6:8-Trimethylthiocoumarin**, and 5-nitro- (CLAYTON and GODDEN), T., 214.

Trimethyl-β-*o*-tolylethylammonium hydroxide, salts of (EMDE), A., i, 802.

Trimethyltrioxin, *di*chloro- (MYLO), A., i, 335.

1:4:5-, and **3:4:5-Trimethyluracil** (KIRCHER), A., i, 54.

Tri-α-naphthoylhydrazide (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 226.

Tri-β-naphthyl-1:2-naphthylenediamine (*α-2-β-naphthylaminonaphthyldi-β-naphthylamine*), (WIELAND and SÜSSER), A., i, 905.

Triolein, equilibrium of, with stearin and with palmitin (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 1152.

Trioxalochromiates (WERNER), A., i, 939.

Tripalmitin, equilibrium of, with stearin and with olein (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 1152.

Triphenylacetic acid, esters of, and their specific rotation (TSCHUGAEFF and GLININ), A., ii, 1020.

Triphenylacetic acid, 3- and 5-amino-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 5-bromo-3-nitro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 3:5-*di*bromo-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 5-chloro-3-amino-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 5-chloro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 5-chloro-3-nitro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 3:6-*di*chloro-2:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-, 5:6-*di*chloro-2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, *penta*chloro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 3- and 5-nitro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and derivatives (FRIES and KOHLHAAS), A., i, 661.

***s*-Triphenylbenzene** (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 960.

αα*γ*-Triphenyl-δ-benzylidene-β-methyl-*n*-butyl alcohol (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 769.

Triphenylcarbinols (KAUFFMANN and PANNWITZ), A., i, 351; (KAUFFMANN and KIESER), A., i, 853.

1:3:4-Triphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalone and **-thione** (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), P., 331.

3:4:5-Triphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-oxazolone (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1994; P., 238.

Triphenylglyoxaline, reduction of (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 909.

Triphenylmethane, derivatives of (STRAUS), A., i, 989.
preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 459.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters, constitution of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 397.

Triphenylmethanetricarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and MITTER), A., i, 466.

Triphenylmethyl, reduction of, under the action of light (SCHMIDLIN and GARCIA-BANÚS), A., i, 437.

Triphenylmethylamine, *tri-p*-amino- (VILLIGER and KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 1031.

$a\gamma\gamma$-Triphenyl-β-methylbutyrolactone, γ hydroxy- (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 769.

Triphenylmethylcarbazole (LEVY), A., i, 304.

3:4:5-Triphenyl-1-β-naphthyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxal-one and **-thione** (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 2356.

3:4:5-Triphenyloxasulphinazole (MCCOMBIE and PARKES), T., 1997.

$a\beta\beta$-Triphenylpropane, *tri-* and *hexa*-hydroxy- (LIPPMANN), A., i, 851.

3:4:5-Triphenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-2-oxazolone (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), P., 315.

2:4:6-Triphenyl-1:3:5-triazine, 5′-chloro-2′-hydroxy- (HUGHES and TITHERLEY), T., 221; P., 6.

3:4:5-Triphenyl-1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxal-ones and **-thiones** (BRAZIER and MCCOMBIE), T., 2355.

Tripropylamine salts (DEHN), A., i, 241.
hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (DEHN), A., i, 834.
hydriodide, compound of thiocarbamide and (ATKINS and WERNER), T., 1990.

Tripropylammonium nitrite (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 613; P., 41.

Tripyridinechromium, *tri*fluoro- and its hydrate (COSTĂCHESCU), A., i, 493.

Tripyrophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

1:2:3-Tris-dimethylaminoanilo-4:5-diphenyl*cyclo*pentene (RUHEMANN and NAUNTON), T., 45.

Trisindandione, diammonium derivative, and bromo-, *di*bromo-, bromohydroxy-, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (HANTZSCH and FISCHER), A., i, 873.

Trismercuri-bis-amido-sulphonic acid, potassium hydrogen salt (HOFMANN, BIESALSKI, and SÖDERLUND), A., ii, 765.

Tristearin, equilibrium of, with palmitin and with olein (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 1152.

Trithienyl, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LANFRY), A., i, 1012.

Tri[trimethylcarbonatogalloyl]glycerol (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 472.

Trithiophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

Trout, action of monatomic alcohols on (OTTO), A., ii, 1082.

Trypanosome infection, effect of potassium hexatantalate on the action of antimony compounds in (MORGENROTH and ROSENTHAL), A., ii, 376.

Trypanosomes, action of acridine and 3:5:9-triaminophenoxazonium chloride on (LAVERAN and ROUDSKY), A., ii, 75.

Trypsin, thermostability of (OHTA), A., i, 927.
proteolysis experiments with (WHITE and CROZIER), A., ii, 62.
action of colloids on (PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 521.
hydrolysis of caseinogen by (WALTERS), A., i, 522, 671.
determination of the relative activity of solutions of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 819.
toxic action of, and its ability to digest living tissues (KIRCHHEIM), A., ii, 190.
inactivation of (FROUIN and COMPTON), A., i, 60.
protection of, from destruction by heat (DE SOUZA), A., i, 60.
estimation of (WALDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 107.

Tryptophan (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 521.
condensation of, with aldehydes (HOMER), A., i, 401.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in horny material (FASAL), A., ii, 1220.

Tryptophol. See β-Indolylethyl alcohol.

Tuberculin, activator for (BING and ELLERMANN), A., ii, 788.

Tubularia, oxidation processes in the regeneration of (v. SCHÖNBORN), A., ii, 464.

Tumours, purines and purine-enzymes of (WELLS), A., ii, 371.

Tungsten, in minerals from Spain (GRANELL), A., ii, 566.
preparation and properties of pure (RUFF), A., ii, 946.
electrical properties of (v. PIRANI), A., ii, 947.
thermal constants of, at high temperatures (CORBINO), A., ii, 327.
melting point of (v. PIRANI and MEYER), A., ii, 560.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (CORBINO), A., ii, 531.
wrought, solubility of (RUDER), A., ii, 454.

Tungsten alloys, analysis of (KUCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 208.

Tungsten alloys:—
Tungstic acid, photochemical properties of (VASILIEVA), A., ii, 947.
estimation of (HERMANN), A., ii, 1215.
Metatungstates, constitution of (COPAUX), A., ii, 454; (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 649.
Tungsten, detection of (KAFKA), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, in ferrotungsten (FIEBER), A., ii, 495.
separation of, from iron, glucinum, and aluminium (WUNDER and SCHAPIRO), A., ii, 1097.
Turmeric, detection of, in mustard (SIEVERS), A., ii, 1111.
Turnips, effect of phosphorus manuring on (HARTWELL and HAMMETT), A., ii, 676.
Turpentine oil, atmospheric oxidation of (KINGZETT and WOODCOCK), A., i, 367.
detection of adulteration in (MARCILLE), A., ii, 870.
detection of hydrocarbons in (UTZ), A., ii, 1002.
estimation of aromatic hydrocarbons in (MARCUSSON), A., ii, 497.
Turquoise, crystallised, from Virginia (SCHALLER), A., ii, 173.
Typhoid fever, hæmatoporphyrinuria in (ARNOLD), A., ii, 1195.
Tyrosinase-cresol reagent for peptides, polypeptides, and proteins (CHODAT), A., ii, 399.
Tyrosine, preparation and estimation of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 261.
formation of homogentisic acid after administration of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 585.
derivatives, action of oxydases on (FUNK), T., 1004; P., 140.
picronolate (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 682.
colour reagent for detection of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 1011.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in proteins (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 1012.
Tyrosine, 2- and 3-amino-, and the tribenzoyl derivative of the former (FUNK), T., 1004; P., 140.
3-bromo-, and its salts (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 810.
di-iodo- (OSWALD: ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 261.
isolation of, from iodopeptones (MACQUAIRE), A., i, 58, 354.
3:5-*di*-iodo-, preparation of, from iodoprotein (OSWALD), A., i, 57.
thio-, and its hydrochloride and disulphide (JOHNSON and BRAUTLECHT), A., i, 805.
Tyrosinehydantoic acid. See Benzoylhydantoic acid, 4-hydroxy-.
Tyrosinehydantoin. See 4-Benzylhydantoin, *p*-hydroxy-.
Tyrosol, synthesis of, and its conversion into hordenine (EHRLICH and PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 853.

U.

Ultrafiltration, use of, in analysis (ZSIGMONDY, WILKE-DÖRFURT, and V. GALECKI), A., ii, 382.
Ultraphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Undecane, ακ-*di*amino-, hydrochloride and platinichloride, and αλ-*di*bromo-, αλ-*di*chloro-, and αλ-*di*-iodo- (V. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 598.
Undecenone and its derivatives (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 38.
l-**Undecenyl alcohol** (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 38.
Undecinene (*n-nonylacetylene*) (NOERDLINGER), A., i, 232.
Undecylbenzamide, λ-chloro- (V. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 598.
Unsaturated centres, influence of, on the absorptive power of organic compounds (MACBETH, STEWART, and WRIGHT), T., 599; P., 71.
Unsaturated compounds (POSNER), A. i, 453; (ORECHOFF and MEERSON), A., i, 621.
spectrochemistry of (AUWERS), A., ii, 109.
refraction and dispersion of (AUWERS), A., ii, 1013, 1015.
induced molecular asymmetry in (ERLENMAYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 772.
valency of carbon in (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 149.
oxidation of, with organic peroxides (PRILESCHAEFF), A., i, 633.
Uranine. See Fluorescein, sodium salt.
Uranium, atomic weight of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 848.
in minerals from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 567.
discharge of α-rays from (GEIGER and NUTTALL), A., ii, 408.
and uranium-X, an active element between (SIRK), A., ii, 519.
anode. See Anode under Electrochemistry.
Uranium salts, Becquerel effect for (SCHILLER), A., ii, 1127.
changes in the absorption spectra of, in different solvents (MERTON), A., ii, 875.

Uranium salts, action of polyhydric phenols on (SIEMSSEN), A., i, 350.
action of, on micro-organisms (AGULHON and SAZERAC), A., ii, 973.
influence of, on alcoholic enzymes (KAYSER), A., ii, 860.
compounds of hydrazine and (SALVADORI), A., ii, 1177.
Uranium nitrate, explosibility of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 455.
oxide, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 899.
Uranic anhydride and its hydrates (LEBEAU), A., ii, 770.
Uranous oxide, density of, and its solubility in acids (RAYNAUD), A., ii, 948.
solubility of, in acids (RAYNAUD), A., ii, 166.
Uranyl salts, compounds of, with quinoline (INGHILLERI and GORI), A., i, 650.
Uranyl nitrate, anhydrous, preparation of (MARKÉTOS), A., ii, 848.
decomposition of, by heat (LEBEAU), A., ii, 650.
compound of, with nitrogen dioxide (SPÄTH), A., ii, 948.
cadmium, nickel, and rhodium nitrates (LANCIEN), A., ii, 455.
Uranium organic compounds:—
Uranylaniline, and its salts (INGHILLERI), A., i, 620.
Uranium, estimation of, volumetrically (AUGER), A., ii, 1098.
Uranium micas, valuation and extraction of (GLASER), A., ii, 1098.
Urazole, amino-, silver salt (STOLLÉ, MAMPEL, HOLZAPFEL, and LEVERKUS), A., i, 227.
Urea (*carbamide*), action of alkaloids on the formation of (ZANDA), A., ii, 280.
estimation of, in blood (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 703.
estimation of, in urine (EKECRANTZ and SÖDERMANN), A., ii, 212; (FOLIN), A., ii, 702; (EKECRANTZ and ERIKSON), A., ii, 703.
See also Carbamide.
Ureabromin (BILTZ), A., i, 244.
Urease, distribution of, in higher plants (ZEMPLÉN), A., ii, 674.
action of (ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 594.
Ureometer, new (TAMAYO), A., ii, 212.
Urethane and its homologues, mercury compounds of (PIERONI), A., i, 245.
Urethanoethylideneacetylacetone (BIANCHI), A., i, 542.
Uric acid, catalytic action of lead salts on the formation and destruction of (PRETI), A., ii, 1076.
Uric acid, decomposition of, by radium emanation (MESERNITSKY), A., ii, 417.
influence of atophan on the formation of (FRANK), A., ii, 659.
preparation of xanthine and hypoxanthine from (SUNDVIK), A., i, 321.
sodium salt, influence of radium-*D* on (KERB and LAZARUS), A., i, 662.
action of radium emanation on (v. KNAFFL-LENZ and WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 522.
glycols and their reduction and their salts (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 589.
detection of (VITALI), A., ii, 211.
colour reagents for detection of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 1011.
detection of, in blood (WEBER), A., ii, 501.
estimation of, with iodine (REICHARDT), A., ii, 103.
estimation of, by means of phosphotungstic acid (FOLIN and MACALLUM), A., ii, 495.
estimation of, in urine (RIEGLER), A., ii, 700; (SAUZÉAT), A., ii, 701; (GIGLI: VELLER), A., ii, 814.
estimation of, iodometrically in urine (CARON), A., ii, 502.
Uridine, 5-bromo-, and hydroxy- (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 326.
Uridinecarboxylic acid, nitro-, and its derivatives (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 326.
Urine, chemical action of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 185.
effect of thyroidectomy on the physical properties of (PALADINO), A., ii, 855.
reducing properties of (SCHULZ), A., ii, 370.
lipolytic enzyme in (PRIBRAM and LÖWY), A., ii, 370.
influence of magnesium salts and sodium acetate on the acidity of (DE JAGER), A., ii, 276.
excretion of amino-acids in (SIGNORELLI), A., ii, 370.
excretion of chlorides in (HERRMANNSDORFER), A., ii, 276.
excretion of iron in, in pneumonia (GOODMANN), A., ii, 787.
influence of hydrocyanic acid on the excretion of sulphur in (MAGNANIMI), A., ii, 71.
nitrogen in, in phosphorus poisoning (ISHIHARA), A., ii, 792.
influence of phloridzin on the distribution of nitrogen in (YOSHIKAWA), A., ii, 71.
of birds (SHARPE), A., ii, 1194.

Urine, children's, creatine in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 465.
diabetic, detection of glycuronic acid in (JOLLES), A., ii, 1217.
human, excretion of ammonia in (JANNEY), A., ii, 185.
excretion of silicic acid in (SCHULZ), A., ii, 370.
of women, reducing substances in the (GRÖNVALL), A., ii, 582.
in pregnancy (MURLIN and BAILEY), A., ii, 371.
undialysable substances in (LABBÉ and VITRY), A., ii, 582.
diabetic, undialysable substances in (LABBÉ and VITRY), A., ii, 665.
use of phosphotungstic acid to clarify (MAY), A., ii, 302.
occurrence of lysine in, in cystinuria (ACKERMANN and KUTSCHER), A., ii, 72.
analysis of (v. SPINDLER), A., ii, 703; (LONG and GEPHART), A., ii, 961.
detection of albumoses in (FITTIPALDI), A., ii, 107.
detection of bile pigments in (PETERSEN), A., ii, 107; (CROUZEL), A., ii, 400.
detection of blood in (MICHEL), A., ii, 1112.
detection of glycuronic acid in (NEUBERG and SCHEWKET), A., ii, 1106.
detection of sugar in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 697; (BLANC), A., ii, 698.
detection and estimation of sugar in (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 101.
estimation of acidity of (GRIMBERT and MOREL), A., ii, 395.
estimation of amino-acids, gasometrically in (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1008.
estimation of ammonia in (FOLIN and MACALLUM), A., ii, 683.
estimation of benzoic and phenaceturic acids in (STEENBOCK), A., ii, 501.
estimation of calcium in (BELL), A., ii, 808.
estimation of dextrose in (OPPLER: STUTTERHEIM), A., ii, 100; (FRANK), A., ii, 608.
estimation of hippuric acid in (FOLIN and FLANDERS), A., ii, 396, 501; (STEENBOCK), A., ii, 501; (HRYNTSCHAK), A., ii, 1007.
estimation of *l*-β-hydroxybutyric acid in (PRIBRAM), A., ii, 700.
estimation of indican in (SAMMET), A., ii, 703.
estimation of lactose in (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 101.
estimation of nitrates in (CARON), A., ii, 296.
Urine, estimation of nitrogen in (FOLIN and FARMER), A., ii, 702.
estimation of phenol in (HENSEL), A., ii, 695.
estimation of mono- and di-metallic phosphates in (LEMATTE), A., ii, 703.
estimation of quinine in (BALDONI), A., ii, 1219.
estimation of sucrose in (JOLLES), A., ii, 1004.
estimation of sugar in (BANG), A., ii, 210.
estimation of sugar, creatine, and creatinine in (AUTENRIETH and MÜLLER), A., ii, 101.
estimation of urea in (EKECRANTZ and SÖDERMANN), A., ii, 212; (FOLIN), A., ii, 702; (EKECRANTZ and ERIKSON), A., ii, 703.
estimation of uric acid in (RIEGLER), A., ii, 700; (SAUZÉAT), A., ii, 701; (GIGLI: VELLER), A., ii, 814.
iodometric estimation of uric acid in (CARON), A., ii, 502.
Urobilin, spectrophotographic investigation of (LEWIN and STENGER), A., ii, 217.
Urocanic acid, constitution of (HUNTER), A., i, 584.
Urushiol, catalytic reduction of (MAJIMA), A., i, 883.

V.

Vaccines, estimation of the strength of, gravimetrically (WILSON and DICKSON), A., ii, 708.
Vagus, relation of calcium to the cardio-inhibitory function of the (HAGAN and ORMOND), A., ii, 278.
Valency and affinity (BÖESEKEN), A., ii, 443, 444; (BÖESEKEN, SCHWEIZER, and VAN DER WANT), A., ii, 444.
and conduction of electricity (STARK), A., ii, 621.
relation between band spectra and (STARK), A., ii, 403.
relation of, to stability of binary metallic compounds (MATIGNON), A., ii, 535.
the electron conception of (FRY), A., ii, 546; (FALK), A., ii, 930.
explanation of allotropy by the electron theory of (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 930.
of carbon in unsaturated compounds (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 149.
auxiliary, the nature of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 546.
spectrochemistry of (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 2.

Valeric acid, optically active, from the putrefaction of proteins (NEUBERG), A., ii, 76.
n-**Valeric acid**, and δ-amino-, conversion of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid into (NEUBERG), A., ii, 76.
α-hydroxy-δ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 14.
γ-**Valerolactone**, α*δ*-*di*chloro- (LEUCHS, GIUA, and BREWSTER), A., i, 604.
4-*iso***Valerylamino-5-α-bromo***iso***valeryloxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, α-bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
4-*iso***Valerylamino-5-ethoxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
4-*iso***Valerylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone**, and α-bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
4-*iso***Valerylamino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, 5-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
4-*iso***Valerylamino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
4-*iso***Valerylamino-5-***iso***valeryloxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 136.
4-*iso***Valerylmethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 516.
d-**Valine** picronolate (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 682.
Vanadium, pure, preparation of (RUFF and MARTIN), A., ii, 166.
pharmacological action of (JACKSON), A., ii, 278.
Vanadium salts, tervalent (RENSCHLER), A., ii, 356.
Vanadium oxides, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 899.
and sulphides, magnetic properties of (WEDEKIND and HORST), A., ii, 228.
*pent*oxide, action of calcium fluoride on (MANCHOT: PRANDTL and MANZ), A., ii, 561.
Vanadic acid, colloidal, preparation of (WEGELIN), A., ii, 849.
hetero-poly-acids from (PRANDTL and HUMBERT), A., ii, 167.
estimation of, volumetrically (MÜLLER and DIEFENTHÄLER), A., ii, 300.
Vanadium organic compounds:—
Vanadium oxybisacetylacetonate and teracetylacetonate (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 199.
terbenzoylacetonate, oxybisbenzoylacetonate, and oxybisacetylmethylacetonate (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 325.
Vanadium, estimation of, by reduction with hydrogen peroxide or persulphates (CAIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 356.
estimation of, in steel (DEMOREST), A., ii, 1100; (CAIN and DEMOREST: CAIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 1101; (GARRATT), A., ii, 1102.
estimation of, in steel and iron (CRITES), A., ii, 391.
estimation of, in ferrovanadium (SLAWIK), A., ii, 300.
estimation of, in vanadium steel (CAIN), A., ii, 390.
separation of chromium from (CAIN), A., ii, 692.
Vanadium steel, estimation of manganese in (CAIN), A., ii, 494.
estimation of vanadium in (CAIN), A., ii, 390.
Vanillic acid, 5-nitro-, methyl ester, and 5:6-*di*nitro-, and its ferric salt (KLEMENC), A., i, 460.
Vanillin and its ethers, chemical action of light on (PUXEDDU), A., i, 193.
condensation product of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with (SPALLINO and CUCCHIARONI), A., i, 582.
Vanillin-α-naphthylhydrazone (PADOA and BOVINI), A., i, 224.
Vanillylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY and DEAN), A., i, 212.
Vanillylidenenicotinic hydrazide, and its hydrochloride (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Vanillylidene*iso***nicotinic hydrazide** (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Vanillylidenepicolinic hydrazide (MEYER and MALLY), A., i, 515.
Vanillylnitroethanol (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
Vanillylnitroethylene (ROSENMUND), A., i, 843.
Vaporisation (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 829.
energy changes in (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 131.
Vapour, saturated, elastic force of a (OLLIVE), A., ii, 231.
Vapour density, determination of (EGERTON), A., ii, 22; (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 134.
modified Victor Meyer apparatus for (HENDERSON), A., ii, 432; (GIL), A., ii, 537.

Vapour pressure and fluidity (BINGHAM), A., ii, 333.
determination of molecular weights from lowering of (WRIGHT), P., 96.
of hydrated salts (BOLTE), A., ii, 833.
of solutions (SHORTER), A., ii, 24.
lines of binary systems (KOHNSTAMM and KATZ), A., ii, 730.
determination of, hygrometrically (FORBES), A., ii, 897.
Vasohypertensin (POPIELSKI), A., ii, 470.
Vegetables, canned, occurrence of tin in (COEBERGH), A., ii, 693.
Velocity of chemical change. See under Affinity, chemical.
Velocity of crystallisation. See under Affinity, chemical.
Velocity of reaction. See under Affinity, chemical.
Velocity of reduction. See under Affinity, chemical.
Veratraldazine (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 147.
Veratric acid, 5:6-*di*nitro-, and its salts and methyl ester (KLEMENC), A., i, 460.
Veratrine, action of, on muscle (HOFFMANN: LAMM), A., ii, 374.
***p*-Veratroyloxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267.
4-Veratroyloxy-3-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 267.
Veratryl chloride, 5-bromo- (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 776.
Veratryl alcohol, 5-bromo- (PSCHORR, SELLE, KOCH, STOOF, and TREIDEL), A., i, 776.
Veratrylidene-7-methoxychromanone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), P., 7.
Verbascum thapsus, constituents of the roots of (VERDON), A., ii, 481.
Vernine, identity of, with the guanine pentoside from molasses (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., i, 145.
Vernonia anthelmintica, constituents of (BHADURI), P., 53.
Vetivenic acid and its methyl ester (SEMMLER, RISSE, and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 882.
Vetivenol, $C_{15}H_{24}O$, and its chloride (SEMMLER, RISSE, and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 882.
Vetiver oil, constituents of (SEMMLER, RISSE, and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 882.
Vidine and its auri- and platini-chloride (NJEGOVAN), A., ii, 195.
Vine, constituents of the leaves of (DELEANO), A., ii, 1086.
constituents of the sap, leaves and stem of the (SHEDD and KASTLE), A., ii, 1086.
Vinegar, analysis of (PATERSON), A., ii, 608.
Vinyl acetate, β-bromo-, and ββ-*di*bromo- (MYLO), A., i, 335.
***o*-Vinylbenzyldimethylamine** and its salts (EMDE), A., i, 801.
1-Vinylthiolanthraquinone and 1-β-chloro- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1003.
2-Vinylthiolanthraquinone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 1004.
Violanthren (SCHOLL), A., i, 195.
Viscometer, new (BINGHAM and WHITE), A., ii, 1144.
for use with blood and serum (WHITE), A., ii, 61.
Viscosity and association (THOLE), T., 552; P., 51, 286.
and chemical constitution (DUNSTAN and THOLE: DUNSTAN, HILDITCH, and THOLE), P., 269.
absolute, measurement of (GURNEY), A., ii, 235.
correlation of, with other physical properties (DUNSTAN and HILDITCH), A., ii, 435; (HILDITCH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 1143.
relation between the molecular conductivity and (WALDEN), A., ii, 23.
alteration of, with concentration (SCHALL), A., ii, 434, 739.
of ether-alcohol mixtures (BAKER), T., 1409; P., 165.
of gas mixtures (THOMSEN), A., ii, 23.
of liquids (PORTER), A., ii, 434; (SORKAU), A., ii, 900.
of solutions (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 832.
Viscostagmometer (TRAUBE), A., ii, 832.
Vitriols, knowledge of the ancients regarding (HOFMANN), A., ii, 931.
Voelckerite (ROGERS and POSTMA), A., ii, 565.
Volcano of the island of Reunion, constitution of the (LACROIX), A., ii, 1061.
Volume, relation between pressure and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 538.
molecular, relation between, and structure of solid chemical compounds (TELTSCHER), A., ii, 831.
Volumes, atomic, and spectra, relation between (ROSSI), A., ii, 22.
Volumenometer, mercury (VERBEEK), A., ii, 933.

W.

Walden inversion (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 390; P., 40; (FISCHER), A., i, 187; (BIILMANN), A., i, 420; (HOLMBERG: LEUCHS, GIUA, and BREWSTER), A., i, 603; (SENTER), A., i, 828; (FISCHER and MORESCHI), A., i, 836; (GADAMER) A. i, 934.

Wallflower, oil from the seeds of (MATTHES and BOLTZE), A., i, 601.
Walnuts, detection of juglone in (TUNMANN), A., ii, 1110.
Water, synthesis, and decomposition of, by means of ultra-violet light (ANDRÉEFF), A., ii, 112.
decomposition of, by sunlight (KERNBAUM), A., ii, 342.
vapour, action of ultra-violet light on (COEHN and GROTE), A., ii, 1118.
influence of electrolytes on the dissociation constant of (POMA and TANZI), A., ii, 323.
continuous fractional distillation of (BOUSFIELD), T., 1443; P., 186.
specific heat of (CALLENDAR), A., ii, 428; (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 624.
vapour, dissociation and specific heat of, at high temperatures (BJERRUM), A., ii, 540.
vapour pressure of (HOFBAUER), A., ii, 735.
rate of evaporation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI and PRZEMYSKI), A., ii, 908.
viscosity of (BINGHAM and WHITE), A., ii, 1144.
function of the, molecule in dilute solutions (OXLEY), A., ii, 325.
diffusion of oxygen and carbon dioxide in (CARLSON), A., ii, 141.
distilled, with and without electrolytes, action of, on metallic lead (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 161.
decomposition of, by magnesium (KNAPP), A., ii, 635.
contamination of, by combustion of turf (GRÉGOIRE and HENDRICK), A., ii, 803.
purification of, by infusoria (STOKVIS and SWELLENGREBEL), A., ii, 193.
sterilisation of, by ultra-violet light (HENRI, HELBRONNER, and V. RECKLINGHAUSEN), A., ii, 1132.
balance of, in the human organism (GALEOTTI and SIGNORELLI), A., ii, 781.
calcareous, influence of sodium chloride on (GILLET), A., ii, 1171.
hard, action of the "luminator" apparatus for (SUGDEN), A., ii, 454.
from the Dead Sea, analyses of (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 268.
Conductivity water, preparation of (THOLE), T., 207; P., 3.
Water of crystallisation, effect of continued grinding on (GILLETTE), A., ii, 150.
of salts, action of magnesium on the (MICHAILENKO and MUSHINSKY), A., ii, 350.
Water:—
Drainage water, annual yield and composition of (BURT), A., ii, 199.
estimation of colloids in (MARC), A., ii, 1150.
Potable and drinking waters, hygienic limit for (DANÉ), A., ii, 485.
sterilisation of, by the action of ozonised oxygen and of nascent chlorine compounds (ROUQUETTE), A., ii, 374.
solubility of lead in (MEERBURG), A., ii, 763.
estimation of nitrites in (ELSDOŞ), A., ii, 683.
Rain-water, estimation of nitrogen in (HUIZINGA), A., ii, 89.
Sea-water, concentration of hydrogen ions in (PALITZSCH), A., ii, 39.
radium content of (SATTERLY), A., ii, 118.
radium emanation in, between Valparaiso and the East Indies (KNOCHE), A., ii, 223.
apparatus for estimation of (RUPPIN), A., ii, 599.
Spring and mineral water, radium content of (SATTERLY), A., ii, 118.
apparatus for determination of the radioactivity of (LOEWENTHAL), A., ii, 417; (HENRICH and GLASER), A., ii, 724.
of Bad Dürkheim (RUPP), A., ii, 268.
of Bath, constituents of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 417.
analysis of (MASSON and RAMSAY), T., 1370; P., 183.
from Carlsbad, radioactivity of (KOLHÖRSTER), A., ii, 524.
of Hokuto, Taiwan, radioactivity of the sediment of (HAYAKAWA and NAKANO), A., ii, 1123.
of La Toja and Lérez, determination of the radioactivity of (DIAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 724.
of Monte Amiata, radioactivity of (NASINI and PORLEZZA), A., ii, 525, 1123.
of Salsomaggiore, estimation of boric acid in (NASINI and PORLEZZA), A., ii, 1184.
from the San José spring, radioactivity of (DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 570.
of St. Lucasbad, radioactivity of (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 525.
of Usson, radioactivity of (MASSOL), A., ii, 889.

Water:—
Spring and mineral water of Val-les-Bains, radioactivity of (CHASPOUL and DE BEAUJEU), A., ii, 12.
from Wiesbaden, sinter from (HENRICH and BUGGE), A., ii, 570.
estimation of the radioactivity of (HENRICH and GLASER), A., ii, 119.
estimation of radium emanation in (GREINACHER), A., ii, 621; (BERNDT), A., ii, 889.
Water analysis:—
geo-chemistry of analyses of (PALMER), A., ii, 97.
apparatus for estimation of, absorbed by soils (MARSHALL), A., ii, 200.
estimation of substances in, by physicochemical volumetric methods (DIENERT and GUILLERD), A., ii, 687; (DIENERT), A., ii, 807.
estimation of acidity and alkalinity of (WALKER and KAY), A., ii, 1215.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (CASARES and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 603; (AUERBACH), A., ii, 996; (WARBURG), A., ii, 1210; (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 1211.
estimation of free carbonic acid in (NOLL), A., ii, 685.
estimation of the carbonate and non-carbonate hardness of, due to magnesium (NOLL), A., ii, 997.
estimation of iron in (MAYER), A., ii, 809.
estimation of nitrogen in (JOHNSON), A., ii, 89.
estimation of nitrogen in, by Schloesing's method (HUIZINGA), A., ii, 89.
estimation of sulphates in (BRUBAKER), A., ii, 385.
estimation of, in minerals and rocks (DITTRICH), A., ii, 1207.
estimation of, in silicates (DITTRICH and EITEL), A., ii, 804.
Water-bath, constant level (MOREL: SCHIRM), A., ii, 445.
Water-drinking, studies on (MATTILL and HAWK), A., ii, 64, 65; (HOWE, MATTILL, and HAWK), A., ii, 65, 369; (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 369; (FAIRHALL and HAWK), A., ii, 465.
Wax, Ghedda or East Indian (LIPP and KUHN), A., i, 675.
Montana, ester from (SCHLIEMANN'S EXPORT-CERESIN-FABRIK), A., i, 532.
Waxes, analysis of (LEYS), A., ii, 816.
Weighing, precautions to be taken in (KEMPF), A., ii, 1207.
temperature-correction in (WATERMAN), A., ii, 635.
Weight, apparent change in, during chemical reaction (MANLEY), A., ii, 928.
Weights, molecular, relation between boiling points and (T.), A., ii, 1136.
comparison of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 149.
determination of crystalline substances (TAMMANN), A., ii, 149.
determination of, from lowering of vapour pressure (WRIGHT), P., 96.
determination of, of weak electrolytes (D'AGOSTINO and QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1158.
of organic compounds, apparatus for determining (FABINYI), A., ii, 329.
determination of, of volatile liquids (PORTER), A., ii, 1159.
Wheat and oat grains, comparative value of, for the growing pig (MCCOLLUM), A., ii, 366.
Wheat bran, phosphoric acid organic compound from (ANDERSON), A., ii, 1205.
White metal, analysis of (KOPENHAGUE), A., ii, 868; (BELASIO), A., ii, 1098.
estimation of (BENEKER), A., ii, 493.
separation and estimation of antimony in (COMPAGNO), A., ii, 810.
Wines, formation of volatile acids in the fermentation of, by yeast (V. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 860.
state of combination of sulphuric acid in (BARAGIOLA and GODET), A., ii, 981.
adulterated, presence of furfuraldehyde in (PASQUERO and CAPPA), A., ii, 103.
indicator for the titration of (MARRE), A., ii, 1106.
detection of arsenic and lead in (CARLES and BARTHE), A., ii, 594.
detection of sucrose in (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 1003.
detection of zinc in (STRAUB), A., ii, 388.
estimation of the acidity of (REPITON), A., ii, 102, 211; (KOCZIRZ), A., ii, 211.
direct estimation of extract in (V. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 695.
estimation of glycerol in (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 607; (BEIS), A., ii, 813.
estimation of lactic acid in (ROETTGEN), A., ii, 1005.
estimation of malic and succinic acids in (V. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 1005.
estimation of nitrogen compounds in (SCHAFFER and PHILIPPE), A., ii, 676.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Wines, estimation of phosphoric acid in (v. DER HEIDE and SCHWENK), A., ii, 992.
white, estimation of sulphurous acid in (MONIMART), A., ii, 682.
estimation of tannin in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 612.
Wool, presence of fixed sulphur in (STRUNK and PRIESS), A., i, 147.
Work done in chemical changes (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 442.
Worts, estimation of extract in (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 1112.

X.

X-rays. See Röntgen rays under Photochemistry.
α- and β-Xantherines (LEPRINCE), A., ii, 479.
Xanthic acid, arsenic salt, use of, in analytical chemistry (TARUGI and SORBINI), A., ii, 993.
ethyl *p*-aldehydophenyl ester (FRIEDLÄNDER and LENK), A., i, 703.
Xanthine, formation of, from uric acid (SUNDVIK), A., i, 321.
fate of, in the body (LEVINTHAL), A., ii, 470.
Xanthine bases, estimation of (CAMILLA and PERTUSI), A., ii, 1111.
Xanthopurpurin, *di*chloro- (METTLER), A., i, 359.
Xanthopyrrolecarboxylic acid and its picrate (PILOTY and DORMANN), A., i, 519.
Xanthotoxin and nitro- (THOMS and PRIESS), A., i, 40.
α- and β-Xanthoxylins (LEPRINCE), A., ii, 479.
Xanthoxylum ochroxylum, pharmacology of (LEPRINCE), A., ii, 479.
Xenon, monatomicity of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 251.
critical constants and orthobaric densities of (PATTERSON, CRIPPS, and WHYTLAW-GRAY), A., ii, 843.
m-**Xylene**, 4-cyano-2-nitro-, and 6-nitro-4-cyano- (BORSCHE), A., i, 181.
ω-4- and ω-6-*di*nitro- (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 176.
p-**Xylene**, 2-bromo-3:5-*di*nitro-, 5-nitro-2:3-*di*amino-, and 5-nitro-2:3-*di*nitroso- (FRIES and NOLL), A., i, 660.
m-**Xyleneazo-α-hydroxynaphthoic acid** and its sodium salt (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1037.
m-**Xyleneazosalicylic acid** and its sodium salt (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 1037.
2-*p*-**Xylenesulphonyldiphenyliodinium** chloride and platinichloride (WILLGERODT and PLOCKSTIES), A., i, 257.
o-**3-Xylenol**, 4:5-*di*bromo- (CROSSLEY and SMITH), P., 333.
Xylenols, bromo- (CROSSLEY and SMITH), P., 332.
Xylidine telluri-bromides and -chlorides (GUTBIER, FLURY, and EWALD), A., i, 689.
m-**4-Xylidine**, aldol bases from, and their derivatives (EDWARDS, GARROD, and JONES), T., 1383 ; P., 163.
7-*m*-**Xylidino-10-*m*-xylylsafranol** (HELEER), A., i, 917.
Xyloidins (JENTGEN), A., i, 416.
m-**Xylonitrile**, 2-nitro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 126.
p-**Xylyl-2-azoimide**, 3:5-*di*nitro- (FRIES and NOLL), A., i, 660.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylyl-α-bromopropylketones** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylenes**, and their dibromides and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 432.
m-**Xylylnaphthylamine** (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 345.
m-**Xylyl-5-thiolacetic acid** (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 453.

Y.

Yam. See *Dioscorea Batatas*.
Yeast, development of, in nutrient solutions (v. EULER and PALM), A., ii, 1201.
glucolytic enzyme of (BIRCKNER), A., i, 817.
reducing properties of (CHOWRENKO), A., ii, 972.
surface tension of the plasma membranes of (KISCH), A., ii, 588.
permeability of cells of (PAINE), A., ii, 77.
action of metallic salts on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 1201.
action of sea-salt or sugar on (LINDET), A., ii, 1200.
action of, on tartaric acid (KARCZAG), A., ii, 973.
action of dissolved substances on the auto-fermentation of (HARDEN and PAINE), A., ii, 284.
formation of volatile acids by (OSTERWALDER), A., ii, 475.
formation of volatile acids during the fermentation of wines by (v. DER HEIDE and HÜBBENET), A., ii, 860.
production of formic acid by (FRANZEN and STEPPUHN), A., ii, 475.

Yeast, preparation of glycogen and yeast-gum from (HARDEN and YOUNG), T., 1928; P., 235.
formation of invertase in (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., ii, 376.
enzymes of (EULER), A., ii, 193.
conversion of acetaldehyde into ethyl alcohol by (KOSTYTSCHEFF and HÜBBENET), A., ii, 860.
proteolysis of (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 588.
Yeast cells, formation of glycogen in (BRUSCHI), A., ii, 283.
Yeast-gum, preparation of, from yeast (HARDEN and YOUNG), T., 1928; P., 235.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (SIMON), A., ii, 470.
Yeast-nucleic acid (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 325.
Yellowstone Park, concretions from the geysers and springs of the (CASARES and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 357.
Yohimbine, isomerism of corynanthine and (FOURNEAU and FIORE), A., i, 49.
detection of, in tablets (VIRCHOW), A., ii, 1010.
Yttrium, estimation of, quantitatively (WHITTEMORE and JAMES), A., ii, 690.
quantitative separation of lanthanum from (JAMES and SMITH), A., ii, 999.

Z

Zeeman effect for various elements (LÜTTIG, HARTMANN, and PETERKE), A., ii, 506.
Zeolites, Russian (FERSMANN), A., ii, 176.
from Vesuvius (THUGUTT), A., ii, 176.
absorption of phosphoric acid by (ROSTWOROWSKI and WIEGNER), A., ii, 937.
Zinc, history of (HOMMEL), A., ii, 943.
Indian and Chinese (HOMMEL), A., ii, 255.
potentials of, in alcoholic solutions of zinc chloride (GETMAN and GIBBONS), A., ii, 894.
hardening and annealing of (TIMOFÉEF), A., ii, 1054.
boiling point of (HEYCOCK and LAMPLOUGH), P., 3.
influence of, on the consumption of food by *Aspergillus niger* (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 861.
effect of, on the secretion of invertase by *Aspergillus niger* (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 377.
Zinc alloys with aluminium, thermal expansion of (SMIRNOFF), A., ii, 896.
Zinc alloys with aluminium and copper (LEVI-MALVANO and MARANTONIO), A., ii, 769; (CARPENTER and EDWARDS), A., ii, 1057.
with cobalt (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 53.
with copper (CARPENTER), A., ii, 764.
electrical properties of (NORSA), A., ii, 890.
with iron (VIGOUROUX, DUCELLIEZ, and BOURBON), A., ii, 648.
Zinc compounds with magnesium (BERRY), A., ii, 161.
Zinc *per*chlorate, hydrates and ammonia compounds of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 649.
chloride, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (DRUCKER), A., ii, 424.
hydrolysis of (GILLET), A., i, 614.
action of, as a condensing agent (REDDELIEN), A., i, 363.
hydroxide, solubility of, in alkalis (KLEIN), A., ii, 351; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 644.
nitrate, anhydrous, preparation of (MARKÉTOS), A., ii, 848.
oxide, reduction of, by hydrogen (GILLET), A., ii, 554.
sulphate, potassium hydroxide and water, equilibrium in the system (TSCHUMANOFF), A., ii, 31.
sulphide, crystallography of (ALLEN, CRENSHAW, and MERWIN), A., ii, 1055.
Zinc organic compounds, use of, in organic syntheses (BLAISE), A., i, 236, 410, 606; (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 602.
action of the chlorides of α-alkyloxy-acids on (BLAISE and PICARD), A., i, 232, 746.
Zinc, detection of (WERNER), A., ii, 687.
detection of, in wine (STRAUB), A., ii, 388.
estimation of (VOIGT), A., ii, 93, 298, 687; (WARD), A., ii, 492; (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 687.
estimation of, electrolytically, in presence of ammonium salts (BELASIO), A., ii, 1096.
estimation of, gravimetrically (SCHILLING), A., ii, 1212.
estimation of, in iron-containing minerals (BEYNE), A., ii, 998.
separation of iron and (DE KONINCK and v. WINIWARTER), A., ii, 808.
separation of nickel and, gravimetrically (COCKBURN, GARDINER, and BLACK), A., ii, 1096.
separation of nickel and, in German silver and other alloys (SPRING), A., ii, 95.

Zinc-white, estimation of the impurities in (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 867.
Zirconium oxide (*zirconia*), native. See Baddeleyite.
oxychloride, hydrates of (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 456.
oxychlorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 650.
Zirconium, detection of (BILTZ and MECKLENBURG), A., ii, 1100.
separation of iron, aluminium, and (WUNDER and JEANNERET), A., ii, 96.
Zymase, paralysis and stimulation of (VAN LAER), A., i, 1043.
Zymases, influence of toluene on (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 817.

ERRATA.

Collective Index 1893–1902.

Page	Col.	Line	
332	ii	25*	*for* "Butyrylmalonic" *read* "Butyrylmalic."

Vol. LXIX (Trans., 1896).

Index

1718	ii	13	*for* "Butyrylmalonic" *read* "Butyrylmalic."

Vol. LXX (Abstr., 1896).

Part II (Index).

822	i	3	*for* "Butyrylmalonic" *read* "Butyrylmalic."

Vol. XCIV (Abstr., 1908).

Part I.

Page	Line	
313	6	*for* "$CO\langle \overset{NH\cdot CH_2}{NH_2\cdot CH_2} \rangle CHEt$" *read* "$CO\langle \overset{NH\cdot CH_2}{NH\text{--}CO} \rangle CHEt$." (I. / I.)
316	28	,, "*as*-dimethylmalonate" *read* "*as*-dimethylmalate."
786	9	,, "sodium hydrogen sulphite" *read* "sodium hyposulphite."

Vol. XCV (Trans., 1909).

1774	22*	*for* "C_1" *read* "Cs."	
2034	4	,, "—263·3°" *read* "—236·3°."	

Vol. XCVI (Abstr., 1909).

Part I.

235	13	*for* "*iso*coumaranone" *read* "coumaran-1-one."	
235	6*	,, "*benzyl*isocoumaranone" read "2-*benzyl*coumaran-1-*one*."	
236	7, 12	,, "*benzylidene*isocoumaranone" read "2-*benzylidene*coumaran-1-*one*."	
236	23	,, "2′-*Methoxybenzylidene*isocoumaranone" read "2-o-*Methoxybenzylidene*coumaran-1-*one*."	
236	26	,, "3′ : 4-*Dimethoxybenzylidene*isocoumaranone" read "2-mp-*Dimethoxybenzylidene*coumaran-1-*one*."	

Vol. XCVIII (Abstr., 1910).

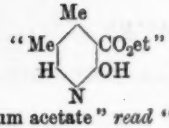
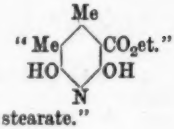
Page	Line		
i, 230	15*, 2*	*for* "Pyrrolidinecarboxylic" *read* "Pyrrolidonecarboxylic."	
ii, 1442	22 col. ii		

Vol. XCIX (Trans., 1911).

1135	3*	*for* "(water = 0·9957)" *read* "(water = 1·0000)."	
ii	3*, 5*	,, "Richard" *read* "Robertshaw."	
1835	15		
1852	14		

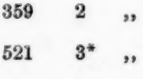
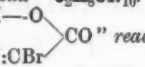
* From bottom.

Page Line

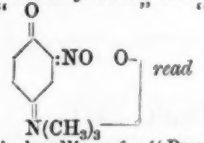
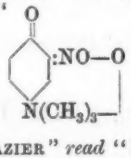
2189 5 for  *read* 

2301 7 „ "sodium acetate" *read* "sodium stearate."

Vol. C (Abstr., 1911).

Page	Line		
i, 151	8	*for*	"3-*Keto*-2-p-*dimethylaminoanilcoumaran*" read "1-p-*Dimethylaminoanilcoumaran*-2-*one*."
i, 204	11*	„	"α-*acetic*-4-*methyl*-o-*coumaric acid*" read "β-*acetic*-4-*methyl*-o-*coumaric acid*."
i, 359	2	„	"$C_2H_3ON_2$" *read* "$C_{12}H_9ON_{10}$."
i, 521	3*	„	"CO_2Et  CO" *read* "$CO_2Et\cdot C$  CO."
i, 632	18*	„	"β-*Bromo*-α-*methoxyphenylhydrocoumaric acid*" read "β-*Bromo*-α-p-*hydroxyphenyl*-β-o-*methoxyphenylpropionic acid*."
i, 633	13	„	"α-p-*Methoxyphenylcoumaric acid*" read "α-p-*Hydroxyphenyl*-o-*methoxycinnamic acid*."
i, 633	20	„	"β-*bromo*-α-*ethoxyphenylhydrocoumaric acid*" read "β-*bromo*-α-p-*hydroxyphenyl*-β-o-*ethoxyphenylpropionic acid*."
i, 1033	13	„	"Lowry" *read* "Löwy."
ii, 49	14*	„	"**Alkali-earths**" *read* "**Alkali-earth Metals**."
ii, 515	16	„	"**Execreted**" *read* "**Excreted**."
ii, 1139	11*	„	"haematin" *read* "haematein."
ii, 1139	8*	„	"haematin" *read* "haematein."
ii, 1140	1	„	"haematin" *read* "haematein."

Vol. CI (Trans., 1912).

Page	Line		
39	19	*for*	"this vol." *read* "Trans., 1911, **99**."
41	17	„	"increases" *read* "decreases."
41	18	„	"diminish" *read* "increase."
41	27	„	"increase" *read* "decrease."
41	28	„	"maximum" *read* "minimum."
104	24	„	"(water = 0·9957)" *read* "(water = 1·0000)."
151	14*	„	"$C_6H_5\cdot SO_2\cdot N(CH_3)\cdot C_{10}H_6\cdot NH_2$" *read* "$C_6H_5\cdot SO_2\cdot N(CH_3)\cdot C_{10}H_6\cdot NO_2$."
165	9	„	"p-*chlorobenzylaniline*" read "p-*chlorobenzyltoluidine*."
213	3*	„	"6-*Nitrocoumarin*" read "6-*Nitrothiocoumarin*."
214	10	„	"$C_9H_5O_4NS$" *read* "$C_9H_5O_3NS$."
513	3*	„	"+ 37·70°" *read* "− 37·70°."
578	18	„	"higher" *read* "lower."
580	9	„	"its anhydrous curve" *read* "the curve of the anhydrous salt."
927	2	„	"  " *read* "  "

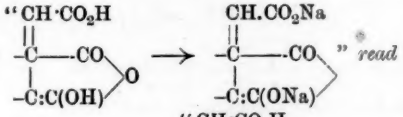
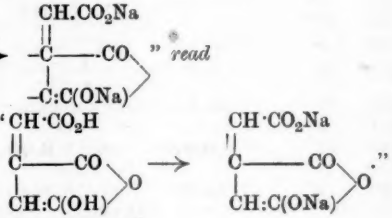
Pages 968 to 977, in headlines *for* "Brazier" *read* "Brazier and McCombie."

Page	Line		
1051	9*	*for*	"crimson" *read* "resinous."
1194	22	„	"2:6-dichloropyridine" *read* "3:5-dichloropyridine."

* From bottom.

Page	Line	
1266	3	for "C—S(=O)—O" *read* "C—S(—C=O)—S—C."

1413, left of diagram, *for* "*of*" read "*in.*"

Page	Line	
1493	6	*for*  *read* 
1711	6	*for* "50 per cent." *read* "80 per cent."
1711	7	" "$k_1^{15}=0{\cdot}0057$" *read* "$k_1^{15}=0{\cdot}0056$."
1927	16	" "D_4^7" *read* "$D_4^{15\cdot5}$"
2083	11	" "48°" *read* "62°."
2087	15	" "10·89" *read* "19·89."
2276	13*	" "2:4:5-*Triphenyl-*" *read* "4:5-*Diphenyl.*"

Vol. CII (Abstr., 1912).

Page	Line	
i, 33	7	*for* "Roberto Ciusa" *read* "Riccardo Ciusa."
i, 65	3	
i, 67	21*	" "1912, **154**" *read* "1911, **153**."
i, 67	5, 6*	
i, 68	18	" "−12·5°, instead of −13·5° (Kast)" *read* "13·5° as found by Kast."
i, 97	19	" "1912, **154**" *read* "1911, **153**."
i, 101	24	" "Roberto Ciusa" *read* "Riccardo Ciusa.
i, 133	9	
i, 148	15	" "1912, **154**" *read* "1911, **153**."
i, 181	12*	" "diphenoxide" *read* "diphenate."
i, 280	25*	" "Deiterich" *read* "Dieterich."
i, 706	9	" "Hoffmann" *read* "Hofmann."
i, 746	10	" "**Carbonic**" *read* "**Carbamic.**"
i, 942	15	" "τ-*dilactylate*" read "r-*dilactylate.*"
i, 949	13	" ""**Acetyl**" *read* "**Acyl.**"
ii, 73	5, 11, 13, 16, 22	" "phosphoryl" *read* "carbonyl."
ii, 73	8	" "phosphorus" *read* "carbonyl chloride."
ii, 75	6*	" "Gimmingham" *read* "Gimingham."
ii, 119	12	
ii, 124	15	" "1912, **154**" *read* "1911, **153**."
ii, 159	10	
ii, 163	15*	" "**Ammonium Sulphate**" *read* "**Aluminium Sulphate.**"

* From bottom.

Page	Line		
ii, 166	10*		
ii, 187	17*		
ii, 189	21	*for*	"1912, **154**" *read* "1911, **153**."
ii, 196	18		
ii, 198	13, 14		
ii, 202	18*		
ii, 221	15	,,	"BURBIGE" *read* "BURBIDGE."
ii, 225	4*	,,	"KAYES" *read* "KEYES."
ii, 243	19*	,,	"$dx/dt = k(Bf + x)(A - fx)$" read "$dx/dt = k(B + fx)(A - fx)$."
ii, 309	3	,,	"$C_n = AC^v$" *read* "$C_v = AC_n$."
ii, 430	14	,,	"$\surd vdk$" read "$\int vdK$."
ii, 435	10	,,	"alcohol" *read* "acetate."
ii, 446	25	,,	"double" *read* "single."
ii, 462	18	,,	"ROHMANN" *read* "RÖHMANN."
ii, 536	14*	,,	"$=(r+\epsilon/r-\epsilon)^2$" *read* "$=(r+\epsilon)^2/(r-\epsilon)_2$."
ii, 601	12*	,,	"KLITEL" *read* "KITTEL."
ii, 634	6–7*	,,	"CARLO CERVELLO" *read* "CARLO CERVELLO and CORRADO VARVARO."
ii, 659	22	,,	"E. FRANK" *read* "E. FRANK and PRZEDBORSKI."
ii, 1040	16*	,,	"ROLLI" *read* "ROLLA."
ii, 1090	12	,,	"RAPHAEL MELDOLA and ARTHUR JAMES HALE" *read* "RAPHAEL MELDOLA, ARTHUR JAMES HALE, and HUGH VERNON THOMPSON."
ii, 1182	8	,,	"1911" *read* "1912."
,, ,,	10 10*	,,	"bearings" *read* "localities."
,, ,,	19* 15*	,,	"saphirine" *read* "sapphirine."
,, ,,	11*	,,	"the zircons of" *read* "certain zircons from."
,, ,,	11*	*delete*	"malgache."
ii, 1213	3*	*for*	"STRYZOWSKI" *read* "STRZYZOWSKI."
ii, 1369	12–13, col. i.,	*insert*	"the work of the pancreas, and its influence on the combustion of carbohydrates, A., ii, 1069."

* From bottom.